

**Season 1929**

Regular users of the site over the past few years will have noticed, and probably made use of, the pre-war files supplied by Bob Ozanne. These files covered the Southern League and English Dirt-Track League and Knock-Out Cup in 1929 and were, I believe, the first time the results from these leagues were published on-line.

Over recent years, the Speedway Researcher website has grown and the information we have gained has exceeded our expectations. This has led to Bob's files being a bit out of date and in need of an update

The Complete Season Results files compiled by Steve Wilkes and Gary Done for the post 1965 years have worked well and we have decided to replicate these files for the 1928-64 era.

In doing so, we pay tribute to Bob Ozanne and to Brian Collins whose excellent pre-war information also contributed to this work.

The key to this file is using the CTRL F function on the keyboard. By pressing these keys together, you can open a search box which allows you to look for the information you require. For example, by pressing these keys and typing in Southern League, will bring up the Southern League fixtures.

One of the main problems in putting the file together is that a number of riders had nicknames or are programmed with their surname as a constant but with different initials or first names. In cases such as this I have added notes to try and give the best information I can as to who I think competed. Again, this may be subject to change as and when new information coming to light.

Any missing information or amendments would be gratefully received.

Matt Jackson

[mattjackson68@btinternet.com](mailto:mattjackson68@btinternet.com)

**Edinburgh, Tuesday 1st January 1929**

**Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Charles Sanderson (13), Stewie St. George (scr), Andy Marr (10) (fell), Allan Campbell (5) (fell), 109.8
  2. Johnnie Walker (14), Bill Barclay (9), (Eric Burnet (3), John Duncan (12), Buster Frogley (1) (ef), 117.2
  3. Jim Kempster (scr), Bill Dickie (5), (John Jackson (9), Ralph Brown (12), David Manson (15)), 102.4
  4. George MacKenzie (3), Roger Frogley (scr), (Norrie Isbister (5) George Hutton (12), William Forsyth (15)), 107.4
  5. Harry Duncan (5) – finished alone (Archie Chisholm (9), Peter Coia (13), Charles Armstrong (13), John Yates (11))
  6. Drew McQueen (1), James Logie (10), (James Hutchison (14), Bob McGregor (10)), 102.8
- SF1: Charles Sanderson, Jim Kempster, Stewie St. George (ef), Johnnie Walker (fell), 107.0
- SF2: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Harry Duncan, Roger Frogley (fell), 100.2
- Final: Drew McQueen, Charles Sanderson, Jim Kempster (ef), George MacKenzie (ef), 99.8

**Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, John Jackson (fell), Bob McGregor (fell), 125.2
  2. George MacKenzie, Buster Frogley, (Norrie Isbister, Stewie St. George), 99.4
  3. Jim Kempster, Harry Duncan, (Eric Burnet, Allan Campbell), 103.4
  4. Roger Frogley, Bill Barclay, (Archie Chisholm, Charles Sanderson), 104.2
- SF1: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Buster Frogley, Bill Dickie, 98.2
- SF2: Roger Frogley, Jim Kempster, (Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan), 100.0
- Final: Drew McQueen, Roger Frogley, (George MacKenzie, Jim Kempster), 94.8

**Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Drew McQueen beat Roger Frogley, 94.2

## **Cardiff, Saturday 12th January 1929**

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

1. Jack Luke, 112.6
2. George Gregor, 120.6
3. C.M. Parsons 124.0
4. Fred Hampson, 112.4
5. Pip Price, 118.2
6. Ray Cannell, 129.8
7. A.S. Guthrie, 129.6

Final: Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, Jack Luke, 106.8

### **Challenge Race (rolling start)**

Arthur Jervis beat Clem Beckett, 98.6 (track record)

### **South Wales Scratch Race**

1. Freddy Hore, 104.8
2. Clem Beckett, 104.6
3. Spencer Stratton, 108.8
4. Taffy Williams, 107.6
5. Arthur Jervis, 98.2
6. Fred Hampson, 100.2

Final: Clem Beckett, Taffy Williams, Spencer Stratton, 101.0

### **Challenge Race (rolling start)**

Taffy Williams beat Fred Hampson, 99.0



### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Champ Upham, 107.2**

**2. J. Douglas\*, 117.2**

**3. Clem Beckett, 118.8**

**4. Taffy Williams, 109.0**

**5. Bunny Wilcox, 117.2**

**6. Fred Hampson, 100.2**

**Final: Clem Beckett, Spencer Stratton, J. Douglas\*, 100.2**

**\*Could have been Jack Douglas but more likely to be Jim.**

**Cardiff, Saturday 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## **Exeter, Saturday 9th March 1929**

### **Gold Helmet Scratch (flying start)**

1. Jim Kempster, Buzz Hibberd, 96.0
2. Eric Spencer (finished alone), (Les Blakebrough (ef))
3. Les Dallimore, Allen Kilfoyle, 94.8
4. Ron Johnson, Tommy Croombs, 92.2

SF1: Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, 96.2

SF2: Ron Johnson, Les Dallimore, 93.0

Final: Ron Johnson, Eric Spencer, 91.4

### **Exeter Handicap**

1. Les Dallimore (3), Freddy Hore, 88.0
2. Roger Frogley, Bert Spencer, 88.0
3. Frank Arthur, Ron Johnson, 96.2
4. Eric Spencer, Tommy Croombs, (Colin Ford (fell)), 104.8

SF1: Les Dallimore, Roger Frogley, 97.0

SF2: Ron Johnson, Frank Arthur, 87.6

Final: Les Dallimore (3), Ron Johnson, Roger Frogley, 93.4

### **Challenge Match Races**

Bert Spencer beat Charles Sanderson, 98.0

Frank Arthur beat Bert Spencer, no time

### **Novice Scratch**

Final: Eddie Jones, Paul Brockington, (T.G. Dennis (fell)), 109.2

**Exeter, Wednesday 13th March 1929**

**Exeter Handicap**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, 81.2**

**Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race (flying start)**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, 82.6**

**Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Les Dallimore, 94.6**

**Novices Scratch Race (push start)**

**Final: Paul Brockington, H.J. Turk, 105.0**

**One-Lap Record Attempt**

**Frank Arthur, 19.8 (record)**

**Also Rode: Roy Reeves**

**Exeter, Saturday 16th March 1929**

**Match Races**

Frank Arthur beat Ron Johnson

Len Clarke beat S.W. Jordan, 109.2

Eric Spencer beat Les Dallimore, 85.4

**Golden Sash Scratch**

1. Bert Spencer, Jim Kempster, 87.6

2. Eric Spencer, Charles Sanderson, (Jimmy Pink (fell))

3. Les Dallimore, Ron Johnson, 88.2

4. Frank Arthur, Lew Lancaster, 95.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, 82.2

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Charles Sanderson, Roy Reeves, 92.0

2. Ron Johnson, Les Dallimore, 89.6

3. Eric Spencer, Buzz Hibberd, 83.2

4. Colin Ford, Frank Arthur, 93.2

Final: Charles Sanderson, Eric Spencer, 91.2

**Novices' Scratch**

Final: Charlie Swift, Len Clarke, 111.0

**One Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Arthur, 19.0 (record)

**Halifax, Thursday 21st March 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

**Belle Vue, Saturday 23rd March 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

1. (T.H. Sheldon, E. Wood, Sid Meadowcroft, Indian Allen, Sid Hicks, T. Cobb\*)
2. (George Drew, H.A. Clark, S. Raynor\*\*, Ernie Mangnall, A. Pratt, R.A. Hickson)
3. (R.H. Ross, G.R. Taylor, Tommy Simpson, A. Taylor, George Hazard, E. Flynn)

**Final: Sid Hicks, 105.8**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

1. (Norman Dawson, Riskit Riley, Wilf McClure, J. Fletcher, Winks Rice, R. Sidebottom)
2. (Ernest Young, Frank Charles, Alec Jackson, Acorn Dobson, Crazy Hutchins, Frank Chiswell)
3. (Mark Sheldon, Tony Barrett, Tommy Hatch, Arthur Franklyn, Ham Burrill, Edward Simons)
4. (Jack Chiswell, J. Brady, Bob Harrison, Frank Varey, Harold Tobin, W. Lewty)
5. (Len Myerscough, Norman Hartley, E. Flynn, George Hazard, Len Seed, S.W. Wilson)

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Hatch, 96.0**

**Handicap Event**

1. (Arthur Franklyn (scr), Ernest Young (4), J. Fletcher (5), George Hazard (8), R.A. Hickson (11), Ernie Mangnall (11))
2. (Jack Chiswell (scr), Frank Varey (3), A.J. Ward (5), Harold Tobin (6), G.R. Taylor (9), S. Rayner\*\* (12))
3. (Crazy Hutchins (scr), Winks Rice (3), Wilf McClure (5), W. Lewty (7), J. Brady (7), A. Pratt (11))
4. (Bob Harrison (scr), Len Myerscough (1), Tommy Hatch (1), Riskit Riley (1), R. Sidebottom (6), R.H. Ross (11))
5. (Mark Sheldon (1), Ham Burrill (3), Alec Jackson (4), Edward Simons (6), S.W. Wilson (8), George Drew (12))
6. (Frank Chiswell (1), Tony Barrett (1), Acorn Dobson (3), Frank Charles (3), Norman Dawson (4), E. Flynn (8))

**Final: Norman Hartley, Acorn Dobson, 104.1**

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. (Acorn Dobson, Riskit Riley, Wilf McClure, Alec Jackson)**
  - 2. (Mark Sheldon, Tommy Hatch, Frank Chiswell, Frank Varey)**
  - 3. (Arthur Franklyn, Jack Chiswell, Crazy Hutchins, Bob Harrison)**
  - 4. (Tony Barrett, Ham Burrill, Len Myerscough, Frank Charles)**
- Final: Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Hatch, 98.5**

### **Establishment of Lap Record**

**Tommy Hatch 22.4**

**\*Believed to be J.H. Cobb**

**\*\*Believed to be W. Raynor**



## **Bolton, Saturday 23rd March 1929**

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. Arthur Franklyn beat Ham Burrill, 91.2
  2. Norman Dawson beat Frank Chiswell, 102.0
  3. Ginger Lees beat Bob Harrison, 91.8
- Final: Ginger Lees beat Norman Dawson, 91.4

### **Junior Race**

1. Sam Higgins, 101.0
  2. H. Crank, 112.0
  3. Jack Atkinson, 117.0
  4. J. Anderson, 126.0
- Final: Jack Atkinson, Sam Higgins, 136.2

### **Gold Helmet**

1. Void – all riders fell
  2. Frank Charles, 97.2
  3. Tom Price, 98.2
  4. Arthur Wilcock, 98.0
  5. Norman Dawson, 101.4
  6. Cyril Wilcock, 100.0
- Final: Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, Tom Price, Frank Charles, 91.8

### **All Star Event**

1. Jack Wood, 114.6
  2. Arthur Franklyn, 99.8
  3. Ginger Lees, 94.4
  4. Syd Newiss, 102.8
  5. Frank Charles, 96.2
  6. Tom Price, 102.6
- Final: Ginger Lees, Frank Charles, Syd Newiss, Tom Price, 88.8 (track record)

**Also Rode: Crazy Hutchins, Harry Hudspith**

## **Cardiff, Saturday 23rd March 1929**

### **White City Scratch Race**

1. Jack Luke, 102.4

2. Pip Price, 109.8

3. Ivor Hill, 111.0

4. Nick Carter, 109.8

5. Ron Baker, 98.4

Final: Pip Price, Jack Luke, Ivor Hill, Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 104.8

### **Challenge Races**

Champ Upham beat Fred Hampson (ret), 104.6

Ron Baker beat Jack Luke (fell), 107.8

### **South Wales Scratch Race**

1. J. Douglas\*, 113.8

2. Johnny Broughton, 104.2

3. George Crawshaw, 111.2

4. Spencer Stratton, 102.2

5. Ivor Hill, 107.0

6. Champ Upham, 110.8

Final: Champ Upham, Spencer Stratton, Ivor Hill, George Crawshaw, J. Douglas\*, Johnny Broughton, 106.8

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Champ Upham, 111.8

2. Johnny Broughton, 103.2

3. Pip Price, 108.8

4. Declared void (Spencer Stratton and Ron Baker both fell)

5. Fred Hampson, 110.8

Final: Champ Upham, Johnny Broughton, Pip Price, Fred Hampson, 109.8

\*Could have been Jack Douglas but more likely to be Jim.

## **Exeter, Saturday 23rd March 1929**

### **Exeter Handicap**

1. Frank Arthur, Lew Lancaster, 89.0
2. Colin Ford, Cyril Taft, (Len Clarke (fell)), 93.0
3. Jim Kempster, Joe Dallison, (S.W. Jordan (fell)), 92.6
4. Roy Reeves, Jim Kempster, (Bert Spencer (fell)), 98.0

Final: Frank Arthur, Colin Ford, 84.4

### **Silver Helmet Scratch**

1. Frank Arthur, Joe Dallison, (Jimmy Pink (fell)), 93.0
  2. Jim Kempster, Lew Lancaster, 93.2
  3. Eric Spencer, Colin Ford, (Freddy Hore (fell), Cyril Taft (fell)), 85.6
  4. Roy Reeves, Charles Sanderson, (Bert Spencer (fell)), 90.4
- Final: Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, Roy Reeves (fell). 85.2

### **Match Race**

1. Bert Spencer beat Les Blakebrough, 88.0
2. Les Blakebrough beat Lew Lancaster (deputising for injured Spencer), 91.0
3. Lew Lancaster beat Les Blakebrough, 96.4

### **Novices Race**

Final: T.G. Dennis, Jimmy Rudge, 112.6

## Leeds v Halifax, Saturday 23rd March 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Leeds           | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|----|---|---|----|----|
|  | Eric Langton    | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson | 1 | 2' | 0  |   |   | 3  | 1  |
|  | Oliver Langton  | 4 | 0  | 0  |   |   | 4  |    |
|  | George Dallison | 0 | 2  | 2  |   |   | 4  |    |
|  | Alec Hill       | 1 | 1' | 2' |   |   | 4  | 2  |
|  | Billy Burrows   | 4 | 2  | 4  |   |   | 10 |    |
|  | John Scatcherd  |   |    |    |   |   |    |    |
|  | Tommy Bullus    |   |    |    |   |   |    |    |

|  | Halifax                   | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 | P  | BP |
|--|---------------------------|----|---|----|---|---|----|----|
|  | George Corney             | 2  | 4 | 4  |   |   | 10 |    |
|  | Ron Carling (guest)       | 0  | 0 | 1  |   |   | 1  |    |
|  | George Reynard            | 1' | 1 | 0  |   |   | 2  | 1  |
|  | Dennis Atkinson (guest)   | 2  | 0 | 1  |   |   | 3  |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh               | 2  | 4 | 2  |   |   | 8  |    |
|  | Harry Bouskill (guest)    | 0  | 1 | 1' |   |   | 2  | 1  |
|  | Ronnie Walkington (guest) |    |   |    |   |   |    |    |
|  | Charlie Tobin (guest)     |    |   |    |   |   |    |    |

|   |                                               |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | E. Langton, Corney, A. Atkinson, Carling      | 100.4 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | O. Langton, D. Atkinson, Reynard, Dallison    | 104.6 | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Burrows, Haigh, Hill, Bouskill                | 102.8 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | E. Langton, A. Atkinson, Reynard, D. Atkinson | 100.2 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Haigh, Dallison, Bouskill, O. Langton         | 106.6 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Corney, Burrows, Hill, Carling                | 107.8 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 17 |
| 7 | E. Langton, Haigh, Bouskill, A. Atkinson      | 105.6 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 20 |
| 8 | Corney, Dallison, Carling, O. Langton         | 106.8 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 25 |
| 9 | Burrows, Hill, D. Atkinson, Reynard           | 101.9 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 26 |

### Junior Scratch

1. George Greenwood, Eddie Flintoff (Roy Barrowclough, J.H. Law, Stanley Bell), 116.9

2. Billy Lye, Dan Buck, (Eddie Walker, Frank Smith, G. Clay), 110.25

3. Ronnie Walkington, W. Jamieson, (Geoff Milnes, Dicky Sullivan), 108.7

4. Charlie Tobin, Billy Dalby, (Lionel Duff, Billy Luff, Billy Travis), 107.7

Final: Charlie Tobin, Ronnie Walkington, George Greenwood, Billy Lye, 100.5

### Senior Handicap

1. Billy Dalby (7), George Reynard (scr), (Ron Carling (2), George Bower (4), Dennis Atkinson (5)), 110.6
2. Eric Langton (scr), Tommy Bullus (4), (Dusty Haigh (scr), Ronnie Walkington (5), Eva Askquith (8)), 106.4
3. Eddie Walker (7), George Corney (scr), (George Dallison (2), Harry Bouskill (4), Billy Lye (5)), 108.2
4. Arnold Moore (3), Oliver Langton (scr), (John Scatcherd (4), Dan Buck (5), Charlie Tobin (5)), 106.5
5. Billy Burrows (scr), Geoff Milnes (5), (Alec Hill (3), Arthur Atkinson (4), George Greenwood (5), Roy Barrowclough (7)), 105.7

SF1: Eric Langton (scr), Tommy Bullus (4), (Billy Dalby (7), George Reynard (scr), Eddie Walker (7)), 102.4

SF2: Arnold Moore (3), Billy Burrows (scr), (George Corney (scr), Oliver Langton (scr), Geoff Milnes (5)), 104.0

Final: Billy Burrows, Eric Langton, Tommy Bullus, Arnold Moore, 99.4

### Golden Helmet

1. Eric Langton, George Corney, (Arthur Atkinson, Ron Carling), 94.5
2. Billy Burrows, Tommy Bullus, (Dennis Atkinson, Eva Askquith), 101.9
3. Alec Hill, Harry Bouskill, (Arnold Moore, John Scatcherd), 104.2
4. George Bower, (George Dallison, George Reynard, Oliver Langton (fell)), 109.1

Final: Eric Langton, Billy Burrows, George Bower, Alec Hill, 95.2

### Push Start Record Attempts (4 laps)

Eric Langton, 98.4

Alec Hill, 98.4

## **Nottingham, Saturday 23rd March 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

1. Fred Strecker, 96.4

2. Charlie Shelton, 93.8

3. J.S. Thomas, 107.0

4. Les Otter, Stan Baines, 90.8

5. Les Middleton, 111.8

Final: Les Otter, Fred Strecker, Charlie Shelton, Les Middleton. 94.2

### **Senior Scratch**

1. George Wigfield, Charlie Shelton, 84.4

2. Wally Humphry, (Harry Taft (ret), Colin Ford (ret)), 96.0

3. Les Otter, Stewie St. George, (Nev Wheeler, Len Padley), 84.2

4. Arthur Sherlock, Fred Strecker, 86.6

5. Alec Bowerman, Stan Baines, 87.4

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Les Otter, Alec Bowerman, 81.4 (track record)

### **Handicap Event**

1. Fred Strecker (6), Stewie St. George (scr), 95.0

2. George Wigfield (2), Les Middleton (8) 101.8

3. Harry Taft (2), Alec Bowerman (4), 92.2

4. Arthur Sherlock (2), Reg Lucas (10), 92.2

4. Stan Baines (3), Arthur Westwood, 95.6

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Strecker, Harry Taft, 87.6

## **Rochdale, Saturday 23rd March 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

1. Jack Owen, Harry Watson, 99.69
2. Charlie Crosier, A. Taylor, 123.65
3. Fred Ibbotson, J. Holmes, 118.84
4. Joe Abbott, P.W. Kemble, 111.96
5. Skid Nock, Ed Jennings, 105.86
6. Ben Higginbottom, Eric Airey, 111.78

Final: Jack Owen, Charlie Crosier, Joe Abbott, Skid Nock, Ben Higginbottom, Fred Ibbotson, 99.65

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Buster Breaks, Charlie Crosier, 98.67
2. Bud Procter, Arthur Jervis, 101.37
3. Rex Kirby, Fred Procter, 105.67
4. Geoff Taylor, Arthur Wilcock, 100.87
5. Squib Burton, Jack Owen, 97.53 (standing start track record)
6. P.W. Kemble, Frank Charles, 103.62

SF1: Rex Kirby, Buster Breaks, Bud Procter, 98.71

SF2: Geoff Taylor, Arthur Wilcock, Frank Charles, 100.34

Final: Frank Charles, Bud Procter, Rex Kirby, Geoff Taylor (fell), 105.25

### **Rochdale Handicap**

1. Eric Airey, Bud Procter, 111.55
2. Rex Kirby, Wally Hicklin, 102.13
3. Geoff Taylor, Skid Nock, 100.58
4. Ginger Lees, Joe Abbott, 100.55
5. Squib Burton, Arthur Wilcock, 101.61
6. W. Proctor\*, Frank Charles, 91.92

Final: Squib Burton, Rex Kirby, Ginger Lees, 99.45

\*Believed to be Fred Procter but there was a third brother called William. However there is no evidence of him having ridden speedway thus far.



## **Manchester White City, Saturday 23rd March 1929**

### **Evening Chronicle Challenge Cup**

Heat: Walter Hull, 98.2

Heat: Rex Kirby, 95.0

Heat: Alex Firth\*, 100.2

Heat: Syd Jackson, 100.6

Heat: Arthur Jervis, 94.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Syd Jackson, 90.8

### **All-Stars Race**

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 93.4

### **Golden Helmet**

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 93.0

### **Henley Junior Trophy**

1. Arthur Moore, 113.6

2. A. Lee, 116.4

Final: Arthur Moore, T.S. Warburton, 98.0

### **Challenge Races**

Arthur Jervis v Skid Skinner

A. Kirby\*\* v Walter Hull

Billy Dallison v Larry Boulton

\*Believed to be Arthur Firth

\*Believed to be Rex Kirby

## **West Ham, Tuesday 26th March 1929**

### **West Ham Invitation Handicap**

1. Sprouts Elder, Billy Galloway, (Jack Adams, Jimmy Pink, Don Taylor), 97.2
  2. Sonny Wilson, Taffy Williams, (Ivor Creek, Ed Bradley, Reg Bounds), 107.0
  3. Buzz Hibberd, Will Maguire, (Les Dallimore, Rev Cox, Bert Bolt), 103.4
  4. Nick Nichol, Colin Ford, (Roger Frogley, Tiger Stevenson, Alf Foulds), 105.4
  5. Les Maguire, Roland Seward, (Bill Bragg, Jimmy Hayes, Cecil Bounds), 103.0
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Buzz Hibberd, (Sonny Wilson, Nick Nichol, Les Maguire), 96.4

### **Special Match Race**

Roger Frogley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Frogley, Elder, 96.4
2. Frogley, Elder, 93.0

### **West Ham Golden Gauntlet**

1. Tiger Stevenson, Taffy Williams, (Billy Galloway, Rev Cox), 97.8
  2. Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, (Alf Foulds, Will Maguire), 96.8
  3. Roger Frogley, Sonny Wilson, (Les Dallimore, Jack Adams), 96.4
  4. Sprouts Elder, Bounds\*, (Les Maguire, Nick Nichol), 94.2
- SF1: Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, (Tiger Stevenson, Taffy Williams), 97.0
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Roger Frogley, (Sonny Wilson, Bounds\*), 95.4
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Roger Frogley, Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, 94.4

\*Reg or Cecil Bounds

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 27th March 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: G. Wade\*, George Drew, 107.2**

**Silver Helmet**

- 1. Alec Jackson, Mark Sheldon, Wilf McClure, L. Eyres**
- 2. (Arthur Franklyn, Eric Langton, Billy Fletcher, Billy Burrows)**
- 3. (Oliver Langton, Tommy Hatch, C. Dallison\*\*, Ian Ritchings)**
- 4. (Ham Burrill, Bob Harrison, Frank Varey, Ginger Lees)**
- 5. (Smoke Robinson, Acorn Dobson, Norman Hartley, Crazy Hutchins)**
- 6. (Riskit Riley, Ernest Young, R. Sidebottom, W. Lewty)**

**Final: Billy Burrows, Dusty Haigh, 94.3**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Ginger Lees, 94.7**

**Manchester Northern Handicap**

**Final: Billy Burrows, Frank Varey, 98.3**

**\*Unsure as to the initial. Likely to be Ben Wade.**

**\*\*Likely to be Billy or Joe Dallison**

## **Manchester White City, Wednesday 27th March 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

#### **Preliminary races**

**Arthur Jervis beat Billy Dallison**

**Walter Hull v Cyril Taft**

**Reg Trickett beat Ron Chadwick**

**Harry Taft v Arthur Firth**

**Les Wotton beat Tommy Withington**

**Larry Boulton beat Charlie Crosier**

**Riskit Riley v Jack Owen**

**Larry Coffey beat Bunny Wilcox**

**Rex Kirby beat Skid Skinner**

**1. Arthur Jervis beat Rex Kirby, 94.6**

**2. Larry Boulton beat Larry Coffey, 101.0**

**3. Les Wotton beat Reg Trickett, 103.4**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, Les Wotton**

### **Gold Ball (Juniors)**

**1. Hugh Jervis, 103.0**

**Final: Slider Shuttleworth, Hugh Jervis, 108.0**

### **Golden Sash**

**1.**

**2.**

**3. Squib Burton, Skid Skinner**

**4.**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Rex Kirby, 96.8**

### **Pemberton Cup**

**Final: Slider Shuttleworth, Hugh Jervis, 100.0**

**Halifax, Thursday 28th March 1929**

**Halifax Speedway Junior Race**

1. Bert Clayton, L.J. Redfearn, (F.K. Miles, Dan Buck), 116.6
  2. Fred Hollingworth, Jack Dudding, (R. Greenwood, Frank Nichols), 112.4
  3. Geoff Wilson, Geoff Kilburn, (J.T. Cowper, R.P. Pontefract), 96.0
  4. Allan Earp, Jim Quarmby, (Walter Wild, L. Wilson), 110.6
- Final: Bert Clayton, Geoff Wilson, Fred Hollingworth, Allan Earp (fell) 108.6

**Grand Challenge Race**

1. Eric Langton beat Dick Hayman (fell), 101.8
  2. George Reynard beat Oliver Langton, 93.8
  3. George Corney beat Riskit Riley (fell), 100.0
- Final: Eric Langton, George Corney, George Reynard, 85.0

**Golden Helmet**

1. Ginger Lees, Norman Dawson, (George Corney, Austin Humphries (fell)) 102.4
  2. Oliver Langton, Rex Kirby, (Dick Hayman, Bob Allen), 103.2
  3. Eric Langton, Dusty Haigh, (Mark Sheldon, Frank Charles), 95.4
  4. Alec Hill, Bob Harrison, (Larry Coffey, George Reynard), 103.4
- Final: Eric Langton, Alec Hill, Oliver Langton, Dusty Haigh, 102.6

**Halifax Speedway Handicap**

1. Eric Langton (scr), Jim Quarmby (9), (Alec Hill (3), Norman Hemingway (10)), 103.8
2. Bert Clayton, A. Moore\*, (George Reynard, Larry Coffey)
3. R. Greenwood (10), Norman Dawson (scr), (Austin Humphries (scr), Dan Buck (5), Walter Wild (7)), 121.6
4. George Corney (scr), Fred Hollingworth (8), (Bob Allen (scr), Allan Earp (7)), 102.4
5. Oliver Langton (scr), Frank Charles (scr), (Alec Tidswell (9), L.J. Redfearn (10)), 101.8
6. Dusty Haigh (scr), Dick Hayman (scr), (Frank Nichols (8), F.K. Miles (10)), 102.8
7. G. Holroyd (9), Rex Kirby (scr), (Mark Sheldon (scr), Jack Dudding (8)), 101.8
8. Geoff Kilburn (9), (Ginger Lees (scr), Bob Harrison (scr), F.S. Pontefract (9))

SF1: George Corney (scr), Eric Langton (scr), (Bert Clayton (8), R. Greenwood (10))

SF2: Dusty Haigh (scr), Oliver Langton (scr), (G. Holroyd (9), Geoff Kilburn), 100.4

Final: Oliver Langton, George Corney, (Eric Langton, Dusty Haigh), 97.2

**Attempt on The British Mile Record**

Dusty Haigh, 89.0 (unsuccessful)

\*Unsure as to whether this was Arnold and Arthur Moore

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Thursday 28th March 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Gordon Baxter (4), Bert Perrigo (4), (Vic Huxley (scr))
2. George Povey (6), Cyril Taft (4), Jim Kempster (scr)
3. Geoff Litherland (5), Billy Lamont (scr)
4. Eric Spencer, Joe Dallison, George Allbrook

SF1: George Povey, Bert Perrigo

SF2: Eric Spencer, Geoff Litherland, (Billy Lamont (fell))

Final: Geoff Litherland (5), Eric Spencer (scr), 91.1

### **Match Races**

1. Vic Huxley beat Eric Spencer
2. Jim Kempster beat Billy Lamont (Lamont fell in each of the three attempts to run the race)

Final: Vic Huxley beat Jim Kempster, 84.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Billy Lamont, Wally Lloyd, George Allbrook
2. Arthur Johnson, Jim Kempster
3. Vic Huxley, Harry Taft
4. Eric Spencer

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, Arthur Johnson, 81.1

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Eric Spencer, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

## **Leicester, Thursday 28th March 1929**

### **Junior Race Event**

1. S. Chamberlain, Nobby Kendrick, 108.40
2. Alec Bowerman, Wally Lloyd, 88.10 (standing start track record)
3. Stan Baines, F.S. Wright, 102.45
4. Bill Russell, J.T. Rowse, 130.20

**Final: Stan Baines, Alec Bowerman, S. Chamberlain, Bill Russell, 93.20**

### **Senior Handicap Race Event**

1. Syd Jackson (scr), Arthur Westwood (8), 91.80
2. Stan Baines (6), Wally Lloyd (6), 95.00
3. Harry Taft (Scr), Cyril Lord (4), 93.60
4. Alec Bowerman (2), E.W. Langford (10), 112.00

**Final: Harry Taft, Syd Jackson, Alec Bowerman, Stan Baines, 95.20**

### **Senior Challenge Match Races**

1. Harry Taft beat Arthur Sherlock, 91.00
2. Syd Jackson beat Cyril Taft, 114.80

**Final: Harry Taft beat Syd Jackson, 90.00**

### **Junior Challenge Match Races**

1. Nev Wheeler beat Arthur Westwood, 97.80
2. Alec Bowerman beat Stan Baines, 87.20

**Final: Nev Wheeler beat Alec Bowerman (fell), 119.80**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Cyril Lord, Harry Bennett, 104.20
2. Nev Wheeler, E.W. Langford, 116.00
3. Arthur Sherlock (finished alone), 105.00
4. Syd Jackson, Harry Taft, 91.20

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, Cyril Lord, Syd Jackson (ret), 101.20**



## **Bolton, Friday 29th March 1929**

### **Eliminating Challenge Race**

**Round 1: Ginger Lees, Skid Skinner, 90.0**

**Round 2: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 89.48**

**Round 3: Squib Burton, Cyril Wilcock, 91.48**

**Final: Ginger Lees, Squib Burton, Arthur Jervis, 90.70**

### **Junior Race (Machines up to 500cc)**

**1. Unknown, Jack Smith, (J. Bates, Taylor\*, T. Draper), 108.5**

**2. Wally Hicklin, C. Mackay, (A. Banks, L. Trout, Sam Higgins)**

**3. Unknown, E.F. Dixon, (A. Unsworth\*\*, Billy Fletcher, G.S. Bowen), 115.1**

**4. J. Grimes^, (Jack Atkinson, H. Crank, Unknown, C. Smith), 140.0**

**5. N. Holden, Cyril Mack, (J. Anderson, A. Wood, W. Reynard, W. Scowcroft, Slider Shuttleworth), 104.0**

**Final: Unknown, J. Grimes^, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, 100.9**

**Another source has Joe Abbott, Jervis, Frank Greenall, Wally Hicklin, 100.9**

### **Golden Sash**

**1. Arthur Wilcock, Norman Dawson, (Cyril Taft, Claude Rye, Ted Egerton, Bud Procter), 94.8**

**2. Frank Charles, (Skid Skinner, Winks Rice, Bentley\*\*\*, Tom Price), 100.5**

**3. Harry Taft, Syd Newiss, (Percy Rye, Joe Palastrand, Ham Burrill, Bunny Wilcox), 95.0**

**4. Arthur Jervis, Larry Coffey, (Unknown, Cyril Wilcock, Tony Barrett), 97.9**

**5. Ginger Lees, (George Corney, Rex Kirby, J. Proctor\*\*\*\*), 97.65**

**6. Hugh Jervis, Mark Sheldon, (Crasher Myhill, Sam Higgins, Jack Lund, Jack Atkinson), 105.84**

**Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Arthur Wilcock, (Harry Taft, Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis), 96.92**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Tom Price, Hugh Jervis, (Crasher Myhill, Bud Procter, Joe Palastrand, Jack Atkinson), 107.10**

**2. Ginger Lees, Bunny Wilcox, (Arthur Jervis, unknown, Arthur Wilcock), 90.83**

**3. Frank Charles, (Jack Smith, unknown, Ham Burrill, Claude Rye), 91.80**

**4. Syd Newiss, (Tony Barrett, Arthur Jervis, Sam Higgins, Rex Kirby), 98.34**

5. Cyril Wilcock, Harry Taft, (Skid Skinner, Norman Dawson, Larry Coffey, Percy Rye), 94.49

6. George Corney, Mark Sheldon, (Ted Egerton, Winks Rice, J. Proctor\*\*\*\*, Wally Hicklin), 101.5

Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Syd Newiss, George Corney, (Tom Price, Cyril Wilcock), 103.55

\*Possibly A. Taylor

\*\*Believed to be H. Unsworth

^Possibly S. Grimes

\*\*\*Could be Charlie, Harry or Tommy Bentley

\*\*\*\*Believed to be Fred Procter

## Leeds v Barnsley, Friday 29th March 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Oliver Langton  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arnold Moore    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Lye       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Hill       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Bouskill  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Bullus    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Tobin   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Barnsley         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bob Allen        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Austin Humphries |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Reg Marshall     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Allott     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Round       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Lester Moore     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 38 | 24 |

Oliver Langton took the rolling start record down to 93.3 (previously 94.5 Eric Langton). Billy Burrows lowered the standing start record to 96.5 breaking 97.0 set by Joe Mitchell earlier.

### Senior Handicap

SF: Oliver Langton (fell)

Final: George Greenwood (5), Tommy Bullus (4), Roy Barrowclough (7), Billy Burrows (fell), 103.2

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Oliver Langton, Geoff Taylor, George Bower, Joe Mitchell, 93.3

**Northampton (Hannington), Friday 29th March 1929**

**250cc Event**

**Final: L. Smith, A.L. Chattell, G. Kent, 133.2**

**Also rode in heats: A.J. Crick and E.W. Hall**

**350cc Event**

**Final: G.H. Grace, Edgar Ford, G.S. Hill, E.W. Hall, 120.8**

**Also rode in heats: J. Smith, H.F. Young, Clem Safford, A.J. Crick, F. Duller**

**350cc Golden Helmet**

**Final: G.H. Grace, G.S. Hill, (Clem Safford, K. Rawlins, Edgar Ford (lapped), T. Greenwood\*, R.J. Fleming), 120.2**

**Also rode in heats: A.J. Crick, E.V. Davis, H.F. Young, C.F. Prole, P. Leavis, E.W. Hall, F.G. Carter)**

**\*Believed to be Ernie Greenwood**

**Preston, Friday 29th March 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

1. Arthur Franklyn, Crazy Hutchins, (Percy Rye, Tom Price, Cliff Watson)
  2. Cyril Wilcock, Smoke Robinson, (Ham Burrill (ns), Frank Chiswell (ns), F. Wood (ns))
  3. Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, Winks Rice, Claude Rye, G. Steele
  4. Ginger Lees, Len Myerscough, (Jack Chiswell, Tony Barrett, John Stockdale)
  5. Acorn Dobson, Syd Newiss, (Bob Harrison, Crasher Myhill, Cliff Whatley)
  6. Rex Kirby, (Norman Dawson, Mark Sheldon, Arthur Wilcock, S. Sidebotham)
  7. Hugh Jervis, (Chris Tattersall, Joe Palastrand, Joe Abbott, Ernie Ingham, Eric Airey)
- Final: Arthur Jervis, Arthur Franklyn, Hugh Jervis, Cyril Wilcock, 97.8

**Senior Scratch**

1. Mark Sheldon, Cyril Wilcock, (Ian Ritchings, Crasher Myhill, Tony Barrett)
  2. Hugh Jervis, Tom Price, (Arthur Franklyn, Norman Dawson, Len Myerscough)
  3. Winks Rice, Taylor\*, (Bob Harrison, Percy Rye, Frank Chiswell)
  4. Ginger Lees, S. Sidebotham, (Crazy Hutchins, Syd Newiss, Acorn Dobson)
  5. Frank Charles, (Claude Rye, Smoke Robinson, Cliff Watson)
  6. Rex Kirby, (Jack Chiswell, Arthur Wilcock, John Stockdale, Cliff Whatley)
  7. Arthur Jervis, Joe Abbott, (Slider Shuttleworth, Ernie Ingham, Eric Airey (ns))
- Final: Rex Kirby, Arthur Jervis, Ginger Lees, Mark Sheldon, 98.0

**Junior Scratch**

1. Joe Abbott, (Bill Anderton, S. Cooper, Monty Burrow, H. Martin)
  2. Jack Lund, (Eric Airey, L. Wilkins, James Carnie, H. Hodgkinson)
  3. Hugh Jervis, (Slider Shuttleworth, Ernie Ingham, J. Bowell\*\*\*, Bert Nowell, F. Greenaway)
  4. H. Anderton, Finlay McNab, (Jack Milsom, Billy Yates, W. Chrystal\*\*, 109.0
- Final: Joe Abbott, Hugh Jervis, H. Anderton, Jack Lund, 103.35

### **Eliminating Challenge Races**

**1. Arthur Franklyn beat Ian Ritchings (exc)**

**2. Norman Dawson beat Ham Burrill**

**3. Len Myerscough beat Ginger Lees**

**Final: Norman Dawson, Arthur Franklyn, Len Myerscough, 103.2**

**\*Possibly Geoff Taylor**

**\*\*Thought to be Douglas Chrystall**

**\*\*\*Believed to be J. Boswell**

## **Southampton, Friday 29th March 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race**

**1. Taffy Williams, Cecil Barrow, 88.2**

**2. Ivor Creek, Colin Ford, 85.4**

**3. Billy Galloway, Ernie Rickman, 90.6**

**4. Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, 84.8**

**SF1: Ivor Creek, Taffy Williams, (Cecil Barrow, Colin Ford), 82.4**

**SF2: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, (Billy Galloway, Ernie Rickman), 85.4**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, (Ivor Creek, Taffy Williams), 86.4**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Ivor Creek, 2-0**

**1. Elder, Creek, 84.0**

**2. Elder, Creek, 82.8**

### **Open Handicap**

**1. Taffy Williams (5), Buzz Hibberd (5), 88.2**

**2. Tommy Cullis (5), Colin Ford (5), 88.4**

**3. Les Maguire (4), Ivor Creek (2), 88.4**

**4. Jimmy Pink (7), Roland Seward (6), 91.8**

**SF1: Taffy Williams, Colin Ford, 89.2**

**SF2: Ivor Creek, Les Maguire, 86.8**

**Final: Colin Ford, Taffy Williams, 89.0**

**Warrington, Friday 29th March 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Cyril Crowther, E.G. Bell, B. Leigh, 106.8**

**Warrington Handicap**

**Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Larry Coffey, 97.8**

**Gold Helmet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Frank Varey, 100.2**

**Challenge Match Race**

**Tommy Hatch beat Eric Langton, 95.6**

**One Lap Track Record**

**Squib Burton, 21.0**



**West Ham, Friday 29th March 1929**

**Special Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1**

**1. Arthur, Elder, 90.0**

**2. Elder, Arthur, 88.6**

**3. Arthur, Elder, 91.2**

**Invitation Handicap**

**Final: Wally Harris, Ivor Creek, Jack Adams, 92.4**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Triss Sharp, Roger May, 94.6**

**Belle Vue, Saturday 30th March 1929**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Ginger Lees, 90.6**

**Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Riskit Riley, Dusty Haigh, 120.5**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Ginger Lees, Bob Harrison, 98.0**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Ernie Mangnall, Geoff Taylor, 99.8**

**Match Race**

**Ginger Lees beat Frank Varey**

**Also Rode: Alec Hill, Mark Sheldon, Tommy Bullus.**

**Barnsley, Saturday 30th March 1929**

**Silver Sash**

**Final: Bob Allen, Frank Harrison, Dusty Haigh, 89.0 (flying 4-lap record)**

**All-Star Scratch**

**Final: Bob Allen, Arnold Moore, 97.0**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Jack Earnshaw, Frank Nichols, Norman Rollett, 98.0**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Joe Mitchell (scr), Frank Harrison (2), John Scatcherd (2), 90.0**

**Also rode - George Corney who broke his collarbone.**

## **Burnley, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Stars Challenge**

1. Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Wilcock, 103.12
  2. Geoff Taylor, Frank Charles, 118.34
  3. Ginger Lees, Mark Sheldon, 106.95
- Final: Ginger Lees, Arthur Franklyn, Geoff Taylor, 100.36

### **Junior Race**

1. E. Francis, Leslie Martin, 127.47
  2. H. Wilcock, Fred Wilcock, 133.81
  3. Eric Airey, Bill Kitchen, 125.71
- Final: Leslie Martin, E. Francis, Fred Wilcock, 119.47

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Eric Airey, Bud Procter, 118.85
  2. Arthur Franklyn, Syd Newiss, 108.70
  3. Ginger Lees, Cyril Wilcock, 104.45
  4. Frank Charles, 105.05
  5. Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, 114.67
- SF1: Ginger Lees, Bud Procter, 106.50
- SF2: Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, 110.51
- Final: Ginger Lees, Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Franklyn, 104.37

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Arthur Wilcock, Winks Rice, 116.17
  2. Joe Abbott, Ginger Lees, 106.37
  3. Arthur Franklyn, Fred Procter, 110.83
  4. Geoff Taylor, Crazy Hutchins, 112.94
  5. Cyril Wilcock, Frank Charles, 105.85
- Final: Arthur Franklyn, Cyril Wilcock, Joe Abbott, (Arthur Wilcock, Geoff Taylor), 104.96

## **Cardiff, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Grangetown Scratch Race**

1. A.S. Guthrie, 115.2
2. Ivor Hill, 113.4
3. Baron Jenkinson, 127.4
4. Johnny George, 109.2
5. Ron Baker, 100.0

Final: Ron Baker, Johnny George, Baron Jenkinson, (A.S. Guthrie, Ivor Hill), 102.8

### **Challenge Races**

1. Champ Upham beat Jimmy Hindle (fell)

Heats 2 and 3 not staged as Hindle's machine was badly damaged.

### **Golden Sash**

1. Pip Price, 102.8
2. Declared void
3. Jim Douglas, 112.8
4. Champ Upham, 108.0
5. Ivor Hill, 108.8
6. Stanley Gill, 108.0

Final: Pip Price, Champ Upham, Stanley Gill, (Jim Douglas, Ivor Hill), 104.6

### **Western Mail Sash**

1. Len Parker, 109.2
2. Ivor Hill, 110.6
3. Stanley Gill, 108.8
4. Pip Price, 102.2
5. Fred Hampson, 112.0
6. A.S. Guthrie, 118.4

Final: Len Parker, Pip Price, Fred Hampson, (Ivor Hill, Stanley Gill, A.S. Guthrie), 104.0

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Arthur, Frogley, 84.0 (flying start track record)**
- 2. Arthur, Frogley, 86.0**

### **Match Races**

**Buster Frogley beat Wally Harris, 90.2**

**Arthur Willimott v Wally Harris (not staged)**

### **Lightning Scratch Race**

- 1. Wally Harris, (Joe Francis (ret)), 87.8**
  - 2. Triss Sharp, Roger Frogley, 89.8**
  - 3. Billy Coghlan, (Bill Delaney (fell), Ron Stokes (fell)), 103.8**
  - 4. Arthur Willimott, Buster Frogley, 94.0**
- Final: Arthur Willimott, Triss Sharp, Wally Harris, 89.2**

### **Crystal Palace Handicap**

- 1. Ron Stokes, 92.4**
  - 2. Wally Harris, Buster Frogley, 97.8**
  - 3. Steve Pullen (5), Roger Frogley (scr), 102.8**
  - 4. Triss Sharp, (Jimmie Taylor (fell)), 98.4**
- Final: Wally Harris (3), Triss Sharp, 92.6**

**Riders included Cecil Brown**

**Exeter, Saturday 30th March 1929**

**Gold Star Scratch**

1. Charles Sanderson
  2. Fred Ralph
  3. Ray Ralph
  4. Les Blakebrough, Harold Crook, 94.0
- Final: Charles Sanderson, Les Blakebrough, 87.4

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Charles Sanderson, Lew Lancaster
  2. Roy Reeves
  3. Fred Ralph
  4. Ray Ralph
- Final: Ray Ralph, Roy Reeves (fell), Fred Ralph (fell), Charles Sanderson (ef), 101.0

**Match Race**

Charles Sanderson beat Roy Reeves

**Novices' Scratch**

Final: E.M. Clay, Allan Collier, 116.4

## **Harringay, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Harringay Handicap**

1. Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer
2. Del Forster, Colin Watson, Jim Kempster
3. Clem Cort (2), Billy Lamont (scr), Gus Kuhn (2)
4. Dank Ewen, Stan Spencer, Boyd Pratt, (Vic Huxley, Noel Johnson (fell))

SF1: Frank Arthur, Del Forster, Colin Watson, Eric Spencer (fell)

SF2: Clem Cort, Dank Ewen, Billy Lamont, Stan Spencer

Final: Del Forster (4), Frank Arthur, Clem Cort (2), Dank Ewen, 88.6

### **Match Races**

1. Vic Huxley beat Eric Spencer (fell), 82.6
  2. Frank Arthur beat Jim Kempster, 87.2
- Final: Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 83.8

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Alf Medcalf, Vic Huxley (fell), Alf Summersby (fell), Mart Seiffert (fell)
2. Stan Spencer, Jim Kempster
3. Clem Cort, Billy Lamont, (Jack Bishop (fell))
4. Frank Arthur

Final: Frank Arthur, Clem Cort, Stan Spencer, 80.8



## **High Beech, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Inter-Club Match**

**High Beech v International Speedways Ltd. (score unknown)**

**1. Jack Bishop (IS), Colin Watson (IS), (Dennis Seaman (HB) (fell))**

**2. Jack Barnett (HB), Noel Johnson (IS)**

**Final: Jack Barnett (HB), Noel Johnson (IS), Colin Watson (IS), Jack Bishop (IS) (fell)**

### **Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Jack Barnett, 2-0**

### **Essex Scratch**

**1. Colin Watson**

**2. Jack Bishop, Fred Law, (Syd Edmonds)**

**3. Jack Barnett, Noel Johnson, Brisbane Smith (fell), Eddie Farley (fell)**

**4. Len Reeve, Norman Humphreys**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Jack Barnett, Len Reeve, Colin Watson (fell)**

### **Establishment of One-lap track record**

**Vic Huxley, 18.0 (new record)**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Inter Track Match Races**

**Reg Pointer (London White City) beat Allen Kilfoyle (Lea Bridge), 2-1**

- 1. Pointer, Kilfoyle, 33.21 mph**
- 2. Kilfoyle, Pointer, 35.29 mph**
- 3. Pointer, Kilfoyle, 35.09 mph**

**Roger Frogley (Crystal Palace) beat Tommy Croombs (Lea Bridge), 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Croombs, 35.36 mph**
- 2. Frogley, Croombs, 35.64 mph**

### **Essex Scratch Race**

**Final: Reg Pointer, Ernie Perry, 33.21 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Les Standish (6), Allen Kilfoyle (2), Tommy Croombs (1), 30.30 mph**

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Henley (Junior) Trophy**

**Final: A. Lee, L. Dean, H. Cox, 113.2**

### **Challenge Cup**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Buster Breaks, 96.8**

### **Match Races**

**Billy Dallison beat Rex Kirby, 99.0**

**Arthur Jervis v Squib Burton**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Boulton, Cyril Taft, 101.4**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

1. Les Middleton, 100.8

2. Fred Strecker, 100.8

3. Edgar Ford, 102.4

4. Charlie Shelton, 100.0

5. Dick Christian, 110.4

Final: Fred Strecker, Edgar Ford, Les Middleton, Charlie Shelton, Dick Christian, 94.0

### **Handicap Event**

1. George Wigfield (scr), 87.2

2. Stewie St. George (2), 95.4

3. Fred Strecker (3), 94.4

4. Charlie Shelton (3), 100.4

5. Clem Beckett (scr), 94.8

Final: George Wigfield, Charlie Shelton, Fred Strecker, 91.8

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Edgar Ford, 95.2

2. Clem Beckett, 92.8

3. Stewie St. George, 95.0

4. George Wigfield, 94.8

5. Charlie Shelton, Bill Henstock, 89.2

Final: George Wigfield, Stewie St. George, Edgar Ford, Charlie Shelton, 83.2

### **Match Race**

Clem Beckett and Stewie St. George drew 1-1

1. St. George, Beckett (ret), 81.4

2. Beckett, St. George (fell)

3. Both riders crashed with St. George breaking a bone in his leg.

## **Rochdale, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

**Final: Jack Atkinson, Smoke Robinson, S. O'Rourke\*, Ben Higginbottom, 107.16**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Heat: Bud Procter**

**Heat: Buster Breaks, Skid Skinner, 99.82**

**4. Squib Burton**

**SF1: Buster Breaks, Squib Burton, Les Wotton**

**SF2: Rex Kirby, Billy Dallison, Frank Charles**

**Final: Squib Burton, Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Rex Kirby, 96.75**

### **Rochdale Handicap**

**Final: Buster Breaks, Frank Charles, Skid Nock, Billy Dallison, 105.51**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Rex Kirby, 94.49 (unsuccessful)**

**\*Believed to be J. O'Rourke who rode at Rochdale in 1928.**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Golden Helmet Handicap**

1. Nev Wheeler (scr), 109.2
2. Clem Beckett (-5 secs), 101.6
3. Fred Strecker (scr), 104.8
4. Arthur Sherlock (-5 secs), 104.6
5. Johnny Broughton (-5 secs), 109.4
6. George Wigfield (-5 secs), 107.2

**Final: Clem Beckett, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, 94.5**

### **Sheffield Scratch Race**

1. Stan Jenkins, 101.4
2. Harold Bingley, 112.8
3. George Crawshaw, 99.0
4. Gus Platts, 106.0
5. Charlie Shelton, 107.4
6. Fred Bianchi, 113.4

**Final: Stan Jenkins, Charlie Shelton, Harold Bingley, 101.6**

### **West Riding Scratch Race**

1. George Crawshaw, 99.6
2. Arthur Sherlock, 99.8
3. George Wigfield, 98.2
4. Fred Bianchi, 117.6
5. Fred Strecker, 107.4
6. Nev Wheeler, 125.6

**Final: George Wigfield, George Crawshaw, Arthur Sherlock, 97.4**

**Other riders taking part in this meeting: Spencer Stratton, Arthur Longley, Dave Jones, H. Asquith, Joe Hindley, Charlie Hindley, Joe Badger, Ossie Bent, R. Law, H. Holmes, W. Middleton, Fred Longley, Alf Howey, Edgar Ford, Arnold Hobson, Lol Holmes, Tommy Allott, Jack Barber, Vic Fantozzi, Les Otter, R. Stacey, J.F. Walker, Harry Hall, Harry Credland, Joe Dallison, George Cumming, W. Fox, Len Padley, G.P. Walker, Joe Dallison**

## **Southampton, Saturday 30th March 1929**

### **Invitation Handicap**

**1. Ernie Rickman (8), Tommy Cullis (4), 93.8**

**2. Taffy Williams (4), Les Dallimore (5), 88.8**

**3. Nick Nichol (6), Cecil Barrow (8), 90.8**

**4. Colin Ford (5), Will Maguire (9), 92.0**

**SF1: Les Dallimore, Taffy Williams, 89.8**

**SF2: Colin Ford, Cecil Barrow, 88.8**

**Final: Colin Ford, Les Dallimore, 89.2**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Galloway beat Les Maguire, 2-0**

**1. Galloway, Maguire, 83.8**

**2. Galloway, Maguire, 90.4**

### **Hampshire Scratch Race**

**1. Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, 88.2**

**2. Taffy Williams, Les Maguire, 85.2**

**3. Billy Galloway, Les Dallimore, 84.8**

**4. Colin Ford, Nick Nichol, 88.2**

**SF1: Taffy Williams, Tiger Stevenson, (Vic Collins, Les Maguire), 87.6**

**SF2: Nick Nichol, Colin Ford, (Billy Galloway, Les Dallimore), 85.4**

**Final: Colin Ford, Taffy Williams, (Tiger Stevenson, Nick Nichol), 86.6**

**Belle Vue, Monday 1st April 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: George Hazard, 99.2**

**Match Race**

**Frank Varey beat Charlie Tobin, 90.2**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 91.1**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 97.6**

**North Manchester Handicap**

**Final: Ben Wade, Geoff Taylor, 110.4**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Frank Varey, 21.5 (new record)**



## **Burnley, Monday 1st April 1929**

### **Stars Challenge**

1. Ginger Lees beat Dusty Haigh, 98.44
  2. Frank Charles beat George Corney, 98.42
  3. Cyril Wilcock beat Joe Abbott, 102.37
- Final: Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, Ginger Lees, 97.87

### **Junior Race**

1. Fred Wilcock, (J.W. Roberts, J. Crossley, H. Boyes, J. O'Neill), 133.84
  2. H. Wilcock, Leslie Martin, (Bill Kitchen, Eric Airey), 134.68
  3. E. Francis, Lionel Cordingley, (E. Thistlethwaite, C. Crosswaite), 127.13
- Final: E. Francis, Fred Wilcock, H. Wilcock, (Leslie Martin, Lionel Cordingley), 125.17

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Ginger Lees, Norman Dawson, (Fred Procter, Winks Rice), 108.31
  2. Bud Procter, Arthur Wilcock, (Harry Whitfield, Frank Chiswell), 118.7
  3. Frank Charles, Dusty Haigh, (Tony Barrett, Len Myerscough), 104.55
  4. Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, (George Reynard, Smoke Robinson, Crazy Hutchins), 110.05
  5. Cyril Wilcock, Syd Newiss, (Jack Chiswell, Ted Egerton, Jack Lund), 107.14
- SF1: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Bud Procter, (Norman Dawson, Arthur Wilcock), 104.36
- SF2: Joe Abbott, Syd Newiss, Cyril Wilcock, (Dusty Haigh, Ham Burrill), 115.57
- Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Cyril Wilcock, Joe Abbott, (Bud Procter, Syd Newiss), 102.04

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Frank Charles, Bud Procter, (Smoke Robinson, Jack Lund, Norman Dawson), 103.28
  2. Ginger Lees, Syd Newiss, (Frank Chiswell, Dusty Haigh, Joe Abbott), 100.0
  3. Claude Rye, Ham Burrill, (Harry Whitfield, Tony Barrett, Winks Rice), 123.07
  4. Arthur Wilcock, George Reynard, (Jack Wood, Ted Egerton, Len Myerscough), 109.55
  5. Cyril Wilcock, Fred Procter, (Jack Chiswell, George Corney, Crazy Hutchins), 112.88
- Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Arthur Wilcock, (Claude Rye, Cyril Wilcock), 102.40

## **Cardiff, Monday 1st April 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Champ Upham beat Jimmy Hindle, 99.8**

### **Sloper Road Scratch Race**

**1. George Gregor, 115.4**

**2. Jack Luke, 107.8**

**3. A.S. Guthrie, 130.4**

**4. Ivor Hill, 115.6**

**5. Ron Baker, 135.2**

**Final: Jack Luke, Ivor Hill, George Gregor, A.S. Guthrie, Ron Baker, 100.2**

### **Glamorgan Scratch Race**

**1. Frank Smith, 121.2**

**2. Pip Price, 113.8**

**3. Ron Baker, 108.8**

**4. Jimmy Hindle, 110.2**

**5. Fred Hampson, 105.0**

**6. Stanley Gill, 110.6**

**7. Champ Upham, 112.4**

**Final: Ron Baker, Stanley Gill, Fred Hampson, Jimmy Hindle, Champ Upham, 101.0**

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

**1. George Gregor, 111.8**

**2. declared void**

**3. Jack Luke, 106.8**

**4. Ron Baker, 107.8**

**5. declared void**

**6. C.M. Parsons, 114.0**

**7. Stanley Gill, 112.8**

**Final: Jack Luke, Fred Hampson, Stanley Gill, C.M. Parsons, (George Gregor, Ron Baker), 104.2**

## Challenge Race

Jack Luke beat Pip Price, 104.8

**Crystal Palace, Monday 1st April 1929**

**Scratch Race**

**Final: Dick Bellamy, George Lovick, 37.34 mph**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Wally Harris, Jack Barnett, 37.58 mph**

**Exeter, Monday 1st April 1929**

**Exeter Trophy Scratch**

**1. Charles Sanderson**

**2. Lew Lancaster**

**3. Les Blakebrough**

**4. Happy Kirk**

**Final: Lew Lancaster, Fred Ralph, 91.2**

**Exeter Handicap**

**1. Charles Sanderson**

**2. Roy Reeves**

**3. Fred Ralph**

**4. Happy Kirk**

**Final: Charles Sanderson, Roy Reeves, 91.8**

**Match Race**

**Charles Sanderson beat Lew Lancaster, 88.2**

**Novices' Scratch**

**Final: E.M. Clay, S.W. Jordan, 110.2**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Charles Sanderson, 20.2 (unsuccessful)**

**Harold Stevens, 21.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Halifax, Monday 1st April 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Eva Askquith, L.J. Redfearn, Jack Dudding, 113.0**

**Challenge Race**

**George Corney, Ginger Lees, 103.0**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Arthur Wilcock, Dusty Haigh, George Corney, 103.0**

## **High Beech, Monday 1st April 1929 (morning)**

### **One-lap record attempt**

**Frank Arthur, 17.8 (record)**

### **Five laps flying start record attempt**

**Vic Huxley, 93.8 (record)**

### **Match Races**

**Frank Arthur beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Arthur, Watson (ret)**
- 2. Arthur, Watson**

**Vic Huxley beat Eddie Farley, 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Farley, 97.5**
- 2. Huxley, Farley (fell), 96.0**

### **Essex Scratch**

- 1. Colin Watson, Fred Law, L.W. Parsons, Syd Edmonds (fell)**
- 2. Jack Bishop, Len Reeve**
- 3. Eddie Farley, Dennis Seaman (fell), Noel Johnson (fell), Brisbane Smith (fell)**
- 4. Jack Barnett, Eddie Cox, Charlie King, Alf Medcalf (fell)**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Eddie Farley, Jack Barnett, Colin Watson**

## **High Beech, Monday 1st April 1929 (afternoon)**

### **Inter-Track Race**

**High Beech 48 - International Speedways 32 (scoring system unclear)**

- 1. Colin Watson (IS), Charlie King (HB), Fred Law (HB) (fell), Noel Johnson (IS) (fell)**
- 2. Eddie Farley (HB), Jack Barnett (HB), Alf Medcalf (IS) (fell), Jack Bishop (IS) (ns)**

**Final: Colin Watson (IS), Eddie Farley (HB), Jack Barnett (HB), Charlie King (HB)**

### **Epping Handicap**

**Final: S. James, Charlie King, Eddie Cox, Len Reeve (fell)**



**Lea Bridge, Monday 1st April 1929**

**Essex Scratch Race**

**Final: Allen Kilfoyle, Tommy Croombs, 35.23 mph**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Colin Watson (1), Roger Frogley (3), Ernie Perry (scr), 31.58 mph**

**Match Races**

**Sprouts Elder beat Ivor Creek, 2-0**

**1. Elder, Creek, 36.81 mph**

**2. Elder, Creek, 36.14 mph**

**Match Races**

**Colin Watson beat Les Maguire, 35.16 mph**

**Colin Watson beat Arthur Willimott, 34.55 mph**

**Leeds, Monday 1st April 1929**

**Stadium Senior Handicap**

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, Oliver Langton, Alec Hill, Eddie Walker, 99.9**

**Golden Helmet Scratch Race**

**Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Geoff Milnes, 97.9**

**Stadium Junior Scratch**

**Final: Walter Hillas, W. Jamieson, Frank Smith, 119.9**

**Match Races**

**Ronnie Walkington beat John Scatcherd, 103.0**

**Harry Bouskill beat Stanley Bell, 121.4**

**Arthur Atkinson beat Arthur Moore, 102.4**

**Eddie Walker beat Charlie Tobin, 107.5**

**Arthur Atkinson (Senior), the father of Arthur and Dennis Atkinson, competed in this meeting.**

## **Manchester White City, Monday 1st April 1929**

### **Gold Vase**

1. Syd Jackson, Walter Hull, 101.6
  2. Charles Purslow, Reg Trickett, 103.0
  3. Rex Kirby, Dick Hayman, 98.6
  4. Les Wotton, Cyril Taft, 102.0
  5. Arthur Jervis, Harry Taft, 98.6
  6. Billy Dallison, Ron Chadwick, 100.4
- Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, 96.8

### **Track Record Attempt**

Skid Skinner (unsuccessful)

### **Challenge Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Tommy Hatch, 2-0

1. Jervis, Hatch, 96.2
2. Jervis, Hatch, 101.0

### **Junior Cup**

1. S.L. Robinson, Harry Nelson, 114.8
  2. A. Lee, Lester Moore, 117.4
  3. Hugh Jervis, A.A. Wheale, Tommy Hatch, 118.6
  4. Ken Penson, 117.0
  5. Harry Bentley, 111.8
  6. Harry Gresty, 114.0
- Final: Harry Gresty, Ken Penson, A. Lee, 110.6

### **Roy Bridgen's Cup**

**1. Walter Hull, 100.2**

**2. Syd Jackson, 100.8**

**3. Squib Burton, 99.8**

**4. Harry Taft, 100.8**

**5. Arthur Jervis, 104.4**

**6. A.C. Wilson, 112.6**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, 94.8**

## **Nottingham, Monday 1st April 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

1. Fred Strecker, 102.8

2. Edgar Ford, 98.6

3. Reg Lucas, 105.4

4. Stan Jenkins, 102.6

5. Dick Christian, 116.2

Final: Stan Jenkins, Fred Strecker, Reg Lucas, Dick Christian, 100.2

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Arthur Sherlock, 92.0

2. George Wigfield, 93.2

3. Clem Beckett, 95.2

4. Stewie St. George, 96.6

5. Dick Christian, no time

6. Arthur Westwood, no time

Final: Clem Beckett, Arthur Westwood, Dick Christian, Stewie St. George, 90.0

### **Handicap Event**

1. Fred Strecker (4), 94.6

2. B. Stone (10), 101.0

3. Dick Christian (10), 103.8

4. Arthur Sherlock (3), 87.8

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Dick Christian, B. Stone, Fred Strecker, 97.0

### **Match Race**

Clem Beckett drew with George Wigfield, 1-1. The decider was not raced.

1. Wigfield, Beckett (ret), 81.8

2. Beckett, Wigfield, 81.6

## **Preston, Monday 1st April 1929**

### **Golden Sash**

Heat: Claude Rye, 105.1

Heat: Crazy Hutchins, 107.0

Heat: Oliver Langton, 105.2

Heat: Cyril Taft, 108.2

Heat: Tom Price, 102.2

Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Tom Price, 97.0

### **Senior Scratch Race**

Heat: Tom Price, 105.6

Heat: Len Myerscough, 106.2

Heat: Ham Burrill, 107.4

Heat: Oliver Langton, 104.0

Heat: Arthur Atkinson, 101.8

Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Len Myerscough, 98.6

### **Eliminating Challenge Races**

Heat: Smoke Robinson, 100.2

Heat: Tom Price, 98.0

Heat: Oliver Langton, 99.0

Final: Tom Price, Oliver Langton, 96.2 (track record)

### **Junior Scratch Race**

Heat: Finlay McNab, 109.6

Heat: Billy Yates, 107.8

Heat: Jack Milsom, 110.4

Heat: Bill Anderton, 110.0

Final: Finlay McNab, Bill Anderton, Jack Milsom, 107.2

**Rochdale, Monday 1st April 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Rex Kirby, 98.48**

**Junior Event**

**Final: Ed Jennings, Wilf Turton, Smoke Robinson, 109.23**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Buster Breaks, Frank Charles, Skid Nock, 105.54**

**Flying Start Track Record Attempt**

**Rex Kirby, 92.94**

**Rest of the meeting abandoned due to lighting failure. The handicap final was held over until Saturday 6 April.**

## **Salford, Monday 1st April 1929**

### **Challenge Event**

**1. Norman Dawson, Syd Newiss, 93.8**

**2. Arthur Jervis, Cliff Watson, 95.0**

**3. Larry Boulton, Sam Higgins, 96.2**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, Norman Dawson, 91.4**

### **City Hall Cup**

**1. Syd Newiss, Alec Jackson, 92.0**

**2. Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, 91.0**

**3. Stan Wynne, Leo Kenny, 102.0**

**4. Norman Dawson, Charlie Bentley, 99.0**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Syd Newiss, Norman Dawson, 91.2**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Norman Dawson, Charlie Bentley, 96.8**

**2. William Simpson, Hugh Jervis, 98.0**

**3. Arthur Jervis, Syd Newiss, 96.4**

**4. Tommy Mason, Larry Boulton, 97.8**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Norman Dawson, Tommy Mason, 94.0**

### **Corinthian Column**

**1. William Simpson, 99.0**

**2. Leo Kenny, Stan Wynne, 105.0**

**3. H. Pollitt, S.G. Bell, 103.0**

**4. E.F. Dixon, Billy Fletcher, 110.0**

**Final: William Simpson, Leo Kenny, E.F. Dixon, 98.8**



## **Sheffield, Monday 1st April 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Gus Platts, 107.0
2. George Crawshaw, 104.8
3. Lol Holmes, 106.8
4. Stan Jenkins, 116.4
5. Harold Bingley, (Fred Bianchi (exc)), 111.0
6. Nev Wheeler, 112.6

**Final: George Crawshaw, Stan Jenkins, Lol Holmes, 101.8**

### **Match Race**

**George Wigfield beat Johnny Broughton, 100.6**

### **Sheffield City Trophy**

1. Ossie Bent, (George Cumming (fell)), 127.6
2. N. Brown, 131.2
3. Spencer Stratton, 114.0
4. Johnny Broughton, 106.6
5. Stan Jenkins, 115.2
6. George Wigfield, (George Crawshaw (fell)), 105.4

**Final: George Wigfield, Johnny Broughton, Stan Jenkins, (Spencer Stratton (ret)), 103.0**

### **Telegraph & Star Shield**

1. Nev Wheeler, 108.0
2. George Wigfield, 111.0
3. Dave Jones, 114.0
4. Stan Jenkins, 116.2
5. T.E. Middleton, 137.0
6. Gus Platts, 111.8

**Final: George Wigfield, Gus Platts, Dave Jones, (Stan Jenkins (exc)), 107.8**

## **Southampton, Monday 1st April 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Colin Ford (4), Nick Nichol (6), 88.8
2. Ernie Rickman (8), Taffy Williams (4), (Billy Galloway (fell)), 95.6
3. Cecil Barrow (8), Tiger Stevenson (5), 94.4
4. Jimmy Pink (5), Reg Clark (10), (Tommy Cullis (fell)), 99.8

SF1: Colin Ford, Nick Nichol, 90.6

SF2: Cecil Barrow, Jimmy Pink, 91.4

Final: Cecil Barrow, Jimmy Pink, 91.2

### **Easter Scratch Race**

1. Billy Galloway, Cecil Barrow, 88.6
2. Jimmy Pink, Alf Foulds, 89.8
3. Colin Ford, Taffy Williams, 89.4
4. Nick Nichol, Ernie Rickman, 88.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Jimmy Pink, Cecil Barrow, Alf Foulds, 88.4

SF2: Nick Nichol, Colin Ford, (Taffy Williams, Ernie Rickman), 87.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Nick Nichol, Colin Ford, Jimmy Pink, 84.8

### **Match Race**

Tiger Stevenson v Ed Bradley was abandoned when Bradley was unable to continue due to a previous knee injury.

Taffy Williams beat Tiger Stevenson 2-0

1. Williams, Stevenson (ret), 94.2
2. Williams, Stevenson, (fell), 87.8

**Warrington, Monday 1st April 1929**

**Novices' Race**

**Final: Cyril Crowther, Ezra Deakin, Harry McCann, 106.8**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: Walter Hull, Tommy Hatch, 101.0**

**Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Walter Hull, Firth\*, Charlie Hornby, 102.0**

**Challenge Match Races**

**Walter Hull beat Charles Purslow, 100.0**

**George Milton beat Alec McLachlan (ef)**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Tommy Hatch, 20.3**

**Walter Hull (unsuccessful)**

**\*Believed to be Arthur Firth**

**West Ham, Monday 1st April 1929**

**Invitation Handicap**

**Final: Sprouts Elder (scr), Jack Adams (5), Wally Trumble (8), 95.4**

**Easter Scratch**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Les Dallimore, Arthur Warwick, 94.0**

**Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Ivor Creek, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Creek, 93.4**
- 2. Elder, Creek (fell), 95.4**

## **Wimbledon, Monday 1st April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

**1. Arthur, Frogley, 77.8**

**2. Arthur, Frogley, 77.4**

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

**1.**

**2. Vic Huxley, Del Forster (5)**

**3. Jim Kempster, (Alf Summersby (fell))**

**4. Mart Seiffert, Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont (ret), Boyd Pratt (fell)**

**SF1: Gus Kuhn, Jimmy Stevens, (Vic Huxley (fell))**

**SF2: Mart Seiffert (4), Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster**

**Final: Mart Seiffert (4), Eric Spencer (1), Gus Kuhn (2), 87.4**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1.**

**2. Vic Huxley, Gus Kuhn**

**3. Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer**

**4.**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, 76.2**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 2nd April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Billy Lamont, 2-1**

- 1. Elder, Lamont, 93.2**
- 2. Elder (pushed), Lamont (fell), no time**
- 3. Lamont, Elder, 92.8**

### **Handicap Event**

**Heat: Billy Lamont (scr), 96.0**

**Heat: Nick Nichol (scr), 103.2**

**Heat: Sprouts Elder (scr), 96.2**

**Heat: Roger May (3), 104.2**

**Heat: Jimmy Pink (6), 103.0**

**Final: Sprouts Elder (scr), Roger May (3), Billy Lamont (scr), 96.8**

### **Silver Gauntlet**

**1. Jimmy Pink, 102.8**

**2. Taffy Williams, 98.8**

**3. Colin Ford, 102.2**

**4. Roger May, 97.6**

**Final: Taffy Williams, Colin Ford, Jimmy Hayes, Jimmy Pink, 97.0**

**Also Rode: Buzz Hibberd**

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 3rd April 1929**

**Mancunian Cup**

**Final: Tommy Simpson, F.A. Hicks, Len Seed, 106.6**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 88.2**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 94.6**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Frank Varey, Dusty Haigh, 98.6**

**Match Race (Flying Start)**

**Frank Varey beat Len Myerscough, 88.8**

**Match Race (Standing start)**

**Tommy Hatch beat Frank Varey, 93.1**

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 3rd April 1929**

### **Junior Handicap**

Heat: H. Williams (6), 38.50 mph

Heat: Charlie Jackson (6), 30.36 mph

Heat: A. Bolt\* (4), 29.21 mph

Final: Charlie Jackson (6), H. Williams (6), Martin Harvey, 29.87 mph

### **Scratch Event**

Heat: Freddy Hore, 32.73 mph

Heat: Allen Kilfoyle, 34.55 mph

Final: Allen Kilfoyle, Freddy Hore, 36.36 mph

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

Heat: W. Scott (6), 30.05 mph

Heat: Buzz Hibberd (scr), 31.94 mph

Heat: B. Mitchell (6), 30.25 mph

Heat: J. Chambers\*\* (7), 30.77 mph

SF1: Buzz Hibberd (scr), Ernie Perry (6), 30.05 mph

SF2: Allen Kilfoyle (1), J. Chambers\*\* (3), 30.77 mph

Final: Allen Kilfoyle, J. Chambers\*\*, Buzz Hibberd, 34.22 mph

### **Match Race**

Tommy Croombs beat Buzz Hibberd, 2-0

\*Believed to be Bert Bolt

\*\*Believed to be Sid Chambers



## **Manchester White City, Wednesday 3rd April 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Harry Whitfield beat Arthur Jervis (walkover)**

**Norman Dawson v Billy Dallison**

**Larry Boulton v Les Wotton**

**Billy Dallison v Skid Skinner**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Norman Dawson, 96.0**

### **Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Buster Breaks, 96.0**

### **Junior Race**

**Final: Hugh Jervis, Bentley\*, 106.0**

### **Senior Race**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Boulton, 101.4**

**\*Could be Charlie, Harry or Tommy Bentley**

**Southampton, Wednesday 3rd April 1929**

**No results available.**

**Halifax, Thursday 4th April 1929**

**No results available.**

## **Leicester, Thursday 4th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

**1. Alec Bowerman, 91.4**

**2. Stan Baines, 96.2**

**Final: Stan Baines, Alec Bowerman, 95.6**

### **Senior Challenge Match Races (rolling start)**

**1. Syd Jackson beat Joe Dallison, 90.6**

**2. Squib Burton beat Arthur Sherlock, 86.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet Match Race**

**1. Nev Wheeler**

**2. Arthur Westwood**

**3. Squib Burton**

**4. Syd Jackson**

**Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson**

### **All Star Match Races (rolling start)**

**1. Stan Baines (finished alone), 90.4**

**2. Arthur Westwood beat Joe Dallison, 93.2**

**3. Squib Burton beat Harry Taft, 90.0**

**4. Arthur Sherlock beat Cyril Lord, 93.8**

**Stoke, Thursday 4th April 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to fog.**

## **West Ham, Thursday 4th April 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Sprouts Elder beat Vic Huxley, 2-0**

**1. Elder, Huxley, 111.4**

**2. Elder, Huxley, 94.2**

### **Handicap Event**

**SF1: Tiger Stevenson (5), Roger May (5), 99.8**

**SF2: Wally Trumble (8), Sonny Wilson (7), 101.8**

**Final: Tiger Stevenson, Wally Trumble, Sonny Wilson, 100.6**

### **Greengate Scratch Race**

**SF1: Sprouts Elder, Colin Ford, 94.8**

**SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Sonny Wilson, 104.4**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Colin Ford, Sonny Wilson, 95.4**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 5th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Watson, 84.2**
- 2. Frogley, Watson**

### **Birmingham Handicap**

- 1. Billy Dallison (2), Arthur Johnson, 89.5**
  - 2. Harry Taft, Colin Watson, (Gordon Baxter (fell)), 95.8**
  - 3. Cyril Locke, Alf Summersby**
  - 4. A. Cross\*, Arthur Burton\*\*, Roger Frogley (fell), Dicky Bird (fell), Joe Dallison (fell)**
- SF1: Billy Dallison, Colin Watson, Harry Taft (fell), Arthur Johnson (fell), 90.5**
- SF2: A. Cross\*, Arthur Burton\*\*, (Cyril Locke (fell))**
- Final: Colin Watson, Arthur Burton\*\*, (Billy Dallison (ef))**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Cyril Taft, Wally Lloyd, Arthur Johnson, Roger Frogley (fell)**
  - 2. Harry Taft, Colin Watson, 84.2**
  - 3. Billy Dallison, 85.2**
  - 4. Les Patrick, Westbrook\*\*\***
- Final: Harry Taft, Cyril Taft, Billy Dallison (fell), Les Patrick (fell), 85.5**

### **Match Race**

**Dicky Bird beat Alf Summersby, 90.0**

**\*Believed to be Tom Cross who rode for Hall Green in 1929**

**\*\*Possibly could be Norman Burton who rode for Hall Green in 1929**

**\*\*\*Believed to be Arthur Westwood who rode for Hall Green in 1929**

## **Warrington, Friday 5th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

**Final: W. Hughes\*, Thomas Houghton, H. Wyatt, 107.2**

### **Warrington Handicap**

**Final: Squib Burton, George Milton, Frank Varey, Norman Dawson, 95.6**

### **Gold Helmet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Tom Price, 89.6**

### **Challenge Match Races**

**Tommy Hatch beat Bud Procter, 95.0**

**Squib Burton beat Frank Varey, 96.0**

**\*Believed to be H.P. (Phil) Hughes who rode at Warrington in 1929**



## **London White City, Friday 5th April 1929**

### **Gold Helmet**

1. Jim Kempster, Cecil Brown, Eddie Green (fell), Jimmy Stevens (ef)

2. Vic Huxley, Stan Spencer

3. Eric Spencer, Clem Cort, Jack Bishop (fell), Noel Johnson (ef)

4. Hilary Buchanan, Mart Seiffert

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, Hilary Buchanan (ef), 84.0

### **Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Elder, Arthur, 82.0

2. Elder, Arthur, 96.2

### **Handicap Event**

1. Freddy Hore (4), Harold Crook (6), (Noel Johnson (3), Mart Seiffert (3), S. Jones (6))

2. Jim Kempster (1), Crouch\* (5), Eddie Green (5), Dank Ewen (f,ns), Del Forster (f,ns)

3. Hilary Buchanan (4), Vic Huxley (scr), (Clem Cort (2), Stan Spencer (4), Les Dearth (6)), 93.8

4. Eric Spencer (1), Sid Chambers (6), (Jimmy Stevens (3), Reg Pointer (4), Harold Stevens (4), Albert Savory (5)

SF1: Freddy Hore, Jim Kempster, (Harold Crook (fell)), 97.4

SF2: Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley, Hilary Buchanan (fell)

Final: Eric Spencer (1), Vic Huxley (scr), Jim Kempster, Freddy Hore (ef), 91.0

\*Unsure as to whether this is H.A. or Bill Crouch

## Barnsley v Burnley, Saturday 6th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bob Allen        | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson   | 0 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell     | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Austin Humphries | 0 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |

|  | Burnley          | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Charles    | 2  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Cyril Wilcock    | 1' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Wilcock   | 2' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Joe Abbott       | 4  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Lund (res)  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Airey (res) |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Allen, Charles, C. Wilcock, Thompson     | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Abbott, A. Wilcock, Mitchell, Humphries  | 1 | 6 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Allen, A. Wilcock, Thompson, Abbott      | 5 | 2 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | C. Wilcock, Charles, Mitchell, Humphries | 1 | 6 | 11 | 17 |

### Open Scratch

1. Austin Humphries
2. Frank Charles
3. Joe Mitchell
4. Bob Allen

Final: Frank Charles, Bob Allen, Joe Mitchell

### Junior Race

1. Louis Clarke
2. George Samson
3. W. Green
4. Tom Mitchell

Final: Louis Clarke, George Samson, Tom Mitchell, 104.0

### **Handicap Race**

**1. George Thompson**

**2. Bob Allen**

**3. Fred Ledger**

**4. Joe Abbott**

**5. Louis Clarke**

**Final: Fred Ledger, Bob Allen, George Thompson, 91.0**

**Belle Vue, Saturday 6th April 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: F.A. Hicks, Fred Williams, 105.6

**Match Race**

Frank Varey beat Dusty Haigh

**Silver Helmet**

1. (Cliff Watson (fell))

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 87.5 (rolling start track record)

**North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Frank Greenall, Dusty Haigh, 105.5

**City Hall Cup**

Final: Dusty Haigh (finished alone) (Arthur Franklyn (fell)), 98.0

**Match Race**

Bob Harrison beat Dusty Haigh

**Lap Record Attempt**

Arthur Franklyn, 21.7 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Acorn Dobson had a fall which put him out of the meeting.

**Bolton, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### Eliminating Challenge

1. Len Myerscough beat Bob Harrison, 90.3
2. Norman Dawson beat Mark Sheldon, 108.7
3. Ian Ritchings beat Ham Burrill, no time

Final: Len Myerscough, Norman Dawson, Ian Ritchings, 92.9

### Junior Race

1. Jack Smith, James Kenny, (H. Crank, H. Goodchild, J. Bates, W. Auty), 106.5
  2. Frank Greenall, Harry McCann, (A. Banks, Jack Atkinson, Sprouts Griffiths, J. Goodier), 100.1
  3. F. Hughes, E.F. Dixon, (Sam Higgins, Wally Hicklin, J. Goodier), 115.9
  4. J. Anderson, I. Turner, (J. Grimes\*, Hughes^, W. Scowcroft, L. Trout), 124.7
  5. Leo Kenny, C. Smith, (L. Massey, E.G. Bell, C. Mackay, A. Unsworth^^), 110.5
- Final: Frank Greenall, Leo Kenny, (Jack Smith, F. Hughes, J. Anderson), 94.5

### Golden Sash

1. Norman Dawson, Smoke Robinson, (Joe Palastrand, F. Hughes, Leo Kenny), 100.3
  2. Syd Newiss, (Ian Ritchings, Len Myerscough, Harry McCann, Fred Williams), 99.0
  3. Sam Higgins, George Reynard, (Ted Egerton, Stan Wynne, Peter Waterhouse), 108.0
  4. Mark Sheldon, Tom Kenny, (William Simpson, Tom Price, Fred Procter), 108.7
  5. Bob Harrison, E.G. Bell, Ham Burrill, Wally Hicklin, Jack Atkinson, 103.0
- SF1: Sam Higgins, Norman Dawson, Syd Newiss, (Smoke Robinson, Ian Ritchings), 99.4
- SF2: Mark Sheldon, George Reynard, Tom Kenny, [Bob Harrison, E.G. Bell], 98.4
- Final: Norman Dawson, Syd Newiss, George Reynard, Mark Sheldon, Sam Higgins, Tom Kenny, 94.5

### Golden Helmet

1. Syd Newiss, Unknown, (Norman Dawson, Ted Egerton, Fred Williams, Jack Atkinson), 98.8
2. Len Myerscough, E.G. Bell, (Joe Palastrand, Ted Kelly, Stan Wynne), 102.5
3. Fred Procter, Ham Burrill, (Smoke Robinson, Wally Hicklin, Tom Price, Harris), 113.0
4. Sam Higgins, H. Goodchild, (Bob Harrison, William Simpson, Harry McCann), 104.0

**5. Mark Sheldon, F. Hughes, (Ian Ritchings, Leo Kenny, Peter Waterhouse), 109.0**

**6. George Reynard, 113.0**

**Final: Syd Newiss, Mark Sheldon, Fred Procter, Len Myerscough, (Sam Higgins, George Reynard), 100.4**

**\*Believed to be S. Grimes**

**^Believed to be Phil Hughes**

**^^Believed to be H. Unsworth**

## **Bristol, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Knowle Scratch Race**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
5. Rudolf Runtsch

SF1: Stewie St. George, Len Parker

SF2: Unknown, Jim Douglas

Final: Len Parker, Jim Douglas, (Stewie St. George), 101.0

### **Match Race**

Arthur Sherlock beat Stewie St. George (fell)

### **Challenge Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Len Parker, 88.8 (track record)

### **Bristol Golden Helmet**

Final: Sprouts Elder, Len Parker, 94.8

**Cardiff, Saturday 6th April 1929**

**White City Scratch Race**

**1. Leonard Dawkin-Jones, 114.4**

**2. Nick Carter, 124.2**

**3. O. Hall, 119.6**

**4. Ivor Hill, 104.8**

**5. Johnny George, 113.2**

**Final: Ivor Hill, Johnny George, Leonard Dawkin-Jones, (Nick Carter, O. Hall), 102.6**

**Challenge Races**

**Ron Baker beat Pip Price, 99.0**

**Pip Price beat Ron Baker, no time recorded**

**South Wales Scratch Race**

**1. Pip Price, 104.8**

**2. Ivor Hill, 104.8**

**3. Jack Luke, 100.2**

**4. Jimmy Hindle, 105.8**

**5. Fred Hampson, 103.6**

**6. George Gregor, 120.4**

**Final: Pip Price, Jack Luke, Ivor Hill, George Gregor, (Jimmy Hindle, Fred Hampson), 103.2**

**Golden Helmet**

**1. Ray Cannell, 117.0**

**2. Void**

**3. Pip Price, 107.8**

**4. Fred Hampson, 106.0**

**5. Ron Baker, 106.8**

**6. Ivor Hill, 105.2**

**Final: Pip Price, Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, Ivor Hill, Champ Upham (ret), 105.8**



## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Willimott beat Tommy Croombs, 2-1**

- 1. Croombs, Willimott, 88.4**
- 2. Willimott, Croombs (ret), 94.2**
- 3. Willimott, Croombs (ret), 89.4**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Lamont beat Roger Frogley, 2-1.**

- 1. Frogley, Lamont, 87.2**
- 2. Lamont, Frogley (ef), 90.6**
- 3. Lamont, Frogley, 94.8**

### **News of the World Belt**

- 1. Wally Harris, Buster Frogley, (Triss Sharp, Arthur Willimott), 89.6**
- 2. Joe Francis, Les Blakebrough, (Bill Delaney, Nobby Key), 92.4**

**SF1: Joe Francis, Buster Frogley, Wally Harris, Les Blakebrough, 91.8**

**SF2: Colin Ford, Bill Bragg**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Colin Ford, Bill Bragg, 93.8**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1.**
  - 2. Wilf Horley (6), Bill Bragg (5), (Steve Pullen (5), Triss Sharp (3), Roger Frogley (scr)), 100.6**
  - 3. Bill Delaney (5), Colin Ford (3), (Ron Stokes (4), Les Blakebrough (3), Buster Frogley (3), Tommy Croombs (2)), 96.6**
- Final: Wally Harris, Arthur Willimott, Bill Delaney (fell), Colin Ford (fell), Bill Bragg (fell), 94.6**

## **Exeter, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Silver Star Scratch**

- 1. Lew Lancaster, Ray Ralph, 90.2**
  - 2. Roy Reeves, Harold Stevens, 88.8**
  - 3. Les Ralph, Arthur Sheene, 88.0**
  - 4. Fred Ralph, Charlie Swift, (Hilary Buchanan (ef)), 87.2**
- Final: Fred Ralph, Roy Reeves, (Lew Lancaster (ret)), 86.6**

### **Exeter Handicap**

- 1. Lew Lancaster, Eddie Jones, Will Dennis (fell), Buggie Fleeman (fell), 94.4**
  - 2. Fred Ralph, Les Barker, (Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 90.8**
  - 3. Les Ralph, Paul Goodfellow, Happy Kirk (fell), Boyd Pratt (fell), 91.4**
  - 4. Cyril Lord, Charlie Swift, Paul Brockington (fell), Harold Stevens (ret), 99.0**
- Final: Les Ralph, Fred Ralph, Cyril Lord, Lew Lancaster (ns), 90.8**

### **Novice Race**

- Reg Beer, E. Rawle (Nora Barber), 102.4**

## **Harringay, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Gold Helmet**

1. Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster
  2. Vic Huxley, Colin Watson, Cecil Brown (ef), Del Forster (fell)
  3. Frank Arthur, Stan Spencer, (Dicky Bird (fell))
  4. Eric Spencer, Clem Cort, Mart Seiffert
- Final: Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley, Billy Lamont, Frank Arthur (ret), 80.2

### **Match Race**

Eric Spencer beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

### **Handicap Event**

1. Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster
  2. Freddy Hore, Billy Lamont
  3. Frank Arthur, Alf Summersby
  4. Stan Spencer, Mart Seiffert, Eric Spencer, Del Forster (fell), Dank Ewen (ef)
- SF1: Vic Huxley, Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster
- SF2: Mart Seiffert, Stan Spencer
- Final: Stan Spencer (4), Mart Seiffert (3), Billy Lamont (fell), Vic Huxley (fell), 91.0

## **High Beech, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Allen Kilfoyle beat Jack Barnett, 2-1**

- 1. Barnett, Kilfoyle, 94.0**
- 2. Kilfoyle, Barnett, 109.0**
- 3. Kilfoyle, Barnett**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Fred Law, L. Green, T.W. Tims, F.E. Bowers**
- 2. H.H. Ivey, Eddie Cox, (J. Matthews (fell))**
- 3. Jack Barnett, Len Reeve, (L. Burrows (fell))**
- 4. Allen Kilfoyle, Syd Edmonds**

**SF1: Jack Barnett, Fred Law, L. Green, Len Reeve**

**SF2: Allen Kilfoyle, Syd Edmonds, (H.H. Ivey, Eddie Cox)**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Allen Kilfoyle, Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, 95.2**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Eddie Farley, Eddie Cox, 94.45**

## **Huddersfield, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

**1. Frank Nichols, 120.4**

**2. J.F. Harrop, 140.0**

**3. E. Blackburn, 119.2**

**4. E.G. Marshall, 119.2**

**Final: E.G. Marshall, E. Blackburn, Frank Nichols, 116.8**

### **Senior Race**

**1. Dusty Haigh, 114.4**

**2. Harry Taft, 102.4**

**3. Geoff Taylor (walkover)**

**4. Cyril Taft, 109.8**

**Final: Geoff Taylor, Cyril Taft, Harry Taft, 106.4**

### **Open Race**

**1. Geoff Taylor, (E. Blackburn (fell))**

**2. Bert Clayton, 113.0**

**3. Dusty Haigh, Harry Taft**

**4. Cyril Taft, (Rex Kirby (ns))**

**Final: Dusty Haigh, Cyril Taft, Bert Clayton, 107.2**

**Lea Bridge, Saturday 6th April 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Triss Sharp, Roy Dook, Stew Fairbairn, Taffy Williams (fell), 33.88 mph**

**Essex Scratch**

**Final: Roy Dook, Triss Sharp, Stew Fairbairn, Taffy Williams (fell), 35.16 mph**

**Match Race**

**Triss Sharp beat Taffy Williams, 35.29 mph**

**Match Race**

**Tommy Croombs beat Allen Kilfoyle, 2-1**

- 1. Croombs, Kilfoyle, 99.4**
- 2. Kilfoyle, Croombs (ret)**
- 3. Croombs, Kilfoyle (fell)**

## **Leeds, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Stadium Senior Handicap**

Heat: Frank Charles, 98.9

Heat: Eric Langton, 98.9

Heat: Eddie Walker, 104.1

Final: Eddie Walker (7), Arthur Atkinson (2), Frank Charles (scr), Eva Askquith (8)

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Eric Langton, 94.6

Heat: Frank Charles, 96.6

Final: Frank Charles, Eric Langton, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, 90.4 (track record)

### **All Stars Scratch**

Heat: Frank Charles, 96.6

Heat: Eric Langton, 98.2

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Alec Hill, 95.3

### **Junior Event**

Final: Frank Smith, W. Jamieson, Billy Lye (fell), Dan Buck (fell), 105.1

### **Challenge Race**

Ronnie Walkington beat Bert Clayton, 106.4

Oliver Langton injured his arm in a crash during the meeting.

## Manchester White City v Middlesbrough, Saturday 6th April 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Billy Dallison        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Jervis         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Jackson           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Squib Burton          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Wotton            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Middlesbrough    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Harry Whitfield  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Creasor     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Creasor   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Ormston     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 20 | 7 |

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Creasor

### Hurdle Race (2 laps)

Billy Dallison beat Les Wotton, 57.0



## **Nottingham, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Inter-Track Race**

#### **Nottingham 1 - Sheffield 2**

- 1. George Crawshaw (S) beat Fred Strecker (N), 88.0**
- 2. George Wigfield (N) beat Johnny Broughton (S), 82.2**
- 3. Spencer Stratton (S) beat Charlie Shelton (N) (fell), 95.6**

### **Novice Race**

- 1. R.V. Kilran, A. Marlow, 102.6**
  - 2. Ernest Watts, Joe Gooding, 103.8**
  - 3. Reg Lucas, Wildgust, 92.6**
  - 4. Dick Christian, F. Hill, 106.8**
- Final: Reg Lucas, R.V. Kilran, Dick Christian, Ernest Watts, 98.2**

### **Senior Scratch**

- 1. Alec Bowerman, Joe Gooding, 86.0**
  - 2. Edgar Ford, Nev Wheeler, 89.0**
  - 3. Johnny Broughton, Fred Strecker, 94.2**
  - 4. George Crawshaw, Reg Lucas, 90.0**
  - 5. George Wigfield, Spencer Stratton, 84.8**
- Final: George Wigfield, Johnny Broughton, Alec Bowerman, Edgar Ford, George Crawshaw (fell), 83.0**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Arthur Westwood, 95.2**
  - 2. George Crawshaw, 97.8**
  - 3. Fred Strecker, 92.8**
  - 4. George Wigfield, 90.4**
  - 5. Edgar Ford, 94.4**
- Final: Fred Strecker (5), George Crawshaw (3), Arthur Westwood (4), Edgar Ford (2), 92.4**

**Preston, Saturday 6th April 1929**

**Junior Scurry**

**Final: James Carnie, Eric Worswick, Hartley Bimson, 111.0**

**Senior Scurry**

**Final: Len Myerscough, Ian Ritchings, Frank Chiswell, 101.6**

**Elite Scratch Race for Golden Gauntlet**

**Heat: Tom Price, 94.4**

**Heat: Claude Rye**

**Final: Len Myerscough, Tom Price, Crazy Hutchins, 97.0**

**Challenge Race**

**Final: Tom Price, (Len Myerscough (fell), Ham Burrill (fell)), 101.6**

## **Rochdale, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Rochdale Handicap (Held over from Monday 1 April)**

**Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Larry Coffey, 100.54**

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Billy Dallison, 98.31**
- 2. Buster Breaks, 101.98**
- 3. Larry Coffey, 105.86**
- 4. Harry Gresty, 113.69**
- 5. George Corney, 107.90**
- 6. Rex Kirby, 102.96**

**Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Billy Dallison, 97.3**

### **Rochdale Handicap**

- 1. Rex Kirby, 109.86**
- 2. Squib Burton, 99.71**
- 3. P.W. Kemble, 108.85**
- 4. Ed Jennings, 110.14**
- 5. Jack Owen, 99.63**
- 6. Larry Coffey, 103.55**

**SF1:**

**SF2: (P.W. Kemble, Les Wotton, Jack Owen), 113.52**

**Final: Squib Burton (scr), Jack Owen (scr), Larry Coffey (2), 98.85**

### **Junior Scratch**

- 1. J. Holmes, 116.12**
- 2. Frank Brett, 113.92**
- 3. N. Gartside, 117.92**
- 4. Skid Nock, 116.96**

**Final: J. Holmes, Frank Brett, Skid Nock, 113.96**

**Match Race for the Gilchrist Cup**

**Squib Burton (scr), Buster Breaks (2), Larry Coffey (2), 100.54**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Squib Burton, 89.24 (new record)**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **British Mile Record Attempt (Flying start, Four Laps)**

**Clem Beckett, 83.0 (new record)**

### **Sheffield Scratch Race (standing start)**

**1. Harold Bingley, 105.0**

**2. Dave Jones, 108.2**

**3. Fred Bianchi, 108.2**

**4. Gus Platts, 104.6**

**5. Jack Earnshaw, 117.0**

**Final: Fred Bianchi, Gus Platts, Harold Bingley, 104.6**

### **Match Races**

**Stan Jenkins beat George Crawshaw, 98.0**

**George Wigfield beat Geoff Taylor, 90.6**

**Spencer Stratton beat Clem Beckett, 95.6**

### **Hillsborough Handicap**

**1. Clem Beckett, 97.6**

**2. Harold Bingley, 106.6**

**3. Harry Credland, 111.0**

**4. George Wigfield, Fred Strecker (10), 96.6**

**5. Stan Jenkins, (Spencer Stratton (scr), Johnny Broughton (scr)), 102.8**

**Final: Stan Jenkins (5), Harry Credland (10), Clem Beckett (scr), (Harold Bingley (10), George Wigfield (scr), 103.6**

### **Haslam Cup**

**1. Arthur Westwood, 103.0**

**2. George Wigfield, 99.0**

**3. Fred Bianchi, 102.0**

**4. Geoff Taylor, 99.0**

**5. Dave Jones, Clem Beckett, (Harry Credland (fell)), 109.0**

**Final: George Wigfield, Fred Bianchi, Dave Jones, 101.0**

## **Southampton, Saturday 6th April 1929**

### **Stadium Open Handicap**

1. Bert Bolt (8), Jack Adams (5), 91.4
2. Wally Trumble (7), Buzz Hibberd (5), (Vic Collins), 89.8
3. Clarrie Eldridge (10), Sonny Wilson (7), 91.2
4. Ernie Rickman (8), Cecil Barrow (7), 93.8

SF1: Bert Bolt, Jack Adams, 91.6

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 92.4

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 92.4

### **Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race**

1. Nick Nichol, Bert Bolt, 88.6
2. Wally Trumble, Colin Ford, 88.2
3. Buzz Hibberd, Sonny Wilson, 87.4
4. Jack Adams, Roland Seward, 88.6

SF1: Colin Ford, Bert Bolt, (Nick Nichol, Wally Trumble), 87.2

SF2: Jack Adams, Buzz Hibberd, (Sonny Wilson, Roland Seward), 87.8

Final: Jack Adams, Buzz Hibberd, (Colin Ford, Bert Bolt), 87.2

### **Match Race**

Buzz Hibberd beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Hibberd, Creek (ret), 94.0
2. Hibberd, Creek, 87.6

## **Salford, Monday 8th April 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

1. Charlie Bentley, Ken Miller, 106.0

2. A.J. Ward, Leo Kenny, 97.6

3. Jack C. Wade, R.H. Whittaker, 92.4

4. Stan Wynne, Fred Williams, 91.0

Final: A.J. Ward, Jack C. Wade, Charlie Bentley, 96.0

### **Salford Handicap**

1. Fred Williams, Buster Breaks, 89.0

2. Eric Langton, Tommy Mason, 96.0

3. Frank Varey, T.L. Reynolds, 93.4

4. Sam Higgins, Charlie Bentley, 100.0

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Varey, Sam Higgins, 89.0

### **Challenge Race**

Squib Burton beat Johnny Broughton, 2-0

1. Burton, Broughton, 89.0

2. Burton, Broughton, 89.0

### **Gold Gauntlet**

1. William Simpson, Charlie Bentley, 98.0

2. Johnny Broughton, Syd Newiss, 95.0

3. Eric Langton, Sam Higgins, 93.4

4. Frank Varey, Buster Breaks, 94.0

Final: Eric Langton, Johnny Broughton, Frank Varey, 85.8

There are reports of a team meeting between Salford and Halifax with the home side winning 22-0 but no details are known.

## **Wimbledon, Monday 8th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**1. Colin Watson beat Eric Spencer, 80.8**

**2. Jim Kempster beat Vic Huxley, 81.2**

**Final: Colin Watson beat Jim Kempster (fell), 82.8**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Del Forster (6), Hilary Buchanan (7), Colin Watson, Vic Huxley, Dicky Bird (fell), H.A. Crouch (fell), 89.6**

**2. Stan Spencer (6), Freddy Hore (6), Jim Kempster, Eddie Slade-Jones (ef), Jack Bishop (ef), Clem Cort (fell), 88.8**

**3. Jimmy Stevens (6), Reg Pointer (6), Dank Ewen (fell), Les Dearth (ef), Billy Lamont (ns), 91.8**

**4. Eric Spencer (3), Mart Seiffert (6), Frank Arthur (fell), Harold Crook (fell), 87.0**

**SF1: Freddy Hore, Stan Spencer, Hilary Buchanan (fell), Del Forster (fell), 92.8**

**SF2: Jimmy Stevens, Eric Spencer, Mart Seiffert, 88.4**

**Final: Freddy Hore, Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, Stan Spencer (fell), 89.8**

### **Gold Gauntlet**

**1. Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, Jimmy Stevens (ef), 83.2**

**2. Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 85.0**

**3. Billy Lamont, (Eric Spencer (fell), Hilary Buchanan (fell), 84.8**

**4. Frank Arthur, Colin Watson, (Stan Spencer (ef)), 84.6**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, Billy Lamont (ef), Frank Arthur (fell), 86.8**



## **West Ham, Tuesday 9th April 1929**

### **Big Six**

**1. Ivor Creek beat Tiger Stevenson (fell)**

**2. Billy Galloway beat Les Maguire**

**3. Roger May beat Taffy Williams**

**Final: Roger May, Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, 96.2**

### **Open Handicap**

**1. Sprouts Elder (scr), Les Maguire (5)**

**2. Jack Adams (6), Taffy Williams (5)**

**3. Roger May (5), Bert Bolt (8)**

**4. Don Taylor (9), Colin Ford (5)**

**Final: Don Taylor (9), Sprouts Elder (scr), Jack Adams (6), 99.4**

### **Silver Gauntlet**

**1. Roger May, Roy Dook**

**2. Jack Adams, Tiger Stevenson**

**3. Colin Ford, Buzz Hibberd**

**4. Taffy Williams, Will Maguire**

**SF1: Jack Adams, Roger May**

**SF2: Taffy Williams, Colin Ford**

**Final: Jack Adams, Colin Ford, Taffy Williams, Roger May (fell), 95.2**

**Sprouts Elder lowered the standing start track record to 39.13 mph**

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 10th April 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Fred Williams, Harold Tobin, Stan Wynne, 102.2**

**Match Race (Flying Start)**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Squib Burton, 89.6**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Squib Burton, 90.0**

**Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Frank Greenall, Len Myerscough, 102.0**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Eric Langton, F. Formby\*, 97.0**

**Match Race (Flying Start)**

**Frank Charles beat Frank Varey 93.9**

**\*Believed to be Harry (Speed) Formby**

### Cardiff v Bristol, Wednesday 10th April 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Cardiff      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Ron Baker    |    |   | 3  |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 | Pip Price    | 2  | 3 |    |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 | Champ Upham  | 2' | 3 | 2' |   |   |  | 7 | 2  |
| 4 | Jack Luke    | 3  | 3 |    |   |   |  |   |    |
| 5 | Ivor Hill    | 3  | 3 | 3  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
| 6 | Fred Hampson | 2' |   | 2' |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Bristol                         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Len Parker                      | 3 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   | <i>William Joy (programmed)</i> |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 | Tommy Webb                      |   |   | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 | Jim Douglas                     |   | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 5 | Stanley Gill                    |   | 2 | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|   | <i>Les Owen (programmed)</i>    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

| Heat |                | Time  | H | A | H  | A  |
|------|----------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1    | Parker, Price, | 100.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 2    | Luke, Upham    | 103.0 | 5 | 1 |    |    |
| 3    | Hill, Hampson  | 102.4 | 5 | 1 |    |    |
| 4    | Upham, Gill    | 110.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 5    | Price, Douglas | 112.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 6    | Luke, Upham    | 104.6 | 5 | 1 |    |    |
| 7    | Hill, Gill     | 128.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 8    | Baker, Webb    | 110.2 |   |   | 32 | 15 |
| 9    | Hill, Hampson  | 112.0 | 5 | 1 | 37 | 16 |

### South Wales Handicap

1. Stanley Gill (scr), Ron Baker (scr), 114.0
2. Len Parker (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 113.0
3. Nick Carter (8), Pip Price (scr), 121.2
4. Jack Luke (scr), Johnny George (6), 117.8
5. Fred Hampson (2), Eddie Hopkins (10), 114.6
6. J.C. Williams (8), Reginald Haggett (10), 129.8
7. Ivor Hill (2), Ernest Dunlop (10), 116.4

Final: Nick Carter (8), Len Parker (scr), Ivor Hill (6), (Stanley Gill (scr), Jack Luke (scr), Fred Hampson (2), J.C. Williams (8)), 109.8

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Ivor Hill, Les Owen, 109.4**
  - 2. Jack Luke, Len Parker, 108.8**
  - 3. Fred Hampson, Johnny George, 114.8**
  - 4. E. Webb\*, Ron Baker, 113.0**
  - 5. C. Philpotts, Ray Cannell, 127.6**
  - 6. George Gregor, Jim Douglas, 118.4**
  - 7. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, 121.6**
- Final: Jack Luke, Fred Hampson, E. Webb\*, 103.8**

**\*Likely to have been the Bristol rider Tommy Webb**

**Exeter, Wednesday 10th April 1929**

**Lap Record Attempts**

**Vic Huxley, 20.2 (unsuccessful)**

**Harold Stevens, 22.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Novices Handicap**

**Final: Len Clarke, Les Rowcliffe, 106.4**

**Exeter Handicap**

**Final: Les Barker, Roy Reeves. 92.4**

**Gold Helmet Scratch**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Charles Sanderson, 85.6**

**Nora Barber fell during the Novice race and was removed by stretcher but was not seriously hurt.**

**Lea Bridge, Wednesday 10th April 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**1. Max Grosskreutz (scr), Arthur Willimott (3)**

**2. Tommy Croombs (scr), George Wright (4)**

**3. Frank Bond (4), Les Bowden (6)**

**4. Stew Fairbairn (4), Nick Nichol (3)**

**SF1: Tommy Croombs, Arthur Willimott, (Max Grosskreutz (fell))**

**SF2: Stew Fairbairn, Frank Bond**

**Final: Arthur Willimott, Stew Fairbairn, 33.90 mph**

**Alternative Result: Stew Fairbairn, Arthur Willimott, Ernie Perry (4), 33.96 mph**

**Match Race**

**Roger May beat Arthur Willimott, 2-0**

**1. May, Willimott, 33.90 mph**

**2. May, Willimott, 33.96 mph**

**Junior Handicap**

**1. Alec Slow, Charlie Jackson**

**2. W. Scott, Buddy Laxton\***

**3. Martin Harvey (2), Herbert Matthews (4)**

**Final: Buddy Laxton\*, Charlie Jackson, W. Scott, 31.30 mph**

**\*Believed to be Norman Laxton**

## **Manchester White City, Wednesday 10th April 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Billy Dallison beat Les Wotton, 90.0**

**Walter Hull beat Skid Skinner, 92.0**

**Arthur Jervis beat Billy Galloway, 96.6**

**Final: Arthur Jervis beat Walter Hull, 95.4**

### **Golden Sash**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, 95.6**

### **Junior Challenge Bowl**

**Final: S.L. Robinson, S. Firth, S. Atkinson\*, 114.8**

### **Senior Race**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Les Wotton, 96.0**

**\*Believed to be Jack Atkinson**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 10th April 1929**

**Sheffield Wednesday Scratch Race**

1. Harry Credland
2. Eric Hall
3. Dick Christian
4. Fred Strecker
5. Fred Longley

**Final: Fred Strecker, Harry Credland, Dick Christian, 104.6**

**Match Races**

1. Stewie St. George beat Arthur Sherlock, 92.8
2. George Wigfield beat Clem Beckett (ret), 93.6

**Final: Stewie St. George beat George Wigfield, 87.8**

**Hillsborough Handicap Race**

1. Arthur Longley (9)
2. Stewie St. George (scr)
3. Charlie Hindley (9)
4. Spencer Stratton (scr)
5. Harry Taft (3)

**Final: Stewie St. George, Harry Taft, Arthur Longley, 99.0**

**Golden Sash**

1. Spencer Stratton (scr)
2. George Crawshaw
3. Clem Beckett
4. Arthur Sherlock
5. Dick Christian

**Final: George Crawshaw, Spencer Stratton (scr), George Wigfield, (Clem Beckett, Arthur Sherlock), 96.4**



### **British Mile Record Attempt**

**Stewie St. George, 82.0**

**Also Rode: Fred Bianchi, Geoff Taylor, Edgar Ford**

## **Southampton, Wednesday 10th April 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Ernie Rickman (8), Buzz Hibberd (5), 92.6
2. Cecil Barrow (7), Clarrie Eldridge (8), 88.6
3. Jimmy Hayes (8), Ken Purser (8), 88.8
4. Ivor Creek (2), Roland Seward (7), 87.8

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 86.2

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Ken Purser, 91.2

Final: Cecil Barrow, Ken Purser, 87.8

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race**

1. Taffy Williams, Cecil Barrow, 85.2
2. Roger Frogley, Clarrie Eldridge, 83.8
3. Sprouts Elder, Sonny Wilson, 83.4
4. Colin Ford, Ivor Creek, 82.6

SF1: Roger Frogley, Cecil Barrow, (Taffy Williams, Clarrie Eldridge), 82.8

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Colin Ford, (Ivor Creek, Sonny Wilson), 83.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, Roger Frogley, Cecil Barrow, Colin Ford, 81.8

### **Match Race**

Roger Frogley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

1. Elder, Frogley, 79.2 (track record)
2. Frogley, Elder (fell), 81.4
3. Frogley, Elder (ef), 81.0

**Halifax, Thursday 11th April 1929**

**British Mile Record Attempt**

**Bob Allen, 90.6 (unsuccessful)**

**Junior Event**

**Final: Alec Tidswell, Jack Dudding, R. Greenwood, 119.4**

**Unknown Event**

**1. Dusty Haigh, 96.0**

**2. Eric Langton**

**Challenge Race**

**George Corney, George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, 99.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Billy Burrows, George Corney, Arthur Atkinson, 101.0**

**Speedway Handicap**

**Final: Alec Tidswell, George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, 113.0**

**Leicester, Thursday 11th April 1929**

**Junior Race Event**

1. Wally Humphry, B. Hendry, 98.4
2. Hal Herbert, E.W. Langford, 106.2
3. Alec Bowerman, Harry Bennett, 97.0
4. Thomas Wilshaw, Len Bown, 109.4
5. Len Bown

Final: Alec Bowerman, Wally Humphry, Hal Herbert, Thomas Wilshaw, Len Bown, 92.6

**Senior Handicap Event**

1. Cyril Taft (2), Nev Wheeler (3), 90.2
  2. Syd Jackson (scr), Alec Bowerman (scr), 91.2
  3. Stan Baines (scr), B. Hendry (10), 93.2
  4. Arthur Sherlock (scr), Cyril Lord, 96.4
- Final: Syd Jackson, Arthur Sherlock, Cyril Taft, Stan Baines, 88.6

**Golden Helmet**

1. Alec Bowerman beat Nev Wheeler, 92.0
  2. Syd Jackson beat Cyril Taft, 94.6
  3. Squib Burton beat Les Wotton, 92.0
  4. Stan Baines beat Arthur Westwood, 97.8
  5. Harry Taft beat Larry Coffey, 95.8
- Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, Squib Burton (fell), Syd Jackson (ns), 90.0

**Challenge Races**

1. Syd Jackson beat Arthur Sherlock, 85.0 (track record)
  2. Larry Coffey beat Stan Baines, 116.8 (Baines fell and Coffey slowed until he remounted)
  3. Squib Burton beat Harry Taft, 83.2 (track record)
- Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Larry Coffey, 87.4

**Stoke, Thursday 11th April 1929**

**Junior Event**

1. Robinson\*, Happy Hanson, (J.H. Pattison (fell)), 117.4
  2. Harry Gresty, H. Goodchild, 112.8
  3. Mellor, Jack Rowley, 114.8
  4. J. Bates, Ken Penson, 93.6
  5. G. Steele, Harding, 143.6
- Final: Robinson\*, Harry Gresty, J. Bates, (Mellor, G. Steele), 113.6

**Senior Event**

1. Billy Dallison, Harry Gresty, 103.8
  2. Bunny Wilcox, Drew^^, (Jimmy Fisher (fell)), 107.0
  3. Arthur Jervis, Len Blunt, 102.6
  4. Rex Kirby, R. Burke, 106.8
  5. Drew^^, Larry Boulton, 112.2
- Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Drew^^, Rex Kirby (fell), 108.8

**Golden Helmet**

1. Firth~, Rodeo Roper, 107.8
  2. Billy Dallison, Slider Shuttleworth, 110.4
  3. Harry Gresty, Larry Boulton, 110.8
  4. Bunny Wilcox, Jimmy Fisher, 108.2
  5. Arthur Jervis, P.W. Kemble, 104.4
- Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 101.6

**Challenge Races**

1. Billy Dallison beat Larry Boulton, 97.2
2. Arthur Jervis beat Bunny Wilcox, 98.2
3. Not staged as Kirby was injured

**\*Believed to be S.L. Robinson**

**^^Unsure which of the Drew brothers this was**

**~Believed to be Arthur Firth**

## **West Ham, Thursday 11th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Triss Sharp beat Skid Skinner, 2-0**

- 1. Sharp, Skinner, 94.8**
- 2. Sharp, Skinner, 96.8**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Jack Adams, Les Maguire, 37.11 mph**
- 2. Colin Ford, Will Maguire, 34.09 mph**
- 3. Triss Sharp, Ivor Creek, 38.05 mph**
- 4. Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson**

**SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Colin Ford**

**SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Ivor Creek**

**Final: Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson, Ivor Creek, 36.44 mph**

### **Open Handicap**

- 1. Jimmy Hayes (7), Tiger Stevenson (4)**
- 2. Buzz Hibberd (5), Billy Galloway (3)**
- 3. Colin Ford (5), Les Maguire (6)**
- 4. Jack Adams (4), Roger May (5)**

**SF1: Buzz Hibberd (5), Tiger Stevenson (4)**

**SF2: Jack Adams (4), Colin Ford (5)**

**Final: Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, Jack Adams, 99.4**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 12th April 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Gordon Baxter (5), W. Wheeler\*, Harry Taft (ef), Bunny Wilcox (ns), 93.1

2. Billy Dallison, George Allbrook

3. Cyril Locke, Jack Lloyd, Cyril Taft (fell), Vic Huxley (ns), 95.1

4. Tom Cross, Arthur Sherlock, 95.3

SF1: Billy Dallison, Gordon Baxter, 92.1

SF2: Cyril Locke, Arthur Sherlock, (Tom Cross (fell)), 95.1

Final: Gordon Baxter, Billy Dallison, 90.7

### **Match Races**

Birmingham beat London

1. Arthur Sherlock (B) beat Dank Ewen (L), 90.6

2. Harry Taft (B) beat Hilary Buchanan (L), (fell)

3. Vic Huxley (L) beat Billy Dallison (B), 84.2

Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock, 85.9

### **Silver Helmet**

1. Cyril Taft, Wally Lloyd, Dank Ewen, 92.1

2. Arthur Sherlock, Gordon Baxter, 88.6

3. Harry Taft, Joe Dallison, 84.6

4. Billy Dallison, Jack Lloyd, (Arthur Johnson (fell)), 86.6

Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft, 83.1

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Billy Dallison (unsuccessful)

\*Believed to be Nev Wheeler



**Warrington, Friday 12th April 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Thomas Houghton, Harry McCann, H. Wyatt, 105.6**

**Warrington Handicap**

**Final: George Milton, Arthur Franklyn (fell), Frank Varey (fell), Squib Burton (fell), 102.0**

**Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 91.6**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Tommy Hatch, 90.0**

## **London White City, Friday 12th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-1**

**1. Spencer, Frogley (ef), 90.2**

**2. Frogley, Spencer, 92.6**

**3. Frogley, Spencer, 87.4**

### **White City Handicap**

**1. Mart Seiffert, Colin Watson, Max Grosskreutz (ef), Eric Spencer (ns), 99.6**

**2. Frank Arthur (scr), Will Dennis, Reg Pointer, 108.2**

**3. Jim Kempster, Colin Ford, (Billy Lamont (ns)), 105.2**

**4. Stan Spencer, (Roger Frogley, Bill Crouch, Freddy Hore (ret)), no time**

**SF1: Colin Watson, Mart Seiffert, Frank Arthur (ef), Will Dennis (ef), 97.4**

**SF2: Jim Kempster, Colin Ford, 103.6**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Colin Watson, Mart Seiffert, 95.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Eric Spencer, Alf Medcalf, Jim Kempster, 88.0**

**2. Frank Arthur, Roger Frogley, Del Forster, Harold Stevens, 87.6**

**3. Max Grosskreutz, Billy Lamont, (Freddy Hore (ns)), 93.4**

**4. Colin Watson, Stan Spencer, (Cecil Brown, Mart Seiffert), 90.4**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 88.2**

## **Barnsley, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

- 1. Bill O'Neill**
- 2. George Brown**
- 3. Louis Clarke**
- 4. Albert Brown**

**Final: Louis Clarke, George Brown, 102.0**

### **Handicap Race (push start)**

- 1. Austin Humphries (scr)**
- 2. Louis Clarke (10)**
- 3. George Greenwood (3)**
- 4. Bob Allen (scr)**
- 5. Frank Harrison (2)**

**Final: Louis Clarke (10), George Greenwood (3), Frank Harrison (2), 98.0**

### **Golden Helmet Race (scratch, rolling start)**

- 1. Joe Mitchell**
- 2. Austin Humphries, 87.0**
- 3. Bob Allen**
- 4. Reg Marshall**
- 5. Frank Harrison**

**Final: Bob Allen, Frank Harrison, Austin Humphries, 89.0**

**Belle Vue, Saturday 13th April 1929**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, 89.5**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, 93.0**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: L. Higson, Harold Tobin, 101.0**

**North Manchester Handicap**

**Final: Frank Varey, Tommy Simpson, 103.3**

**Match Races**

**Frank Varey beat Eric Langton, 89.6**

**George Reynard beat Bob Harrison, 93.2**

**Acorn Dobson fractured his ankle at this meeting.**

## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

Eric Spencer beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Spencer beat Frogley
2. Spencer beat Frogley, (fell)

### **Match Races**

Arthur Willimott beat Les Blakebrough, 2-0

Triss Sharp beat Bert Perrigo

### **Perry Barr Handicap**

Final: Cyril Taft, Arthur Burton\*, Cyril Locke

### **Scratch Event**

Final: Gordon Baxter, Roger Frogley, Joe Dallison, 94.2

Other riders included Wally Harris, Jimmie Taylor, Harry Taft

Fastest time of the evening: Eric Spencer, 89.0

\*This may have been Norman Burton

**Bristol, Saturday 13th April 1929**

**Bristol Open Handicap**

- 1.
- 2.
3. (Tommy Webb (fell), W.S. Tregarthen (fell))
- 4.

SF1:

SF2: Unknown, Rudolf Runtsch

Final: William Joy, Rudolf Runtsch, (Len Parker (fell)), 111.0

**Inter City Race**

Bristol 3, Cardiff 3

**Standing Start Record Attempt**

Champ Upham (unsuccessful)

**Bristol Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Len Parker, 94.0

Final: Les Ralph, Champ Upham, Les Owen

**Inter City Race**

Bristol 8, London 4

Riders present included Reg Pointer, Dicky Bird, Ray Ralph and Ivor Hill

## **Burnley, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**1. Fred Wilcock, J. Birtwistle, 119.9**

**2. E. Francis, H. Boyes, 118.85**

**3. Leslie Martin, Jack Arrowsmith, 122.53**

**Final: Leslie Martin, Fred Wilcock, E. Francis, 117.74**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Bud Procter, Jack Lund, 114.6**

**2. Frank Charles, Jack Atkinson, 117.85**

**3. Joe Abbott, Ben Higginbottom, 113.68**

**4. Ernie Ingham, H. Robinson\*, 122.9**

**5. Cyril Wilcock, Eric Langton, 109.94**

**Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Bud Procter, 106.89**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Cyril Wilcock, Ernie Ingham, 109.5**

**2. Frank Charles, Skid Nock, 112.21**

**3. Skid Skinner, Bud Procter, 116.65**

**4. Arthur Franklyn, Jack Atkinson, 114.42**

**5. Eric Langton, Joe Abbott, 107.36**

**Final: Cyril Wilcock, Frank Charles, Eric Langton, (Skid Skinner (ret)), 104.89**

**\*Probably Harold 'Smoke' Robinson**

**Cardiff, Saturday 13th April 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Jimmy Hindle drew with Ron Baker, 1-1**

- 1. Hindle, Baker, 100.8**
- 2. Baker, Hindle, 97.2 (track record)**
- 3. Not staged**

**Sloper Road Handicap**

- 1. Fred Hampson (scr), Clifford Coslett (12), 131.8**
- 2. Johnny George (6), Ron Baker (scr), 117.2**
- 3. D.A. Jones (8), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 117.6**
- 4. George Gregor (4), C.M. Parsons (8), 124.2**
- 5. Jack Luke (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), 114.6**
- 6. C. Philpotts (8), Ernest Dunlop (10), 129.8**

**Final: C. Philpotts (8), D.A. Jones (8), Johnny George (6), (Fred Hampson (scr), George Gregor (4), Jack Luke (scr)), 112.8**

**Golden Sash**

- 1. C.M. Parsons, Johnny George, 115.8**
- 2. Ron Baker, Ernest Dunlop, 105.4**
- 3. Jimmy Hindle, R. Godwin, 115.2**
- 4. George Gregor, Eddie Hopkins, 112.4**
- 5. Jack Luke, D.A. Jones, 112.2**
- 6. Fred Hampson, A.S. Guthrie, 108.2**

**Final: Pip Price, Ron Baker, George Gregor, (Jimmy Hindle, Jack Luke, Fred Hampson), 102.8**



### **Western Mail Trophy**

**1. Baron Jenkinson, Reginald Haggett, 127.0**

**2. Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, 102.8**

**3. Pip Price, Ray Cannell, 106.0**

**4. Eddie Hopkins, A.S. Guthrie, 125.2**

**5. Jack Luke, C.M. Parsons, 113.0**

**Final: Jack Luke, Pip Price, Fred Hampson, (Baron Jenkinson, Eddie Hopkins), 102.8**

**Also Rode: A.H. Styles**

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Buster Frogley & Colin Ford (dead heat), 92.0**

### **Match Race**

**Ivor Creek beat Buzz Hibberd, 2-0**

**1. Creek, Hibberd, 38.00 mph**

**2. Creek, Hibberd, 38.55 mph**

### **News of the World Belt**

**Final: Colin Ford, Ivor Creek & Tiger Stevenson (dead-heat), 39.13 mph**

### **Crystal Palace Handicap**

**Final: Dick Bellamy (3), 37.89 mph**

## **Droylsden, Saturday 13th April 1929**

**Meeting held without an ACU licence due to safety concerns.**

**There were notices issued by the organisation warning anyone riding or officiating in the meeting would be breaching ACU rules and barred from racing on licenced tracks.**

### **Droylsden Cup**

**Final: Tom Creegan, E. Wood, 123.4**

### **Moorside Handicap**

**Final: F. Hibbert, W. Bentley\*, Tom Creegan (ret), 129.0**

**\*Possibly Harry or Tommy Bentley**

## **Exeter, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

Len Clarke beat Nora Barber, 96.0

### **Gold Gauntlet Scratch**

1. Lew Lancaster, Roy Sanderson, (Eddie Slade-Jones), 81.4

2. Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, 94.4

3. Harold Stevens, Roy Reeves, 89.0

4. Charles Sanderson, Eddie Green, 87.4

Final: Charles Sanderson, Lew Lancaster, Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson (fell), 84.8

### **Exeter Handicap**

1. Charles Sanderson, Eddie Slade-Jones, 91.4

2. Lew Lancaster, Len Clarke, 94.0

3. Buggie Fleeman, Les Barker, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 92.4

4. Roy Reeves, Noel Johnson, 93.2

Final: Buggie Fleeman, Lew Lancaster, (Roy Reeves (fell)), 91.6

### **Novice Scratch**

1. Paul Brockington, Fred Hawken, 95.4

2. George Hartland, E.M. Clay, 102.8

Final: Paul Brockington, Fred Hawken, 99.0

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Noel Johnson, 20.6 (unsuccessful)

## **Harringay, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Silver Helmet**

1. Billy Lamont, Del Forster, Dank Ewen, Freddy Hore (ef)
2. Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, (Buzz Hibberd (fell))
3. Mart Seiffert, (Hilary Buchanan (fell), Jack Bishop (fell))
4. Colin Watson

Final: Colin Watson, Stan Spencer, Mart Seiffert, Billy Lamont (fell), 81.0

### **Harringay Handicap**

1. Billy Lamont, Jack Bishop, (Buzz Hibberd, Bill Crouch, Jimmy Stevens (fell))
2. Les Dearth, Dank Ewen, (Stan Spencer (ef))
3. Del Forster, Clem Cort
4. Colin Watson, Freddy Cooper, (Mart Seiffert (fell), Alf Medcalf (fell))

SF1: Billy Lamont, Jack Bishop, (Les Dearth, Dank Ewen)

SF2: Clem Cort, Colin Watson, Freddy Cooper, Del Forster (fell)

Final: Clem Cort (3), Colin Watson, Jack Bishop (3) (fell), Billy Lamont (ef), 87.6

Alternative results gives Bishop second and Watson as a faller.

### **Match Race**

Colin Watson beat Buzz Hibberd, 2-0

1. Watson, Hibberd, 86.6
2. Watson, Hibberd (fell), 87.6

## **High Beech, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Inter-Track Match Race**

#### **High Beech v Stamford Bridge**

- 1. Charlie Day\* (SB) beat Eddie Farley (HB) (fell), 34.64 mph**
  - 2. Fred Ralph (SB) beat Syd Edmonds (HB) (fell), 106.6**
- Final: Fred Ralph (SB) beat Charlie Day\* (SB), 106.8**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Charlie Day\*, Eddie Cox, Fred Law, (Len Reeve (ns))**
  - 2. Syd Edmonds, T.W. Tims, (L. Green (fell), Charlie King (fell))**
  - 3. Jack Barnett, Fred Ralph, (Eddie Farley), 94.0**
  - 4. Brisbane Smith, Norman Humphreys, Charles Tidbury**
- SF1: Syd Edmonds, Charlie Day\***
- SF2: Brisbane Smith, Norman Humphreys, Fred Ralph, Jack Barnett (ret)**
- Final: Syd Edmonds, Norman Humphreys, Brisbane Smith, Charlie Day\*, 100.6**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Brisbane Smith, Len Reeve, (Charlie King (ns))**
  - 2. Fred Ralph, Reg Heller**
  - 3. Eddie Farley, Charlie Day\*, Charles Tidbury, L. Burrows (fell)**
  - 4. H.H. Ivey, Fred Law, (Syd Edmonds (fell))**
- SF1: Fred Ralph, Brisbane Smith, (Len Reeve (fell))**
- SF2: Charlie Day\*, Eddie Farley, H.H. Ivey, (Fred Law)**
- Final: Fred Ralph, Charlie Day\*, Eddie Farley, (Brisbane Smith (fell)), 106.4**

### **Five Lap Record Attempt**

**Jack Barnett, 93.8 (equalled record)**

**\*This is believed to have been Alan W. Day who rode for Stamford Bridge in 1929 – there is no other record of a Charlie Day at this time.**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Charlie Jackson (6)**
  - 2. Frank Arthur, 36.31 mph**
  - 3. Roy Dook**
  - 4. Max Grosskreutz (1), Martin Harvey (8)**
- Final: Frank Arthur, Roy Dook, Colin Ford, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 38.0 mph (record)**

### **Essex Scratch**

**Final: Frank Arthur, 95.8**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 97.8**
- 2. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 95.2**

**Frank Arthur also broke the lap record, 22.4**

**Also Rode: Buster Frogley**

## **Leeds, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

1. W. Jamieson, J.H. Law, T. Flint, Roy Barrowclough, 106.0
  2. Jack Burnell, Billy Travis, Ted Scurr, Frank Smith, 110.7
  3. Walter Hillas, Eva Askquith, Harry Boocock, Dicky Sullivan, 110.4
  4. Billy Lye, Ewart Haswell, Stanley Bell, George Woodhouse, 114.3
- Final: W. Jamieson, Billy Lye, Walter Hillas, Jack Burnell (ret), 107.3

### **Senior Handicap**

1. Charlie Tobin (5), Joe Mitchell (scr), George Corney (scr), (Arthur Atkinson (3), Eva Askquith (5)), 101.6
  2. Ronnie Walkington (5), Bob Allen (scr), Arnold Moore (4), George Bower (3), Eddie Walker (5), 100.0
  3. Tommy Bullus (4), Billy Lye (7), George Dallison (3), (Arthur Jervis (scr), John Scatcherd (5)), 101.6
  4. W. Jamieson (7), Billy Burrows (scr), (Arthur Franklyn (scr), Dennis Atkinson (5), Harry Bouskill (5)), 104.3
  5. Frank Smith (6), George Greenwood (5), Geoff Milnes (5), (Bob Allen (scr), Alec Hill (3)), 104.6
- SF1: Bob Allen (scr), Ronnie Walkington (5), Joe Mitchell (scr), Charlie Tobin (5), Tommy Bullus, 95.7
- SF2: Frank Smith (6), W. Jamieson (7), (Billy Lye, Billy Burrows (scr), George Greenwood (5)), 102.2
- Final: Bob Allen (scr), W. Jamieson (7), Ronnie Walkington (5), Frank Smith (6), 95.8

### **Challenge Race**

Harry Bouskill beat Tommy Bullus, 104.2

### **All-Stars Scratch Race**

1. Joe Mitchell, Arthur Franklyn, George Dallison, 102.3
  2. Bob Allen, Charlie Tobin, Alec Hill, 98.8
  3. Billy Burrows, Tommy Bullus, George Corney, 98.8
- Final: Billy Burrows, Joe Mitchell, Bob Allen (ret), 97.5



### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. George Corney, Tommy Bullus, (George Greenwood, Harry Bouskill), 99.6**
  - 2. Alec Hill, George Bower, (Billy Burrows, Charlie Tobin, Eddie Walker), 98.5**
  - 3. Arnold Moore, Arthur Atkinson, (Arthur Jervis, W. Jamieson, John Scatcherd), 98.8**
  - 4. Dennis Atkinson, Joe Mitchell, (Arthur Franklyn, Geoff Milnes, Ronnie Walkington), 99.2**
- Final: Tommy Bullus, Alec Hill, Dennis Atkinson, Arnold Moore, 95.2**

**George Corney qualified for the final but was unable to take part due to injury and Tommy Bullus took his place.**

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Junior Challenge Trophy**

**Final: Jimmy Fisher, T.S. Warburton, George Drew, 110.6**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Walter Hull, Squib Burton, Larry Boulton, 95.0**

### **Golden Helmet Handicap**

**Final: Walter Hull (2), Squib Burton (scr), Billy Dallison (scr), (Arthur Jervis (fell), Hugh Jervis (fell)), 97.6**

### **Challenge Races**

**Arthur Jervis beat Eric Langton, 93.4**

**Billy Dallison beat Dusty Haigh, 98.4**

**Les Wotton beat Alec Jackson 95.4**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 96.4**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Inter-Track Race**

#### **Nottingham 2 - Leicester 1**

- 1. Nev Wheeler (L) beat Fred Strecker (N) (ef), 89.0**
- 2. George Wigfield (N) beat Arthur Sherlock (L), 81.6**
- 3. Edgar Ford (N) beat Alec Bowerman (L), 91.0**

### **Junior Race**

- 1. Joe Gooding, (Austin Elliott, Dusty Dunn, J. Johnson, R.V. Kilran), 96.2**
  - 2. J.S. Thomas, (Bill Henstock, Art Warren, A. Barlow, Ben Stanton), 104.2**
  - 3. Bill Boden, (Wally Humphry, L. Cleaton, B. Stone, Billy Ellmore), 100.8**
  - 4. Reg Lucas, (Les Middleton, Ernest Watts, Arthur Longley, Dick Christian), 100.0**
- Final: Reg Lucas, J.S. Thomas, Joe Gooding, Bill Boden (fell), 99.4**

### **Senior Scratch**

- 1. Billy Ellmore, (Harry Taft, Nev Wheeler, Charlie Shelton, Bill Boden), 97.0**
  - 2. Arthur Sherlock, (George Cumming, Austin Elliott, B. Stone, Wally Humphry), 89.8**
  - 3. George Wigfield, (Reg Lucas, Cyril Taft, Art Warren, Bill Henstock), 88.6**
  - 4. Edgar Ford, (Stan Jenkins, Alec Bowerman, Ernest Watts, Arthur Westwood), 81.0 (flying start record)**
  - 5. Fred Strecker, (George Crawshaw, Joe Gooding, Ben Stanton, Arthur Longley), 90.8**
- Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Edgar Ford, Fred Strecker, Billy Ellmore, 82.0**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Arthur Sherlock (2), (Arthur Westwood (3), Fred Strecker (4), Billy Ellmore (5), Ernest Watts (6)), 90.2**
  - 2. Edgar Ford (3), (George Crawshaw (3), Cyril Taft (4), Reg Lucas (6), Austin Elliott (8)), 97.8**
  - 3. George Wigfield (scr), (Nev Wheeler (3), Arthur Longley (4), Joe Gooding (9), J.S. Thomas (12)), 91.8**
  - 4. George Cumming (4), (Harry Taft (4), Stan Jenkins (4), Bill Henstock (6), B. Stone (8), R.V. Kilran (10), 93.6**
  - 5. Alec Bowerman, (Charlie Shelton (4), Wally Humphry (6), Dick Christian (8), L. Cleaton (10)), 96.4**
- Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Cumming, George Wigfield, 87.6 (standing start record)**

**Preston, Saturday 13th April 1929**

**Challenge Race**

Jack Chiswell, Crazy Hutchins, James Carnie, 101.2

**Junior Scratch**

Final: Ham Burrill, Tom Price, Dick Hayman, Jack Chiswell, Frank Greenall, 98.0

**Golden Armlet**

Final: Frank Greenall, J. Anderson, Chris Tattersall, 103.0

**Junior Scratch**

Final: H. Anderton, W. Chrystall\*, Jim Milne, L. Wilkins, 105.6

**Track Record Attempt (Rolling Start)**

Tom Price, 93.4 (new record)

**Track Record Attempt (Standing Start)**

Tom Price, 95.8 (new record)

\*Believed to be Douglas Mercer (D.M.) Chrystall

## **Rochdale, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

**Final: Ernie Ingham, A.C. Wilson, Skid Nock, 112.75**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Heat: Les Wotton, Dusty Haigh**

**Heat: Squib Burton, 98.79**

**Heat: Frank Charles, J. Holmes**

**SF1: (Oliver Langton, Wilcock\*, Les Wotton, Dusty Haigh, Squib Burton, Cyril Wilcock)**

**SF2: (Billy Dallison, Bud Procter, Buster Breaks, Ernie Ingham, Frank Charles, Slider Shuttleworth)**

**Final: Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, Billy Dallison, 97.11**

### **Rochdale Handicap**

**Heat: Rex Kirby, Dusty Haigh**

**Heat: Billy Dallison**

**Heat: Bud Procter, Oliver Langton, 107.24**

**Heat: Skid Nock, Buster Breaks, 111.47**

**Final: Frank Charles, Squib Burton, Bud Procter, 97.62**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Frank Charles, 94.84**

**\*Probably Arthur Wilcock.**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **British Mile Record Attempt**

**Clem Beckett, 81.6 (new record)**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Spencer Stratton, 21.4**

### **Owlerton Scratch Race**

- 1. S. Ayres**
- 2. Arthur Longley**
- 3. Herbert Hall**
- 4. Jack Barber**
- 5. Lol Holmes**

**Final: Arthur Longley, Jack Barber, Herbert Hall, Lol Holmes, S. Ayres, 109.0**

### **Flying Nine**

- 1. George Cumming**
- 2. Clem Beckett**
- 3. George Wigfield**

**Final: Clem Beckett, George Wigfield, George Cumming, 92.0**

### **Sheffield Handicap**

- 1. George Wigfield (scr)**
- 2. Fred Strecker (3)**
- 3. Clem Beckett (scr)**
- 4. George Cumming (5)**

**Final: George Wigfield (scr), Fred Strecker (3), Spencer Stratton (scr), George Cumming, Clem Beckett (scr), 94.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Arthur Sherlock**
- 2. George Wigfield, (Len Padley (fell))**
- 3. Fred Strecker, (Spencer Stratton (exc))**
- 4. Arthur Longley**

**Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Strecker, Arthur Longley, Clem Beckett, 97.8**

**Also Rode: Gus Platts, Harold Bingley, Harry Credland, Ron May**

## **Southampton, Saturday 13th April 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

**1. Ernie Rickman (7), Taffy Williams (4), 91.2**

**2. Cecil Barrow (5), Les Dallimore (5), 91.6**

**3. Roland Seward (7), Tommy Croombs (2), 92.8**

**4. Clarrie Eldridge (6), Bert Bolt (7), 90.2**

**SF1: Ernie Rickman, Cecil Barrow, 88.8**

**SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Bert Bolt, 90.2**

**Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Ernie Rickman, Bert Bolt, Cecil Barrow (ef), 88.6**

### **Bargate Scratch Race**

**1. Wally Trumble, (Tommy Cullis (fell), Les Dallimore (fell)), 98.8**

**2. Tommy Croombs, Cecil Barrow, 86.4**

**3. Taffy Williams, Roger May, 84.8**

**4. Billy Galloway, Nick Nichol, 86.2**

**SF1: Tommy Croombs, Cecil Barrow, (Wally Trumble), 86.4**

**SF2: Taffy Williams, Billy Galloway, (Roger May, Nick Nichol), 85.2**

**Final: Tommy Croombs, Taffy Williams, Cecil Barrow (ef), Billy Galloway (fell)), 83.8**

### **Match Race**

**Tommy Croombs beat Taffy Williams, 2-0**

**1. Croombs, Williams, 87.2**

**2. Croombs, Williams, 82.2**



## **Wombwell (Ings Road), Sunday 14th April 1929**

### **Novice Unlimited Event**

- 1. E. Davis, 122.2**
- 2. Charlie Kirby, 178.2**
- 3. Geoff Kilburn, 138.4**
- 4. Ron May, 142.4**
- 5. Vernon Blench, 151.0**

**Final: E. Davis, Charlie Kirby, Geoff Kilburn, (Ron May, Vernon Blench), 124.4**

### **350cc Event**

- 1. L.J. Redfearn, 138.6**
- 2. Frank Kilburn, 134.4**
- 3. Steve Lightley, 125.0**

**Final: L.J. Redfearn, Steve Lightley, 146.4**

### **500cc Event**

- 1. Jack Dudding, 129.2**
- 2. B. Varney, 162.4**
- 3. Jack Earnshaw, 126.0**
- 4. George Wigfield, 107.4**
- 5. Steve Lightley, 153.4**
- 6. Geoff Kilburn, 153.4**
- 7. E. Davis, 129.0**

**SF1: George Wigfield, Jack Dudding, 113.6**

**SF2: E. Davis, Geoff Kilburn, 133.4**

**Final: Jack Dudding, Geoff Kilburn, E. Davis, George Wigfield, 129.8**

### **Handicap Race**

**1. Louis Clarke (10), 128.8**

**2. E. Davis (10), 128.8**

**3. George Samson (8), 123.8**

**4. Frank Kilburn, 150.0**

**Final: E. Davis (10), Louis Clarke (10), (George Samson (8), Frank Kilburn), 121.2**

### **Team Challenge Race**

**Darfield M.C.C 9 - Wakefield M.C.C. 5**

## **Edinburgh, Monday 15th April 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Harry Duncan (4), Peter Coia (12), (Billy Galloway (2), Bob McGregor (7), Bill Barclay (7)), 97.0
  2. Oliver Goodfellow (12), Buzz Hibberd (2), (Eric Burnet (3), William Forsyth (11), John Jackson (5)), 101.8
  3. Sam Reid (3), George Methven (12), (Andy Milne (6) John Duncan (9) Ivor Creek (3) (ef)), 100.8
  4. Drew McQueen (2), Sprouts Elder (scr), (Allan Campbell (4), George Hutton (12), Walter Brown (12)), 99.8
  5. George MacKenzie (3), James Edward (8), (Archie Chisholm (5), Bill Dickie (4), Billy Lamont (Scr) (ef), 96.2
- SF1: Harry Duncan, Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow, (Peter Coia, Buzz Hibberd), 96.0
- SF2: Drew McQueen, Sprouts Elder, George MacKenzie (ef) George Methven (fell) James Edward (fell), 96.4
- Final: Oliver Goodfellow, Drew McQueen, Sprouts Elder, Harry Duncan, Sam Reid (fell), 96.6

### **Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. George MacKenzie, Billy Galloway, (Bill Dickie, Oliver Goodfellow), 92.8
  2. Sprouts Elder, Buzz Hibberd, Sam Reid (ret) Harry Duncan (ret), 102.4
  3. Billy Lamont, Eric Burnet, (Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay), 96.8
  4. Drew McQueen, Ivor Creek, (John Jackson, Bob McGregor), 93.8
- SF1: George MacKenzie, Billy Galloway, Sprouts Elder (ef), Buzz Hibberd (ns), 89.6
- SF2: Drew McQueen, Ivor Creek, Eric Burnet, Billy Lamont, 91.8
- Final: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, 87.0 (track record)

### **Match Race (4 laps Flying Start)**

Scotland v America

George MacKenzie (Sc) beat Sprouts Elder (USA) 87.0 (new track record)

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Drew McQueen, 22.0

George MacKenzie, 22.6

## **Salford, Monday 15th April 1929**

### **Corinthian Column Trophy**

1. Fred Williams, Hen Helsby, 103.0

2. Ken Miller, Ken Penson, 110.0

3. Dick Fletcher, Harry Pearce, 103.0

4. Ray Higson, Stan Wynne, 103.8

Final: Fred Williams, Ray Higson, 106.0

### **Salford Handicap**

1. Oliver Langton, William Simpson, 97.0

2. Sam Higgins, Arthur Franklyn, 98.0

3. Tommy Mason, Cliff Whatley, 103.0

4. Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 96.0

SF1: William Simpson, Oliver Langton, 96.0

SF2: Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 93.0

Final: Eric Langton, 90.0

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. Eric Langton, 86.0

2. Oliver Langton, 90.0

3. Tommy Mason, 95.4

Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Tommy Mason, 93.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Eric Langton, Sam Higgins, 92.0

2. A.J. Ward, Albert Drew, 100.0

3. Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Mason, 93.2

4. Oliver Langton, Sam Higgins, 96.0

Final: Eric Langton, Arthur Franklyn, Oliver Langton, 87.0

## **Wimbledon, Monday 15th April 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Colin Watson beat Eric Spencer, 81.8**

**Jim Kempster beat Stan Spencer**

**Final: Jim Kempster beat Colin Watson, 82.2**

### **Silver Helmet**

**1. Jim Kempster, Les Dearth, Bill Crouch (fell), Freddy Hore (fell)**

**2. Colin Watson, Jack Bishop, (Alf Summersby, Dicky Bird)**

**3. Clem Cort, Stan Spencer, (Frank Arthur (fell)), 84.6**

**4. Eric Spencer, Mart Seiffert, Reg Pointer**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Clem Cort, Eric Spencer, Colin Watson (ef), 84.0**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Mart Seiffert (4), Stan Spencer (3), Max Grosskreutz, Alf Medcalf (fell)**

**2. Jim Kempster (1), Les Dearth (7), (Freddy Cooper)**

**3. Del Forster (5), Dank Ewen (5), (Frank Arthur)**

**4. Colin Watson (1), Eric Spencer (1), (Dicky Bird (fell))**

**SF1: Eric Spencer, Dank Ewen, Colin Watson (fell), Del Forster (fell)**

**SF2: Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster, Les Dearth**

**Final: Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, Dank Ewen, 89.0**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 16th April 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Roger May (1), Les Dallimore (5)

2. Taffy Williams (5), Jack Adams (4)

3. Colin Ford (5), Wally Trumble (7)

4. Les Maguire (5), Billy Lamont (scr)

SF1: Taffy Williams (5), Jack Adams (4)

SF2: Wally Trumble (7), Colin Ford (5)

Final: Wally Trumble (7), Jack Adams (4), Colin Ford (5), Taffy Williams (5), 100.4

### **Plaistow Scratch Race**

1. Billy Lamont, Les Maguire

2. Arthur Willimott, Ed Bradley

3. Sprouts Elder, Jack Adams

4. Billy Galloway, Taffy Williams

SF1: Billy Lamont, Ed Bradley

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Billy Galloway

Final: Sprouts Elder, Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, Ed Bradley, 95.0

### **Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Arthur Jervis (fell), 95.2

### **Four Lap Track Record Attempt**

Sprouts Elder, 88.0 (unsuccessful)

### **One Lap Track Record Attempt**

Sprouts Elder, 22.0 (new record)

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 17th April 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Harold Tobin, Stan Wynne, 104.3**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Arthur Franklyn, 88.9**

**Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Greenall, 96.5**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Ginger Lees, Eric Langton, 95.3**

**Match Races**

**Alec Hill beat Bob Harrison, 99.2**

**Frank Varey beat Eric Langton (fell)**

**Frank Varey beat Arthur Franklyn**

**Track Record Attempt**

**George Hazard (unsuccessful)**

**Cardiff, Wednesday 17th April 1929**

**White City Handicap**

1. Frank Smith (4), Pip Price (scr), 112.2
2. Arthur Sherlock (scr), Jack Luke (scr), 113.8
3. Gordon Spalding (4), George Haggett (8), 116.8
4. Champ Upham (scr), Ivor Hill (4), 112.0
5. Fred Hampson (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), 114.4
6. Jim Douglas (4), Eddie Hopkins (10), 140.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), Champ Upham (scr), (Frank Smith (4), Gordon Spalding (4), Jim Douglas (4)), 104.0

**Inter-City Match**

Cardiff 12 - Sheffield 9 - Bristol 7

Heat: Jack Luke (C), Arthur Sherlock (S), Ron Baker (C) 97.4

**Challenge Race**

Ron Baker beat Jimmy Hindle, 95.2 (track record)

**South Wales Scratch Race**

1. Arthur Sherlock, Frank Smith, 101.2
2. Ivor Hill, Eddie Hopkins, 110.6
3. Len Parker, Jimmy Hindle, 106.4
4. George Gregor, C.M. Parsons, 122.8
5. Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, 100.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Len Parker, Ivor Hill, (George Gregor, Fred Hampson), 97.8



### **Cardiff City Trophy**

**1. A.S. Guthrie, Clifford Coslett, 123.8**

**2. Len Parker, Champ Upham, 106.2**

**3. Fred Hampson, Reginald Haggett, 105.8**

**4. George Gregor, Eddie Hopkins, 114.8**

**5. Arthur Sherlock, Nick Carter, 97.8**

**6. C. Wheeler\*, Jim Douglas, 120.6**

**7. Bill Spencer, C. Philpotts, 120.4**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, Len Parker, Bill Spencer, (A.S. Guthrie, Fred Hampson, George Gregor, C. Wheeler\*), 99.8**

**\*Reports in the press describe C. Wheeler as a Sheffield rider. There are no records of a C. Wheeler at Sheffield but Nev Wheeler did take part in meetings at Sheffield at this time and I believe that this was Nev Wheeler.**

**Exeter, Wednesday 17th April 1929**

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Buggie Fleeman, Charles Sanderson, 94.6
  2. Les Barker, Eddie Slade-Jones, 94.4
  3. Colin Watson, Len Clarke, (Harold Stevens), 91.0
  4. Lew Lancaster, Roy Reeves, 93.6
- Final: Buggie Fleeman, Lew Lancaster, 94.2

**Gold Sash Scratch**

1. Lew Lancaster, Les Barker, 86.6
  2. Les Blakebrough, Happy Kirk, 93.6
  3. Colin Watson, Noel Johnson, 82.6
  4. Charles Sanderson, Eddie Jones, 89.2
- Final: Colin Watson, Charles Sanderson, 80.2 (track record)

**Novices' Scratch**

1. Frank Buckland, Les Rowcliffe, 99.6
  2. Roy Sanderson, Fred Hawken, 95.0
- Final: Roy Sanderson, Frank Buckland, 93.2

**Match Race**

Lew Lancaster beat Noel Johnson, 2-0

1. Lancaster, Johnson, 86.8
2. Lancaster, Johnson, 86.0

**Lap Record Attempt**

Colin Watson, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 17th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Lamont beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Lamont, Grosskreutz (fell), 35.64 mph**
- 2. Lamont, Grosskreutz (fell), 35.86 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Max Grosskreutz (1), Ernie Perry (5)**
- 2. Buster Frogley (3), Jack Barnett (2)**
- 3. Alec Slow (6), Billy Lamont (2)**
- 4. Tommy Croombs (1), Martin Harvey (6)**

**SF1: Buster Frogley, Nick Nichol (4)**

**SF2: Billy Lamont (1)**

**Final: Buster Frogley (3), Billy Lamont, Martin Harvey, 35.02 mph**

### **Essex Scratch Event**

- 1. Buster Frogley, Nick Nichol**
- 2. Max Grosskreutz, Roy Dook**
- 3. Billy Lamont, Ernie Perry, (Jack Barnett (ef))**
- 4. Tommy Croombs, Martin Harvey**

**SF1: Buster Frogley, Roy Dook**

**SF2: Billy Lamont, Tommy Croombs**

**Final: Buster Frogley, Tommy Croombs, Roy Dook, Billy Lamont (ef), 36.59 mph**

## **Manchester White City, Wednesday 17th April 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Billy Dallison beat Sprouts Elder, 91.8**

**Walter Hull beat Les Wotton, 91.4**

**Syd Jackson beat Skid Skinner, 92.2**

**Final: Syd Jackson beat Billy Dallison, 97.0**

### **Golden Armlet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Rex Kirby, 96.4**

### **Bridgens Cup**

**Heat: Sprouts Elder**

**SF: Billy Dallison**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Bunny Wilcox, (Sprouts Elder (ef)), 93.6**

### **Junior Handicap Race**

**Heat: H. Goodchild, T.S. Warburton, 120.0**

**Final: Jimmy Fisher, T.S. Warburton, George Drew, 110.6**

### **Evening Chronicle Trophy**

**Final: Walter Hull, Squib Burton, Larry Boulton, 96.4**

### **Pemberton Bowl**

**Final: J. Goodier, T.S. Warburton, 121.0**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 17th April 1929**

**Owlerton Scratch Race (standing start)**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
4. (Thomas Heeley (fell), Ernie Greenwood (fell))

Final: Gus Platts, Jack Barber, Dave Jones, George Sawyer, T.E. Middleton, 108.4

**Speedway Handicap (standing start)**

Heat: George Cumming (2), (Spencer Stratton)

Final: Clem Beckett, George Cumming, Gus Platts, George Wigfield, Jack Barber, 104.6

**Match Races**

George Cumming beat Fred Bianchi, 98.0

Clem Beckett beat George Wigfield, 85.8

George Crawshaw beat Stan Jenkins, 98.6

**Golden Gauntlet (standing start)**

- 1.
- 2.
3. (Clem Beckett (fell))
- 4.

Final: Spencer Stratton, George Cumming, George Wigfield, Johnny Broughton, George Crawshaw, 96.0

**Lap Record Attempt**

George Crawshaw, 22.6 (unsuccessful)

## **Southampton, Wednesday 17th April 1929**

### **Olympic Scratch Race**

1. Dick Bellamy, Roger May, 88.8

2. Arthur Jervis, Cecil Barrow, 85.0

3. Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson, 86.2

4. Jack Adams, Roland Seward, 86.0

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Cecil Barrow, (Dick Bellamy, Roger May), 84.8

SF2: Jack Adams, Roland Seward, (Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson), 86.6

Final: Jack Adams, Cecil Barrow, (Roland Seward, Arthur Jervis (ef)), 86.8

### **Majestic Open Handicap**

1. Cecil Barrow (5), Reg Clark (8), 86.6

2. Buzz Hibberd (5), Arthur Jervis (2), 88.8

3. Taffy Williams (4), Wally Trumble (6), 89.8

4. Clarrie Eldridge (5), Jack Adams (4), 88.2

Final: Cecil Barrow, Clarrie Eldridge, Taffy Williams, Buzz Hibberd (dnr), 89.2

### **Big Six Match Race**

1. Arthur Jervis beat Tiger Stevenson, 86.2

2. Cecil Barrow beat Buzz Hibberd, 98.6

3. Jack Adams beat Taffy Williams, 89.4

Final: Jack Adams, Cecil Barrow, Arthur Jervis (ef), 86.2

**Halifax, Thursday 18th April 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Alec Tidswell, Allan Earp, J.T. Coope\*, 109.6**

**Challenge Race**

**Billy Burrows, George Reynard, (Dusty Haigh (fell)), 98.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Billy Burrows, Bert Clayton, Arthur Franklyn, 102.6**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Fred Greenwood, George Greenwood, Billy Burrows, 109.0**

**Track Record Attempt**

**George Corney, 93.4 (new record)**

**\*Believed to be J.T. Cowper**

## **Stoke, Thursday 18th April 1929**

### **Sentinel Cup for Local Riders**

1. T. Beresford, Jack Rowley, 112.2

2. Len Blunt, Shaw, 119.0

3. Bob Illingworth, W.A. Morris, 117.6

4. Chun Moore, S.F. Gallimore, 109.0

5. Slider Shuttleworth, H. Sylvester, 120.8

Final: Len Blunt, Chun Moore, Bob Illingworth, (T. Beresford, Slider Shuttleworth), 107.4

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Bunny Wilcox, Len Blunt, 107.2

2. Larry Boulton, Bob Harrison, (Larry Coffey), 100.4

Final: Larry Boulton, Bob Harrison, Bunny Wilcox, Len Blunt, 101.2

### **All-Star Race**

1. Bob Harrison, Albert Drew, 105.8

2. Larry Coffey, Firth\*, 100.4

Final: Larry Coffey, Albert Drew, Firth\*, (Bob Harrison), 99.0

### **Team Event**

Stoke 4 - Manchester White City Juniors 10

Stoke: Len Blunt, Bob Illingworth, R.G. Booth, S.F. Gallimore, Bert Emery, Jackson, J.H. Pattison

MWC Juniors: F. Firth\*\*, Happy Hanson, R. Burke, Slider Shuttleworth, J. Seidman, Robinson\*\*\*, Gresty^

### **Challenge Races**

1. Slider Shuttleworth beat G. Steele, 112.2

2. Bunny Wilcox beat Bob Harrison, 96.2 (rolling start track record)

3. Larry Boulton beat A.B. Drew

### **Track Record Attempt**

Larry Coffey, 98.0 (new standing start record)



**Frank Varey also competed in this meeting.**

**\*Believed to be Arthur Firth**

**\*\*Believed to be S. Firth**

**\*\*\* Believed to be S.L. Robinson**

**^George or Harry Gresty**

## **Leicester, Thursday 18th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Ed Woolley beat Len Bown, 96.0
  2. Harry Bennett beat Dick Christian, 103.6
  3. Billy Ellmore beat George Clow, 95.6
- Final: Billy Ellmore, Harry Bennett, Ed Woolley, 97.6

### **Senior Challenge Match Races (rolling start)**

1. Arthur Sherlock beat Oliver Langton, 83.0 (track record)
  2. Squib Burton beat Eric Langton, 84.0
  3. Stan Baines beat Billy Dallison, 88.4
- Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Sherlock, Stan Baines, 88.0

### **All-Star Race**

1. Syd Jackson, 87.0
  2. Cyril Taft, Stan Baines, 86.8
  3. Squib Burton, 95.6
  4. Arthur Sherlock, Eric Langton, 86.4
- Final: Arthur Sherlock, Squib Burton, Cyril Taft, Syd Jackson, 84.2

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Stan Baines beat Billy Ellmore, 92.2
  2. Nev Wheeler beat Eric Langton, 97.6
  3. Oliver Langton beat Alec Bowerman, 95.0
  4. Arthur Sherlock beat Dick Christian, 92.8
  5. Billy Dallison (f, awd), Cyril Taft (exc), 97.8
- Final: Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, Stan Baines, Billy Dallison, Nev Wheeler, Arthur Sherlock, 91.0

**Nottingham, Thursday 18th April 1929**

**No results available.**

**Preston, Thursday 18th April 1929**

**Senior Scratch**

1. Frank Varey, 91.4

2.

3.

4.

Final: Ginger Lees, Frank Varey, Bill Anderton, Chris Tattersall, 103.0

**Golden Helmet**

Final: Rex Kirby, Ginger Lees, Bill Anderton, Chris Tattersall, 96.0

**George Formby Challenge**

Final: Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Chris Tattersall, 99.8

**Challenge Races**

Tom Price v Frank Varey

Jack Chiswell v Rex Kirby

Ham Burrill v Frank Charles

Frank Varey set new track record 91.0

## **West Ham, Thursday 18th April 1929**

### **One-Lap Flying Start Record Attempt**

**Sprouts Elder, 21.2 (new record)**

### **Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Jervis (ef), 91.8**
- 2. Frogley, Jervis, 94.0**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Ivor Creek, Roger May, 38.61 mph**
- 2. Roger Frogley, Taffy Williams, 38.06 mph**
- 3. Arthur Jervis, Les Dallimore, Tommy Cullis, (Jack Adams, Maguire\*)**
- 4. Sprouts Elder, Sonny Wilson, 37.82 mph**

**SF1: Roger Frogley, Ivor Creek, (Taffy Williams (fell))**

**SF2: Sprouts Elder, Arthur Jervis, 37.48 mph**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, Arthur Jervis, Roger Frogley, 91.6**

### **West Ham Open Handicap**

- 1. Taffy Williams (5), Les Maguire (5), 36.29 mph**
- 2. Jack Adams (4), Roger Frogley (5), 36.14 mph**
- 3. Billy Galloway (3), Will Maguire (9), 36.44 mph**
- 4. Sprouts Elder (scr), Buzz Hibberd (4), Wally Trumble (fell), Alf Foulds (fell), 36.59 mph**

**SF1: Taffy Williams, Roger Frogley (ef), Les Maguire (fell), Jack Adams (ret)**

**SF2: Will Maguire, Sprouts Elder, Billy Galloway, Buzz Hibberd (fell)**

**Final: Taffy Williams, Sprouts Elder, Will Maguire, 100.4**

**\*Unsure if this is Will or Les Maguire**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 19th April 1929**

### **Birmingham Handicap**

1. Jimmy Gent (5), Gordon Baxter, Billy Dallison, 90.6
  2. Mart Seiffert, Jack Lloyd, (Arthur Sherlock (fell)), 88.7
  3. Bunny Wilcox, Jim Kempster, (Harry Taft (fell)), 92.1
  4. Frank Arthur, Cyril Taft, Dilly Gittins, 89.6
- SF1: Jimmy Gent, Mart Seiffert, (Jack Lloyd (ret)), 90.3
- SF2: Frank Arthur, Bunny Wilcox, Jim Kempster, 86.5
- Final: Frank Arthur, Bunny Wilcox, Mart Seiffert, Jimmy Gent (fell), 85.6

### **Match Race**

1. Cyril Taft beat Mart Seiffert
  2. Jimmy Stevens beat Wally Lloyd (fell)
  3. Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 83.4
  4. Frank Arthur beat Harry Taft, 81.6
- Final 1: Cyril Taft beat Jimmy Stevens, 86.5
- Final 2: Frank Arthur beat Billy Dallison, 82.1

### **Silver Sash**

1. Arthur Sherlock, Cyril Locke (ef), Jimmy Stevens (ef), Jack Lloyd (ns), 84.6
  2. Mart Seiffert, Bert Perrigo, (Arthur Johnson (fell)), 86.5
  3. Jim Kempster, Harry Taft, Bunny Wilcox
  4. Frank Arthur, Billy Dallison, (Cyril Taft (fell)), 82.1
- Final: Frank Arthur, Arthur Sherlock, (Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster)

**Warrington, Friday 19th April 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Harry Solomon, 101.8**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Walter Hull, Buster Breaks, 92.2**

**Senior Scratch Race**

**Final: Frank Varey, Squib Burton, Walter Hull, 92.2**

**Warrington Handicap**

**Final: Les Wotton, Squib Burton, Frank Varey, 94.0**

**Also Rode: Cyril Crowther**

## **London White City, Friday 19th April 1929**

### **Irving Invitation Match Race for the Segrave Silver Cup**

**1. Colin Watson, Clem Cort, Tommy Croombs, Vic Huxley (fell), 85.2**

**2. Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, (Sprouts Elder (ef)), 85.6**

**Final: Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, Clem Cort, Billy Lamont (ef), 84.2**

### **Segrave Scratch Race for the Silver Helmet**

**1. Vic Huxley, Arthur Willimott, Jack Barnett, 96.8**

**2. Sprouts Elder, Nick Nichol, (Clem Cort (fell)), 94.4**

**3. Eric Spencer, Dick Bellamy, Gus Kuhn, Tommy Croombs (fell), 87.4**

**4. Colin Watson, Billy Lamont, 87.0**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, 82.6**

### **Daytona Handicap**

**1. Jack Adams, Dick Bellamy, Stan Spencer, 88.2**

**2. Reg Pointer, Jack Bishop, (Fred Ralph (fell))**

**3. Clem Cort, Bill Bragg, (Hilary Buchanan (fell))**

**4. Wally Harris, Alf Medcalf, Freddy Hore**

**SF1: Jack Bishop (3), Reg Pointer (1), 96.6**

**SF2: Clem Cort (scr), Alf Medcalf (2), Wally Harris (fell), Bill Bragg (fell), 93.6**

**Final: Reg Pointer, Clem Cort, (Jack Bishop, Alf Medcalf), 96.0**



## **Barnsley, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Albert Brown
2. Norman Rollett
3. George Brown
4. Frank Nichols
5. E. Webster
6. Joe Chance

**Final: Norman Rollett, Frank Nichols, E. Webster, 100.0**

### **Handicap Race (push start)**

1. Arnold Moore (2)
2. B. Thompson (10)
3. Tommy Thompson (3)
4. Arthur Moore (4)
5. Bert Round (3)
6. Albert Brown (10)
7. George Reynard (scr)

**Final: Bert Round, Albert Brown, George Reynard, 89.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet (Experts' Scratch Race)**

1. Arthur Moore
2. Reg Marshall, George Greenwood
3. George Reynard, 85.4 (4-lap record)
4. Austin Humphries

**Final: George Reynard, Austin Humphries, Reg Marshall, 87.0**

**Belle Vue, Saturday 20th April 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: A.F. Traynor, R.A. Hickson, Stan Wynne, 109.0

**Silver Helmet**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, Norman Hartley, 89.7

**North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Arthur Franklyn (scr), Ernie Mangnall (6), Harold Tobin (6), 95.6

**City Hall Cup**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Bert Round, George Reynard, 99.3

**Friendly Match**

Belle Vue 6 – Halifax 3

Three riders per side – 6 riders in a race – scoring 4,3,2,0,0,0

Heat: Arthur Franklyn (BV), George Corney (H), Frank Varey (BV), 92.6

**Match Race**

George Reynard beat Ted Egerton, 96.9

Arthur Franklyn beat George Reynard, 95.5

**Lap Record Attempt**

Riskit Riley, 23.5 (unsuccessful)

## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Roger Frogley, 92.3

### **Match Race**

Gordon Baxter beat Mart Seiffert, 97.4

### **Perry Barr Handicap**

Final: Gordon Baxter (3), Wally Lloyd, Arthur Burton\*, 101.3

Also rode: Bert Perrigo and Dilly Gittins

### **Birmingham Scratch Race**

Final: Roger Frogley, Arthur Johnson, Mart Seiffert, 98.2

\*Possibly the same rider as Norman Burton

## Bolton v Preston, Saturday 20th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Bolton        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Norman Dawson | 1' | 1  | 4 |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | F. Hughes     | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Jack Wood     | 4  |    | 1 |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Syd Newiss    |    | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Alec Jackson  | 2' | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | F. Mason      | 2  | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 1  |   | 4  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Ian Ritchings  | 2  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins | 1' |   |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell |    |   | 2' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  |    |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                             | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Hughes, Ritchings, Hutchins | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Burrill, Mason,             | 2 | 4 | 6  | 7  |
| 3 | Wood, Jackson, Rye          | 6 | 1 | 12 | 8  |
| 4 | Burrill, Hughes. Dawson     | 3 | 4 | 15 | 12 |
| 5 | Newiss, Mason               | 6 | 0 | 21 | 12 |
| 6 | Jackson, Ritchings          | 4 | 2 | 25 | 14 |
| 7 | Rye, F. Chiswell, Dawson    | 1 | 6 | 26 | 20 |
| 8 | Jackson, Ritchings, Mason   | 5 | 2 | 31 | 22 |
| 9 | Dawson, Burrill, Wood       | 5 | 2 | 36 | 24 |

### Junior Race

1. H. Crank

2. W. Chrystall\*\*

3. Sprouts Griffiths

4. L. Trout

Final: W. Crystall\*\*, Sprouts Griffiths, H. Crank, L. Trout, 103.3

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Hen Helsby**
- 2. Sam Higgins**
- 3. Norman Dawson**
- 4. Ham Burrill**
- 5. Jack Chiswell**

**Final: Ham Burrill, Norman Dawson, Syd Newiss, Sam Higgins, 98.0**

**\*\*Believed to be Douglas (D.M) Chrystall**

## **Bristol, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Knowle Open Handicap**

1. Les Owen, J.K. Lucas, (Pat Creaney (ns)), 108.0
  2. Stanley Gill, S. Best, 111.8
  3. Harold Cook, A. Perkins, 116.0
  4. Bill Spencer, Len Parker, 120.2
  5. Frank Smith, Archie Titt, 110.6
  6. Al Wilkinson, Crawley Rous, 108.8
- Final: Al Wilkinson, Stanley Gill, (Len Parker (fell)), 103.0

### **Inter-City Match**

**Bristol 5 - London 1**

**Len Parker (B), Les Owen (B), Crawley Rous (L), 99.6**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Gordon Spalding, Bill Hamblin, 109.4
  2. Len Parker, Bill Spencer, 98.0
  3. William Joy, S. Best, 120.2
  4. J.K. Lucas, Stanley Gill, 113.0
  5. Les Owen, Ed Bradley, 111.2
  6. Harold Cook, Pat Creaney, 115.6
- Final: Gordon Spalding, Les Owen, (Len Parker (fell)) 105.0

### **Inter-City Match**

**Bristol 3 - London 3**

**Jim Douglas (B), Ed Bradley (L), Crawley Rous (L), Stanley Gill (fell), 105.6**

**Ed Bradley made three attempts on the track record but fell each time.**

**Also Rode: Bryan Donkin**

## **Cardiff, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

1. Standing start: George Gregor beat Ivor Hill, 100.0
2. Standing start: Ivor Hill beat George Gregor, 104.8
3. Rolling start: Ivor Hill beat George Gregor, 107.8

### **Glamorgan Handicap**

1. C.M. Parsons, Jimmy Hindle, 117.6
  2. Jack Luke, Ray Cannell, 117.2
  3. Champ Upham, S.H. Evans, 120.2
  4. Ivor Hill, Ernest Dunlop, 113.6
  5. J.C. Williams, A.S. Guthrie, 128.0
  6. Nick Carter, Fred Hampson, 118.2
- Final: Champ Upham, Jack Luke, Nick Carter, (C.M. Parsons, Ivor Hill, J.C. Williams (fell)), 121.8

### **White City Scratch Race**

1. Jack Luke, D.A. Jones, 111.8
  2. Champ Upham, A.S. Guthrie, 111.6
  3. Jimmy Hindle, C. Philpotts, 123.2
  4. Ron Baker, C.M. Parsons, 111.6
  5. Fred Hampson, Pip Price, 115.4
- Final: Ron Baker, Jack Luke, Champ Upham, (Jimmy Hindle, Fred Hampson), 103.8

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Jimmy Hindle, Champ Upham, 107.6
  2. Jack Luke, Johnny George, 111.8
  3. Ron Baker, A.S. Guthrie, 112.2
  4. George Gregor, C.M. Parsons, 111.8
  5. Fred Hampson, Tom Davies, 120.8
  6. Ray Cannell, Nick Carter, 118.6
- Final: Ron Baker, Pip Price, Jimmy Hindle, (Jack Luke, George Gregor, Ray Cannell), 107.8

## Crystal Palace, Saturday 20th April 1929

### Handicap Event

1. Bill Delaney (4), Freddy Cooper (5), (Ron Stokes (4), Joe Francis (2), Triss Sharp (scr)), 36.66 mph
  2. Frank Bond (3), Wally Harris (scr), Dick Bellamy (2), Les Bowden (4), Steve Pullen (4), 97.2
  3. Jack Barrett (4), Gus Kuhn (scr), Jimmie Taylor (3), George Lovick (4), Charlie Cooper (2), 99.4
  4. Lew Lancaster (1), Arthur Willimott (scr), Wilf Horley (4) (fell), Arthur Franklyn (1) (fell), Colin Ford (1) (fell)
- SF1: Dick Bellamy, Frank Bond, Freddy Cooper, (Wally Harris, Bill Delaney), 36.14 mph
- SF2: Jack Barrett, Lew Lancaster, Gus Kuhn, (Jimmie Taylor, Arthur Willimott), 99.8
- Final: Jack Barrett, Dick Bellamy, Lew Lancaster, (Gus Kuhn, Freddy Cooper, Frank Bond (ns)), 95.6

### Special Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Huxley, Spencer, 91.4
2. Huxley, Spencer, 90.4

### Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Gus Kuhn, 39.30 mph

### News of the World Belt

1. Wilf Horley, Norman Davis, Cooper\*, Jimmie Taylor (ns), 102.2
  2. Bill Delaney, Jack Barrett, Steve Pullen, Les Bowden, 95.6
  3. Triss Sharp, Cooper\*\*, George Lovick, Joe Francis, 91.8
  4. Colin Ford, Dick Bellamy, Arthur Willimott (fell), Cyril Taft (ns), 94.6
  5. Gus Kuhn, Lew Lancaster, Wally Harris, Harry Taft (ns), 91.8
- SF1: Jack Barrett, Norman Davis (fell), Wilf Horley (fell), Bill Delaney (fell), 97.2
- SF2: Triss Sharp, Colin Ford, (Cooper\*\*, Dick Bellamy, Gus Kuhn, Lew Lancaster), 91.6
- Final: Colin Ford, Triss Sharp, Jack Barrett (fell), Norman Davis (ret), 98.0

\*Freddy or Charlie Cooper

\*\*Freddy or Charlie Cooper



## **Droylsden, Saturday 20th April 1929**

Meeting again run outside the jurisdiction of the ACU

### **Match Race**

Tom Creegan beat G. Johnson

### **Droylsden Cup**

Final: Tom Creegan, H. Woodhead, 131.0

### **Moorside Handicap**

Heat: J. Gregson, H. Jennings\*, G. Johnson

SF1: Tom Creegan, 115.0

Final: Tom Creegan, Cyril Mack, 129.0

\*Believed to be Ed Jennings

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Charles Armstrong (10), (Roger May (scr), Allan Campbell (4), Walter Elliott (8)), 95.2
  2. Oliver Goodfellow (3), Harry Duncan (3), James Edward (6), John Jackson (6), George MacKenzie (scr) (fell), 99.8
  3. Bill Dickie (4), Bob Dawson (10), Bill Barclay (7), Sam Reid (3) (fell), Buzz Hibberd (scr) (ns), 93.6
  4. Eric Burnet (3), John Duncan (8), Archie Chisholm (5), Andy Milne (6), Ivor Creek (scr) (fell), 98.8
- SF1: Oliver Goodfellow, Drew McQueen, (Harry Duncan, Charles Armstrong, Roger May), 97.6
- SF2: Archie Chisholm, Eric Burnet, (Bill Dickie, Bob Dawson, John Duncan), 92.8
- Final: Archie Chisholm, Eric Burnet, Oliver Goodfellow, Roger May, Drew McQueen (fell) 98.8

### **Marine Gardens Speedway Scratch Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Eric Burnet, Buzz Hibberd, (Bill Dickie, John Jackson), 91.6
  2. Allan Campbell, Roger May, (John Duncan, Bill Barclay), 99.6
  3. Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow, (Andy Milne, Ivor Creek), 91.8
  4. Drew McQueen, Harry Duncan, (Archie Chisholm, James Edward), 94.2
- SF1: Eric Burnet, Roger May, Buzz Hibberd, Allan Campbell (ret), 92.8
- SF2: Drew McQueen, Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow (fell), Harry Duncan (fell), 106.0
- Final: Eric Burnet, Sam Reid, Roger May, Drew McQueen, 88.8

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Drew McQueen beat Ivor Creek (fell), 88.4

## **Exeter, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Establishment of a Local Rider's Lap Record (flying start)**

**Len Clarke, 21.4 (record)**

**Eddie Green, 22.6**

### **Novice Scratch**

**1. Frank Buckland (Reg Beer (f,ns), Jimmy Rudge (f,ns), J.R.S. Carter (fell), 96.0**

**2. E. Rawle, E.M. Clay. 104.0**

**Final: Frank Buckland, E. Rawle, (E.M. Clay), 97.0**

### **Silver Helmet Scratch**

**1. Les Barker, Ray Ralph, 90.0**

**2. Buggie Fleeman, Fred Ralph, 85.8**

**3. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift (ret), Les Ralph (ret), Roy Reeves (fell), 88.4**

**4. Les Blakebrough, Len Clarke, (Boyd Pratt (ef)), 90.8**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Les Barker, Les Blakebrough (fell), Buggie Fleeman (fell), 86.4**

### **Exeter Handicap**

**1. Buggie Fleeman, Charlie Swift, (Les Ralph (fell), Boyd Pratt (exc)), 96.0**

**2. Noel Johnson, Ray Ralph, 90.6**

**3. Eddie Jones, Roy Reeves, 97.4**

**4. Len Clarke, Jack Bishop, (Happy Kirk (ef)), no time**

**Final: Len Clarke (5), Noel Johnson (1), Eddie Jones, Buggie Fleeman (fell), 92.2**

### **Match Race**

**Roy Reeves beat Bill Albert**

## **Glasgow, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Ivor Creek (scr), Jack Hart (11), (Nobby Key (4), Alex Scade (11), Arthur Mann (15)), 107.2
2. Billy Galloway (scr), Len Reeve (4), (Jimmie Pinkerton (8), Willie Thomson (12), Andy Nicholl (15)), 108.8
3. Buster Frogley (scr), Arthur Moser (4), (Bert Bolt (6), Bill Naismith (12), Houston Anderson (15)), 108.0
4. Don Taylor (4), Andy Marr (4), (Jack Reilly (10), Steve Bogie (12), Billy Llewellyn (15)), 117.1
5. Tommy York (4), George Pinkerton (12), (Norrie Isbister (4), Johnnie Walker (11), Willie Durward (14)), 117.1
6. Taffy Williams (1), Arthur Warwick (4), Peter Coia (fell), (John Bissett (14), Thomas Shearer (15)), 107.4

SF1: Ivor Creek, Billy Galloway, (Jack Hart, Len Reeve), 112.5

SF2: Buster Frogley & Don Taylor (dead heat), (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr), 111.8

SF3: Taffy Williams, (Tommy York (fell), Arthur Warwick, George Pinkerton), 118.0

Final: Buster Frogley, Ivor Creek, Taffy Williams, Don Taylor (ef), 99.7

### **Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Andy Marr, Taffy Williams, (Len Reeve, Jimmy McFarlane), 101.0
2. Buster Frogley, Billy Galloway, (Bert Bolt, Arthur Moser), 96.8
3. Tommy York, Alex Scade, (Norrie Isbister, Jack Reilly), 113.1
4. Arthur Warwick, Ivor Creek, (Nobby Key, Jimmie Pinkerton), 107.1

SF1: Buster Frogley, Taffy Williams, Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, 98.7

SF2: Ivor Creek, Tommy York, (Arthur Warwick, Alex Scade), 98.9

Final: Buster Frogley, Ivor Creek, (Taffy Williams, Billy Galloway, Tommy York), 97.2

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Billy Galloway beat Ivor Creek, 101.3

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Buster Frogley, 23.2

Billy Galloway, 24.0

## Harringay v Birmingham (Hall Green), Saturday 20th April 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Harringay    | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Clem Cort    | 1' | 0 | F  |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 2 | Del Forster  | 2  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 3 | Reg Pointer  | 1  | R | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 4 | Alf Medcalf  | F  | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 5 | Stan Spencer | 4  | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
| 6 | Eddie Green  | 1  | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
| 7 |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
| 8 |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Birmingham (Hall Green) | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P   | BP |
|---|-------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|-----|----|
| 1 | Harry Taft              | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12  |    |
| 2 | Wally Lloyd             | 0  | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 2   |    |
| 3 | Cyril Taft              | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10  | 1  |
| 4 | Bunny Wilcox            | 4  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 8   | 2  |
| 5 | Joe Dallison            | N  | N  | N  |   |   |  | dnr |    |
| 6 | Cyril Locke             | 2  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7   |    |
| 7 | Tom Cross               | F  | F  | F  |   |   |  | 0   |    |
| 8 |                         |    |    |    |   |   |  |     |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | H. Taft, Forster, Cort, Lloyd            | 85.2 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Wilcox, C. Taft, Pointer, Medcalf (fell) | 88.2 | 1 | 6 | 4  | 10 |
| 3 | Spencer, Locke, Green, Cross (fell)      | 87.4 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | H. Taft, Forster, Lloyd, Cort            | 86.0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | C. Taft, Wilcox, Green, Pointer (ret)    | 87.4 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 23 |
| 6 | Spencer, Green, Locke, Cross (fell)      | 85.2 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 24 |
| 7 | H. Taft, Pointer, Lloyd, Medcalf         | 85.2 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 29 |
| 8 | C. Taft, Wilcox, Spencer, Cort (fell)    | 88.2 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 35 |
| 9 | Locke, Forster, Medcalf, Cross (fell)    | 86.0 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 39 |

### Silver Helmet

1. Harry Taft, Bunny Wilcox, (Billy Lamont (ret))

2. Stan Spencer, Jim Kempster, Wally Lloyd, Cyril Taft

3. Eric Spencer, Tom Cross, (Clem Cort (fell))

4. Colin Watson, Reg Pointer, Gus Kuhn

Final: Harry Taft, Eric Spencer, Stan Spencer, Colin Watson, 82.0

### Lap Record Attempts

Eric Spencer, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Colin Watson, 20.2 (unsuccessful)

## High Beech, Saturday 20th April 1929

### Scratch Event

1. Syd Edmonds, Eddie Farley, Norman Humphreys, Reg Heller (ef)

2. Jack Barnett, Charlie King, Cox\*

3. Brisbane Smith, Cecil Brown, (L. Green)

4. Clem Cort, (H. Neville, Fred Law (fell))

SF1: Clem Cort, Brisbane Smith, (Cecil Brown (ef))

SF2: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Charlie King, Syd Edmonds

Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Clem Cort, Brisbane Smith, 95.6

### Handicap Event

1. Norman Humphreys, L. Burrows, (A.B. Rundle (fell), Jack MacDonald (ns))

2. Brisbane Smith, T.W. Tims, Charlie King, (H. Neville (fell))

3: Cox\*, Reg Heller, Fred Law, (Charles Tidbury (ef))

4. Slough\*\*, S. James

SF1: Norman Humphreys, Brisbane Smith, L. Burrows, T.W. Tims (fell)

SF2: Fred Law, S. James, Cox\*, Reg Heller

Final: Brisbane Smith (4), Norman Humphreys (4), Slough\*\*, S. James, 43.26mph

### Inter-Track Match

King's Oak, High Beech beat International Speedways

1. Eddie Farley (HB) beat Cecil Brown (ISL), 104.3

2. Jack Barnett (HB) beat Clem Cort (ISL), 100.2

Final: Jack Barnett (HB) beat Eddie Farley (HB), 97.6

\*Probably Eddie or Rev Cox

\*\*This may be Alec Slow but not certain.

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Tommy Croombs beat Freddy Hore, 2-1**

- 1. Hore, Croombs (fell), 33.96 mph**
- 2. Croombs, Hore (ef), 35.16 mph**
- 3. Croombs, Hore, 97.8 (equalled track record)**

### **Essex Scratch**

- 1. Roy Dook, 99.0**
- 2.**
- 3.**
- 4.**

**SF1: Charlie Jackson, Roy Dook**

**SF2: Tommy Croombs, Alec Slow**

**Final: Tommy Croombs, Roy Dook, Charlie Jackson, 35.03 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**SF1: Tommy Croombs (scr), Norman Laxton (6), Stew Fairbairn (4)**

**SF2: Les Bowden (6), Colin Ford (4)**

**Final: Les Bowden, Colin Ford, Ted Clairmonte, 29.03 mph**

## Leeds v Rochdale, Saturday 20th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tommy Bullus    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Burrows   | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Oliver Langton  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Hill       | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Langton    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arnold Moore    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 | F |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Rex Kirby     | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bud Procter   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buster Breaks |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Chadwick  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Atkinson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ed Jennings   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 43 | 20 |

Heat wins- Bullus 2, Burrows 2, Burton 2, O. Langton 1, Hill 1, Kirby 1, Burton fell when leading his other heat.

### Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Charlie Tobin, 93.1

### Senior Handicap

Final: Tommy Bullus, Eric Langton, Roy Barrowclough, George Greenwood, 99.3

### Flying Handicap

Billy Burrows, 21.1



## Manchester White City v Burnley, Saturday 20th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Les Wotton            | 1  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Squib Burton          | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 | 1  |
|  | Alec Jackson          |    | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                       |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Burnley       | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ginger Lees   | 2  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Lund     |    |   | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Frank Charles |    | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cyril Wilcock | 2  |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Joe Abbott    | 1' | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                            | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jervis, Lees, Wotton       | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Burton, Hull               | 6 | 0 | 11 | 2  |
| 3 | Dallison, Wilcock, Abbott  | 4 | 3 | 15 | 5  |
| 4 | Jervis, Charles, Wotton    | 5 | 2 | 20 | 7  |
| 5 | Burton, Hull, Abbott       | 6 | 1 | 26 | 8  |
| 6 | Dallison, Lees, Jackson    | 5 | 2 | 31 | 10 |
| 7 | Jervis, Wotton, Abbott     | 6 | 1 | 37 | 11 |
| 8 | Burton, Hull, Lund         | 6 | 1 | 43 | 12 |
| 9 | Dallison, Jackson, Charles | 6 | 1 | 49 | 13 |

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Squib Burton, Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, 94.8

### White City Challenge Race

Final: Stan Baines, Larry Coffey, Rex Kirby, 98.2

### Track Record Attempt

Ginger Lees

## **Nottingham, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Ernest Watts, 102.6

2. Art Warren & Bill Henstock (dead heat), 102.0

3. Joe Gooding, 105.6

4. George Greenwood, 110.6

Final: George Greenwood, Bill Henstock, Art Warren, Joe Gooding, Ernest Watts (ret), 99.2

### **Golden Helmet**

Heat: Billy Ellmore

2. (Johnny Broughton (fell))

Heat: George Cumming, Alec Bowerman

4. Arthur Sherlock, Bill Henstock, (Charlie Shelton (fell), Joe Gooding (fell))

5.

6.

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Billy Ellmore, George Cumming, Les Otter, Bill Henstock, Spencer Stratton, 88.0

### **Handicap Event**

1. Dick Christian (12), 99.6

2. Reg Lucas (3), 96.0

3. Les Middleton (14), 100.4

4. Fred Strecker (5), 93.2

5. Les Otter (3), 101.8

Final: Les Middleton, Fred Strecker, Dick Christian, Les Otter, Reg Lucas (fell), 99.4

### **Track Record Attempt**

George Wigfield, 81.8 (unsuccessful)

**Preston, Saturday 20th April 1929**

**Challenge Race**

Tom Price v Frank Varey

Jack Chiswell v Rex Kirby

Ham Burrill v Frank Charles

Final: Tom Price, Ian Ritchings, (Ham Burrill (fell)), 102.0

**Golden Sash**

Final: Tom Price, Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Bill Anderton, Finlay McNab, 99.4

**Senior Scratch**

Final: Ham Burrill, Syd Jackson, Tom Price, Crazy Hutchins, Syd Newiss, 97.0

**Junior Scratch Race**

Final: W. Chrystall\*, L. Wilkins, J. Swift, B. Newiss, 107.8

**Track Record Attempt**

Syd Jackson, 95 .2 (unsuccessful)

\*Probably Douglas Mercer (D.M.) Chrystall

## **Rochdale, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

**Final: Tommy Withington, Harold Leach, Ben Higginbottom, 109.47**

### **Rochdale Handicap**

**Heat: Harold Leach, Frank Charles, 105.31**

**Heat: Joe Abbott, Albert Drew, 109.75**

**Heat: Ben Higginbottom, Anderson\*, 115.14**

**SF1: Harold Leach, Billy Dallison, Arthur Wilcock**

**SF2: Ben Higginbottom, Joe Abbott, Cyril Wilcock**

**Final: Billy Dallison (scr), Arthur Wilcock (2), Cyril Wilcock (2), (Harold Leach, Ben Higginbottom, Joe Abbott), 102.64**

### **Senior Scratch**

**SF1:**

**SF2: Ginger Lees, Joe Abbott, Sid Ball**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Joe Abbott, 99.47**

**\*Believed to be the E. Anderson who appeared at Rochdale in 1928.**

**Sheffield, Saturday 20th April 1929**

**Mile Record Attempt**

George Wigfield, 82.4 (unsuccessful)

**Penistone Scratch Race**

1. Joe Hindley
2. Lol Holmes
3. Tommy Allott
4. Charlie Hindley
5. Jack Barber

Final: Lol Holmes, Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, Charlie Hindley, Tommy Allott, 110.2

**Star Shield (Scratch)**

1. Dave Jones, (Spencer Stratton (ret))
2. Fred Strecker, George Crawshaw
3. Arthur Sherlock
4. Clem Beckett

Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Fred Strecker, Dave Jones, Clem Beckett, 96.2

**Haslam Handicap Trophy**

1. Billy Ellmore
2. Fred Strecker (2), Spencer Stratton
3. Arthur Sherlock
4. Gus Platts (12), Clem Beckett (scr)

Final: Gus Platts, (12), George Wigfield (scr), Fred Strecker, Arthur Sherlock, Billy Ellmore, 105.8

### **Match Races**

**Spencer Stratton beat George Cumming (fell), 97.2**

**George Wigfield beat Clem Beckett, 2-1**

- 1. Beckett, Wigfield, 89.0**
- 2. Wigfield, Beckett, 88.4**
- 3. Wigfield, Beckett (ef), 92.0**

## **Southampton, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Ernie Rickman (7), Cecil Barrow (4), 91.8
2. Clarrie Eldridge (5), Sonny Wilson (6), 92.8
3. Alf Foulds (7), Bert Collyer (8), 97.2
4. Reg Clark (8), Nick Nichol (6), 99.2

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Clarrie Eldridge, 90.2

SF2: Nick Nichol, Reg Clark, 93.4

Final: Ernie Rickman, Nick Nichol, 89.2

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race**

1. Alf Foulds, Jimmy Hayes, 92.2
2. Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman, 89.8
3. Sonny Wilson, Roland Seward, 88.8
4. Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge 88.8

SF1: Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman, (Alf Foulds, Jimmy Hayes), 86.8

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, (Sonny Wilson, Roland Seward), 84.6

Final: Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, (Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman), 83.8

### **Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Elder, Huxley, 81.8
2. Elder, Huxley, 82.2

## **Whitley Bay, Saturday 20th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

Harry Whitfield v Walter Creasor (not raced due to Creasor being injured)

### **Golden Helmet**

SF1: Fred Creasor, Roy Sanderson, Phil Blake, Jack Ormston

SF2: Harry Whitfield, William Coulthard, Bert Fairweather, Ernie Smith

Final: Harry Whitfield, Fred Creasor, Roy Sanderson, William Coulthard, 88.6

### **Handicap Event**

Final: Tommy Storey, Arnie Cattell, Jack Ormston, Tommy Harrison, William Coulthard

### **Junior Scratch**

SF1: A.W. Bradley, Arnie Cattell, Tommy Storey, J. Oliver, F. Rolls, A.T. White

SF2: Roy Sanderson, Ernie Smith, Gilbert Elliott, Frank Parker, William Coulthard, W. Waugh

Final: Roy Sanderson, Ernie Smith, Arnie Cattell, A.W. Bradley, 99.0



**Salford, Monday 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1929**

#### Junior Scratch Race

1. Charlie Bentley, Hen Helsby, (Ken Penson, A. Jennings\*, H. Pollitt, R.H. Whittaker), 104.0
  2. A. Bessie, Stan Wynne, (Jack Barratt, S. Payne, Jack C. Wade, A.H. Darwell), 107.0
  3. Harry Pearce, James Kenny, (Dick Fletcher, S.G. Bell, R.A. Hickson, Noel Rourke), 107.2
  4. Billy Price, Leo Kenny, (Ken Miller, Ray Higson, L. Trout, Frank Slater), 108.0
- Final: R.A. Hickson, H. Goodchild, 103.0

#### City Hall Cup (Handicap)

1. Buster Burrows\*\* (scr), Tommy Mason (2), (Albert Drew (2), Fred Williams (4), Charlie Bentley (6), Jack Barratt (7)), 96.0
  2. Syd Newiss (2), Arthur Jervis (scr), (Joe Palastrand (3), Billy Price (5), Stan Wynne (6), Leo Kenny (7)), 94.2
  3. Les Wotton, A. Bessie (6), (Rex Kirby (1), Cliff Whatley (2), Charles Purslow (3), Harry Pearce (5), James Kenny (7)), 98.0
  4. Larry Coffey (1), A.J. Ward (4), Tommy Simpson (3), Sam Higgins (3), Ray Higson (5), Ken Miller (7)), 99.0
- SF1: Arthur Jervis (scr), Syd Newiss (2), (Buster Burrows\*\*, Tommy Mason), 95.0
- SF2: Les Wotton, A. Bessie (6), (Larry Coffey (1), A.J. Ward (4)), 97.0
- Final: Syd Newiss (2), Les Wotton, (Arthur Jervis (scr), A. Bessie (6)), 91.0

#### Eliminating Challenge Race

1. Arthur Jervis beat Sam Higgins, 97.0
  2. Larry Coffey beat Tommy Mason, 94.0
  3. Syd Newiss beat Rex Kirby, 96.0
- Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Coffey, Syd Newiss, 91.0

#### Golden Gauntlet

1. Rex Kirby, A.J. Ward, (Syd Newiss, Stan Wynne, Leo Kenny), 98.0
  2. Les Wotton, Larry Coffey, (Tommy Mason, Jack Barratt, Charlie Bentley), 95.0
  3. R.A. Hickson, A. Bessie, (Cliff Whatley, Albert Drew, Harry Pearce), 103.0
  4. Arthur Jervis, Joe Palastrand, James Kenny, 97.0
- Final: Arthur Jervis, (Rex Kirby, Les Wotton, R.A. Hickson), 91.0

**\*Believed to be Ed Jennings**

**\*\*Believed to be Billy Burrows**

## Wimbledon v Birmingham (Hall Green), Monday 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wimbledon       | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Mart Seiffert   | 2 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Del Forster     | F | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Clem Cort       | 1 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Dank Ewen       | 0 | F  |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Stan Spencer    | 4 | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Hilary Buchanan | 1 | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  |                 |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Birmingham (Hall Green) | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Harry Taft              | 4  | F  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 1  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Cyril Taft              | 2' | 2  |    |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Bunny Wilcox            | 4  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Tom Cross               | 2  | 2  | F  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Cyril Locke             | E  | F  |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Freddy Hore             | F  |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                         |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | H. Taft, Seiffert, Lloyd, Forster (fell)      | 82.6 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Wilcox, C. Taft, Cort, Ewen                   | 82.2 | 1 | 6 | 3  | 11 |
| 3 | Spencer, Cross, Buchanan, Locke (ef)          | 84.6 | 5 | 2 | 8  | 13 |
| 4 | Seiffert, C. Taft, Wilcox, Forster            | 84.8 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 16 |
| 5 | Cort, Cross, Hore (fell), Ewen (fell)         | 85.4 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| 6 | Spencer, Buchanan, Lloyd, H. Taft (fell)      | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 19 |
| 7 | Seiffert, Forster, Locke (fell), Cross (fell) | 85.0 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 19 |
| 8 | Cort, H. Taft, Lloyd                          | 82.4 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 22 |
| 9 | Buchanan, Spencer, Wilcox                     | 84.8 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 23 |

### Silver Sash

1. Harry Taft, Clem Cort, Vic Huxley

2. Frank Arthur, Colin Watson, Cyril Taft

3. Jim Kempster, Billy Lamont

4. Gus Kuhn, Wally Lloyd, Eric Spencer

Final: Gus Kuhn, Harry Taft, Jim Kempster (fell), Frank Arthur (ef), 82.2

### Lap Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 19.6 (new record)

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Nobby Key (4), (Alex Scade (11), Jack Hart (11), John Bissett (14)), 102.0
  2. Buster Frogley (scr), Arthur Warwick (4), (Arthur Moser (6), Teddy Lithgow (11), Willie Thomson (12), 102.1
  3. Bert Bolt (4), Jimmie Pinkerton (4), (Buzz Hibberd (scr), Willie Durward (14), Arthur Mann (14)), 116.3
  4. Jimmy McFarlane (14), George MacKenzie (scr) (fell), Tommy York (4) (fell), (Ivor Creek (scr), Billy Llewellyn), 120.0
  5. Peter Coia (11), Andy Marr (4), (Eric Burnet (scr), Len Reeve (4), Willie Wilson (14)), 111.2
  6. George Pinkerton (12), Jack Reilly (10), (Harry Duncan (scr), Norrie Isbister (4), Johnnie Walker (14)), 111.2
  7. Don Taylor (4), Sam Reid (scr), (Steve Bogie (12), Bill Naismith (12), Andy Nicholl (14)), 101.1
- SF1: Buster Frogley, Drew McQueen, (Nobby Key, Arthur Warwick, Bert Bolt), 101.2
- SF2: Jimmy McFarlane, Peter Coia (fell), (Oliver Goodfellow, Andy Marr), 101.5
- SF3: Don Taylor, (George Pinkerton, Sam Reid, Jack Reilly), 112.0 (4 riders only)
- Final: Don Taylor, Drew McQueen, Jimmy McFarlane, Buster Frogley, 100.5

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Drew McQueen, Ivor Creek, (Nobby Key, Don Taylor), 96.4 (track record)
  2. Buster Frogley, Sam Reid, (Oliver Goodfellow, Arthur Warwick), 99.9
  3. Buzz Hibberd, Norrie Isbister, (Bert Bolt, Len Reeve), 108.3
  4. Eric Burnet, Andy Marr, Pinkerton\*, Irvine Jones (fell), (Arthur Moser, Harry Duncan), 103.9
- SF1: Drew McQueen, Buster Frogley, (Ivor Creek, Sam Reid), 95.4 (track record)
- SF2: Eric Burnet, Norrie Isbister, (Buzz Hibberd, Andy Marr), 101.3
- Final: Eric Burnet, Buster Frogley, Norrie Isbister, Drew McQueen (ef), 95.2 (track record)

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Norrie Isbister, 25.4

\*Unsure if this was George or Jimmie Pinkerton.

## West Ham v Manchester White City, Tuesday 23rd April 1929 (Challenge)

|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>West Ham</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | Roger May       | 2        | 2        |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | Buster Frogley  | 1'       | 4        |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | Taffy Williams  | 2        | 2        | 2        |          |          |  | 6        |           |
|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | Jack Adams      | 1        | 4        | 2        |          |          |  | 7        |           |
|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|  |                              |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Manchester White City</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | Arthur Jervis                | 4        | 1'       | 4        |          |          |  | 9        | 1         |
|  | Rex Kirby                    |          | 2        | 1        |          |          |  | 3        |           |
|  | Billy Dallison               | 4        | 4        | 4        |          |          |  | 12       |           |
|  | Syd Jackson                  | 1        |          |          |          |          |  | 1        |           |
|  | Squib Burton                 | 2'       | 4        | 2        |          |          |  | 8        | 1         |
|  | Les Wotton                   | 4        |          | 1'       |          |          |  | 5        | 1         |
|  | Larry Boulton                |          | 1        | 1        |          |          |  | 2        |           |
|  |                              |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|   |                             |      |          |          |          |          |
|---|-----------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|   |                             |      | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> |
| 1 | Jervis, May, Frogley        | 93.6 | 3        | 4        | 3        | 4        |
| 2 | Dallison, Williams, Jackson | 93.8 | 2        | 5        | 5        | 9        |
| 3 | Wotton, Burton, Adams       | 93.0 | 1        | 6        | 6        | 15       |
| 4 | Dallison, May, Boulton      | 96.2 | 2        | 5        | 8        | 20       |
| 5 | Burton, Williams            | 93.2 | 2        | 4        | 10       | 24       |
| 6 | Adams, Kirby, Jervis        | 95.6 | 4        | 3        | 14       | 27       |
| 7 | Frogley, Burton, Wotton     | 93.4 | 4        | 3        | 18       | 30       |
| 8 | Jervis, Williams, Kirby     | 97.0 | 2        | 5        | 20       | 35       |
| 9 | Dallison, Adams, Boulton    | 95.6 | 2        | 5        | 22       | 40       |

### Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Spencer Stratton, 2-0

1. Frogley, Stratton

2. Frogley, Stratton

### Open Handicap

1. Sprouts Elder (scr), Tiger Stevenson (5)

2. Don Durant (6), Les Wotton (4)

3. Squib Burton (2), Roger Frogley (1)

4. Les Dallimore (1), Billy Galloway (3)

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Les Wotton

SF2: Squib Burton, Roger Frogley

Final: Les Wotton, Roger Frogley, Sprouts Elder, 98.0

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 24th April 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: R.A. Hickson, E. Kingdom, 108.6

**Golden Sash**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Ginger Lees, 91.6

**Belle Vue Handicap**

Final: George Reynard, Harold Tobin, 97.5

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

Final: George Reynard, Ginger Lees, 96.5

**Junior Match Race**

Harold Tobin beat E. Flynn

**Match Races (Flying Start)**

Frank Varey beat Ginger Lees, 90.2

Frank Charles beat Billy Burrows, 93.5

**Lap Record Attempt**

Arthur Franklyn 21.7 (unsuccessful)

### Cardiff v Bristol, Wednesday 24th April 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Cardiff      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Baker    | 2' | 1 |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Pip Price    | 3  | 3 | 3  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Champ Upham  | 2' |   | 2' |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Luke    | 3  | 3 | 3  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Ivor Hill    |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jimmy Hindle |    |   | 3  |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Bristol      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Parker   |    | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Webb   |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jim Douglas  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stanley Gill | 2' | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |  |   |    |
|  | S.E. Webb    | 3  | 0 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                          |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Price, Baker             | 103.0 | 5 |   | 5  |    |
| 2 | Luke, Upham              | 108.4 | 5 |   | 10 |    |
| 3 | Webb, Gill               | 115.4 |   | 5 |    |    |
| 4 | Luke, Parker             | 102.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Price, Gill, Baker, Webb | 109.2 | 4 | 2 |    |    |
| 6 | Luke, Upham              | 111.2 | 5 |   |    |    |
| 7 | Hindle, Gill             | 110.4 | 5 |   |    |    |
| 8 | Price, Gill              | 110.2 |   |   | 33 | 14 |

### South Wales Handicap

1. Nick Carter (6), Champ Upham (scr), 113.4

2. S.E. Webb (4), C.M. Parsons (8), 121.8

3. Ron Baker (scr), Les Owen (4), 122.0

4. Fred Hampson (2), A.S. Guthrie (10), 123.2

5. Jack Luke (scr), Eddie Hopkins (10), no time

6. D.A. Jones (8), Ivor Hill (4), no time

Final: Fred Hampson (2), Jack Luke (scr), Nick Carter (6), (S.E. Webb (4), Ron Baker (scr), D.A. Jones (8)), 113.0

### **Challenge Races**

**Jack Luke beat Len Parker, 2-0**

- 1. Luke, Parker, 98.8**
- 2. Luke, Parker, 102.8**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Jimmy Hindle, Harold Cook, 112.8**
- 2. Ron Baker, S.E. Webb, 111.8**
- 3. Johnny George, William Joy, 123.6**
- 4. D.A. Jones, Gordon Spalding, 113.8**
- 5. Eddie Hopkins, Ivor Hill, 116.8**

**Final: Jack Luke, Eddie Hopkins, Ron Baker, (Jimmy Hindle (fell), Johnny George, D.A. Jones), 106.4**



**Exeter, Wednesday 24th April 1929**

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 90.8

2. Frank Buckland, Len Clarke, 95.8

3. Eddie Jones, Noel Johnson, 95.8

4: Frank Arthur, Roy Reeves, no time

SF1: Len Clarke, Happy Kirk, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 95.0

SF2: Frank Arthur, Roy Reeves, 88.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Happy Kirk, 89.0

**Silver Trophy Scratch**

1. Noel Johnson, Len Clarke, Roy Reeves (fell), Buggie Fleeman (fell), 84.4

2. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 83.3

3. Frank Arthur, Eddie Jones, 84.0

4. Frank Buckland, Boyd Pratt, 91.0

SF1: Jack Bishop, Les Barker, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 84.2

SF2: Frank Arthur, Boyd Pratt, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 85.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Bishop, 80.0

**Flying Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Arthur 18.4 (record)

**Flying Mile Record Attempt**

Frank Arthur 76.6 (record)

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 24th April 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Vic Huxley (scr), Mart Seiffert (3), Les Standish (6)

2. Ernie Perry (6), Norman Laxton (8), A.G. How (8)

3. Tommy Croombs (3), Alec Slow (7), Taylor\* (8)

4. Freddy Hore, Sid Chambers (6), C. Johnson (6)

SF1: Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, Ernie Perry

SF2: C. Johnson, Sid Chambers, Alec Slow

Final: Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, Freddy Hore, 34.95 mph

### **Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1

1. Grosskreutz, Huxley

2. Huxley, Grosskreutz

3. Huxley, Grosskreutz

### **Team Races**

Lea Bridge: (Roy Dook, Frank Bond, Stew Fairbairn, Les Standish)

London White City: (Mart Seiffert, Alf Medcalf, Jimmy Stevens, Freddy Hore)

1. Mart Seiffert, Alf Medcalf, 33.70 mph

2. Freddy Hore, Jimmy Stevens, 33.90 mph

Final: Mart Seiffert, Jimmy Stevens, Freddy Hore, 34.35 mph

\*Believed to be Stan Taylor

## **Manchester White City, Wednesday 24th April 1929**

### **Senior Race**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Oliver Langton, 93.0**

### **Junior Challenge Bowl**

**Final: Happy Hanson, T.S. Warburton, 109.0**

### **Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, 92.8**

### **All Star Challenge**

- 1. Oliver Langton, Walter Hull, Rex Kirby, 92.8**
- 2. Squib Burton, Billy Dallison, Syd Jackson, 89.0**
- 3. Eric Langton, Arthur Jervis, Les Wotton, 89.0**

**Final: Void**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 24th April 1929**

**Sheffield United Scratch Race**

**Final: Charlie Hindley, Jack Barber, Ernie Greenwood, Joe Hindley, S. Gregory, 108.0**

**Match Races**

**Clem Beckett beat Ivor Creek, 2-0**

**1. Beckett, Creek (ret), 95.6**

**2. Beckett, Creek, 94.6**

**Arthur Sherlock beat Buster Frogley, 89.6**

**Golden Sash Handicap**

**Final: Alec Bowerman, Arthur Sherlock, Spencer Stratton, George Crawshaw, Charlie Hindley, Gus Platts, 96.0**

**Sheffield City Trophy**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, Gus Platts, Nev Wheeler, Joe Hindley, (Clem Beckett, George Wigfield), 97.8**

## **Southampton, Wednesday 24th April 1929**

### **Invitation Handicap**

1. Jack Adams (4), Sonny Wilson (6), 87.8
2. Sprouts Elder (scr), Eric Lister (8)
3. Colin Ford (4), J.R. Morris (8)
4. Billy Lamont (scr), Fred Wilkinson (8), 84.2

SF1: Billy Lamont, Jack Adams, 85.2

SF2: Colin Ford, J.R. Morris, 89.0

Final: Billy Lamont, Colin Ford, 84.2

### **Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race**

1. Cecil Barrow, Jack Adams, 83.8
2. Roland Seward, Tiger Stevenson, 96.4
3. Billy Galloway, Ernie Rickman, 86.8
4. Les Dallimore, Tommy Cullis, 85.8

SF1: Cecil Barrow, Jack Adams, (Tiger Stevenson, Roland Seward), 84.2

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Billy Galloway, (Ernie Rickman, Les Dallimore), 86.4

Final: Jack Adams, Tommy Cullis, (Billy Galloway, Cecil Barrow), 83.8

### **Match Race**

Billy Lamont beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Lamont, Elder, 79.8
2. Lamont, Elder, 81.2

**Whitley Bay, Wednesday 24th April 1929**

**Match Race**

**Charles Sanderson beat Charlie Barrett, 2-0**

**Scratch Event**

**Final: Charlie Barrett**

**Halifax, Thursday 25th April 1929**

**Halifax Speedway Handicap**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
5. Unknown, Dennis Atkinson

Final: George Greenwood, Frank Varey, Fred Greenwood, 97.0

**Junior Race**

Final: Allan Earp, Fred Greenwood, R. Greenwood, 109.0

**Challenge Race**

Final: Frank Varey, Jack Chiswell, George Reynard, 94.0

**Golden Helmet**

Final: Frank Varey, Dennis Atkinson, A. Moore\*, 98.0

**Track Record Attempt**

Unknown rider, 97.6

\*Unsure as to whether this was Arthur or Arnold Moore

## **Stoke, Thursday 25th April 1929**

### **Sentinel Open Cup**

1. Syd Newiss, Harry Gresty
  2. Billy Dallison, Len Blunt
  3. Arthur Jervis, Larry Coffey, 95.0 (rolling start track record)
  4. Bunny Wilcox, Larry Boulton
- Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Syd Newiss, 98.0

### **Junior Event**

1. Frank Burgess, J. Seidman
  2. Jimmy Fisher, Slider Shuttleworth, (J. Bates (fell))
  3. Len Blunt, S.L. Robinson, (G. Steele (fell))
  4. Jack Rowley, Chun Moore
- Final: Jack Rowley, Frank Burgess, Jimmy Fisher (ret), Len Blunt (fell), 111.4

### **All-Star Race**

1. Billy Dallison, Ian Ritchings
  2. Larry Coffey, Bunny Wilcox
- Final: Billy Dallison, Bunny Wilcox, Larry Coffey, Ian Ritchings, 97.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Billy Dallison, Syd Newiss
  2. Frank Burgess, Happy Hanson
  3. Bunny Wilcox, Larry Boulton
  4. Not held
- Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Bunny Wilcox, 99.2

### **Challenge Races**

Bunny Wilcox beat Larry Boulton, 96.0

Slider Shuttleworth beat Harry Gresty, 103.0

Arthur Jervis beat Bunny Wilcox, 96.0



## **Leicester, Thursday 25th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Hal Herbert, Wally Humphry, 100.25

2. Billy Ellmore, Billy Hadfield, 96.40

3. Don Underwood, George Clow, 103.30

Final: Billy Ellmore, Hal Herbert, Don Underwood, 97.30

### **Challenge Match Race (Rolling Start)**

1. Squib Burton beat Ginger Lees, 85.0

2. Arthur Sherlock beat Stan Baines, 88.6

3. Syd Jackson beat Crazy Hutchins, 85.4

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Sherlock, Syd Jackson, 87.0

### **Handicap Event**

1. Alec Bowerman (2), Harry Taft (scr), 89.4

2. Jimmy Gent (5), Stan Baines, 92.2

3. Nev Wheeler (5), Ginger Lees (scr), 92.8

Heat: Dick Christian, Nobby Kendrick (8)

Final: Alec Bowerman, Dick Christian, Nev Wheeler, 96.4

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Bunny Wilcox beat Ginger Lees, 100.40

2. Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 91.8

3. Arthur Sherlock beat Cyril Taft, 93.2

4. Stan Baines beat Alec Bowerman, 94.2

Final: Stan Baines, Ginger Lees, Arthur Sherlock, Harry Taft, Squib Burton, 96.0

**Nottingham, Thursday 25th April 1929**

**No results available**

## **West Ham, Thursday 25th April 1929**

### **Invitation Handicap**

**1. Taffy Williams (4), Jack Adams (4)**

**2. Sprouts Elder (1), Colin Ford (4)**

**3. Wally Trumble (8), Bill Bragg (7)**

**4. Ed Bradley (8), Clem Cort (3)**

**SF1: Sprouts Elder (1), Colin Ford (4)**

**SF2: Bill Bragg (7), Ed Bradley (8)**

**Final: Bill Bragg (7), Sprouts Elder (1), Ed Bradley (8), Colin Ford (4), 102.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Ivor Creek, Les Maguire**

**2. Wally Trumble, Sprouts Elder**

**3. Colin Ford, Buzz Hibberd, (Clem Cort (fell))**

**4. Billy Lamont, Roger May**

**SF1: Sprouts Elder, Wally Trumble**

**SF2: Billy Lamont, Colin Ford**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Wally Trumble, Colin Ford, Billy Lamont (fell), 95.2**

### **Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Billy Lamont, 2-0**

**1. Grosskreutz, Lamont, 91.8**

**2. Grosskreutz, Lamont, 95.2**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 26th April 1929**

### **Birmingham Handicap**

1. Jack Lloyd (2), Bunny Wilcox (2), Stan Spencer, 90.1
  2. Arthur Johnson, Jack Parker (scr), Harry Taft (scr), 91.5
  3. Tom Cross (4), Billy Dallison, (Les Patrick (fell)) 92.8
  4. Cyril Taft (2), Jimmy Gent, Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley (fell), 88.5
- SF1: Arthur Johnson, Jack Lloyd, Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker, 87.2
- SF2: Tom Cross (4), Eric Spencer, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft (fell), 88.6
- Final: Jack Lloyd, Arthur Johnson, Eric Spencer, Tom Cross (ef), 92.7

### **Gold Helmet**

1. Harry Taft, Bunny Wilcox, 85.2
  2. Eric Spencer, Gordon Baxter, (Arthur Sherlock (fell)), 84.2
  3. Vic Huxley, Jack Parker, 82.9
  4. Cyril Taft, Arthur Johnson, Stan Spencer (fell), Billy Dallison (fell), no time
- Final: Eric Spencer, Harry Taft, Vic Huxley (fell), Cyril Taft (fell), 82.9

### **Match Races**

1. Billy Dallison beat Eric Spencer, 81.1
  2. Jack Parker beat Max Grosskreutz
  3. Vic Huxley beat Harry Taft
- Final: Billy Dallison, Vic Huxley, Jack Parker

**Warrington, Friday 26th April 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Harry Solomon, Speed Formby, 104.2**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Eric Langton, Squib Burton, Frank Varey, 91.2**

**Warrington Handicap**

**Final: Harry Solomon, George Milton, Walter Hull, 93.0**

## **London White City, Friday 26th April 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Billy Lamont beat Frank Arthur (fell), 86.4**

**Colin Watson beat Jim Kempster, 86.6**

**Final: Colin Watson beat Billy Lamont (fell), 86.0**

### **Silver Sash**

**1. Billy Lamont, Mart Seiffert, (Crouch\*), 85.6**

**2. Frank Arthur, Alf Summersby, (Jimmy Stevens), 88.6**

**3. Jack Barnett, Jim Kempster, (Reg Pointer, Freddy Hore), 88.4**

**4. Colin Watson, Clem Cort, Cecil Brown, (Gus Kuhn (ef)), 87.0**

**Final: Colin Watson, Jack Barnett, Frank Arthur (fell), Billy Lamont (fell), 87.4**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Eddie Slade-Jones, Alf Summersby, (Gus Kuhn (1), Freddy Hore (2), Billy Lamont (ef)), 90.6**

**2. Dank Ewen (6), Frank Arthur, (Clem Cort (2), Alf Medcalf (5), Harold Crook (6), Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 94.4**

**3. Del Forster, Les Dearth, (Mart Seiffert (2), Jim Kempster (fell), Sid Chambers (6) (fell)), 94.0**

**4. Jack Barnett, Reg Pointer, Colin Watson, (Jimmy Stevens (4), Crouch (6)\*, Albert Savory (6)), 93.0**

**SF1. Frank Arthur, Alf Summersby, Eddie Slade-Jones, Dank Ewen (ef), 88.6**

**SF2. Les Dearth, Jack Barnett, Reg Pointer, Del Forster (fell), 94.6**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Barnett, Alf Summersby, Les Dearth (ret)**

**\*Believed to be Bill Crouch**

## **Barnsley, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Albert Brown
2. E. Webster
3. Frank Nichols
4. Jim Quarmby
5. Tom Mitchell

**Final: Albert Brown, Jim Quarmby, E. Webster, 104.0**

### **Handicap Race**

1. Jim Quarmby (8)
2. Frank Charles (scr)
3. Charlie Ward (6)
4. Norman Rollett (10)
5. L.J. Redfearn (10)
6. Arthur Moore (5)
7. Albert Brown (8)

**Final: Charlie Ward (6), Norman Rollett (10), Jim Quarmby (8), 97.0**

### **Silver Sash**

1. Joe Mitchell
2. Frank Charles
3. Syd Newiss
4. Bert Round

**Final: Bert Round, Syd Newiss, (Bob Allen (fell), Frank Charles (ret)), 90.0**

**Belle Vue, Saturday 27th April 1929**

**Golden Gauntlet**

Final: Frank Varey, Walther Ryle, 93.0

**City Hall Cup**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, S. Hayward, 93.5 (or 95.5?)

Another source has Niels Sorensen second.

**North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Simpson, 94.0

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: Frank Burgess, E. Kingdom 111.9 (or 104.6?)

**Match Races**

Arthur Wilcock beat Tommy Simpson, 99.2

Walther Ryle beat Riskit Riley, 93.2

E. Kingdom beat Frank Burgess (fell), 106.7



## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Ivor Creek, 2-1

1. Creek, Parker, 99.4
2. Parker, Creek, 95.4
3. Parker, Creek, 98.6

### **Birmingham Scratch Race**

Final: Jack Parker, Arthur Johnson, Les Patrick, 96.6

### **Perry Barr Handicap**

Final: Arthur Johnson, Cyril Locke, Les Patrick, 101.2

**Bristol, Saturday 27th April 1929**

**Challenge Match Race**

**Eric Spencer beat Len Parker, 2-0**

- 1. Spencer, Parker, 87.4 (track record)**
- 2. Spencer, Parker, 90.4**

**Wells Road Handicap**

- 1. W.S. Tregarthen (8), A. Perkins, 113.0**
  - 2. Harold Cook (scr), S. Best, 113.4**
  - 3. Eric Spencer (scr), Gordon Spalding, 109.4**
  - 4. Len Parker (scr), Les Owen, 106.6**
  - 5. Bill Hamblin (8), Frank Smith, 109.8**
- SF1: A. Perkins, Harold Cook, 111.0**
- SF2: Les Owen, Len Parker, 102.2**
- Final: Les Owen, Harold Cook, Len Parker, 108.2**

**Challenge Match Race**

**Jim Douglas beat William Joy, 106.0**

**Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Jim Douglas, Harold Cook**
  - 2. Bill Spencer, Stanley Gill, 111.2**
  - 3. Felix Dallimore, Will Dennis, 118.4**
  - 4. Frank Smith, Archie Titt**
  - 5. Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, 102.0**
- SF1: Jim Douglas, Bill Spencer, 108.6**
- SF2: Will Dennis, Frank Smith, 122.6**
- Final: Jim Douglas, Bill Spencer, Will Dennis, 104.6**

## **Cardiff, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Clem Beckett beat Ron Baker, 2-1**

- 1. Beckett, Baker, 97.8**
- 2. Baker, Beckett, 97.4**
- 3. Beckett, Baker, 97.8**

### **Sloper Road Handicap**

- 1. R. Godwin (12), George Haggett (8), (Pip Price (fell), Ray Cannell (8), C.J. Snell (12), A. Napier (12)), 132.4**
  - 2. Champ Upham (scr), Jack Luke (scr), (C. Philpotts (6), E.L. Rose (12), H.M. Parkin (12), Yank Davies (12), 114.8**
  - 3. Ron Baker (scr), Clifford Coslett (12), (Tom Davies (10), Arthur Rees (12), A.H. Styles (12)), 112.0**
  - 4. Eddie Hopkins (8), Jimmy Hindle (scr), (Ivor Hill (4), D.A. Jones (8), C.M. Parsons (8), R. Styles (12)), 119.2**
  - 5. Clem Beckett (scr), Nick Carter (6), (Johnny George (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), S.H. Evans (10), Reginald Haggett (10), 120.8**
- Final: Clem Beckett (scr), Ron Baker (scr), Champ Upham (scr), (R. Godwin (12), Eddie Hopkins (8)), 112.8**

### **Golden Sash**

- 1. Ivor Hill, C. Philpotts, (Yank Davies, George Haggett, Eddie Hopkins, A.H. Styles), 116.2**
  - 2. Johnny George, Ron Baker, (E.L. Rose, Reginald Haggett), 109.0**
  - 3. Champ Upham, Arthur Rees, (Clifford Coslett, H.M. Parkin, D.A. Jones), 128.4**
  - 4. Jack Luke, Jimmy Hindle, (Ray Cannell, Nick Carter, R. Styles, S.H. Evans), 104.6**
  - 5. Clem Beckett, C.M. Parsons, (A.S. Guthrie, Tom Davies, C.J. Snell), 109.2**
- Final: Jack Luke, Johnny George, Champ Upham, Ivor Hill (fell), Clem Beckett (fell), 99.6**

### **Western Mail Trophy**

- 1. Ivor Hill, Yank Davies, (S.H. Evans, R. Godwin), 124.8**
  - 2. Johnny George, H.M. Parkin, (George Haggett, Pip Price), 113.2**
  - 3. Clem Beckett, Arthur Rees, (Ray Cannell, A.S. Guthrie, Reginald Haggett), 104.8**
  - 4. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, (Tom Davies, C.J. Snell), 106.2**
  - 5. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, (C.M. Parsons, A.H. Styles), 112.8**
- Final: Jack Luke, Champ Upham, Johnny George, Clem Beckett (fell), Ron Baker (fell), 98.6**

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Inter Track Races**

**Gordon Baxter (Birmingham) beat Joe Francis (Crystal Palace) (fell), 40.96 mph**

**Wally Harris (Crystal Palace) beat Gordon Baxter (Birmingham) (ret), 38.88 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Willimott beat Billy Galloway, 2-0**

**1. Willimott, Galloway, 39.91 mph**

**2. Willimott, Galloway, 37.26 mph**

### **News of the World Belt**

**1.**

**2. (Dick Bellamy, Joe Dallison (fell))**

**3.**

**4.**

**5. (Arthur Willimott (ret))**

**SF1: Gordon Baxter, Ron Johnson**

**SF2: Colin Ford, Bryan Donkin, Dick Bellamy, Freddy Hore, George Lovick, 37.50 mph**

**Final: Gordon Baxter, Ron Johnson, Colin Ford, 40.45 mph**

### **Challenge Handicap Event**

**1. Bryan Donkin (3), Freddy Hore (4)**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**SF1: Bryan Donkin (3), Freddy Hore (4)**

**SF2: (Gordon Baxter (3), Dick Bellamy (3), Gus Kuhn (fell))**

**Final: Dick Bellamy, Freddy Hore, George Lovick, (Arthur Willimott (ret)), 37.50 mph**

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Sam Reid (2), Bob McGregor (6), (George MacKenzie (scr), Walter Brown (12), Allan Campbell (5)), 94.4
2. John Duncan (8), Roger Frogley (scr), Taffy Williams (1), (Oliver Goodfellow (3), John Jackson (6)), 95.4
3. James Logie (7), Drew McQueen (scr), (Andy Milne (6) Jim Kempster (scr) (fell), Bill Dickie (6)), 100.8
4. Eric Burnet (scr), James Edward (6), Archie Chisholm (3), (Harry Duncan (3), Bill Barclay (7)), 95.6

SF1: Sam Reid, John Duncan, (Roger Frogley, Taffy Williams, Bob McGregor), 96.4

SF2: Eric Burnet, James Logie, (Drew McQueen, James Edward, Archie Chisholm), 96.4

Final: James Logie, Eric Burnet, Sam Reid, Roger Frogley, John Duncan, 96.6

### **Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Roger Frogley, Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell (ret), Drew McQueen (exc), 91.4
2. Eric Burnet, Taffy Williams, (James Logie, Bob McGregor), 90.4
3. Jim Kempster, Sam Reid, (Bill Dickie, Andy Milne), 91.6
4. George MacKenzie, James Edward, (Harry Duncan, John Jackson), 90.2

SF1: Eric Burnet, Roger Frogley, (Oliver Goodfellow, Taffy Williams), 88.6

SF2: Jim Kempster, George MacKenzie, Sam Reid, James Edward, 90.8

Final: George MacKenzie, Roger Frogley, Eric Burnet, Jim Kempster, 87.0

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Roger Frogley beat Eric Burnet, 91.2

**Exeter, Saturday 27th April 1929**

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Buggie Fleeman, Frank Buckland, (Noel Johnson (ef)), 89.8

2. Eddie Jones, Les Blakebrough, (Paul Brockington), 92.8

3. Roy Dook, Les Barker, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 93.2

4. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, (Les Standish (fell)), no time

SF1: Frank Buckland, Eddie Jones, Buggie Fleeman (fell), Les Blakebrough (fell), 87.6

SF2: Roy Dook, Jack Bishop, 89.8

Final: Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, (Eddie Jones (fell)), 89.0

**Gold Star Scratch**

1. Les Blakebrough, Roy Dook, 86.4

2. Harold Stevens, Boyd Pratt, 86.8

3. Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 87.0

4. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 85.8

SF1: Boyd Pratt, Les Blakebrough (fell), Harold Stevens (ef), Roy Dook (fell), 86.8

SF2: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 82.2

Final: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 82.8

**Local Riders' Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Buckland, 20.8 (new record)

## **Glasgow, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Alex Scade (16), Arthur Warwick (6), (Andy Nicholl (1), Peter Coia (12)), 118.6
2. Don Taylor (4), George Pinkerton (12), Jack Reilly (12) (fell), (John Bissett (16)), 106.3
3. Nobby Key (6), Steve Bogie (16), (Arthur Moser (10), Ralston Dunlop (16)), 111.4
4. Bill Naismith (16), Sprouts Elder (scr), (Andy Marr (6), Arthur Mann (16)), 114.2
5. Norrie Isbister (6), Bert Bolt (6), (Jack Hart (12), Willie Durward (16)), 109.4
6. Jim Holder, Len Reeve (6), (Jimmie Pinkerton (12), Johnnie Walker (12)), 113.3

SF1: Don Taylor, Arthur Warwick, (Alex Scade, George Pinkerton), 106.0

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Bill Naismith, (Nobby Key, Steve Bogie), 100.8

SF3: Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister, (Bert Bolt, Len Reeve), 106.1

Final: Sprouts Elder, Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister (ef), Don Taylor (ef), 101.9

### **Scratch Race (4 laps flying start)**

1. Norrie Isbister, Nobby Key, (Houston Anderson, Jack Hart), 98.8
2. Andy Marr, George Pinkerton, Len Reeve (ef), Arthur Warwick (fell), 103.3
3. Sprouts Elder, Don Taylor, (Arthur Moser, Jim Holder), 100.0
4. Bert Bolt, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Andy Nicholl, Jack Reilly), 105.9

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, (Nobby Key, George Pinkerton), 102.0

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Don Taylor, (Bert Bolt, Jimmie Pinkerton), 98.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, Andy Marr, (Norrie Isbister, Don Taylor), 98.0

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Norrie Isbister beat Sprouts Elder (fell), 98.6

### **Lap Record Attempts (Flying start)**

Sprouts Elder, 23.0 (new record)

Norrie Isbister, 24.0 (unsuccessful)

## Halifax v Manchester White City, Saturday 27th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Reynard | F | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bert Clayton   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | George Corney  |   |   | F |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Allan Earp     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Les Wotton            | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                    |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Reynard (fell)     |      |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Haigh              | 96.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Wotton or Dallison |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Reynard            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Wotton or Dallison |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Wotton or Dallison |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Reynard            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Wotton             | 96.0 |   |   | 28 | 28 |
| 9 | Corney (fell)      |      | 2 | 5 | 30 | 33 |

### Junior Race

Final: Geoff Wilson, Sid Hemingway, Jim Quarmby, 102.0

### Challenge Race

Dusty Haigh beat Arthur Jervis, 98.4

### Halifax Handicap

Final: Walter Hull, Allan Earp, Alec Tidswell, 97.6



## **Harringay, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, Reg Pointer, Cecil Brown, 87.4
  2. Clem Cort, Cyril Taft, Colin Watson (ret), Jimmy Stevens (ef), 85.0
  3. Harry Taft, Eric Spencer, Del Forster, Hilary Buchanan (fell), 86.6
  4. Frank Arthur, Stan Spencer, Alf Medcalf, Gus Kuhn (fell), 89.4
- Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, Harry Taft, Clem Cort, 84.0

### **Match Race**

Colin Watson beat Harry Taft, 2-1

1. Watson, Taft
2. Taft, Watson (fell)
3. Watson, Taft (fell)

### **Handicap Event**

1. Eddie Slade-Jones, Jimmy Stevens, Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley (ret), Bill Crouch (ret), Stan Spencer (ns)
  2. Les Dearth, Mart Seiffert, (Hilary Buchanan (ret))
  3. Sid Chambers, Reg Pointer, Eric Spencer (fell), Harry Taft (fell), 99.0
  4. Dank Ewen, Clem Cort, Frank Arthur, Albert Savory (fell)
- SF1: Jimmy Stevens, Mart Seiffert, (Eddie Slade-Jones)
- SF2: Clem Cort, Dank Ewen, Sid Chambers, 90.0
- Final: Dank Ewen (6), Mart Seiffert (2), Clem Cort (fell), Jimmy Stevens (4) (fell), 91.8

## **High Beech, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Colin Watson beat Jack Barnett, 2-0**

- 1. Watson, Barnett, 94.2,**
- 2. Watson, Barnett, 93.8 (equals track record)**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Eddie Farley, (Syd Edmonds (fell))**
  - 2. Brisbane Smith, H.H. Ivey, (Colin Watson (ret))**
  - 3. Alf Foulds, A.B. Rundle, (Eddie Cox (ret))**
  - 4. Jack Barnett, Fred Law**
- SF1: Syd Edmonds, Brisbane Smith, Eddie Farley, H.H. Ivey**
- SF2: Jack Barnett, Fred Law**
- Final: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, 97.2**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, (Brisbane Smith (fell))**
  - 2. T.W. Tims, Alf Foulds, (H. Neville)**
  - 3. Eddie Farley, Norman Humphreys, (H.H. Ivey, Jack MacDonald)**
  - 4: Charlie King, Eddie Cox, (S. James)**
- SF1: Syd Edmonds, Alf Foulds, Fred Law, T.W. Tims (fell)**
- SF2: Norman Humphreys, Eddie Farley, Charlie King (fell), Eddie Cox (ns)**
- Final: Eddie Farley (1), Syd Edmonds (3), Alf Foulds, Norman Humphreys (ret), 102.0**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Lamont beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Lamont, Grosskreutz, 35.16 mph**
- 2. Lamont, Grosskreutz, 34.22 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Les Dallimore, Charlie Jackson, (Billy Lamont (fell))**
- 2. Alec Slow, (Tommy Croombs (fell))**
- 3. Alf Foulds**
- 4. Max Grosskreutz**

**SF1: Colin Ford (2), Les Bowden (9)**

**SF2: Alf Foulds (2), Max Grosskreutz (1)**

**Final: Colin Ford, Alec Slow, Alf Foulds, (Max Grosskreutz (fell), Ernie Perry, Les Bowden), 32.84 mph**

### **Essex Scratch**

- 1. Alec Slow**
- 2. Max Grosskreutz**
- 3. Ernie Perry**
- 4. Billy Lamont**

**SF1: Colin Ford, Alf Foulds, (Billy Lamont (ret))**

**SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Ernie Perry, 33.90 mph**

**Final: Ernie Perry, Max Grosskreutz, (Colin Ford, Alf Foulds), 33.90 mph**

**Leeds, Saturday 27th April 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Walter Hillas, J.H. Law, Ted Scurr, Ewart Haswell, 109.9**

**Grade A Challenge Race**

**George Greenwood beat Roy Barrowclough, 104.4**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Ronnie Walkington, W. Jamieson, 101.7**

**Grade A Challenge Race**

**John Scatcherd beat Eddie Walker, 108.7**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Charles, Roy Barrowclough, Jack Burnell, 96.5**

**Star Challenge Race**

**Frank Charles beat Ginger Lees, 101.0**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Frank Charles, 21.1, (unsuccessful)**

**Also Rode: Norman Dawson**

## **Liverpool, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Special Challenge Match Race**

**Stan Baines beat Rex Kirby, 105.6**

### **Match Race**

**Syd Jackson beat Larry Coffey, 100.0**

### **Junior Riders Scratch Race**

**1. George Milton, 107.8**

**2. Charlie Hornby, 110.4**

**3. W. Proffert, 117.8**

**4. A.W. Scott, 123.0**

**Final: Charlie Hornby, W. Proffert, A.W. Scott, George Milton, 114.4**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. George Milton, 103.6**

**2. George Gresty, 115.8**

**3. Stan Baines, 105.8**

**4. Eddie Myerscough, 114.4**

**5. Harry Solomon, 153.2**

**6. Syd Jackson, 106.4**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Stan Baines, Rex Kirby, 102.4**

### **Liverpool Handicap**

**1. H. Goodchild, 120.4**

**2. George Emsley, 115.2**

**3. Rex Kirby, 119.0**

**4. Chris Hughes, 111.0**

**5. Speed Formby, 109.6**

**6. Larry Coffey, 117.8**

**Final: Chris Hughes (8), Rex Kirby, 106.6**

### **Challenge Match Races**

**Syd Jackson beat Stan Baines, 93.8 (rolling start track record)**

**Rex Kirby beat Tommy Withington, 100.6**

**Larry Coffey (walkover)**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Rex Kirby, Larry Coffey, 97.6**

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Junior Challenge Trophy**

1. S. Gillespie, (A.C. Hall, E. Beeley, Billy Price, J. Leebetter)
2. Ken Penson, (J. Bates, T.S. Warburton, Billie Ramsden, C.G. Fleming)
3. (D. Kenyon, H. Cox, C. Rourke\*, S. Firth, F. Cargill)
4. (George Drew, J. Kenyon, R. Atherton, E.F. Dixon, M.H. Cockett)

Final: Ken Penson, S. Gillespie, 100.4

### **Challenge Race**

1. Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson
2. Oliver Langton beat Arthur Jervis
3. Billy Dallison beat Eric Langton

Final: Billy Dallison, Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, 98.0

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

1. (Arnold Moore, Arthur Firth, F. Booth, Happy Hanson, S.L. Robinson, Jack Owen)
2. (Albert Drew, Larry Boulton, Ted Cowley, Fred Harrison, Slider Shuttleworth, Les Wotton)
3. (Arthur Jervis, Rex Kirby, Stan Baines, Bunny Wilcox, Cyril Taft, Reg Trickett)
4. (A.J. Ward, H. Goodchild, L. Moore\*\*, Ron Chadwick, Claude Drew, A.C. Wilson)
5. (Billy Dallison, Larry Coffey, Bud Procter, A. Ryder, Eric Langton, Harry Taft)
6. (Walter Hull, Syd Jackson, Tommy Withington, Buster Breaks, Charlie Crosier, Oliver Langton)

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Syd Jackson, Billy Dallison, Squib Burton, 91.6

### **Track Record Attempts**

Eric Langton (outcome not known)

Syd Jackson, 90.8 (new record)

### Golden Helmet Handicap

1. (Larry Coffey (2), Arthur Firth (5), Slider Shuttleworth (6), A.J. Ward (8), Claude Drew (8), Fred Harrison (10))
2. (Arthur Jervis (3), Rex Kirby (4), Jack Owen (5), Albert Drew (5), Ted Cowley (5), Arnold Moore (6))
3. (Billy Dallison (3), Larry Boulton (6), Harry Bentley (6), Tommy Withington (6), Ron Chadwick (6), T. Wilson (10))
4. (Squib Burton (scr), Syd Jackson (1), Bud Procter (3), Charlie Crosier (6), Reg Trickett (6), A. Ryder (6))
5. (Eric Langton (scr), Buster Breaks (3), Cyril Taft (4), Harry Gresty (6), Jimmy Fisher (6), F. Booth (8))
6. (Oliver Langton (scr), Les Wotton (scr), Bunny Wilcox (2), Stan Baines (3), Harry Taft (4), Rodeo Roper (6))

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Billy Dallison (scr), Ted Cowley (5), Buster Breaks (3), 95.0

\*Believed to be Noel Rourke

\*\*Believed to be Lester Moore

Also Programmed: Smiler (probably Jack) Atkinson, H. Craig, A. Kelly, G. Griffiths



## **Nottingham, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Les Middleton, Bill Henstock, 101.2

2. Wally Humphry, J.S. Thomas, 100.2

3. Ernest Watts, Bill Russell, 103.8

Final: Les Middleton, Ernest Watts, Bill Henstock, Bill Russell, 97.4

### **Senior Scratch**

1. George Wigfield, 86.6

2. Les Middleton, 90.2

3. Arthur Sherlock, 89.6

4. Alec Bowerman, 88.8

5. Billy Ellmore, 94.4

Final: George Wigfield, Alec Bowerman, Billy Ellmore, 82.4

### **Challenge Race**

George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 82.6

### **Handicap Event**

1. Arthur Sherlock (1), 92.4

2. George Wigfield (scr), 88.8

3. Ernest Watts (9), 92.0

4. Austin Elliott (9), (Billy Ellmore (fell)), no time

5. Fred Strecker (4), 93.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ernest Watts, George Wigfield, 90.0

### **Track Record Attempt**

George Wigfield, 83.0 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Charlie Briggs

## Preston v Leeds, Saturday 27th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price      | 2  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Ian Ritchings  | 1' | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 2' | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | F  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins | F  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Bill Anderton  |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leeds           | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Langton    | 4  | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Tommy Bullus    | 0  | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Oliver Langton  | 1  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Alec Hill       | 0  | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson | 4  | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Billy Burrows   | 2' | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Dennis Atkinson |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arnold Moore    |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                           |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | E. Langton, Price, Ritchings, Bullus                      | 93.8  | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Burrill, F. Chiswell, O. Langton, Hill                    | 90.2  | 6 | 1 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | A. Atkinson, Burrows, J. Chiswell (fell), Hutchins (fell) | 106.0 | 0 | 6 | 9  | 11 |
| 4 | O. Langton, Price, Hill, Ritchings                        | 93.8  | 2 | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| 5 | Burrill, F. Chiswell, Burrows, A. Atkinson                | 90.2  | 6 | 1 | 17 | 17 |
| 6 | Hutchins, Bullus, E. Langton, Rye                         | 92.0  | 4 | 3 | 21 | 20 |
| 7 | Price, A. Atkinson, Ritchings, Burrows                    | 102.0 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 22 |
| 8 | Burrill, E. Langton, F. Chiswell, Bullus                  | 91.2  | 5 | 2 | 31 | 24 |
| 9 | Hutchins, Hill, O. Langton, J. Chiswell                   | 93.4  | 4 | 3 | 35 | 27 |

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Oliver Langton, Crazy Hutchins, (Billy Burrows, Crasher Myhill, Ian Ritchings), 95.8
  2. Ham Burrill, Eric Langton, (Eric Worswick, Bill Anderton, Arnold Moore), 97.0
  3. Finlay McNab, Cliff Whatley (ret), Percy Rye (ret), Jack Milsom (ret), 105.8
  4. Tom Price, Alec Hill, (James Carnie, Douglas Chrystall, Tony Barrett), 101.0
  5. Frank Chiswell, Tommy Bullus, (Fred Williams, Claude Rye, Arthur Atkinson), 99.0
- Final: Ham Burrill, Tom Price, Oliver Langton, Finlay McNab, Frank Chiswell 93.4

### Junior Scratch Race

1. H.M. Hastings, L. Hoskins, Jack Tye, (Bert Nowell, S. Cooper, William Dawson), 106.0
  2. L. Wilkins, J.A. Porter, J. Patrick, (W. Livesey, Fred Hesmondhalgh, J. Boswell), 115.4
  3. J. Nelson, Jack Milsom, W. Jolley, (Hartley Bimson, D.S. Walker, E. Hughes), 107.4
- Final: Jack Milsom, H.M. Hastings, L. Hoskins, L. Wilkins, (J. Nelson, J.A. Porter), 106.2

## Rochdale v Barnsley, Saturday 27th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Rochdale         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton     | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Chadwick     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bud Procter      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buster Breaks    | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Procter     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ben Higginbottom |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Barnsley         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Reg Marshall     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Round       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Rollett   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Ledger      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Austin Humphries |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |        |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton | 94.86 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Breaks | 98.37 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |        |       |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Burton | 96.72 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |        |       |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |        |       |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |        |       |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |        |       |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |        |       |   |   | 48 | 15 |

Rochdale got 6 maximum heat wins and 8 heat winners

### Handicap Event

Final: Ben Higginbottom (7), Squib Burton (scr), Buster Breaks (2), (J. Holmes), 104.68

### Silver Cup

Final: Wally Hicklin, Sid Ball, Slider Shuttleworth, H. Hutchinson, (Skid Nock (fell)), 104.68

### Golden Helmet

Heat: (Jack Atkinson (fell)), Jack Lund, Sid Ball, Arthur Moore, Fred Ledger)

SF1: Squib Burton, 94.98

SF2:

Final: Squib Burton, Bert Round, Buster Breaks, (Wally Hicklin, Austin Humphries), 99.98

**Sheffield, Saturday 27th April 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)**

**1. Jack Barber, 99.6**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**Final: Joe Hindley, Jack Barber, Bill Boden, Ossie Bent, Harold Bingley, 101.8**

**Hillsborough Handicap (standing start)**

**1.**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**5. Stan Jenkins, George Wigfield**

**Final: Spencer Stratton, Arthur Sherlock, Stan Jenkins, Jack Barber (exc), Lol Holmes (fell), 100.6**

**Flying Nine**

**1. Spencer Stratton**

**2. Arthur Sherlock, George Cumming**

**3. George Wigfield, George Crawshaw**

**Final: Spencer Stratton, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, 91.4**

**Golden Helmet**

**1.**

**2. Arthur Sherlock**

**3.**

**4. George Wigfield**

**Final: George Wigfield, Spencer Stratton, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Bianchi, 95.2**

### **Challenge Race**

**Stan Jenkins beat George Crawshaw, 95.2**

### **Mile Record Attempt**

**George Wigfield, 85.6 (unsuccessful)**

**Also Rode: Len Padley**

## Southampton v West Ham, Saturday 27th April 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Cecil Barrow     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Roland Seward    | 1  | 2' | 0  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 1' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Ernie Rickman    | 2  | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Jimmy Hayes      | 2  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Sonny Wilson     | 1' | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | West Ham           | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buzz Hibberd       | 2 | 2 | 1  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                    |   |   |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Wally Trumble      | 4 | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Les Maguire        | 0 | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Tiger Stevenson    | 4 | 4 | 1' |   |   |  | 9 | 1  |
|  | Ken Purser (guest) | 0 | 0 | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                    |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barrow, Hibberd, Seward              | 84.8 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Trumble, Rickman, Eldridge, Maguire  | 85.8 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Stevenson, Hayes, Wilson, Purser     | 88.4 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Barrow, Seward, Maguire, Trumble     | 86.6 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Stevenson, Eldridge, Rickman, Purser | 86.8 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Hayes, Hibberd, Wilson               | 87.8 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 17 |
| 7 | Barrow, Purser, Stevenson, Seward    | 87.8 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 20 |
| 8 | Eldridge, Rickman, Hibberd           | 87.2 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 21 |
| 9 | Wilson, Hayes, Trumble, Maguire      | 92.6 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 22 |

### Open Handicap

1. Tiger Stevenson (5), Buzz Hibberd (5), 92.8

2. Cecil Barrow (4), Ernie Rickman (6), 89.2

3. Roland Seward (7), Wally Trumble (6), 93.6

4. Jimmy Hayes (7), Clarrie Eldridge (5), 88.8

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Buzz Hibberd, 89.4

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Clarrie Eldridge, 88.8

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Ernie Rickman, 90.4

### Match Race

Cecil Barrow beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0

1. Barrow, Stevenson, 85.8

2. Barrow, Stevenson, 85.8

## **Whitley Bay, Saturday 27th April 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

1. Andy Barton
2. Harry Huntly
3. Tommy Storey

**Final: Tommy Storey, Harry Huntly, (Andy Barton), 90.5**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Roy Sanderson
2. Charlie Barrett
3. Tommy Storey
4. Tommy Harrison

**Final: Harry Whitfield, Charlie Barrett, Tommy Harrison, Tommy Storey (ret), Roy Sanderson (ef), 88.5**

### **Handicap Race**

**Roy Sanderson, Charlie Barrett, Tommy Harrison, Andy Barton, 97.4**

### **Challenge Race**

**Harry Whitfield beat Tommy Harrison, 2-0**

1. Whitfield, Harrison, 86.9
2. Whitfield, Harrison, 86.1

**Wombwell (Ings Road), Sunday 28th April 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Billy Hodnett, 114.4**

**Track Handicap**

**Final: Charlie Ward, 100.6**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Charlie Ward, 101.0**

**Match Race**

**Charlie Ward beat Fred Ledger, 98.0 (rolling start record)**



## Salford v Manchester White City, Monday 29th April 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Johnny Broughton |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cliff Whatley    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Newiss       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Sam Higgins      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Williams    |   |   | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Mason      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Wotton            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Rex Kirby             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A. Ryder              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |                                     |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                                     |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                                     |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                                     |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                                     |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                     |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                     |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                     |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Unknown, Williams, unknown, unknown |   |   | 15 | 46 |

Watson and Whatley were both involved in bad crashes. Higgins was plagued by engine trouble.

Squib Burton and Syd Jackson dropped out of the White City team at the last minute being replaced by Wilcox and Kirby.

### Salford Handicap

1. Billy Dallison (scr), Tommy Simpson (4), (Johnny Broughton (scr), Syd Newiss (4), Joe Palastrand (5), A.J. Ward (6), 109.0

2. Eric Langton (scr), Les Wotton (scr), (Syd Jackson (1), Tommy Mason (3), A. Bessie (5), Fletcher\* (6)), 89.8

3. Fred Williams (4), Oliver Langton (scr), (Cliff Watson (1), Billy Howard (5), Stan Wynne (6)), 98.0

4: Arthur Jervis (scr), Squib Burton (scr), (Cliff Whatley (2), Sam Higgins (4), R.A. Hickson (6), Charlie Bentley (6)), 94.0

SF1: Billy Dallison (scr), Tommy Simpson (4), (Eric Langton (scr), Les Wotton (scr)), 87.0

SF2: Oliver Langton (scr), Arthur Jervis (scr), (Fred Williams (4), Squib Burton (scr)), 91.0

Final: Billy Dallison (scr), Oliver Langton (scr), Arthur Jervis (scr), Tommy Simpson (4), 90.0

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Walter Hull, Eric Langton, (Cliff Whatley, R.A. Hickson, A.J. Ward), 90.0**
  - 2. Arthur Jervis, A. Bessie, (Johnny Broughton, Tommy Simpson, Fletcher\*), 92.0**
  - 3. Billy Dallison, Syd Newiss, (Syd Jackson, Tommy Mason, Harry Pearce), 93.0**
  - 4. Oliver Langton, Fred Williams, (Squib Burton, Joe Palastrand, Charlie Bentley), 89.0**
  - 5. Bunny Wilcox, Les Wotton, (Cliff Watson, Sam Higgins, Billy Howard, Ken Miller), 99.0**
- Final: Oliver Langton, Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, 96.0**

**\*Likely to have been either Dick or Billy Fletcher**

## **Wimbledon, Monday 29th April 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Vic Huxley (1), Del Forster (4), (Eric Spencer)
2. Billy Lamont (1), Jim Kempster (1), (Mart Seiffert, Albert Savory)
3. Cyril Taft (4), Les Dearth (6), Stan Spencer
4. Clem Cort (3), Harry Taft (1), Cecil Brown, (Gus Kuhn)

SF1: Vic Huxley, Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster, Del Forster (fell)

SF2: Clem Cort, Harry Taft, Cyril Taft, Les Dearth

Final: Clem Cort (2), Vic Huxley (scr), Billy Lamont (scr), Harry Taft (scr) (fell), 85.8

### **Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Watson, 83.0
2. Huxley, Watson (ret), 85.4

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, (Freddy Hore, Reg Pointer)
2. Billy Lamont, Stan Spencer, Colin Watson (ret), Jack Parker (fell)
3. Eric Spencer, Clem Cort
4. Frank Arthur, Harry Taft, Cecil Brown

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley (ef), Billy Lamont (ret), 84.4

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 30th April 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Norrie Isbister (3), Les Wotton (scr) (ret), Sam Reid (scr) (ret), Jack Reilly (11) (ret), John Bissett (16) (ret)), 109.9
  2. Don Taylor (3), George Pinkerton (10), (Charlie Barrett (scr), Bill Dickie (10), Jack Hart (11)), 103.9
  3. Andy Marr (4), Rex Kirby (scr), (Harry Duncan (scr), Tommy York, Teddy Lithgow (14)), 104.9
  4. Clem Beckett (scr), Jimmie Pinkerton (6), (Allan Campbell (4), Peter Coia (11), Bill Naismith (14)), 109.6
  5. Arthur Warwick (6), Jim Holder (3), (George MacKenzie (scr), Ralston Dunlop (12), Billy Llewellyn (14)), 111.2
  6. Drew McQueen (scr), Arthur Mann (4), (Arthur Moser (6), Bert Bolt (6), Alex Scade (13)), 100.4
- SF1: Don Taylor, (Norrie Isbister, George Pinkerton), 104.6
- SF2: Andy Marr, Clem Beckett, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Rex Kirby), 105.9
- SF3: Drew McQueen, (Arthur Warwick, Jim Holder, Arthur Mann), 101.5
- Final: Drew McQueen, Don Taylor, Clem Beckett, Andy Marr, 99.9

### **Scottish Silver Torch (4 laps flying start)**

1. Clem Beckett, Eric Burnet, Jimmie Pinkerton, Sam Reid (ns), 104.1
  2. Don Taylor, Norrie Isbister, (Les Wotton, Jim Holder), 99.9
  3. Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, (Bill Dickie, Arthur Moser), 98.5
  4. Allan Campbell, Rex Kirby, (Harry Duncan, Andy Marr), 105.5
- SF1: Clem Beckett, Don Taylor, (Eric Burnet, Norrie Isbister), 100.3
- SF2: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, (Allan Campbell, Rex Kirby), 97.5
- Final: Drew McQueen, Clem Beckett, (Don Taylor, George MacKenzie), 96.6

### **Scotland v England Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Drew McQueen beat Clem Beckett (fell), 95.3

## **West Ham, Tuesday 30th April 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**West Ham v Crystal Palace**

**Taffy Williams, Wally Lloyd, Triss Sharp, Don Durant, 96.0**

### **Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

**1. Frogley, Spencer**

**2. Frogley, Spencer**

### **Open Handicap**

**1. Colin Ford (4), Tiger Stevenson (5)**

**2. Ed Bradley (7), Buzz Hibberd (5)**

**3. Triss Sharp (3), Will Maguire (9)**

**4. Les Maguire (5), Don Durant (7)**

**SF1: Ed Bradley (5), Colin Ford (5)**

**SF2: Les Maguire, Don Durant**

**Final: Ed Bradley, Colin Ford, Les Maguire, 99.8**

### **Boleyn Scratch Race**

**1. Wally Harris, Wally Lloyd**

**2. Billy Galloway, Triss Sharp**

**3. Eric Spencer, Ivor Creek**

**4. Colin Ford, Buzz Hibberd**

**SF1: Triss Sharp, Billy Galloway**

**SF2: Eric Spencer, Buzz Hibberd**

**Final: Eric Spencer, Billy Galloway, Triss Sharp, 93.6**

## **Belle Vue, Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> May 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: E. Kingdom, S. Howarth, 104.7

### **Match Races (Flying Start)**

Ginger Lees beat Ham Burrill, 90.7

Tom Price beat Ted Egerton, 98.6

### **Golden Helmet**

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 89.4

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

Final: Ham Burrill, R.A. Hickson, 99.9

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, George Hazard, 94.9

### **Junior Match Race**

Tommy Simpson beat Ernie Mangnall, 101.6

### **Track Record Attempt**

Walther Ryle (unsuccessful)

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> May 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Arthur Sherlock beat Jack Luke, 2-0**

- 1. Sherlock, Luke, 99.0**
- 2. Sherlock, Luke, 98.6**

### **Cyclone Handicap**

- 1. Ivor Hill (4), Stanley Gill (8), 115.8**
- 2. Fred Hampson (scr), Felix Dallimore (4), 119.4**
- 3. Arthur Sherlock (scr), Johnny George (6), 113.4**
- 4. Jack Luke (scr), D.A. Jones (6), 113.6**
- 5. Champ Upham (scr), Len Parker (scr), 118.2**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock (scr), Ivor Hill (4), Champ Upham (scr), (Fred Hampson (scr), Jack Luke (scr)), 101.8**

### **Flying Nine**

- 1. Jimmy Hindle, Johnny Broughton, 101.0**
- 2. Champ Upham, 100.6**
- 3. Fred Hampson, Arthur Sherlock, 99.6**

**Final: Champ Upham, Jimmy Hindle, Fred Hampson, 101.8**

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

- 1. D.A. Jones, Jim Douglas, 112.0**
- 2. Jimmy Hindle, Johnny George, 103.4**
- 3. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, 104.8**
- 4. Champ Upham, Johnny Broughton, 103.8**
- 5. Jack Luke, Ivor Hill, 107.6**

**Final: Champ Upham, Ron Baker, Jack Luke, (D.A. Jones, Jimmy Hindle), 98.6**

**Exeter, Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> May 1929**

**Gold Helmet Scratch**

1. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 84.2
2. Buggie Fleeman, Roy Reeves, 85.6
3. Noel Johnson, Boyd Pratt, 88.2
4. Billy Lamont, Frank Buckland, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 80.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Buggie Fleeman, 83.0

SF2: Boyd Pratt, Noel Johnson, 93.0

Final: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 81.6

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Boyd Pratt, Buggie Fleeman (fell), Happy Kirk (fell), Harold Stevens (fell), 94.8
2. Jack Bishop, Roy Reeves, 88.8
3. Frank Buckland, Fred Hawken, 95.8
4. Billy Lamont, Noel Johnson, (Charlie Swift (fell)), 87.0

SF1: Jack Bishop, Boyd Pratt, 85.0

SF2: Frank Buckland, Noel Johnson, 89.0

Final: Noel Johnson, Boyd Pratt, 89.6

**Novices Scratch Race**

Final: Les Rowcliffe, George Hartland, 94.0

**One Lap Record Attempt**

Billy Lamont, 19.0 (unsuccessful)

**Four Lap Record Attempt**

Billy Lamont, 82.3 (unsuccessful)



**Lea Bridge, Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> May 1929**

**Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1**

- 1. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 96.4**
- 2. Frogley, Grosskreutz (fell), 37.43 mph**
- 3. Frogley & Grosskreutz (dead-heat), 38.61 mph**

**Decider: Grosskreutz unwell - match awarded to Frogley**

**Handicap Event**

- 1. Roger Frogley (scr), Alf Foulds (4)**
- 2. Buster Frogley (1), Del Forster (3)**
- 3. Tommy Croombs (1), Austin Elliott (6)**
- 4. Mart Seiffert (2), A. Boon (5)**

**SF1: Buster Frogley, Alf Foulds**

**SF2: Mart Seiffert, Tommy Croombs**

**Final: Buster Frogley, Alf Foulds, 94.48 mph**

**Essex Scratch**

- 1. Mart Seiffert, Stew Fairbairn**
- 2. Buster Frogley, Dank Ewen**
- 3. Tommy Croombs, Del Forster**
- 4. Max Grosskreutz, Alf Foulds**

**SF1: Buster Frogley, Mart Seiffert**

**SF2: Tommy Croombs, Alf Foulds**

**Final: Buster Frogley, Mart Seiffert, Tommy Croombs, Alf Foulds, 35.64 mph**

**Leeds, Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> May 1929**

**Stadium Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: J.H. Law, Harry Boocock, 113.3**

**Stadium Senior Handicap**

**Final: Roy Barrowclough (5), George Greenwood (4), Dennis Atkinson (4), 98.1**

**Golden Helmet Scratch**

**Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Tommy Bullus, Dennis Atkinson (fell), 91.8**

**Challenge Race**

**1. Oliver Langton, 92.9**

**2.**

**3.**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, Arthur Atkinson, 94.7**

**Harry Boocock died in a motorboat accident on the River Ouse later that week at the age of 24.**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> May 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Tom Middlehurst, 148.6

Heat: A.W. Scott, 124.8

Heat: Chris Hughes, 145.8

Heat: Syd Jackson, 145.2

Heat: Frank Charles, 100.2

Heat: George Emsley, 146.2

Final: Frank Charles, Syd Jackson, 145.0

### **Liverpool Handicap**

Heat: George Emsley, 146.8

Heat: Stan Baines, 149.8

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 144.0

Heat: Speed Formby, 151.0

Heat: Syd Jackson, 143.2

Heat: George Milton, 144.4

Final: Frank Charles, Geoff Taylor, 142.8

### **Challenge Match Races**

Stan Baines beat Geoff Taylor, 100.4

Syd Jackson beat Chris Hughes, 99.0

Frank Charles beat Stan Baines, 138.0

Chris Hughes beat Charlie Hornby, 139.4

Syd Jackson beat Geoff Taylor, 99.0

Chris Hughes beat Bunny Wilcox, 99.2

Final: Frank Charles beat Chris Hughes, 95.0

### **Junior Riders Scratch**

**Heat: Freddie Jones, 115.8**

**Heat: Jack Cummings, 119.8**

**Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 115.3**

**Heat: Harry Solomon, 155.0**

**Final: Jack Cummings, Eddie Myerscough, 131.4**

### Manchester White City v Glasgow, Wednesday 1st May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Squib Burton          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Glasgow         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Norrie Isbister |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Andy Marr       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Chris Hughes    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Allan Campbell  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 23 | 4 |

### Junior Race (Gold Challenge Bowl)

Final: S. Gillespie, S. Firth, 108.8

### Bridgens Cup

Final: Billy Dallison, Squib Burton, 93.6

### Gold Sash

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, 93.6

## **Sheffield, Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> May 1929**

### **Match Races (rolling start)**

**Clem Beckett beat Sprouts Elder 2-0**

- 1. Beckett, Elder, 85.4**
- 2. Beckett, Elder (ef), 85.4**

**Jack Barber beat Gus Platts, 96.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet (standing start)**

- 1. Alec Bowerman**
- 2. Ernie Greenwood**
- 3. Reg Lucas**
- 4. Sprouts Elder, (Fred Strecker (fell))**

**Final: Spencer Stratton, Sprouts Elder, (Ernie Greenwood, Reg Lucas, Alec Bowerman), 98.2**

### **Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)**

- 1. F. Booth**
- 2. Jack Barber**
- 3. Dick Christian**
- 4. Hermann Race**

**Final: Jack Barber, Dick Christian, S. Ayres, (Hermann Race, F. Booth (fell)), 104.6**

### **Sheffield City Trophy (standing start)**

- 1. Jack Barber (8), Spencer Stratton**
- 2. Nev Wheeler (6), (Clem Beckett (fell))**
- 3. Gus Platts (6)**
- 4. Alec Bowerman (4)**
- 5. Reg Lucas (10)**

**Final: Gus Platts, Reg Lucas, Alec Bowerman, Jack Barber, Nev Wheeler, 98.8**

### **British Mile Record Attempt**

**Sprouts Elder, 80.0 (new record)**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**George Wigfield, 21.6 (unsuccessful)**

## Southampton v Birmingham (Hall Green), Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> May 1929 (Southern League)

|  |                         |           |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Southampton</b>      | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | <b>Cecil Barrow</b>     | <b>2</b>  | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>6</b> |           |
|  |                         |           |          |          |          |          |  | <b>0</b> |           |
|  | <b>Clarrie Eldridge</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>1</b> |           |
|  | <b>Ernie Rickman</b>    | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>1</b> |           |
|  | <b>Jimmy Hayes</b>      | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>8</b> |           |
|  | <b>Sonny Wilson</b>     | <b>2'</b> | <b>0</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b>  |
|  |                         |           |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|  |                                |           |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Birmingham (Hall Green)</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | <b>Cyril Taft</b>              | <b>4</b>  | <b>1'</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b>  |
|  | <b>Wally Lloyd</b>             | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  |          |          |          |  | <b>3</b> |           |
|  | <b>Les Patrick</b>             | <b>2'</b> | <b>1'</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b>  |
|  | <b>Bunny Wilcox</b>            | <b>4</b>  | <b>2</b>  |          |          |          |  | <b>6</b> |           |
|  | <b>Arthur Johnson</b>          | <b>1</b>  | <b>4</b>  |          |          |          |  | <b>5</b> |           |
|  | <b>Joe Dallison</b>            | <b>0</b>  | <b>2'</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b>  |
|  |                                |           |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|          |                                             |             |          |          |           |           |
|----------|---------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
|          |                                             |             | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> | <b>H</b>  | <b>A</b>  |
| <b>1</b> | <b>Taft, Barrow, Lloyd</b>                  | <b>83.6</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>5</b>  |
| <b>2</b> | <b>Wilcox, Patrick, Eldridge, Rickman</b>   | <b>83.8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>11</b> |
| <b>3</b> | <b>Hayes, Wilson, Johnson, Dallison</b>     | <b>82.4</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>12</b> |
| <b>4</b> | <b>Barrow, Wilcox, Patrick</b>              | <b>83.2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>15</b> |
| <b>5</b> | <b>Johnson, Dallison, Rickman, Eldridge</b> | <b>84.8</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>21</b> |
| <b>6</b> | <b>Hayes, Lloyd, Taft, Wilson</b>           | <b>81.2</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>24</b> |

### Fastest Riders' Match Race

**Jimmy Hayes beat Cyril Taft, 2-1**

- 1. Taft, Hayes, 81.2**
- 2. Hayes, Taft, 80.6**
- 3. Hayes, Taft, 81.8**

### Open Handicap

- 1. Jimmy Hayes (4), Cecil Barrow (4), 84.8**
  - 2. Clarrie Eldridge (5), Ernie Rickman (6), 84.2**
  - 3. Arthur Johnson (4), Bunny Wilcox (4), 86.8**
  - 4. Wally Trumble (6), Colin Ford (4), 87.2**
- SF1: Ernie Rickman (6), Clarrie Eldridge (5), 87.0**
- SF2: Wally Trumble (6), Bunny Wilcox (4), 88.2**
- Final: Ernie Rickman, Clarrie Eldridge, 85.6**



### Halifax v Salford, Thursday 2nd May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Reynard | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Tidswell  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Salford | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 39 | 23 |

### Challenge Race

Final: Frank Varey, George Reynard, 90.0

### Handicap Race

Final: George Reynard (scr), Frank Varey (scr), 94.8

### Junior Race

Norman Hemingway, Fred Greenwood, Jim Quarmby, 102.4

## **Stoke, Thursday 2nd May 1929**

### **Sentinel Trophy for Local Riders**

1. Chun Moore, Herbert Reynish
2. Bob Illingworth, Hugh Jervis
3. S.F. Gallimore, R. Sneyd
4. Jack Rowley, H.C. Mountford

**Final: Len Blunt, Bob Illingworth, Jack Rowley, (Chun Moore (fell)), 106.0**

### **All-Star Race**

1. Bob Illingworth, Crazy Hutchins
2. Larry Coffey, Norman Dawson
3. Ham Burrill, Claude Rye, 94.4 (standing start record)
4. Billy Dallison, Len Blunt, 91.8 (standing start record)

**Final: Ham Burrill, Bob Illingworth, Larry Coffey, Billy Dallison, 102.2**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Norman Dawson, Len Blunt
2. Billy Dallison, Ham Burrill, 93.0
3. Larry Coffey, Crazy Hutchins
4. Frank Chiswell, Bob Illingworth

**Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Coffey, Norman Dawson, Frank Chiswell, 96.0**

### **Friendly Challenge Race**

**Len Blunt beat Bob Illingworth, 105.0**

### **Challenge Race**

1. Crazy Hutchins beat Jack Wood, 98.0
2. Billy Dallison beat Walther Ryle, 94.0
3. Ham Burrill beat Larry Coffey

**Final: Billy Dallison, Ham Burrill, Crazy Hutchins, 89.4 (rolling start record)**

## Leicester v Leeds, Thursday 2nd May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Sherlock | 4  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Syd Jackson     | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Stan Baines     | 0  | X  | 4  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Alec Bowerman   | 1  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Harry Taft      | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler     | 0  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leeds            | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 0  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Billy Burrows    | 1  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Tommy Bullus     | 4  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 2' | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Oliver Langton   | 2  | R | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Alec Hill        | 1' | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | George Greenwood |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sherlock, Jackson, Burrows, E. Langton           | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Bullus, Atkinson, Bowerman, Baines               | 86.6 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Taft, O. Langton, Hill, Wheeler                  | 87.8 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Jackson, Sherlock, Atkinson, Bullus              | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Bowerman, Hill, Baines (f,exc), O. Langton (ret) | 90.2 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 13 |
| 6 | Taft, Wheeler, E. Langton, Burrows               | 90.0 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 14 |
| 7 | Jackson, Sherlock, Hill, O. Langton              | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 15 |
| 8 | Taft, Wheeler, Atkinson, Bullus                  | 91.4 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 16 |
| 9 | Baines, Bowerman, E. Langton, Burrows            | 91.2 | 6 | 1 | 45 | 17 |

### Handicap Races Event

1. Harry Taft, Alec Bowerman (2), 90.4

2. Syd Jackson, Nev Wheeler, 94.4

3. Arthur Sherlock, Jimmy Gent, 94.4

4. Don Underwood, Al Wilkinson, 101.8

Final: Syd Jackson, Arthur Sherlock, Harry Taft, 92.2

### **Golden Gauntlets**

**1. George Greenwood, Jimmy Gent, 96.2**

**2. Syd Jackson, Billy Burrows, 98.8**

**3. Stan Baines, Alec Hill, 95.4**

**4. Oliver Langton, Billy Ellmore, 111.2**

**5. Alec Bowerman, Arnold Moore, 103.6**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Alec Bowerman, Oliver Langton, 96.6**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 2nd May 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Ernest Watts, 99.0
2. Ben Stanton, 98.8
3. F.C. Sinfield, 110.2
4. Arthur Longley
5. Rory Moore
6. Ernie Lester

**Final: Arthur Longley, Ernest Watts, F.C. Sinfield, Ernie Lester, Rory Moore, 103.6**

### **Senior Scratch Race**

1. Gus Platts, 91.6
2. George Wigfield, 93.0
3. Fred Strecker, 89.8
4. Reg Lucas, 83.8
5. Edgar Ford, 91.6

**Final: George Wigfield, Reg Lucas, Fred Strecker, Gus Platts, 85.8**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Les Middleton (5), 99.0
2. Harry Whitfield (scr), 95.8
3. George Wigfield (1), 88.0
4. Bert Fairweather (6), 100.2
5. Fred Strecker (5), 99.8

**Final: George Wigfield, Fred Strecker, Harry Whitfield, Les Middleton, Bert Fairweather (fell), 93.8**

## West Ham v Coventry, Thursday 2nd May 1929 (Southern League)

|     | West Ham        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|-----|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1   | Taffy Williams  | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 2   | Roger May       | 2' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 3   | Tiger Stevenson | 1' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
| 4   | Jack Adams      | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 5   | Buzz Hibberd    | 2' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 6   | Les Maguire     | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| Res | Wally Trumble   |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|     |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|     | Coventry      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|-----|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1   | Lew Lancaster | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 2   | Allen Sanders | 0 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 3   | Wilmot Evans  | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 4   | Bill Tandy    | 0 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 5   | Cyril Lord    | 1 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 6   | Arthur Sheene | 0 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| Res | Ron Stokes    | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|     |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                   |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Williams, May, Lancaster, Sanders | 96.6 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Evans, Adams, Stevenson, Tandy    | 97.8 | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Maguire, Hibberd, Lord, Sheene    | 99.2 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Adams, Stevenson, Sanders, Stokes | 96.8 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 7  |
| 5 | Maguire, Evans, Hibberd, Tandy    | 96.4 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Williams, Sheene, May, Lord       | 97.2 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 11 |

### Match Race

Jack Adams beat Wilmot Evans, 2-0

1. Adams, Evans, 95.4
2. Adams, Evans, 97.6

### West Ham Open Handicap

1. Sprouts Elder (scr), Taffy Williams (4), (Les Maguire (5), Cyril Lord (6), Bill Tandy (7)), 98.4
  2. Jack Adams (4), Buzz Hibberd (5), (Colin Ford (4), Arthur Sheene (6), Don Durant (7)), 99.8
  3. Jimmy Hayes (5), Wally Trumble (6), (Ivor Creek (2), Lew Lancaster (5), Roger May (5)), 97.6
  4. Billy Galloway (4), Sonny Wilson (7), Allen Sanders (7), Wilmot Evans (dnr), Tiger Stevenson (dnr), 101.8
- SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Sprouts Elder, (Taffy Williams, Jack Adams), 99.8
- SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Billy Galloway, (Wally Trumble, Sonny Wilson), 99.8
- Final: Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder, Buzz Hibberd, Billy Galloway, 98.2

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 3rd May 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Arthur Johnson, George Allbrook, 89.0
2. Cyril Locke, Billy Dallison, Jack Lloyd (fell), Jack Booker (fell), Bill Stanley (fell), Jack Parker (ret), 92.1
3. Jimmy Gent, Cyril Taft, Joe Dallison (fell), Norman Burton (fell), Les Patrick (f,ns), Frank Arthur (ns), 90.8
4. Arthur Sherlock, Geoff Siddaway, (Sprouts Elder (ret), 95.1

SF1: Cyril Locke, Billy Dallison, George Allbrook, Arthur Johnson (fell), 87.2

SF2: Jimmy Gent, Arthur Sherlock, Cyril Taft

Final: Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, Cyril Locke, Arthur Sherlock (fell), 89.0

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Arthur, Elder, 80.0
2. Arthur, Elder, 81.0

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft, 83.0
2. Frank Arthur, Jack Parker, 81.5
3. Harry Taft, Jack Lloyd, Arthur Sherlock, 83.9
4. Sprouts Elder, Cyril Locke, Bunny Wilcox, 83.9

Final: Frank Arthur, Sprouts Elder, Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, 80.1

### **Lap Record Attempts**

Sprouts Elder, 19.5 (unsuccessful)

Frank Arthur, 20.1 (unsuccessful)

## **Salford, Friday 3rd May 1929**

### **Corinthian Column Trophy**

1. Harry Gresty, Frank Slater, 105.0
  2. W. Barnes, Ken Miller, 104.2
  3. Stan Wynne, R.H. Whittaker, 103.8
  4. Billy Howard, Jack Barratt, 102.0
  5. Jack C. Wade, H. Pollitt
- Final: Harry Gresty, Billy Howard, 109.4

### **City Hall Cup**

1. Fred Williams, Arthur Firth, 99.2
  2. A.J. Ward, Eric Langton, 101.0
  3. Arthur Franklyn, R.A. Hickson, 98.4
  4. Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 96.0
- SF1: A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 98.4
- SF2: Oliver Langton, Arthur Franklyn
- Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Franklyn, A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 93.6

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. Eric Langton, 92.8
  2. Squib Burton, 88.6
  3. Oliver Langton, 92.4
- Final: Squib Burton, Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, 89.8

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Firth, 93.4
  2. Oliver Langton, Tommy Mason, 94.8
  3. Syd Newiss, Joe Palastrand, 97.4
  4. Squib Burton, Sam Higgins, 93.2
- Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, 89.4



**Warrington, Friday 3rd May 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Ernie Ingham, E.G. Bell, 111.2**

**Golden Helmet**

**Heat: (Frank Varey (fell))**

**Final: Norman Dawson, Squib Burton, George Milton, 95.4**

**Senior Scratch Race**

**Final: Squib Burton, Tom Price, 93.8**

## London White City v Crystal Palace, Friday 3rd May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | London White City | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Clem Cort         | 2  | F |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Del Forster       | 1' | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | 1' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Dank Ewen         | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Freddy Hore       | 2  | F |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Harold Crook      | 1' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                   |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Willimott | 0 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Wally Harris     | 4 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | F | F  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Joe Francis      | 4 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jack Barrett     | 0 | F  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |         | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|---------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Harris, Cort, Forster, Willimott           | 93.4    | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Sharp, Ewen, Buchanan, Donkin (fell)       | 89.4    | 3 | 4 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Francis, Hore, Crook, Barrett              | 93.0    | 3 | 4 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Sharp, Forster, Donkin (fell), Cort (fell) | 89.8    | 2 | 4 | 11 | 16 |
| 5 | Ewen, Francis, Buchanan, Barrett (fell)    | 88.8    | 5 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| 6 | Willimott, Harris, Crook, Hore (fell)      | No time | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 |

### White City Handicap

1. Joe Francis (6), Del Forster, Vic Huxley (scr), Mart Seiffert, (Arthur Willimott, Jack Barrett)
  2. Hilary Buchanan, Wally Harris, Eric Spencer, (Reg Pointer, Dank Ewen, George Lovick), 94.4
  3. Triss Sharp, Stan Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, (Billy Lamont, Harold Crook, Cecil Brown), 92.0
  4. Clem Cort, Freddy Hore, Colin Watson, Jim Kempster, Eddie Slade-Jones, (Bryan Donkin), 93.2
- Final: Hilary Buchanan, Clem Cort, Triss Sharp, Joe Francis, 91.4

### Gold Gauntlet

1. Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, (Triss Sharp, Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 84.8
  2. Eric Spencer, Mart Seiffert, (Clem Cort (fell), Freddy Hore), 85.0
  3. Jimmy Stevens, Arthur Willimott, (Reg Pointer), 91.4
  4. Wally Harris, Stan Spencer, Joe Francis, (Colin Watson (fell)), 88.8
- Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, Wally Harris, 84.6

## Barnsley v Halifax, Saturday 4th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Round       |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell     |   |   |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Bob Allen        |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Fred Ledger      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Austin Humphries |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Reg Marshall     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Ward     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Reynard |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Alec Tidswell  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | George Corney  |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Clayton   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Allan Earp     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 23 | 40 |

### Open Race

1. Jim Quarmby
2. E. Webster
3. Ted Kirkby
4. Tom Mitchell
5. Norman Rollett
6. H.W. Evans

Final: Jim Quarmby, Ted Kirkby, Tom Mitchell, 102.0

### **Handicap Race**

**1. Bob Allen (scr)**

**2. Bert Round (2)**

**3. Tommy Allott (6)**

**4. Alec Tidswell (2)**

**5. Geoff Taylor (scr)**

**6. George Corney (scr)**

**Final: Bert Round (2), Bob Allen (scr), George Corney (scr), 92.0**

## Belle Vue v Preston, Saturday 4th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Belle Vue       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Franklyn | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Varey     | 4 | 4 | 0 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Norman Hartley  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bob Harrison    | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Wilf McClure    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | George Hazard   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Riskit Riley    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ian Ritchings  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tom Price      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 40 | 21 |

### Silver Helmet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Dusty Haigh, 93.7

### Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: F. Annable, Sid Allen, 107.4

### North Manchester Handicap

Heat: Wilf McClure

Final: Tommy Simpson, E. Kingdom, 101.8

### Match Race

Dusty Haigh beat Norman Hartley, 93.5

### Lap Record Attempt

Dusty Haigh, 22.4 (unsuccessful)

## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Big Four Match Race**

**1. Gordon Baxter beat Buster Frogley, 95.6**

**2. Drew McQueen beat Ron Johnson, 96.6**

**Final: Gordon Baxter beat Drew McQueen (ef)**

### **Perry Barr Handicap**

**Final: Wally Lloyd, Arthur Johnson, (Drew McQueen (ef)), 104.2**

### **Birmingham Handicap**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Wally Lloyd, (Drew McQueen, Les Patrick), 96.4**

**Bristol, Saturday 4th May 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**



## Cardiff, Saturday 4th May 1929

### Hurricane Handicap

1. Johnny George (6), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Jack Luke (scr), Tom Davies (10), A.S. Guthrie (10), S.H. Dibble (12)), 110.2
  2. Nick Carter (6), D.A. Jones (6), (Champ Upham (scr), Reginald Haggett (10), Speed Jones (10), R. Godwin (12)), 113.8
  3. J.E. Mogford (10), Ivor Hill (4), (George Wigfield (scr), George Gregor (4), Bill Murphy (10), Ernest Dunlop (10)), 134.6
  4. Jimmy Hindle (scr), A. Napier (12), (Arthur Bready (8), J. Dunn (8), C.J. Snell (12)), 118.0
  5. Ron Baker (scr), C.M. Parsons (8), (George Haggett (8), Nobby Clark (12), Clifford Coslett (12)), 114.8
  6. Johnny Broughton (scr), Len Sloman (12), (C. Philpotts (6), Frederick Dunlop (12), H.M. Parkin (12)), 124.8
- Final: Johnny George (6), Jimmy Hindle (scr), Nick Carter (6), (J.E. Mogford (10), Ron Baker (scr), Johnny Broughton (scr)), 110.4

### Flying Nine (Rolling Start)

1. Champ Upham, Johnny Broughton, (George Wigfield), 102.4
  2. Ron Baker, Johnny George, (Jack Luke), 96.2
  3. Jimmy Hindle, Eddie Hopkins, (Ivor Hill), 101.6
- Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Jimmy Hindle, 98.6

### Golden Helmet

1. Nick Carter, C.M. Parsons, (Nobby Clark, Jimmy Hindle, H.M. Parkin, D.A. Jones), 114.4
  2. Ivor Hill, Arthur Bready, (R. Godwin, Bill Murphy, Speed Jones), 109.8
  3. Johnny Broughton, A.S. Guthrie, (A. Napier, Frederick Dunlop, C. Philpotts, J. Dunn), 111.8
  4. Champ Upham, Johnny George, (Tom Davies, George Gregor, Clifford Coslett), 105.6
  5. Jack Luke, Eddie Hopkins, (Reginald Haggett, George Wigfield, C.J. Snell, Ernest Dunlop), 107.4
- Final: (Re-run) Champ Upham, Johnny Broughton, Ivor Hill, Ron Baker (fell), Jack Luke (f, inj), 104.8

## Crystal Palace v Wimbledon, Saturday 4th May 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P   | BP |
|---|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|-----|----|
| 1 | Triss Sharp      |    |    |   |   |   |  | dnr |    |
| 2 | Bryan Donkin     | F  |    |   |   |   |  | 0   |    |
| 3 | Arthur Willimott | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6   |    |
| 4 | Jack Barrett     | 1  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2   | 1  |
| 5 | Wally Harris     | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8   |    |
| 6 | Joe Francis      | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4   | 2  |
| 7 | George Lovick    | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1   |    |
| 8 | Freddy Cooper    | 2  |    |   |   |   |  | 2   |    |

|   | Wimbledon         | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Mart Seiffert     | 4 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
| 2 | Alf Summersby     | 1 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 3 | Jimmy Stevens     | 2 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 4 | Eddie Slade-Jones | 0 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 5 | Sid Chambers      | 1 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 6 | Les Dearth        | 0 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|   |                   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                  |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Seiffert, Cooper, Summersby, Donkin (fell)       | 37.19 mph | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Willimott, Stevens, Barrett, Slade-Jones         | 38.88 mph | 5 | 2 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Harris, Francis, Chambers, Dearth                | 39.30 mph | 6 | 1 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Stevens, Willimott, Barrett, Slade-Jones         | 39.74 mph | 3 | 4 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Harris, Francis, Dearth, Chambers                | 39.56 mph | 6 | 1 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Summersby, Seiffert, Lovick, (three riders only) | 38.71 mph | 1 | 6 | 23 | 19 |

### Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Frogley, Grosskreutz, 40.27 mph

2. Frogley, Grosskreutz, 40.72 mph

### Handicap Event

1. Freddy Cooper (1), Sparks Burgess (5) (Dick Bellamy (4), A. Cordingley (4)), 35.57 mph

2. Jack Barrett (3), Jimmy Stevens (3) (Eddie Slade-Jones (5), Roger Frogley (scr)), 37.89 mph

3. Joe Francis (3), Mart Seiffert (2), (Les Dearth (3), Wally Harris (1), Clem Beckett (scr)), 37.26 mph

4. George Lovick (4), Arthur Willimott (1), (Les Bowden (5), Sid Chambers (4), Alf Summersby (4)), 34.88 mph

5. Frank North, Norman Davis, (Billy Coghlan, Colin Ford), 35.79 mph

SF1: Joe Francis, Jimmy Stevens, Jack Barrett, Sparks Burgess (4), Freddy Cooper (4), 37.89 mph

SF2: Norman Davis, Mart Seiffert, Arthur Willimott, George Lovick, 35.85 mph

Final: Joe Francis, Jimmy Stevens, Arthur Willimott, Jack Barrett, Norman Davis, Mart Seiffert, 37.89 mph

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Bob McGregor (7), James Logie (4), Buzz Hibberd (1), (Bill Barclay (8), George MacKenzie (scr)), 97.2
2. Ivor Creek (scr), John Jackson (7), (Harry Duncan (3), Archie Chisholm (4), Walter Elliott (ns) (8), 95.4
3. Oliver Goodfellow (4), Andy Milne (7), (Charles Armstrong (14), Bill Dickie (6), Sam Reid (5), 100.6
4. Allan Campbell (6), Eric Burnet (scr), Norrie Isbister (3), (James Edward (7), John Duncan (8)), 101.2

SF1: Bob McGregor, James Logie, Ivor Creek, John Jackson, Buzz Hibberd (ef), 96.8

SF2: Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell, Norrie Isbister, Eric Burnet (ef), 97.2

Final: Andy Milne, Bob McGregor, Oliver Goodfellow, James Logie, Ivor Creek, 96.6

### **Scottish Silver Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Bob McGregor, Eric Burnet, (Andy Marr, Archie Chisholm), 101.6
2. George MacKenzie, Allan Campbell, (James Logie, Norrie Isbister), 105.0
3. Buzz Hibberd, John Jackson, (Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow), 100.8
4. Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Andy Milne, Ivor Creek (ef), 108.6

SF1: George MacKenzie, Eric Burnet, Bob McGregor, Allan Campbell, 100.8

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Bill Barclay, (Bill Dickie, John Jackson), 105.8

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Bill Barclay, Eric Burnet, George MacKenzie (fell), 104.8

### **Marine Gardens Consolation Race (4 Laps Standing Start)**

Bill Barclay (8), Walter Brown (14), John Duncan (8), Walter Elliott (8) (fell), George Methven (14) (fell), Charles Armstrong (14) (fell) 107.8

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Ivor Creek v George MacKenzie - Race was abandoned after Creek fell

**Exeter, Saturday 4th May 1929**

**Silver Star Scratch**

1. Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 87.8
  2. Lew Lancaster, Charlie Swift, 88.8
  3. Jack Bishop, Fred Hawken, 87.0
  4. Roy Reeves, Paul Brockington, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 94.8
- SF1: Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 88.8
- SF2: Roy Reeves, Paul Brockington, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 90.6
- Final: Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, 85.2

**Match Race**

Jack Bishop beat Frank Buckland, 2-0

1. Bishop, Buckland (ret), 84.2
2. Bishop, Buckland, 86.8

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, 91.0
  2. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 90.2
  3. Roy Reeves, Charlie Swift, 92.2
  4. Lew Lancaster, Buggie Fleeman, (George Hartland (fell)), 90.6
- SF1: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 88.1
- SF2: Roy Reeves, Charlie Swift, 92.8
- Final: Jack Bishop (scr), Roy Reeves (2), Frank Buckland (3) (fell), Charlie Swift (4) (ef), 89.2

## **Glasgow, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Arthur Moser (6), George Pinkerton (12), (Sam Reid (scr), Ed Bradley (3), Willie Thomson (14)), 105.3
2. Jim Holder (5), Houston Anderson (14), (Ivor Creek (scr), Alex Scade (10), Teddy Lithgow (13)), 107.3
3. Peter Coia (11), Arthur Mann (14), (Freddy Hore (scr), Jack Hart (13), Andy Marr (ns)), 113.9
4. Norrie Isbister (3), Jack Reilly (12), (Tommy York (4), Charlie Briggs, John Bissett (14)), 106.0
5. Eric Burnet (scr), Bill Naismith (12), (Nobby Key (4), Alex Thorburn (14), Andy Nicholl (14)), 108.1
6. Jimmie Pinkerton (6), Billy Galloway (scr), (Len Reeve (4), Bert Paterson (14), Steve Bogie (14)), 109.9

SF1: Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, (George Pinkerton, Houston Anderson), 108.0

SF2: Jack Reilly, Norrie Isbister, (Peter Coia, Arthur Mann), 120.1

SF3: Jimmie Pinkerton, Bill Naismith, (Eric Burnet, Billy Galloway), 107.5

Final: Arthur Moser, Jimmie Pinkerton, Jim Holder, Jack Reilly, 103.6

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, (Arthur Moser, Alex Scade), 103.0
2. Sam Reid, Ivor Creek, (Jimmie Pinkerton (ef)), 99.6
3. Norrie Isbister, Tommy York, (Peter Coia, Len Reeve), 104.3
4. Andy Marr, Jim Holder, (Nobby Key, Charlie Briggs), 103.7

SF1: Eric Burnet, Ivor Creek, (Billy Galloway, Sam Reid), 98.2

SF2: Andy Marr, Norrie Isbister, (Tommy York, Jim Holder), 102.2

Final: Ivor Creek, Andy Marr, Eric Burnet (exc, left track), Norrie Isbister (ef), 98.3

### **Scotland v Australia Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Billy Galloway beat Norrie Isbister, 104.4

## Harringay v Lea Bridge, Saturday 4th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stan Spencer | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Alf Medcalf  | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | F  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 2' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Dicky Bird   | 4  | F  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Lea Bridge      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Roy Dook        | F  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Les Standish    | 1  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Charlie Jackson | 1' | R  |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Ernie Perry     | 2  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Stew Fairbairn  | F  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Frank Bond      | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Spencer, Medcalf, Standish, Dook (fell)      | 86.6 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Pointer, Perry, Jackson, Dennis (fell)       | 94.4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Bird, Crouch, Bond, Fairbairn (fell)         | 94.6 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 5  |
| 4 | Spencer, Medcalf, Perry, Jackson (ret)       | 85.8 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 6  |
| 5 | Pointer, Bond, Fairbairn (three riders only) |      | 4 | 3 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Dook, Standish, Crouch, Bird (fell)          |      | 1 | 6 | 27 | 15 |

### Handicap Event

1. Frank Bond (6), Vic Huxley, Stew Fairbairn, 93.2
2. Stan Spencer (4), Frank Arthur, Charlie Jackson, Will Dennis (fell), 85.4
3. Eric Spencer (1), Boyd Pratt, (Cyril Taft (fell)), 81.8
4. Dicky Bird (6), Colin Watson, 94.8

Final: Stan Spencer, Eric Spencer, Frank Bond, 94.2

### Gold Gauntlet

1. Vic Huxley, Reg Pointer, 86.0
2. Frank Arthur, Bill Crouch, Alf Medcalf (ret), Charlie Jackson (fell), 85.4
3. Eric Spencer, Cyril Taft, Roy Dook (fell), Dank Ewen (fell), 85.8
4. Stan Spencer, Colin Watson, 86.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Stan Spencer, Frank Arthur (fell), 83.2

## **High Beech, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Special Match Race**

**Eddie Farley beat Boyd Pratt, 2-0**

- 1. Farley, Pratt, 97.3**
- 2. Farley, Pratt, 99.0**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, T.W. Tims**
- 2. Syd Edmonds, Maurice Polikoff, (George Lovell, S. James)**
- 3. Eddie Cox, W.J. Sutton, (Pete Almack (ef))**
- 4. Jack MacDonald, Charlie King, Fred Law, Brisbane Smith (fell)**

**SF1: Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, Syd Edmonds, Maurice Polikoff**

**SF2: Jack MacDonald, Charlie King, (W.J. Sutton (fell))**

**Final: Jack MacDonald, Charlie King, Alf Foulds, Jack Barnett (ret), 103.3**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Jack MacDonald, Syd Edmonds**
- 2. Jack Barnett, Brisbane Smith, (Boyd Pratt (ef))**
- 3. Eddie Farley, Alf Foulds, Fred Law (ef), Eddie Cox (ef)**
- 4. A.B. Rundle, W.J. Sutton, (H.H. Ivey (exc), L. Green (ns))**

**SF1: Jack Barnett, Jack MacDonald, Brisbane Smith, Syd Edmonds (fell)**

**SF2: Eddie Farley, Alf Foulds**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Jack MacDonald, Alf Foulds, Eddie Farley (ns), 96.4**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Jim Kempster, 2-1**

- 1. Grosskreutz, Kempster, 95.6 (track record)**
- 2. Kempster, Grosskreutz (fell), 98.0**
- 3. Grosskreutz, Kempster (ret), 98.0**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Alec Slow (4), 31.30 mph**
- 2. Howie Osment (5), 31.05 mph**
- 3. Don Taylor (6), 30.20**
- 4. Eddie Farley (3) 32.03, mph**

**SF1: Howie Osment, Alec Slow, 32.45 mph**

**SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Austin Elliott, 33.90 mph**

**Final: Max Grosskreutz, Alec Slow, Austin Elliott, Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds, Howie Osment, 33.90 mph**

### **Essex Scratch**

- 1. Jim Kempster, Alf Foulds, 35.16 mph**
- 2. Syd Edmonds, Joe Francis, 35.36 mph**
- 3. A.G. How, Jack Barnett, 32.61 mph**
- 4. Max Grosskreutz, Eddie Farley, 35.53 mph**

**SF1: Jim Kempster, Alf Foulds**

**SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Roger Frogley**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Alf Foulds, Eddie Farley, Max Grosskreutz (ns), 35.64 mph**



## **Leeds, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Attempt on Flying Lap Record**

**Oliver Langton, 21.7 (unsuccessful)**

### **Stadium Junior Scratch Race**

**1. J. Shaw\*, Dicky Sullivan, George Woodhouse 197.2**

**2. R. Campbell, Billy Travis, Harry Watson, 111.0**

**Final: R. Campbell, Dicky Sullivan, Billy Travis, 106.7**

### **Stadium Senior Handicap**

**1. Charlie Tobin, Billy Lye (7) & Roy Barrowclough (dead heat), 94.4**

**2. Tommy Bullus, Harry Watson, 99.1**

**3. George Greenwood, Harry Bouskill, 102.6**

**4. Arnold Moore, Oliver Langton, 105.4**

**SF1: Billy Lye, George Greenwood, Charlie Tobin, 105.6**

**SF2: Alec Hill, Oliver Langton, Arnold Moore, 102.0**

**Final: Billy Lye (7), George Greenwood (4), Alec Hill (3), Oliver Langton, 98.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Charlie Tobin, Eric Langton, 95.6**

**2. Dennis Atkinson, Billy Lye, 98.7**

**3. Arthur Atkinson, Alec Hill, 99.1**

**4. Roy Barrowclough, Jack Burnell, 100.9**

**Final: George Greenwood, Charlie Tobin, Roy Barrowclough, Arthur Atkinson, 94.7**

### **Challenge Races**

**Oliver Langton beat Bob Allen, 94.6**

**Arthur Atkinson beat Joe Mitchell, 99.6**

**George Greenwood beat Eric Langton, 96.7**

**Final: George Greenwood, Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, 91.4**

**\*Believed to be J.H. Shaw**

## Liverpool v Burnley, Saturday 4th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Rex Kirby        | 2  | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough | 1' | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Jack Dinsmore    | 1  | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Tom Middlehurst  | 0  | 1' | 4  |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Chris Hughes     | 1' | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | George Milton    | 2  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Burnley        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ginger Lees    | 4  | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Billy Howard   | 0  | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Frank Charles  | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Cyril Wilcock  | 4  | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Arthur Wilcock | 0  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                               | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lees, Kirby, Myerscough, Howard               | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Charles, Abbott, Dinsmore, Middlehurst        | 1 | 6 | 4  | 10 |
| 3 | C. Wilcock, Milton, Hughes, A. Wilcock        | 3 | 4 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Lees, Dinsmore, Middlehurst, Howard           | 3 | 4 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | Charles, Abbott, Milton, Hughes               | 1 | 6 | 11 | 24 |
| 6 | Kirby, C. Wilcock, A. Wilcock, Myerscough     | 4 | 3 | 15 | 27 |
| 7 | Hughes, Milton, Lees, Howard                  | 6 | 1 | 21 | 28 |
| 8 | Charles, Abbott, Kirby, Myerscough            | 1 | 6 | 22 | 34 |
| 9 | Middlehurst, Dinsmore, A. Wilcock, C. Wilcock | 6 | 1 | 28 | 35 |

### Challenge Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Ginger Lees, 95.4

Ginger Lees beat Syd Jackson, 95.6

Chris Hughes beat Eddie Myerscough, 102.8

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Dallison, 139.4

Final: Billy Dallison beat Syd Jackson, 98.2

### **Junior Scratch Race**

Heat: Jack Cummings, 116.4

Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 107.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 104.0

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 115.4

Final: Charlie Hornby, Eddie Myerscough, 108.8

### **Gold Sash**

Heat: Rex Kirby, 106.8

Heat: Syd Jackson, 106.2

Heat: Sprouts Elder, 101.2

Heat: Frank Charles, 102.0

Heat: Ginger Lees, 101.6

Heat: Billy Dallison, 104.2

SF1: Syd Jackson, Rex Kirby, 96.8

SF2: Billy Dallison, Joe Abbott, 99.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Syd Jackson, Sprouts Elder, 91.8

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Syd Jackson, 99.6**

### **Challenge Races**

**Arthur Jervis beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1**

**Ginger Lees beat Syd Jackson, 95.6**

### **Junior Challenge Race**

**Final: Len Blunt, Billy Price, 106.0**

### **Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: A. Ryder, Billy Dallison, 97.4**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Syd Jackson beat records for rolling and standing starts**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Ernest Watts, 99.6

2. Bill Boden

3. Charlie Shelton, 101.8

Final: Ernest Watts, Charlie Shelton, Austin Elliott, 103.4

### **Challenge Race**

1. Reg Lucas beat Billy Ellmore, 85.8

2. Fred Strecker beat Alec Bowerman, 84.4

Final: Harry Whitfield beat Fred Strecker (Lucas not fit to ride), 86.4

### **Senior Scratch Race**

1. Fred Strecker, 87.8

2. Bert Fairweather, 90.0

3. Alec Bowerman, (Reg Lucas (fell)), 95.6

4. Harry Whitfield, 88.6

5. Bill Henstock, 98.2

Final: Bert Fairweather, Fred Strecker, Alec Bowerman, (Bill Henstock)

### **Handicap Race**

1. Art Warren (1), 100.6

2. Ernie Greenwood (scr), 98.6

3. Fred Strecker (2), (Arthur Westwood (fell)), 93.8

4. Jack Barber (3), 98.2

5. Alec Bowerman, 98.8

Final: Alec Bowerman, Jack Barber, Art Warren, (Ernie Greenwood), 95.8

**Preston, Saturday 4th May 1929**

**Senior Scratch Race**

**Final: Douglas Chrystall, A. Mason\*, (Cliff Whatley (exc)), 102.0**

**Golden Armlet**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Speed Formby, A. Mason\*, 97.0**

**Challenge Race**

**1. Syd Newiss beat Niels Sorensen, 95.4**

**2. Walther Ryle beat Phil Hughes, 102.4**

**3. Arthur Jervis beat Cliff Watson, 95.4**

**Final: Syd Newiss, Arthur Jervis, Walther Ryle, 97.4**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: H.M. Hastings, J. Barnwell, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 106.4**

**\*Believed to be Tommy Mason**

## Rochdale v Bolton, Saturday 4th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Rochdale     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Bolton | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      | H | A | H | A |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Burton                               | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
|   | Abandoned after one heat due to rain |   |   |   |   |

### Senior Scratch

SF1:

SF2: Ginger Lees, Joe Abbott, Sid Ball

Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Joe Abbott

### Weathered Cup

1. Skid Nock, Johnnie Crump

Final: Sid Ball, Slider Shuttleworth, (Skid Nock), 105.94

**Sheffield, Saturday 4th May 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)**

1. Tommy Allott
2. Bill Shuker, George Sawyer
3. Harry Credland
4. S. Ayres

**Final: Tommy Allott, Harry Credland, George Sawyer, Bill Shuker, S. Ayres, 108.6**

**Match Races**

**George Wigfield beat George Reynard, 88.8**

**George Wigfield beat Spencer Stratton, 92.4**

**Haslam Handicap Cup**

1. Stan Jenkins (8), Nev Wheeler
2. Spencer Stratton (2), Arthur Westwood
3. George Wigfield (scr), George Crawshaw
4. Jack Barber (6)
5. George Corney (4)
6. Gus Platts

**Final: George Wigfield, Gus Platts, Stan Jenkins, (Jack Barber (fell), Spencer Stratton (ret), Fred Hampson (fell)), 94.4**

**Also Rode: J. Fox, Charlie Hindley**

**Star Shield**

1. Alec Bowerman
2. George Wigfield
3. Arthur Westwood
4. Spencer Stratton
5. Arthur Sherlock

**Final: George Wigfield, Spencer Stratton, Alec Bowerman, Arthur Westwood, 90.0**



### Track Record Attempt

Hilary Buchanan, 21.8 (unsuccessful)

## **Southampton, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Ernie Rickman (5), Tiger Stevenson (6), 89.8
2. Don Durant (5), Harry Taft (1), 88.0
3. Clarrie Eldridge (5), Tommy Croombs (1), 88.6
4. Cecil Barrow (4), Eric Lister (8), 87.0

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Don Durant, Harry Taft (fell), Tiger Stevenson (fell), 92.0

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 86.8

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Don Durant, 84.8

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race**

1. Jimmy Hayes, Vic Collins, 87.8
2. Tommy Croombs, Tommy Cullis, 81.6
3. Harry Taft, Clarrie Eldridge, 82.8
4. Cecil Barrow, Don Durant, 81.6

SF1: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, (Tommy Croombs, Tommy Cullis), 80.8

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Don Durant, (Harry Taft, Cecil Barrow), 82.4

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, (Clarrie Eldridge, Don Durant), 80.8

### **Match Race**

Tommy Croombs beat Harry Taft, 2-0

1. Croombs, Taft, 81.6
2. Croombs, Taft, 80.2

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **International Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Billy Lamont, 2-1**

**1. Lamont, Frogley (ef), 44.66 mph**

**2. Frogley, Lamont (ef), 43.16 mph**

**3. Awarded to Frogley**

### **Match Races**

**Roger Frogley beat Fred Ralph, 43.16 mph**

**Colin Ford beat Jack Barnett, 83.1**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**1. Fred Ralph (2), (Oswald Sykes (6), Bert Bolt (4), Roger Frogley (scr)), 40.21 mph**

**2. Bill Bragg (4), Don Taylor, (Les Blakebrough (3), Billy Lamont), 37.31 mph**

**3. Dick Bellamy (2), Arthur Warwick (6), (Art Pechar (scr) (fell), Ray Ralph), 38.71 mph**

**4. Gus Kuhn (2), Chick Remington (2), (Wal Phillips (4), Dab Boston (ef)), 38.84 mph**

**Final: Dick Bellamy, Bill Bragg, Fred Ralph, Gus Kuhn, 95.0**

**Red Murch was eliminated in his heat.**

### **Chelsea Scratch Race**

**1. Chick Remington, Ken Dixon, Alan W. Day, Ted Clairmonte, 40.81 mph**

**2. Nick Nichol, Bill Bragg, (Les Ralph, Dab Boston), 40.32 mph**

**3. Ralph\*, Gus Kuhn, Dick Bellamy, Les Blakebrough, 42.15 mph**

**4. Colin Ford, Don Taylor, (Jack Barnett, H.H. Ivey), 41.00 mph**

**Final: Colin Ford, Ralph\*, Nick Nichol, (Chick Remington), 83.6**

**\*Believed to be Fred Ralph**

## **Whitley Bay, Saturday 4th May 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

**SF1: Charles Sanderson, Tommy Storey, (Ron Carling, Tommy Ryan)**

**SF2: Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, (George Bower, Bud Thompson)**

**Final: Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, Charles Sanderson (fell), Tommy Storey (fell), 90.5**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Bud Thompson, W.H. Watson, (Harry Huntly, William Coulthard), 89.1**

### **Fastest Riders' Handicap**

**Final: Bud Thompson, Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, Charlie Barrett, 93.4**

### **Match Race**

**Charles Sanderson beat George Bower, 2-0**

**1. Sanderson, Bower, 86.8**

**2. Sanderson, Bower (fell), 82.3**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**George Bower, 84.5 (unsuccessful)**

**Also rode: Jack Ormston, Tommy Harrison**

## Salford v Warrington, Monday 6th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Warrington    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 27 | 36 |

### Salford Handicap

1. Ginger Lees, Johnny Broughton, 102.6

2. Oliver Langton, Joe Palastrand, 103.6

3. Sam Higgins, H. Leigh, 108.8

4. Tom Middlehurst, Tommy Mason, 107.0

SF1: Oliver Langton, Joe Palastrand

SF2: Tom Middlehurst, Tommy Mason

Final: Oliver Langton, Joe Palastrand, Tom Middlehurst, Tommy Mason, 99.2

### **George Pemberton Trophy**

**1. George Milton, Sam Higgins, 103.6**

**2. Ginger Lees, Fred Williams, 98.4**

**3. Oliver Langton, A.J. Ward, 97.4**

**4. Frank Varey, Speed Formby, 99.8**

**5. Syd Newiss, Johnny Broughton, 99.4**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Frank Varey, Ginger Lees, 93.6**

### Wimbledon v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Monday 6th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wimbledon         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Mart Seiffert     | 2 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Freddy Cooper     | F | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jimmy Stevens     | 4 | F |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Sid Chambers      | F | E |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Alf Summersby     | F | F |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Eddie Slade-Jones | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Joe Dallison            | 1  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Norman Burton           | 2  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Les Patrick             | 1' | E  |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Jimmy Gent              | 4  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Johnson          | 2' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lloyd, Seiffert, Dallison, Cooper (fell)       | 83.6 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Stevens, Burton, Patrick, Chambers (fell)      | 87.2 | 4 | 3 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Gent, Johnson, Slade-Jones, Summersby (fell)   | 83.8 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Seiffert, Burton, Cooper, Patrick (ef)         | 86.6 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 16 |
| 5 | Johnson, Gent, Chambers (ef), Stevens (fell)   | 86.6 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 22 |
| 6 | Dallison, Lloyd, Slade-Jones, Summersby (fell) | 87.8 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 28 |

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Frank Arthur, Hilary Buchanan, Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster, 79.4
  2. Billy Lamont, Jimmy Stevens, Stan Spencer, Vic Huxley (fell), 77.6
  3. Eric Spencer, Reg Pointer, Bunny Wilcox, Jimmy Gent (fell), 81.6
  4. Clem Cort, Colin Watson, Max Grosskreutz (fell), Cyril Taft (ret), 85.6
- Final: Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, (Frank Arthur (fell)), 80.8

### Handicap Event

1. Hilary Buchanan (4), Bunny Wilcox, Clem Cort, Frank Arthur, 87.4
  2. Vic Huxley (1), Alf Medcalf, 84.6
  3. Reg Pointer (4), Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, 87.4
  4. Billy Lamont (1), Eddie Slade-Jones, 84.4
- Final: Vic Huxley (scr), Hilary Buchanan (3), Reg Pointer (3) (fell), Billy Lamont (scr) (fell), 85.6

### Track Record Attempts

Vic Huxley, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Hilary Buchanan 19.8 (unsuccessful)



**Bristol, Tuesday 7th May 1929**

**Knowle Open Handicap**

**SF1: Felix Dallimore, Stanley Gill, 103.6**

**SF2: Len Parker, Les Owen, 102.6**

**Final: Felix Dallimore, Les Owen, Stanley Gill (fell), Len Parker (fell), 99.6**

**Inter City Race**

**Bristol 6, Cardiff 6**

**1. Ron Baker (Cardiff), Stanley Gill (Bristol), Johnny George (Cardiff), 97.8**

**2. Len Parker (Bristol), Champ Upham (Cardiff), Webb\* (Bristol), 95.6**

**Golden Helmet**

**SF1: Len Parker, William Joy, 97.8**

**SF2: Champ Upham, Jimmy Hindle, 100.0**

**Final: Len Parker, William Joy, Champ Upham, 94.6**

**\*Either S.E. or Tommy Webb**

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 7th May 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

- 1. Jim Holder (5), Billy Llewellyn (15), 107.2**
- 2. Bill Dickie (5), Tommy York (5), 105.8**
- 3. Arthur Moser (5), Arthur Mann (15), 104.1**
- 4. Len Reeve (5), Eric Burnet (2), 103.3**
- 5. Willie Durward (15), George MacKenzie (2), 119.8**
- 6. Roger May (5), Bill Naismith (15), 101.4**

**SF1: Jim Holder, (Billy Llewellyn, Bill Dickie, Tommy York), 105.0**

**SF2: Len Reeve, (Arthur Moser, Arthur Mann, Eric Burnet), 101.5**

**SF3: Bill Naismith, Roger May, (Willie Durward, George MacKenzie), 111.5**

**Final: Bill Naismith, Roger May, Len Reeve, Jim Holder, 111.7**

### **Scottish Gold Helmet (4 laps flying start)**

- 1. Jimmie Pinkerton & Roger May (dead-heat), 98.9**
- 2. Sprouts Elder, Arthur Moser, George MacKenzie, 97.2**
- 3. Freddy Hore, Tommy York, 105.5**
- 4. Len Reeve, Jimmy McFarlane, 101.5**

**SF1: Sprouts Elder, Roger May, Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Moser (ef), 97.9**

**SF2: Tommy York, Len Reeve, (Freddy Hore, Jimmy McFarlane), 104.5**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Roger May, Len Reeve, Tommy York, 101.4**

### **Scotland v America Match Races (4 laps flying start)**

**Sprouts Elder beat Eric Burnet, 95.4**

**Roger May beat Jimmie Pinkerton, 99.5**

# West Ham: Homeland v Colonies, Tuesday 7th May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Homeland       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ivor Creek     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Adams     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Taffy Williams |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Spencer   | 2 |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Colin Watson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jim Kempster   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Colonies        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Vic Huxley      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Galloway  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Buzz Hibberd    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Frank Arthur    | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Billy Lamont    | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Max Grosskreutz | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |                      |      |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Lamont, Spencer      | 89.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                      |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                      |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                      |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                      |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                      |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                      |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Spencer, Grosskreutz |      |   |   | 24 | 38 |

## Dominion Invitation Handicap

Final: Don Taylor, Billy Galloway, 99.0

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 8th May 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Billy Fletcher, Charles Provis, 101.6**

**Match Race**

**George Corney beat Arthur Franklyn, 90.4**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Squib Burton, Frank Varey, 90.2**

**Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Wilf McClure, George Corney, 101.6**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, George Reynard, 94.6**

**Match Race**

**Joe Abbott beat George Corney, 91.2**

**Cardiff, Wednesday 8th May 1929**

### Challenge Races

1. (Standing start) Jack Chapman beat Fred Hampson, 96.6
2. (Rolling start) Jack Chapman beat Fred Hampson, 97.8

### Tornado Handicap

1. Cliff Wills (12), Ivor Hill (4), (Jack Chapman (scr), Champ Upham (scr), R. Godwin (12), A. Napier (12), 113.8
  2. Len Parker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Johnny George (6), Speed Jones (9), Tom Davies (10), J.E. Mogford (10), 112.4
  3. S.E. Webb (4), J.L. Williams (12), (Fred Hampson (scr), Bill Murphy (10), Reginald Haggett (10), S.H. Dibble (12), 113.6
  4. Ron Baker (scr), Gordon Spalding (4), (C. Philpotts (6), D.A. Jones (6), Nick Carter (6), Len Sloman (12), 116.5
  5. A.S. Guthrie (10), Jimmy Hindle (scr), Stanley Gill (scr), Arthur Bready (8), J. Dunn (8), George Haggett (8), 118.2
- Final: S.E. Webb (4), Len Parker (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), (Cliff Wills (12), Ron Baker (scr)), 115.2

### Whitchurch Scratch Race

1. S.E. Webb, Stanley Gill, (C. Philpotts, Nick Carter, Tom Davies, J.E. Mogford), 105.0
  2. Johnny George, Gordon Spalding, (Speed Jones, Ron Baker, S.H. Dibble, D.A. Jones), 106.8
  3. Jack Chapman, A.S. Guthrie, (George Haggett, Fred Hampson, J. Dunn, Cliff Wills), 105.8
  4. Len Parker, Reginald Haggett, (Jimmy Hindle, Arthur Bready, J.L. Williams, R. Godwin), 107.0
  5. Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, (Bill Murphy, Eddie Hopkins, A. Napier, Len Sloman), 101.8
- Final: Len Parker, Ivor Hill, S.E. Webb, Johnny George, Jack Chapman (fell), 98.0

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Champ Upham, S.E. Webb, (Nick Carter, A. Napier, Tom Davies, Len Sloman), 106.8
  2. Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, (S.H. Dibble, A.S. Guthrie, D.A. Jones, J.E. Mogford), 104.2
  3. Johnny George, Eddie Hopkins, (Stanley Gill, Fred Hampson, Reginald Haggett, R. Godwin), 112.2
  4. Ivor Hill, Jimmy Hindle, (Cliff Wills, Speed Jones, George Haggett, C. Philpotts), 104.0
  5. Ron Baker, J.L. Williams, (J. Dunn, Arthur Bready, Bill Murphy, Jack Chapman), 102.8
- Final: Champ Upham, Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, (Len Parker, Johnny George), 100.2

**Edinburgh, Wednesday 8th May 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

**Exeter, Wednesday 8th May 1929**

**Gold Gauntlet Scratch**

1. Jack Bishop, Boyd Pratt, 83.4
  2. Noel Johnson, Roy Reeves (fell), Paul Goodfellow (fell), no time
  3. Fred Hawken, Harold Stevens, 100.8
  4. Frank Buckland, Charlie Swift, 86.6
- SF1: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 83.0
- SF2: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 86.6
- Final: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, Noel Johnson, Harold Stevens (ef), 82.2

**Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Jack Bishop, 2-0

1. Huxley, Bishop (fell), 85.6
2. Huxley, Bishop (fell), 81.6

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Boyd Pratt, George Hartland, Harold Stevens (ef), Roy Reeves (ret), 96.0
  2. Les Rowcliffe, Charlie Swift, 95.0
  3. Frank Buckland (4), Vic Huxley (scr), 89.2
  4. Paul Brockington, Les Barker, 94.0
- SF1: Charlie Swift, Les Rowcliffe, 91.4
- SF2: Frank Buckland, Les Barker, 89.0
- Final: Charlie Swift, Frank Buckland, 92.0

**One Lap Record Attempt**

Vic Huxley, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

**Four Lap Record Attempt**

Vic Huxley, 81.4 (unsuccessful)

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 8th May 1929**

### **Match Races**

1. Colin Watson, Max Grosskreutz, Tommy Croombs, 94.8 (track record)
2. Colin Watson (Max Grosskreutz, Tommy Croombs), 94.6 (track record)

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
4. (Max Grosskreutz (fell))

Final: Alf Foulds, Mart Seiffert, (Tommy Croombs (fell)), 34.35 mph

### **Visitors Scratch**

- 1.
- 2.

Final: Mart Seiffert, Jimmy Stevens, 35.36 mph

### **A Grade Match Race**

1. Wally Harris beat Mart Seiffert, 36.58 mph
2. Mart Seiffert beat Wally Harris (ns)

### **Special Match Race**

Tommy Croombs beat Mart Seiffert (fell), 37.11 mph



## Leeds v Preston, Wednesday 8th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds            | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 2' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Charlie Tobin    | 4  | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 2  |
|  | Oliver Langton   | 1' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Bullus     | 2  | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Billy Burrows    | 0  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | George Greenwood | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 2' | 1' |    |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Alec Hill        |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Finlay McNab   | 0  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Tom Price      | 1  | 0 | 2 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 0  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 1' | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Crazy Hutchins | 2  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Claude Rye     |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Tony Barrett   |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                           |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Tobin, E. Langton, Price, McNab           | 95.1  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Burrill, Bullus, O. Langton, F. Chiswell  | 92.5  | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Greenwood, Hutchins, J. Chiswell, Burrows | 94.0  | 4 | 3 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Burrill, E. Langton, Tobin, F. Chiswell   | 92.1  | 3 | 4 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | O. Langton, Bullus, J. Chiswell, Hutchins | 96.6  | 6 | 1 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Greenwood, Atkinson, McNab, Price         | 102.6 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | E. Langton, Tobin, J Chiswell, Hutchins   | 94.2  | 6 | 1 | 34 | 15 |
| 8 | O. Langton, Price, Bullus, McNab          | 96.8  | 5 | 2 | 39 | 17 |
| 9 | Burrill, Greenwood, Atkinson, F. Chiswell | 92.8  | 3 | 4 | 42 | 21 |

### Flying Lap Record Attempt

George Dallison, 22.0 (unsuccessful)

### Fullerton Junior Handicap

1. Ted Scurr (3), Tommy Gamble (scr), Whittaker (3), (W. Jamieson (2), Billy Travis (5), 105.1
  2. Dicky Sullivan (4), Harry Watson (scr), George Woodhouse (5), J.H. Law (2), T. Flint (3) (ns), 108.5
- Final: Dicky Sullivan (4), Harry Watson (scr), Ted Scurr (ret), Tommy Gamble (ret), 105.6

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Frank Smith, John Scatcherd, Alec Hill, (Finlay McNab, Billy Lye), 99.2**
  - 2. Eric Langton, Harry Bouskill, Claude Rye, (Dennis Atkinson, George Dallison), 96.2**
  - 3. Ham Burrill, Ronnie Walkington, Tommy Bullus (ret), Frank Chiswell (ret), Jack Burnell (ret), 93.5**
  - 4. Oliver Langton, Roy Barrowclough, Crazy Hutchins, (Arnold Moore, Charlie Tobin), 94.5**
  - 5. George Greenwood, Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, (Arthur Atkinson, Tony Barrett), 96.6**
- Final: George Greenwood, Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Tommy Bullus, Frank Smith, 92.7**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 8th May 1929**

### **Stars Challenge Races**

**Cyril Taft beat Ginger Lees, 97.8**

**Geoff Taylor beat Bunny Wilcox, 98.4**

**Frank Charles beat Dusty Haigh, 99.8**

**Cyril Taft beat Ginger Lees, 97.8**

**Final: Frank Charles, Cyril Taft, Geoff Taylor, 92.0**

### **Liverpool Handicap**

**Heat: Dusty Haigh, 110.4**

**Heat: Chris Hughes, 112.6**

**Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 110.0**

**Heat: Rodeo Roper, 110.8**

**SF1: Dusty Haigh, Frank Charles, 143.4**

**SF2: Geoff Taylor, Bunny Wilcox, 103.6**

**Final: Frank Charles (scr), Dusty Haigh (2), Bunny Wilcox (2), Geoff Taylor, 101.0**

### **Golden Armlet**

**Heat: Ginger Lees, 105.0**

**Heat: Frank Charles, 98.2**

**Heat: Dusty Haigh, 102.2**

**Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 101.8**

**Heat: Cyril Taft, 103.8**

**Heat: Geoff Taylor, 107.2**

**SF1: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Dusty Haigh, 98.6**

**SF2: Bunny Wilcox, Cyril Taft, Len Myerscough, 102.0**

**Final: Frank Charles, Bunny Wilcox, Chris Hughes, 97.4**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**Heat: Syd Plevin, 117.0**

**Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 111.8**

**Heat: Barney Barnard, 121.6**

**Heat: Jack Cummings, 119.8**

**Final: Syd Plevin, Eddie Myerscough, Barney Barnard, 108.8**

## **Manchester White City, Wednesday 8th May 1929**

### **Junior Race for Challenge Bowl**

**Final: George Drew, Harry Nelson, A.E. Toleman, 111.0**

### **Challenge Race**

**Syd Jackson beat Billy Dallison, 2-0**

- 1. Jackson, Dallison, 89.2 (new rolling start record)**
- 2. Jackson, Dallison (fell)**

### **Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Norman Dawson, Syd Jackson, 92.0**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arthur Jervis**

### **Challenge Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Skid Skinner, 2-0**

- 1. Dallison, Skinner, 87.8**
- 2. Dallison, Skinner (fell), no time**

### **Challenge Race**

**Walter Hull beat Syd Jackson, 86.8**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 8th May 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)**

1. Chippy Lomas, (G.P. Walker, Fred Longley, Ossie Bent, F.R. Scholey, Arnold Hobson)
2. Bill Henstock, (Frank Sharpe, Dick Christian, S. Gregory, Reg Marshall)
3. Ron May, (Thomas Bugar, J. Allen, Rowland Crowe, Wilf Hamilton)
4. Dave Jones, (Joe Badger, Bill Shuker, George Sawyer, Harry Credland, W. Fox)
5. D.H. Hulley, (R. Stacey, H. Holmes, H. Asquith, Hermann Race)

**Final: Bill Henstock, Dave Jones, Hermann Race, Ron May, Chippy Lomas, D.H. Hulley, 99.6**

**Hillsborough Handicap**

1. Bill Henstock, Spencer Stratton, (Dusty Haigh, Alec Bowerman, Charlie Shelton, Stan Jenkins, Lol Holmes)
2. Arthur Longley, George Wigfield, (Cecil Brown, Fred Strecker, Johnny Broughton, Joe or Charlie Hindley)
3. Nev Wheeler, (Billy Lamont, Bob Allen, Les Otter, George Crawshaw, Hermann Race)
4. Arthur Westwood, (Syd Parsons, Clem Cort, Joe Mitchell, Gus Platts, Charlie or Joe Hindley)
5. Jack Barber, (Arthur Sherlock, Del Forster, Dick Christian, Fred Bianchi, Tommy Allott)

**Final: Jack Barber, Bill Henstock, Nev Wheeler, Arthur Longley, Arthur Westwood, 94.8**

**Match Races (rolling start)**

**Cecil Brown beat George Crawshaw, 93.0**

**George Wigfield beat Billy Lamont, 2-1**

1. Lamont, Wigfield (fell), 85.6
2. Wigfield, Lamont, 84.4
3. Wigfield, Lamont (ef), 87.6

**Golden Sash (standing start)**

1. Arthur Sherlock, (Johnny Broughton, Bob Allen, Clem Cort, Joe or Charlie Hindley)
2. Spencer Stratton, (Joe Mitchell, Jack Barber, Gus Platts, Arthur Longley, Fred Bianchi)
3. Syd Parsons, (Nev Wheeler, Billy Lamont, George Crawshaw, Charlie Shelton)
4. Lol Holmes, (George Wigfield, Del Forster, Fred Strecker, Arthur Westwood, Dusty Haigh)

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, Syd Parsons, Spencer Stratton, Lol Holmes, Alec Bowerman, 92.6**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Arthur Sherlock, 82.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Also Rode: Bill Boden**

## **Southampton, Wednesday 8th May 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Tommy Cullis (6), Eric Lister (8), 93.4
2. Buzz Hibberd (6), Cecil Barrow (4), 92.2
3. Ken Purser (8), Les Maguire (5), 94.2
4. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Roland Seward (7), 91.2

SF1: Tommy Cullis, Cecil Barrow, 87.8

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Ken Purser, 86.8

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, 84.8

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur & Ivor Creek drew 1-1

1. Arthur, Creek, 80.8
2. Arthur, Creek 82.0
3. Arthur (fell) race not re-run

### **Scratch Race**

1. Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson, 86.2
2. Cecil Barrow, Clarrie Eldridge, 83.8
3. Jimmy Hayes, Ivor Creek, 80.4
4. Ernie Rickman, Tommy Cullis, 84.8

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, (Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd), 81.2

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, (Ivor Creek, Ernie Rickman), 80.6

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, (Cecil Barrow, Tommy Cullis), 81.2

### **Four Lap Flying Start Track Record Attempt**

Jimmy Hayes, 79.0 (record)



## Stamford Bridge v Lea Bridge, Wednesday 8th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bill Bragg      | 2' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Dick Bellamy    | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Colin Ford      | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Fred Ralph      | 1  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Nick Nichol     |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Lea Bridge      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Roy Dook        | 1 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Les Standish    | 0 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ernie Perry     | 1 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Charlie Jackson | 0 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Frank Bond      | 2 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Stew Fairbairn  | 0 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Hulley Howard   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Kuhn, Bragg, Dook, Standish          | 93.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Bellamy, Blakebrough, Perry, Jackson | 91.6 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 3 | Ford, Bond, Ralph, Fairbairn         | 87.7 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 4 |
| 4 | Bellamy, Blakebrough, Standish, Dook | 90.4 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 5 |
| 5 | Kuhn, Bond, Fairbairn, Bragg         | 90.4 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 8 |
| 6 | Ford, Ralph, Perry, Jackson          | 86.9 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 9 |

### Track Record Attempt

Colin Ford, 44.89 mph (equalled track record)

### Challenge Match Race

Art Pechar beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Pechar, Frogley, 89.0

2. Pechar, Frogley, 81.0

### Fulham Handicap

1. Oswald Sykes (6), Hilary Buchanan (3), (Alan W. Day (5), Wal Phillips (5)), 100.4

2. Don Taylor (3), Ray Ralph (2), Chick Remington (3), Fred Law (4), 90.0

3. Ernie Mayne (3), Ken Dixon (5), Les Ralph (4), 92.4

4. Bert Bolt (5), Nick Nichol (3), Dab Boston (6), Art Pechar (scr) (ret), 92.2

Final: Bert Bolt, Oswald Sykes, (Ernie Mayne, Don Taylor (f,ns)), 91.2

### USA v Australia Match Race

Hilary Buchanan (Aus) beat Chick Remington (USA), 41.28 mph

### Match Race

Colin Ford beat Ralph\*

\*Not sure which Ralph brother this was.

## Coventry v Birmingham (Hall Green), Thursday 9th May 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Lew Lancaster | 4 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Ivo Chance    | 0 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 3 | Wilmot Evans  | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 4 | Allen Sanders | 0 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 5 | Cyril Lord    | 2 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 6 | Arthur Sheene | 0 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|   |               |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Birmingham (Hall Green) | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Cyril Taft              | 1' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
| 2 | Cyril Locke             | 2  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
| 3 | Bunny Wilcox            | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 4 | Wally Lloyd             | 1' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 5 | Jack Lloyd              | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 6 | Les Patrick             | 1  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|   |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lancaster, Locke, Taft, Chance      | 95.8      | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Evans, Wilcox, W. Lloyd, Sanders    | 78.6 (tr) | 4 | 3 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | J. Lloyd, Lord, Patrick, Sheene     | 81.4      | 2 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Taft, Locke, Lord, Sheene           | 82.6      | 1 | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Wilcox, Lancaster, Chance, W. Lloyd | 80.4      | 3 | 4 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Evans, J. Lloyd, Sanders, Patrick   | 79.2      | 5 | 2 | 19 | 23 |

### Big Four Scratch

1. Colin Watson beat Lew Lancaster, 76.4 (track record)

2. Jack Parker beat Ron Johnson, 76.0 (track record)

Final: Colin Watson beat Jack Parker (fell), 78.8

### Coventry Novices' Handicap

1. Dennis Brandish (scr), S. James (5), (Thomas Wilshaw (scr), Jack Martin (5), Jack Ingram (6), Stan Mauger (6)), 96.2

2. Reg Field (5), Arthur Tims (2), (Bill Tandy (scr), E. Bingley (scr), George Young (5), H. Overington (6)), 98.4

Final: S. James (5), Reg Field (5), Dennis Brandish (scr), Arthur Tims (2) (ret), 96.8

### Brandon Open Handicap

1. Jack Parker (scr), Tom Cross (5), (Bunny Wilcox (3), Cyril Lord (6)), 87.2

2. Ron Johnson (scr), Jack Lloyd (3), (Cyril Locke (4), Arthur Sheene (6)), 87.4

3. Colin Watson (scr), George Allbrook (1), (Wilmot Evans (3), Les Patrick (4)), 90.0

4. Cyril Taft (3), Lew Lancaster (2), (Len Greenhalgh (3), Wally Lloyd (4)), 89.4

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Ron Johnson (scr), Cyril Taft (3), Colin Watson (scr), 88.4

**Halifax, Thursday 9th May 1929**

**This was a car meeting with only one speedway race staged**

**Challenge Race**

**George Reynard, Geoff Taylor, 90.4**

**Another source says Ginger Lees not Taylor**

**Stoke, Thursday 9th May 1929**

**Junior Race**

**1. Harry Gresty, G. Seldeman\*, 98.0**

**2. Len Blunt, R.G. Booth**

**3. Jack Rowley, Daintry Turner**

**4. Frank Burgess, Chun Moore**

**5. S.F. Gallimore, Norman Beech**

**Final: Harry Gresty, Jack Rowley, Len Blunt, (Frank Burgess, S.F. Gallimore), 99.0**

**Sentinel Silver Trophy**

**1. Oliver Langton, Len Blunt, 95.0**

**2. Eric Langton, Harry Gresty**

**3. Jack Rowley, Walther Ryle**

**4. Bob Illingworth, Niels Sorensen**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, Jack Rowley, Bob Illingworth, 98.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**1. Wood\*\*, Jack Rowley**

**2. Len Blunt, Harry Gresty**

**3. Oliver Langton, Norman Beech, 93.0**

**4. Slider Shuttleworth, Niels Sorenson**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Slider Shuttleworth, Len Blunt, Wood\*\*, 94.4**

**Challenge Race**

**Oliver Langton beat Norman Dawson, 89.4**

**Eric Langton beat Niels Sorensen, 116.0**

**Walther Ryle beat Ian Ritchings, 101.0**

**Len Blunt beat Bob Illingworth**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Walther Ryle, Eric Langton, 93.0**

**\*Believed to be J. Seidman**

**\*\*Believed to be Jack Wood**

## Leicester v Rochdale, Thursday 9th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester     | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Hal Herbert   | 0  | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Al Wilkinson  | 1  | 0  |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Syd Jackson   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alec Bowerman | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Stan Baines   | 4  | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore | 2' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Reg Airey     | 2  |    |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Rochdale         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton     | 4  | 4 | F |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bud Procter      | 2' | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Buster Breaks    | 0  | 4 | 0 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Skid Nock        | 1  | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Fred Procter     | 1  | 0 | 4 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Ben Higginbottom | 0  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, B. Procter, Wilkinson, Herbert       | 86.0 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Jackson, Bowerman, Nock, Breaks              | 83.2 | 6 | 1 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Baines, Ellmore, F. Procter, Higginbottom    | 89.2 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Breaks, Herbert, Nock, Wilkinson             | 91.6 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Jackson, Bowerman, Higginbottom, F. Procter  | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| 6 | Burton, Ellmore, B. Procter, Baines          | 86.4 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 19 |
| 7 | F. Procter, Airey, Herbert, Higginbottom     | 97.4 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 23 |
| 8 | Jackson, Bowerman, B. Procter, Burton (fell) | 97.6 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 24 |
| 9 | Ellmore, Nock, Baines, Breaks                | 83.2 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 26 |

### Handicap Event

1. Stan Baines (scr), Ed Woolley (6), 92.5
  2. Syd Jackson (scr), Ben Higginbottom (4), 92.2
  3. Skid Nock (4), Thompson\* (4), 103.0
  4. Alec Bowerman (2), George Clow (7), 98.0
- Final: Syd Jackson, Skid Nock, Stan Baines, Alec Bowerman, 98.6

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, 96.6**

**2. Billy Ellmore, Hal Herbert, 90.0**

**3. Syd Jackson, Skid Nock, 100.8**

**4. Len Bown, Fred Procter, 97.8**

**5. Alec Bowerman, Nobby Kendrick, 105.6**

**Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Alec Bowerman, Stan Baines, 96.4**

**\*Believed to be Ron Thompson of Rochdale**

**Nottingham, Thursday 9th May 1929**

**Senior Scratch Event**

**Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Bob Harrison, 84.4**

**Challenge Races**

**1. George Wigfield beat Bob Harrison (fell)**

**2. Arthur Sherlock beat Fred Strecker, 83.4**

**Final: George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 83.0**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock (1), Rocky Burnham (10), Dick Christian (8), George Wigfield (scr) (ef)**

**Junior Event**

**Final: Dick Christian**



## **West Ham, Thursday 9th May 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Jack Adams (6), 101.6

2. Jimmy Pink (7), 93.6

3. Colin Ford (5), 97.2

4. Will Maguire (9), 108.0

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Adams (6), 97.0

SF2: Colin Ford (4), Jimmy Hayes, 106.2

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Colin Ford, Jack Adams (2), Roger Frogley, 95.4

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Colin Ford, 93.8

2. Tiger Stevenson, 101.0

3. Roger Frogley, 94.6

4. Art Pechar, 93.2

SF1: Colin Ford, Tiger Stevenson, 96.4

SF2: Roger Frogley, Art Pechar, 91.6

Final: Roger Frogley, Colin Ford, Tiger Stevenson, 92.2

### **Match Race**

Roger Frogley beat Art Pechar, 2-1

1. Pechar, Frogley, 90.8

2. Frogley, Pechar, 96.0

3. Frogley, Pechar, 90.8

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 9th May 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Norman Rollett, W. Green, 112.2**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: Jack Barber, Bert Round, Gus Platts, (Tommy Thompson, Charlie Ward), 106.2**

**Match Race**

**Spencer Stratton beat Johnny Broughton, 101.0**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

- 1. Austin Humphries**
- 2. Bert Round, 98.0 (track record)**
- 3. Joe Mitchell**
- 4. Johnny Broughton**
- 5. Fred Ledger**

**Final: Bert Round, Joe Mitchell, Johnny Broughton, 98.4**

## Birmingham (Hall Green) v Lea Bridge, Friday 10th May 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Birmingham (Hall Green) | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Tom Cross               | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Arthur Westwood         | 0  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
| 3 | Jack Lloyd              | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 4 | Bunny Wilcox            | 2' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
| 5 | Cyril Taft              | 4  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 6 | Arthur Sherlock         | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|   |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Lea Bridge      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Stew Fairbairn  | 4 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Les Standish    | 1 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 3 | Charlie Jackson | 1 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 4 |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 5 | Roy Dook        | F |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 6 | Ernie Perry     | 1 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|   |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Fairbairn, Cross, Standish, Westwood | 87.6 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Lloyd, Wilcox, Jackson               | 82.9 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Taft, Sherlock, Perry, Dook (fell)   |      | 6 | 1 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Wilcox, Westwood, Jackson            | 94.8 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Lloyd, Sherlock, Standish            |      | 6 | 1 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Cross, Fairbairn, Perry, Taft        | 88.8 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 12 |

### Birmingham Handicap

1. Billy Dallison, Joe Hassall, Dilly Gittins (fell), Arthur Westwood (fell), Cyril Locke (fell), 82.1

2. Jimmy Gent, Jack Lloyd, (Billy Lamont (ef)), 90.8

3. Stew Fairbairn, Bunny Wilcox, Colin Watson, George Allbrook (fell), 92.5

4. Arthur Johnson, Jack Parker, (Cyril Taft), 90.0

Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Johnson, (Jimmy Gent, Stew Fairbairn), 86.4

### Silver Helmet

1. Jack Parker, Cyril Taft, 82.2

2. Billy Dallison, Tom Cross, 86.2

3. Colin Watson, Jimmy Gent, 82.1

4. Bunny Wilcox, Billy Lamont, 86.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Colin Watson, Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker (fell), 83.6

### **Match Race**

**Colin Watson beat Billy Lamont, 2-0**

**1. Watson, Lamont, 82.9**

**2. Watson, Lamont, 83.4**

**Salford, Friday 10th May 1929**

**Corinthian Column Trophy**

1. Ken Miller, A. Bessie, 114.0

2. S.L. Robinson, R.A. Hickson, 107.2

3. R.H. Whittaker, W. Barnes, 104.8

4: A. Taylor, Jack Barratt, 108.6

Final: A. Taylor, Ken Miller, S.L. Robinson, R.H. Whittaker, 103.2

**City Hall Cup**

1. Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, 93.0

2. A.J. Ward, A. Bessie, 95.8

3. Ray Higson, W. Barnes, 104.8

4. Cliff Watson, Niels Sorensen, 98.4

SF1: Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, 93.0

SF2: Ray Higson, W. Barnes, 102.4

Final: Squib Burton, Ray Higson, 94.4

**Eliminating Challenge**

1. Johnny Broughton, Walther Ryle, 94.4

2. Oliver Langton, Cliff Watson, 88.0

3. Niels Sorensen, Eric Langton, 96.0

Final: Oliver Langton, Johnny Broughton, Niels Sorensen, 89.2

**Golden Helmet**

1. Eric Langton, Cliff Watson, 95.4

2. Johnny Broughton, A.J. Ward, 97.4

3. Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 97.0

4. Squib Burton, Walther Ryle, 92.0

Final: Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, Syd Newiss, Eric Langton, 86.6

## **London White City, Friday 10th May 1929**

### **One Lap Record Attempt**

**Hilary Buchanan, 19.8 (new record)**

### **Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Art Pechar, 2-1**

- 1. Kempster, Pechar (ef), 89.4**
- 2. Pechar, Kempster, 84.8**
- 3. Kempster, Pechar (fell), 35.53 mph**

### **Gold Gauntlet**

- 1. Art Pechar, Vic Huxley, (Del Forster, Cecil Brown), 82.8**
  - 2. Jim Kempster, Dank Ewen, Reg Pointer, Stan Spencer (ef), 87.6**
  - 3. Frank Arthur, Alf Medcalf, Mart Seiffert (fell), Clem Cort (ns), 89.4**
  - 4. Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, Hilary Buchanan, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 90.6**
- Final: Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, Art Pechar, Frank Arthur (ef), 84.4**

### **White City Handicap**

- 1. Mart Seiffert (3), Vic Huxley (1), (Stan Spencer (3), Jimmy Stevens (4), Alf Medcalf (5), Will Dennis (6)), 91.6**
  - 2. Eddie Slade-Jones (6), Reg Pointer (4), (Jim Kempster (1), Alf Summersby (5), Bill Crouch (6)), 93.6**
  - 3. Cecil Brown (6), Frank Arthur (scr), (Del Forster (4), Eddie Green (6), Sid Chambers (6)), 93.6**
  - 4. Dank Ewen (4), Clem Cort (3), (Eric Spencer (1), Max Grosskreutz (1), Les Dearth (6), Dicky Bird (6)), 92.4**
- SF1: Eddie Slade-Jones, Mart Seiffert, (Vic Huxley, Reg Pointer), 93.6**
- SF2: Dank Ewen, Clem Cort, (Cecil Brown, Frank Arthur), 92.0**
- Final: Clem Cort, Mart Seiffert, (Eddie Slade-Jones, Dank Ewen), 90.8**

## **Barnsley, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Bert Round beat Oliver Langton, 2-0**

**1. Round, Langton, 81.4**

**2. Round, Langton. 79.6**

### **Junior Race**

**Final: Norman Rollett, Joe Chance, Charlie Kirby, 98.0**

### **Handicap Race**

**Final: Charlie Ward (5), Albert Brown (6), F.K. Miles (9), 92.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Charlie Ward, Bob Allen, George Thompson**

## Belle Vue v Barnsley, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Belle Vue       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Franklyn | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Varey     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Norman Hartley  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bob Harrison    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Wilf McClure    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | George Hazard   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Riskit Riley    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Barnsley         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Round       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Austin Humphries | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bob Allen        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Ledger      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 37 | 25 |

### Silver Sash

Final: Frank Varey, Norman Hartley, (Arthur Franklyn), 92.0

### North Manchester Handicap

Final: Billy Fletcher, Ray Higson, 100.5

### Match Races

Norman Dawson beat Tommy Simpson, 98.4

Frank Greenall beat Wilf McClure, 106.8

### Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: E. Kingdom, Harold Tobin, 103.5



# Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Crystal Palace, Saturday 11th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   | 26 | 16 |

## Big Six Match Race

Cyril Locke beat Triss Sharp

Joe Dallison beat Arthur Willimott

Bunny Wilcox beat Wally Lloyd

Final: Bunny Wilcox, Cyril Locke, Joe Dallison, 101.2

## Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Jack Lloyd, Jimmy Gent, Joe Francis, (Arthur Johnson, Charlie Bowers, Norman Burton), 103.2

**Birmingham (Motordrome), Saturday 11th May 1929**

**Greet Handicap**

**Final: Jack Lloyd (2), Arthur Johnson (2), Bunny Wilcox (2), Arthur Burton (3), 92.8**

**BMCC Scratch for Gold Wings Helmet**

**Final: Jack Parker, Tim Reid, Joe Hassall, T. Bennett**

**Bristol, Saturday 11th May 1929**

**Bristol Open Handicap**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
5. Teddie Douglas

SF1: Ted Bravery, S. Best, 105.2

SF2: Felix Dallimore, Bill Clibbett, 107.8

Final: Ted Bravery (8), Bill Clibbett, 104.2

**Inter Track Race**

Bristol 5, Wembley 1

S.E. Webb (B), Frank Smith (B), Crawley Rous (W), Charlie Briggs (W)

**Bristol Track Match Race**

Felix Dallimore, Bill Spencer, (Stanley Gill, Gordon Spalding), 107.8

**Match Race for Wembley Riders**

Crawley Rous beat Charlie Briggs, 104.4

**Golden Gauntlet**

SF1: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, 100.4

SF2: Les Owen, Gordon Spalding, 105.6

Final: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, Gordon Spalding, 100.0

## Burnley v Salford, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

Run-off for last team place: Billy Howard, Jack Lund, Ernie Ingham

|  | Burnley        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ginger Lees    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Wilcock |    | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Frank Charles  | 4  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Cyril Wilcock  | 4  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Billy Howard   |    |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Jack Lund      |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Ernie Ingham   |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson   | 2  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Syd Newiss     | 1' | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Tommy Mason    | 1  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Joe Palastrand |    |    | 1' |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Sam Higgins    | 2  |    | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Fred Williams  | 1' | 1  | F  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |        | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|--------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lees, Watson, Newiss                       | 104.17 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Charles, Abbott, Mason                     | 99.47  | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | C. Wilcock, Higgins, Williams              | 104.42 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Lees, Mason, A. Wilcock                    | 103.38 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Abbott, Charles, Williams                  | 102.48 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Watson, Newiss, C. Wilcock                 | 107.73 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 16 |
| 7 | Lees, Higgins, A. Wilcock, Williams (fell) | 101.57 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 18 |
| 8 | Abbott, Charles, Newiss                    | 100.10 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 19 |
| 9 | C. Wilcock, Mason, Palastrand              | 107.84 | 4 | 3 | 41 | 22 |

### Challenge Races

Ginger Lees beat Frank Charles, 2-1

1. Lees, Charles, 94.65
2. Charles, Lees, 97.60
3. Lees, Charles, 119.0

### Junior Scratch Race

1. Fred Wilcock, H. Wilcock, 115.98

2. E. Francis, Tom Simister, 118.0

3. H. Eastwood, E. Thistlethwaite, 121.52

Final: Fred Wilcock, E. Thistlethwaite, H. Wilcock, 114.7

### Burnley Handicap

1. Joe Abbott (2), Frank Charles (scr), 108.39

2. Ernie Ingham (4), Ginger Lees (scr), 114.73

3. Cyril Wilcock (2), Fred Williams (2), 116.67

4. Fred Wilcock (10), Joe Palastrand (2), 114.84

Final: Joe Abbott, Fred Wilcock, Cyril Wilcock, 111.59

## **Cardiff, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Whirlwind Handicap**

1. Clifford Coslett (12), Ivor Hill (4), (George Gregor, Arthur Bready, Tom Davies, J.L. Williams), 115.2
  2. Ron Baker (scr), A.S. Guthrie (10), (Nick Carter, C. Philpotts, A. Dunn, A.J. Lyons), 115.4
  3. Ernest Dunlop (8), R. Godwin (12), (Jimmy Hindle, J. Dunn, Speed Jones, C.J. Snell), 118.2
  4. Ray Cannell (8), Spencer Stratton (scr), (Eddie Hopkins, Cliff Wills, H.M. Parkin), 110.8
  5. Johnny George (4), Champ Upham (scr), (S.H. Dibble, George Haggett, A. Napier), 113.4
  6. Fred Hampson (scr), Len Sloman (12), (C.M. Parsons, J.E. Mogford, Reginald Haggett), 117.8
- Final: Ray Cannell (8), Fred Hampson (scr), Johnny George (4), (Clifford Coslett (12), Ron Baker (scr), Ernest Dunlop (8)), 108.0

### **Challenge Races**

1. Champ Upham beat Spencer Stratton (fell), 97.8
- Heats 2 and 3 not raced due to Stratton being injured

### **Golden Sash**

1. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, (Tom Davies, S.H. Dibble, C.J. Snell, Len Sloman), 109.8
  2. Nick Carter, W.J. Beynon, (Jimmy Hindle, George Haggett, Ray Cannell, J.L. Williams), 106.2
  3. Fred Hampson, A.S. Guthrie, (Eddie Hopkins, H.M. Parkin, R. Godwin, Ernest Dunlop), 107.2
  4. Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, (J. Dunn, Reginald Haggett, A. Napier), 102.0
  5. Johnny George, Arthur Bready, (A. Dunn, A.J. Lyons, Spencer Stratton, George Gregor), 110.0
  6. Gildas Bankes-Williams, C. Philpotts, (Clifford Coslett, Speed Jones, Cliff Wills, J.E. Mogford), 119.0
- Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, (Nick Carter, Johnny George, Gildas Bankes-Williams), 100.4

### **Western Mail Trophy**

1. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, (A. Dunn, A.S. Guthrie, J.E. Mogford, C.J. Snell), 105.0
  2. Fred Hampson, Cliff Wills, (Ernest Dunlop, R. Godwin, Reginald Haggett), 106.2
  3. Nick Carter, George Haggett, (A. Napier, Spencer Stratton, H.M. Parkin, Tom Davies), 110.2
  4. Johnny George, Arthur Bready, (A.J. Lyons, Jimmy Hindle, J.L. Williams), 115.2
  5. Ivor Hill, C. Philpotts, (George Gregor, Clifford Coslett, J. Dunn, Speed Jones), 108.2
  6. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, (Len Sloman, S.H. Dibble, Ray Cannell), 115.8
- Final: Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, Ivor Hill, (Ron Baker, Nick Carter, Johnny George), 99.8

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Flying Lap Record Attempt**

**Gordon Baxter (unsuccessful)**

### **Handicap Event**

**1: Roger Frogley (scr), Dick Bellamy (2), Jimmie Taylor (4), (A. Cordingley (5), Wilf Horley (5)), 38.68 mph**

**2: Norman Davis (5), Nobby Key (4), Hieatt\* (3), (Sparks Burgess (5), R. Cleverton (10)), 36.36 mph**

**3: Ron Johnson (scr), Nick Nichol (3), Billy Coghlan (5), (Colin Ford (1), Len Reeve (4)), 39.13 mph**

**4: Gordon Baxter (2), Les Bowden, Hieatt\*, (Freddy Cooper, Chick Remmington), 37.89 mph**

**SF1: Norman Davis (5), Hieatt\* (3), Roger Frogley (scr), (Dick Bellamy (2), Jimmie Taylor (4), Nobby Key (4), 36.22 mph**

**SF2: Ron Johnson (scr), Billy Coghlan (5), Nick Nichol (3), (Gordon Baxter (2), Les Bowden (5), Hieatt\* (3), 39.22 mph**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Bern Hieatt, Roger Frogley, 38.88 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

**1. Johnson, Frogley, 42.25 mph**

**2. Johnson, Frogley, 41.86 mph**

### **News of the World Belt**

**1. Nick Nichol, Len Reeve, (A. Cordingley, Billy Coghlan), 37.42 mph**

**2. Gordon Baxter, Jimmie Taylor, (Freddy Cooper, Norman Davis), 37.82 mph**

**3. Ron Johnson, Dick Bellamy, Chick Remington, (Frank North), 39.82 mph**

**4. Roger Frogley, Ron Hieatt, (Nobby Key, Bern Hieatt), 39.40 mph**

**SF1: Ron Johnson, Gordon Baxter, Nick Nichol, (Len Reeve, Jimmie Taylor), 40.36 mph**

**SF2: Roger Frogley, Ron Hieatt, (Dick Bellamy, Chick Remington), 39.48 mph**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Nick Nichol, Bern Hieatt, Gordon Baxter, Roger Frogley, 40.45 mph**

**\*Ron or Bern Hieatt**

**Edinburgh, Saturday 11th May 1929**

**Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Charles Armstrong (14), George MacKenzie (2), Bob Harrison (4), (Archie Chisholm (5), John Jackson (7)), 96.2
2. Drew McQueen (2), Oliver Goodfellow (5), (Jim Douglas (7), Donald McDonald (9), George Methven (14)) 96.2
3. James Logie (5), James Edward (7), (Charles Sanderson (3), Harry Duncan (4) Eric Burnet (2) (fell)), 97.2
4. Sprouts Elder (scr), Sam Reid (3), Andy Milne (5), (Bob McGregor (7) Bill Barclay (8)) 95.4

SF1: Charles Armstrong, George MacKenzie, (Bob Harrison, Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow), 107.8

SF2: James Edward, Andy Milne, Sprouts Elder, (James Logie, Sam Reid), 101.2

Final: George MacKenzie, Andy Milne, Sprouts Elder, James Edward, Charles Armstrong (fell), 96.4

**Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Eric Burnet, Andy Milne, (Charles Sanderson, Bob Harrison), 95.4
2. Sprouts Elder, Oliver Goodfellow, (Archie Chisholm, James Edward), 93.0
3. Bob McGregor, Harry Duncan, (Drew McQueen, Jim Douglas), 97.2
4. George MacKenzie, James Logie, (Sam Reid, John Jackson), 93.5

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Eric Burnet, (Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow), 91.4

SF2: George MacKenzie, Bob McGregor, (Harry Duncan, James Logie), 93.2

Final: Sprouts Elder, Eric Burnet, Bob McGregor, George MacKenzie (fell), 88.8

**Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Sprouts Elder beat George MacKenzie, 88.4

Walter Brown was killed following a crash in a consolation race.



**Exeter, Saturday 11th May 1929**

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Charlie Swift, Buggie Fleeman, (Lew Lancaster (fell)), 96.0
2. Harold Stevens, Jim Kempster, 93.8
3. Happy Kirk, Fred Hawken, (Frank Buckland (fell), Frank Arthur (ns)), 101.4
4. Jack Bishop, Boyd Pratt, 90.0

SF1: Jim Kempster, Buggie Fleeman, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 88.6

SF2: Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, (Fred Hawken (fell)), 90.0

Final: Jim Kempster, Happy Kirk, 90.6

**Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Arthur, Kempster, 82.0
2. Arthur, Kempster, 84.5

**Silver Helmet Scratch**

1. Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 83.8
2. Buggie Fleeman, Fred Hawken, (Jim Kempster (ef), Frank Buckland (ns)), 103.0
3. Frank Arthur, Harold Stevens, 86.4
4. Roy Reeves, Charlie Swift, (Lew Lancaster (fell)), 91.8

SF1: Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, 91.8

SF2: Frank Arthur, Harold Stevens, 84.6

Final: (rerun) Frank Arthur, Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop (f,ns), Harold Stevens (ef), no time

## **Glasgow, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Jim Holder (4), Jimmie Pinkerton (4), (Arthur Mann (12), Steve Bogie (14), Willie Wilson (14)), 104.2
  2. Billy Galloway (scr), Stiffy Aston (7), (Jack Reilly (13), Bill Dickie (4), Alex Thorburn (14)), 105.9
  3. Jack Hart (14), Norrie Isbister (4), George Pinkerton (12) (fell), Frank Duckett (scr) (fell), Bud Thompson (16) (fell), 119.4
  4. Bert Paterson (14), Freddy Hore (1), (Allan Campbell (4), Ralston Dunlop (10)), 119.5
  5. Roger May (4), Andy Nicholl (14), (Andy Marr (4), Tommy York (5), Houston Anderson (14)), 107.8
  6. Willie Durward (14), Arthur Moser (4), (Jack Chapman (scr), Jimmy McFarlane (12), Billy Llewellyn (14)), 120.3
- SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Galloway, Stiffy Aston, Jim Holder (fell), 103.9
- SF2: Jack Hart, Freddy Hore, Bert Paterson, Norrie Isbister (ef), 117.8
- SF3: Arthur Moser, Roger May, (Andy Nicholl, Willie Durward), 105.8
- Final: Jack Hart, Arthur Moser, Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 114.2

### **Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Freddy Hore, Tommy York, Andy Marr (fell), Jack Chapman (fell), 103.1
  2. Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Bill Dickie, Stiffy Aston, 99.4
  3. Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, (Frank Duckett, George Pinkerton), 102.2
  4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Jimmy McFarlane, (Roger May, Allan Campbell), 108.1
- SF1: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Freddy Hore, Tommy York), 99.1
- SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Jim Holder, (Arthur Moser, Jimmy McFarlane), 100.8
- Final: Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder), 100.1

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Arthur Moser beat Freddy Hore, 104.1

### **Lap Record Attempts (Flying start)**

Freddy Hore, 23.3

Arthur Moser, 24.1

## Halifax v Stoke, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stoke           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Blunt       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Jones    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Beech    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Riskit Riley    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Herbert Reynish |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bob Illingworth |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 49 | 14 |

### Challenge Races

Heat: George Reynard beat Ginger Lees, 90.4

Final: George Corney, George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, 92.0

### Halifax Handicap

Final: Allan Earp (5), Dusty Haigh (scr), George Corney (scr), 105.2

### Junior Race

Final: Norman Hemingway, L.J. Redfearn, J.T. Cowper\*, 104.4

\*Alternative source gives J.T. Crowther but believed to be Cowper.

## **Harringay, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**1. Clem Cort beat Reg Pointer, 86.2**

**2. Mart Seiffert beat Dank Ewen (replacing Stan Spencer, who fell in his scratch heat)**

**Final: Clem Cort beat Mart Seiffert (ef)**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Clem Cort, Vic Huxley, (Eddie Slade-Jones (fell)), 88.8**

**2. Billy Lamont, Alf Summersby, (Reg Pointer), 89.4**

**3. Dicky Bird, Mart Seiffert, Eric Spencer, Bill Crouch (fell), Harold Crook (fell), Alf Medcalf (fell), 94.4**

**4. Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, Ray Parsons (fell), Cecil Brown (fell), 96.8**

**SF1: Vic Huxley, Alf Summersby, Billy Lamont (fell), Clem Cort (ef)**

**SF2: Stan Spencer, Mart Seiffert, Les Dearth, Dicky Bird, 90.6**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, Alf Summersby (fell), Stan Spencer (did not ride), 86.6**

### **Silver Helmet**

**1. Vic Huxley, Reg Pointer, Cecil Brown, Stan Spencer (f,ns), 87.6**

**2. Clem Cort, Alf Medcalf, Billy Lamont (fell), Dank Ewen (fell), 90.2**

**3. Eric Spencer, Dicky Bird, Jimmy Stevens, Alf Summersby (fell), 87.8**

**4. Mart Seiffert, Ray Parsons, Del Forster (fell), Les Dearth (ns), 88.8**

**Final: Clem Cort, Mart Seiffert, Vic Huxley (ef), Eric Spencer (ef), 87.8**

## **High Beech, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Reg Pointer beat Syd Edmonds, 2-1**

**1. Edmonds, Pointer, 97.5**

**2. Pointer, Edmonds, 95.6**

**3. Pointer, Edmonds, 98.0**

### **Scratch Event**

**1. Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, Jack MacDonald (fell), Fred Law (ef)**

**2. Reg Pointer, Brisbane Smith**

**3. Eddie Farley, Eddie Cox, (L. Green (ret))**

**4. Syd Edmonds, Charlie King, J. Alexander (fell), T.W. Tims (fell)**

**SF1: Jack Barnett, Reg Pointer, (Alf Foulds, Brisbane Smith), 93.4 (flying start record)**

**SF2: Eddie Farley, Charlie King, (Syd Edmonds (fell))**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Charlie King, Reg Pointer 94.4**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Jack Barnett, Cecil Brown, A.B. Rundle, H. Neville**

**2. Fred Law, Eddie Farley**

**3. Alf Foulds, Eddie Cox, L. Burrows (fell), Jack MacDonald (fell)**

**4. T.W. Tims, Charlie King**

**SF1: Eddie Farley, Fred Law, (Jack Barnett (ef))**

**SF2: Eddie Cox, T.W. Tims**

**Final: Eddie Farley (2), Fred Law (4), Eddie Cox (5), T.W. Tims (fell), 102.3**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

Ron Johnson beat Max Grosskreutz, 36.89 mph

Other legs cancelled due to injury sustained by Grosskreutz in the Handicap Event.

### **Match Race**

Stew Fairbairn (100 yds) beat Ron Johnson (fell), 36.36 mph

### **Lea Bridge Handicap Event**

1. Stew Fairbairn (5), (Ron Johnson (ns)), 33.40 mph

2. Doug Fairbairn (6), 31.91 mph

3. Albert Merrell (6), 31.36 mph

4. Howie Osment (6), 32.67 mph

SF1: Doug Fairbairn, 32.02 mph

SF2: Ernie Perry (4), Howie Osment, Albert Merrell, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 32.23 mph

Final: Howie Osment (6), Doug Fairbairn (4), Alec Slow, 32.21 mph

### **Essex Scratch**

1. Alec Slow, Albert Merrell, 33.09 mph

2. Ron Johnson, Alf Foulds, 36.14 mph

3. Charlie Jackson, Frank Bond, 32.02mph

4. Les Standish, Austin Elliott, 33.27 mph

SF1: Alf Foulds, (Ron Johnson (exc)), 36.28 mph

SF2: Charlie Jackson, 34.03 mph

Final: Alf Foulds, Charlie Jackson, Les Standish, 35.29 mph

Also Rode: Frank Bond

## Leeds v Warrington, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Atkinson |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Oliver Langton  | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Hill       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dennis Atkinson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Bullus    |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Tobin   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Dallison |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Warrington      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Milton   | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tom Middlehurst |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Harry Solomon   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Speed Formby    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Thomas Houghton |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Phil Hughes     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Harry McCann    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Milton, Langton  | 94.7 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Atkinson, Milton |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Bullus           | 94.7 |   |   | 46 | 16 |

### Junior Event

Heat: Frank Smith, 111.6

Final: Alec McLachlan (5), Jack Burnell (scr), W. Jamieson (2), Tommy Gamble (3), 104.7

### Golden Gauntlet

1. (Charlie Tobin (fell))

2.

3.

4. Arthur Atkinson, George Milton

Final: Frank Smith, Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, (George Dallison (fell), Dennis Atkinson fell), 93.2

### Lap Record Attempt

Tommy Bullus, 22.5 (unsuccessful)

## **Liverpool, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Syd Jackson, 93.0 (new record)**

### **Liverpool Handicap**

**Heat: Jack Cummings, Larry Coffey, 115.8**

**Heat: Andrew Christie, 118.4**

**Heat: Billy Dallison, 85.6**

**Heat: C. Cooper, 115.0**

**SF1: Syd Jackson (scr), Andrew Christie (12), 114.4**

**SF2: Billy Dallison (scr), Rodeo Roper (6), 112.0**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Billy Dallison, Andrew Christie, 113.4**

### **Ossie Wade Cup**

**Heat: Barney Barnard, 114.8**

**Heat: Stan Baines, 112.6**

**Heat: Rodeo Roper, 114.4**

**Heat: Billy Dallison, 118.0**

**SF1: Stan Baines, Syd Jackson, 110.0**

**SF2: Billy Dallison, Rodeo Roper, 106.0**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Stan Baines, Rodeo Roper, 99.6**

### **Gold Helmet**

**Heat: Syd Plevin, 112.2**

**Heat: Stan Baines, 115.0**

**Heat: Billy Dallison, 115.4**

**Heat: Walter Hull, 114.4**

**SF1: No race**

**SF2: Billy Dallison, Larry Coffey, 106.0**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Billy Dallison, Stan Baines, 98.4**



## Manchester White City v West Ham, Saturday 11th May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Jackson           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Squib Burton          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Rex Kirby (res)       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Larry Boulton (res)   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | West Ham            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ivor Creek          | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jack Adams          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Taffy Williams      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Maguire         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buzz Hibberd        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tiger Stevenson     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Don Durant (res)    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Wally Trumble (res) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 48 | 15 |

### Evening Chronicle Cup

1. Arthur Jervis, 97.2

2. Charlie Crosier, 99.0

3.

4. Billy Dallison, 93.0

Final: Unknown, Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 91.8

### White City Challenge Cup

Final: Stan Baines, Larry Coffey, 98.0

## **Nottingham, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Ernest Watts, Dick Christian, 99.4

2. Charlie Shelton, Bill Henstock, 97.4

3. Ben Stanton, J.S. Thomas, 107.2

Final: Charlie Shelton, Ernest Watts, Bill Henstock, Dick Christian, Ben Stanton, J.S. Thomas (fell), 99.8

### **Challenge Race**

1. Arthur Westwood beat Nev Wheeler, 91.2

2. George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 83.6

Final: George Wigfield beat Arthur Westwood, 85.6

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Les Otter, 95.6

2. Alec Bowerman, 92.4

3. George Wigfield, 93.0

4. Nev Wheeler, 92.2

5. Arthur Sherlock, 91.2

Final: George Wigfield, Charlie Shelton, Alec Bowerman, Nev Wheeler, Les Otter, 85.0

### **Handicap Event**

1. Arthur Westwood (3), 96.0

2. Dick Christian (8), 100.4

3. Arthur Sherlock (1), 90.0

4. Nev Wheeler (4), 95.0

5. Bill Henstock (6), 98.8

Final: Nev Wheeler, Arthur Sherlock, Dick Christian, Arthur Westwood (exc), Bill Henstock (ret), 96.0

## Preston v Salford, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | John Stockdale |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Tom Price      | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Bill Anderton  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Finlay McNab   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson   |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Mason    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Palastrand |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Sam Higgins    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Newiss     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Williams  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | F. Chiswell, (Stockdale, Watson, Mason)       |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Price, (Anderton, Palastrand, Higgins)        |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | J. Chiswell, (McNab, Williams, Newiss)        |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | F. Chiswell, (Stockdale, Palastrand, Higgins) |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Price, (Anderton, Williams, Newiss)           |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | J. Chiswell, (McNab, Watson, Mason)           |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | F. Chiswell, (Stockdale, Williams, Newiss)    |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Watson, Price, (Anderton, Mason)              |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | J. Chiswell, (McNab, Palastrand, Higgins)     |   |   | 38 | 24 |

This meeting was marred by a tragic accident to John Stockdale in the scratch races. Stockdale sustained severe head injuries and died soon after admission to hospital. He was not booked to be at the meeting but had turned up with his bike in the hope of a ride. He had won a junior race and earned a place in the Preston team to stand in for Ham Burrill.

### Junior Scratch

Final: Fred Hesmondhalgh, 114.0

### Golden Helmet

Final: Jack Chiswell, Cliff Watson, (Frank Chiswell (fell)), 93.0

Also Rode: Jack Tye

## Rochdale v Liverpool, Saturday 11th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Rochdale         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton     | 4  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bud Procter      | 2' |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buster Breaks    |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Nock        |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Procter     | 1' |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ben Higginbottom | 2  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Liverpool        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Chris Hughes     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Owen        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | H. Goodchild     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Rex Kirby        | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                 |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, B. Procter              | 93.28 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 |                                 |       |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Kirby, Higginbottom, F. Procter |       | 3 | 4 |    |    |
| 4 |                                 |       |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                                 |       |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                 |       |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                 |       |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                 |       |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                                 |       |   |   | 43 | 20 |

### Rochdale Handicap

1. Squib Burton, Chris Hughes (fell)

Heat: Buster Breaks 98.6

SF1: Charlie Hornby, Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, (Squib Burton, H. Hutchinson), 97.76

SF2: Buster Breaks, Skid Nock, Ron Thompson, 97.64

Final: Ben Higginbottom (5), Buster Breaks (2), Skid Nock (8), (Charlie Hornby, Ron Thompson, Bud Procter), 104.65

### Golden Helmet

Final: Buster Breaks, Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, Squib Burton (ef), (Wally Hicklin, Eddie Myerscough), 103.65

### **Robert Smithies Cup**

**Final: Buster Breaks, 96.64**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Rex Kirby (unsuccessful)**

**Jack Owen (unsuccessful)**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempts**

**Clem Beckett, 22.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Johnny Broughton, 23.4 (unsuccessful)**

### **Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)**

**Final: Bill Shuker, Austin Humphries, Hermann Race, Ron May, D.H. Hulley, 104.0**

### **Flying Nine (rolling start)**

**1. Arthur Westwood, Ron Baker, Clem Beckett (ret), 95.0**

**2. George Wigfield, Jack Barber, Arthur Sherlock, 88.6**

**3. Spencer Stratton, Stewie St. George, Johnny Broughton, 92.4**

**Final: Spencer Stratton, Arthur Westwood, George Wigfield, 91.8**

### **Hillsborough Handicap**

**Final: Nev Wheeler, Jack Barber, Bill Shuker, Alec Bowerman, Spencer Stratton, Joe Hindley, 97.4**

### **Golden Helmet (standing start)**

**1. Arthur Westwood, (Ron Baker, Gus Platts (fell))**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**5. (Jack Barber (ef))**

**Final: Arthur Westwood, Nev Wheeler, Tommy Allott, Fred Longley, (Spencer Stratton, (ret), George Wigfield (ret)), 97.8**

## **Southampton, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Leviathan Open Handicap**

1. Cecil Barrow (4), Jimmy Pink (6), 88.6
2. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Syd Parsons (2), 87.2
3. Ernie Rickman (5), Vic Collins (7), 86.2
4. Reg Bounds (7), Jimmy Hayes (3), 87.8

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Vic Collins, 86.8

SF2: Jimmy Pink, Clarrie Eldridge, 86.0

Final: Ernie Rickman, Reg Bounds, Jimmy Pink, 86.2

### **Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race**

1. Jimmy Pink, Reg Bounds, 84.2
2. Vic Collins, Ed Bradley, 87.8
3. Clarrie Eldridge, Ernie Rickman, 84.8
4. Jimmy Hayes, Cecil Barrow, 81.2

SF1: Ed Bradley, Reg Bounds, (Jimmy Pink, Vic Collins), 85.8

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, (Ernie Rickman, Cecil Barrow), 81.6

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, Reg Bounds, Ed Bradley, 82.2

### **Match Race**

Buster Frogley beat Syd Parsons, 2-0

1. Frogley, Parsons, 85.6
2. Frogley, Parsons, 86.6

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **One-mile Record Attempt**

**Colin Watson 79.8 (record)**

### **Match Race**

**Colin Watson beat Gordon Baxter, 2-0**

**1. Watson (fell), Baxter (laid down)**

**Re-run: Watson, Baxter, 82.0**

**2. Watson, Baxter, 81.6**

### **Match Race**

**1. Roger Frogley beat Colin Ford (fell)**

**2. Not raced**

### **Match Races**

**Jimmy Stevens beat Gus Kuhn, 85.0**

**Don Taylor beat Fred Ralph, 85.0**

**Don Taylor beat Gus Kuhn, 42,35 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**1. Roger Frogley (scr), 38.71 mph**

**2. Oswald Sykes (8), 37.50 mph**

**3. Bert Bolt (4), 38.35 mph**

**4. Wal Phillips (5), 41.19 mph**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Bert Bolt, Oswald Sykes, 91.6**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**1. Don Taylor (2), 38.94 mph**

**2. Gus Kuhn (2), 38.29 mph**

**3. Bill Bragg (5), 39.40 mph**

**Final: Bill Bragg, Dick Bellamy, Gus Kuhn, 89.6**



## Challenge Race

Roger Frogley beat Bert Bolt, 41.38 mph

**Warrington, Saturday 11th May 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: E.G. Bell, Tiny Rose, F. Wiggington, 102.6**

**Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Eric Langton, Norman Dawson, 90.6**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Atkinson beat Jack Wood, 96.6**

**Senior Scratch Race**

**Final: Eric Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Ezra Deakin, 104.0**

**Whitley Bay, Saturday 11th May 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: David Johnson, Arnie Cattell, 94.9**

**Whitley Cup**

**Final: Bud Thompson, Tommy Harrison, Charlie Barrett, Norman Evans, George Bower, 85.3**

**Match Race**

**Bud Thompson beat Tommy Harrison, 2-1**

- 1. Thompson, Harrison, 82.7**
- 2. Harrison, Thompson, 87.5**
- 3. Thompson, Harrison, 85.2**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Charlie Barrett, Tommy Harrison, Roy Sanderson, 87.3**

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Saturday 11th May 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Joe Mitchell, T. Lodge, 111.2
  2. Joe Chance, N. Wainwright, 120.0
  3. George Chance, Joe Chambers, 124.0
- Final: Joe Chance, (Joe Mitchell, George Chance), 120.0

### **Handicap Race**

1. Arthur Moore (scr) & Joe Chance (8) (dead heat)
  2. Walther Ryle (scr), Joe Chambers (10), 117.0
  3. George Brown (6), Niels Sorensen (scr)
  4. T. Brown (6), Lester Moore (4), 122.0
  5. Ron Gibson, J. Allen, 119.0
  6. Hen Helsby (scr), 131.0
- SF1: Walther Ryle, Niels Sorensen, 121.4
- SF2: T. Brown, J. Allen, 118.4
- Final: Walther Ryle, Niels Sorensen, (T. Brown (exc)), 113.0

### **Stadium Scratch Race (push start)**

1. Arthur Moore, E. Davis, 122.4
  2. Eddie Raynes, Lester Moore, 124.4
  3. Jack Earnshaw, George Brown, 120.0
  4. Hen Helsby, H.W. Evans, 115.0
  5. Niels Sorensen, 124.4
  6. T. Moller\*, George Chance, 121.2
- Final: Niels Sorensen, Arthur Moore, 118.0

Walther Ryle lowered the track record to 95.4.

\*Not sure about his identity. The reports say he was a Salford rider but I can find no other record. This is probably Ken Miller.

## **Salford, Monday 13th May 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

1. Ray Higson, Stan Wynne, 107.4
  2. W. Barnes, Ken Miller, 103.4
  3. Stanley Unsworth, Frank Slater, 105.0
  4. Hen Helsby, James Kenny, 104.0
- Final: Hen Helsby, 100.4

### **Salford Handicap**

1. Hen Helsby, Johnny Broughton, 99.2
  2. Ray Higson, Fred Williams, 101.2
  3. Eric Langton, Frank Varey, 93.4
  4. Oliver Langton, A.J. Ward, 92.4
- SF1: Hen Helsby, Johnny Broughton, 97.8
- SF2: Frank Varey, Oliver Langton, 90.4
- Final: Oliver Langton, Hen Helsby, Johnny Broughton, Frank Varey, 90.0

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. Frank Varey, Fred Williams, 88.8
  2. Oliver Langton, Johnny Broughton, 88.8
  3. Eric Langton, Cliff Watson, 90.4
- Final: Oliver Langton, Frank Varey, 88.6

### **George Pemberton Trophy**

1. Stan Wynne, Albert Drew
  2. Johnny Broughton, Tommy Mason, 99.6
  3. Cliff Watson, Eric Langton, 98.0
  4. Frank Varey, Tommy Simpson, 97.0
- Final: Frank Varey, Oliver Langton, Johnny Broughton, 89.8

### Wimbledon: Homelands v Colonials, Monday 13th May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Homelands      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jim Kempster   | F  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Ivor Creek     | 1  | R  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Eric Spencer   | 0  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Taffy Williams | 1  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Mart Seiffert  | 1' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Jack Adams     | 2  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1' |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Colonials       | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Arthur    | 4  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Hilary Buchanan | 2' | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Vic Huxley      | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Max Grosskreutz | 2' | F |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Billy Lamont    | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Buzz Hibberd    | F  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                             |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Arthur, Buchanan, Creek, Kempster (fell)    |           | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Huxley, Grosskreutz, Williams, Spencer      | 32.95 mph | 1 | 6 | 2  | 12 |
| 3 | Lamont, Adams, Seiffert, Hibberd (fell)     | 32.70 mph | 3 | 4 | 5  | 16 |
| 4 | Buchanan, Spencer, Arthur, Williams         | 32.79 mph | 2 | 5 | 7  | 21 |
| 5 | Huxley, Seiffert, Adams, Grosskreutz (fell) | 32.40 mph | 3 | 4 | 10 | 25 |
| 6 | Lamont, Kempster, Hibberd, Creek (ret)      | 32.63 mph | 2 | 5 | 12 | 30 |

### Wimbledon Handicap

1. Reg Pointer (4), 82.0
2. Eddie Green (7), 96.2
3. Cecil Brown (5), 89.4
4. Harold Crook (7), 87.4

Final: Cecil Brown, Harold Crook, Eddie Green (fell), Reg Pointer (fell), 92.6

### Silver Helmet

1. Jim Kempster, 82.0
2. Billy Lamont, 85.0
3. Hilary Buchanan, 84.0
4. Reg Pointer, 87.0

Final: Hilary Buchanan, Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer (ret), 83.6

**Bristol, Tuesday 14th May 1929**

**Eliminating Challenge Race**

- 1. Len Parker beat Nev Wheeler, 92.4**
- 2. Alec Bowerman beat Ron Baker, 98.0**
- 3. Arthur Sherlock beat Champ Upham, 97.6**

**Bath Handicap**

**SF1: Len Parker, Johnny George, 106.8**

**SF2: Webb\*, Frank Smith, 105.0**

**Final: Frank Smith, Len Parker, Webb\*, 102.0**

**Bath Scratch Race**

**SF1: Arthur Sherlock, Champ Upham, 101.8**

**SF2: Len Parker, Nev Wheeler, 102.4**

**Final: Len Parker, Nev Wheeler, (Champ Upham, Arthur Sherlock), 97.0**

**\*Unsure if this was S.E. or Tommy Webb**

**Glasgow, Tuesday 14th May 1929**

**Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Jim Holder (3), George Pinkerton (13), (Drew McQueen (scr), Jimmy McFarlane (8), Ralston Dunlop (14)), 105.0
  2. George MacKenzie (scr), Andy Marr (3), (Billy Galloway (scr), Arthur Mann (3), Willie Wilson (14)), 112.5
  3. Freddy Hore (scr), Jack Hart (8), (Charles Sanderson (2), Arthur Moser (3), Jack Reilly (13), 116.1
  4. Roger May (3), Syd Parsons (scr), (Bill Naismith (8), Willie Durward (14), Bert Paterson (14)), 125.4
  5. Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Alex Scade (11), (Bob Harrison (scr), Andy Nicholl (14), Bill McFarlane (14)), 123.1
  6. Eric Burnet (scr), Norrie Isbister (3) (ret), Eric Lister (8) (ret), Peter Coia (13) (ret), Steve Bogie (ret), no time
- SF1: Jim Holder, George MacKenzie, (Andy Marr, George Pinkerton), 106.3
- SF2: Syd Parsons, (Freddy Hore, Jack Hart, Roger May), 106.6
- SF3: Jimmie Pinkerton, (Alex Scade, Eric Burnet), 110.5
- Final: Jim Holder, Syd Parsons, Jimmie Pinkerton, George MacKenzie, 105.6

**Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Syd Parsons, George MacKenzie, (Drew McQueen, Roger May), 99.9
  2. Andy Marr, Billy Galloway (ret), Charles Sanderson (ret), Norrie Isbister (ret), 107.9
  3. Eric Burnet, Freddy Hore, (Arthur Moser, Bill McFarlane), 107.1
  4. Jim Holder, Bob Harrison, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Bill Naismith), 100.0
- SF1: Syd Parsons, George MacKenzie, (Andy Marr), 102.1
- SF2: Jim Holder, Bob Harrison, (Eric Burnet, Freddy Hore), 104.7
- Final: Syd Parsons, Bob Harrison, (Jim Holder (ef), George MacKenzie), 101.9



**Leeds, Tuesday 14th May 1929**

Charity Meeting for local hospitals.

**Flying Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Varey, 22.4 (unsuccessful)

**Four Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Varey, 90.5 (unsuccessful)

**Yorkshire v Lancashire**

Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Eric Langton, Bob Allen, 94.6

**Scratch Race**

Final: Roy Barrowclough, Billy Lye, Dennis Atkinson, Ginger Lees, 96.7

**All Star Scratch Race**

Heat: Oliver Langton, 94.6

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Cliff Watson, Dennis Atkinson, Frank Varey, Oliver Langton (ret), 93.3

**Grand Final**

Oliver Langton, Roy Barrowclough, Arthur Atkinson, 97.2

## **West Ham, Tuesday 14th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder and Frank Duckett drew, 1-1**

- 1. Duckett, Elder (ef), 94.2**
- 2. Elder, Duckett, 90.8**
- 3. Duckett not permitted to ride by track doctor.**

### **Stadium Invitation Handicap**

- 1. Ernie Rickman (6), 106.4**
- 2. Sprouts Elder (scr), 93.0**
- 3. Tiger Stevenson (1), 103.0**
- 4. Colin Ford (3), 104.0**

**SF1: Don Taylor, Sprouts Elder (scr), 98.6**

**SF2: Don Durant, Colin Ford (3), 100.2**

**Final: Colin Ford (3), Don Durant, Sprouts Elder (scr), 100.2**

### **Silver Gauntlet**

- 1. Jimmy Hayes, 94.0**
- 2. Don Taylor, 94.0**
- 3. Colin Ford, 97.8**
- 4. Jack Chapman, 96.4**

**SF1: Jimmy Hayes, Wally Trumble, 94.2**

**SF2: Ernie Rickman, Colin Ford, 97.8**

**Final: Colin Ford, Wally Trumble, Jimmy Hayes, 93.8**

## **Belle Vue, Wednesday 15th May 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: E. Flynn, R.H. Ross, 101.2**

### **Match Race (Flying Start)**

**Clem Beckett beat Frank Varey, 2-0**

**1. Beckett, Varey, 90.7**

**2. Beckett, Varey, 89.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Clem Beckett, Dusty Haigh, 89.0**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Frank Greenall, Ernest Young, 101.9**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Billy Fletcher, George Corney, 98.1**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Clem Beckett, 21.5 (equalled record)**

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 15th May 1929**

### **Typhoon Handicap**

1. Ron Baker (scr), J. Dunn (8), (Gordon Spalding, Cliff Wills, Clifford Coslett), 115.2
2. Champ Upham (scr), A.S. Guthrie (8), (Arthur Sherlock, J.E. Mogford, A.J. Lyons), 117.2
3. Johnny George (4), Frank Smith (8), (Len Parker, Arthur Bready, Reginald Haggett, 116.2
4. Ivor Hill (4), Yank Davies (12), (Stanley Gill, Speed Jones, R. Godwin, F.C. Lowe), 117.0
5. Fred Hampson (scr), C. Philpotts (6), (Eddie Hopkins, Ernest Dunlop, A. Dunn), 116.0
6. S.H. Dibble (12), S.E. Webb (2), (Jimmy Hindle, C.M. Parsons, George Haggett), 120.0

Final: Ivor Hill (4), Ron Baker (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), (Champ Upham (scr), Johnny George (4), S.H. Dibble (12)), 110.2

### **Merthyr Scratch Race**

1. Champ Upham, Johnny George, (R. Godwin, J. Dunn, F.C. Lowe), 106.0
  2. S.E. Webb, Eddie Hopkins, (Jimmy Hindle, George Haggett, A.J. Lyons), 107.4
  3. Arthur Sherlock, C. Philpotts, (Fred Hampson, Speed Jones, Len Sloman), 104.6
  4. Ron Baker, Arthur Bready, (Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, Cliff Wills), 101.0
  5. Stanley Gill, Ernest Dunlop, (C.M. Parsons, S.H. Dibble, J.E. Mogford), 109.8
  6. Ivor Hill, A.S. Guthrie, (Reginald Haggett, Clifford Coslett, A. Dunn, Bert Williams), 107.2
- Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ivor Hill, S.E. Webb, (Champ Upham, Ron Baker, Stanley Gill), 104.0

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

1. Len Parker, A. Dunn, (Eddie Hopkins, Clifford Coslett, George Haggett), 106.4
  2. A.S. Guthrie, Jimmy Hindle, (C. Philpotts, S.H. Dibble, R. Godwin), 116.8
  3. Arthur Sherlock, Arthur Bready, (Ivor Hill, Speed Jones, Len Sloman), 106.2
  4. Fred Hampson, Gordon Spalding, (C.M. Parsons, Cliff Wills, Bert Williams), 112.2
  5. Stanley Gill, Ernest Dunlop, (S.E. Webb, Reginald Haggett, J.E. Mogford), 107.4
  6. Ron Baker, Johnny George, (J. Dunn, A.J. Lyons, F.C. Lowe), 105.4
- Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Arthur Sherlock, (Len Parker, Fred Hampson, Stanley Gill), 99.2

### **Challenge Races**

**1. Fred Hampson beat Arthur Sherlock, 94.2 (track record)**

**2. Fred Hampson beat Arthur Sherlock, 99.8**

**Final: Ron Baker beat Fred Hampson, 99.6**

**Exeter, Wednesday 15th May 1929**

**Four Lap Flying Start Record Attempt**

**Billy Lamont, 76.4 (new record)**

**One Lap Flying Start Record Attempt**

**Billy Lamont, 18.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Exeter Handicap**

- 1. Jim Kempster, Charlie Swift, 85.6**
- 2. Jack Bishop, Roy Reeves, 86.2**
- 3. Harold Stevens, Happy Kirk, (Billy Lamont (ef)), 90.2**
- 4. Noel Johnson, Len Clarke, 92.6**

**SF1: Jack Bishop, Jim Kempster, 86.0**

**SF2: Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Len Clarke (fell), Harold Stevens (fell)), no time**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Jack Bishop, 85.8**

**Gold Sash Scratch**

- 1. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 84.0**
- 2. Billy Lamont, Noel Johnson, 84.0**
- 3. Jim Kempster, Buggie Fleeman, 85.4**
- 4. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, (Les Rowcliffe), 86.6**

**SF1: Billy Lamont, Jack Bishop, 81.8**

**SF2: Jim Kempster, Buggie Fleeman, Harold Stevens, 86.2**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Jack Bishop, 79.5**

**Match Race**

**Billy Lamont beat Harold Stevens, 84.0**

## Lea Bridge v Southampton, Wednesday 15th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Lea Bridge      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Alf Foulds      | 4  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Stew Fairbairn  | 2' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8 | 2  |
|  | Frank Bond      | 2  | 1  |    |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Les Standish    | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Charlie Jackson | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cecil Barrow     | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ernie Rickman    |    | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Tommy Cullis     |    | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jimmy Pink       | 2  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Jimmy Hayes      | 1' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                             |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Foulds, Fairbairn, Barrow   | 36.14 mph | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Eldridge, Bond, Standish    | 36.00 mph | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Jackson, Pink, Hayes        | 35.71 mph | 4 | 3 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Fairbairn, Foulds, Cullis   | 33.34 mph | 6 | 1 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Hayes, Pink, Bond           | 36.44 mph | 1 | 6 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Jackson, Fairbairn, Rickman | 34.82 mph | 6 | 1 | 26 | 16 |

### Match Races

Sprouts Elder beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Elder, Arthur, 97.8

2. Elder, Arthur, 93.8 (track record)

### Match Races

Colin Ford beat Hilary Buchanan, 42.15 mph

Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 42.65 mph

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Alf Foulds (4), (Frank Arthur (ret)), 39.55 mph**

**2. Clarrie Eldridge, 33.64 mph**

**3. Ernie Rickman (4), Stew Fairbairn, 33.09 mph**

**4. Cecil Barrow (4), Max Grosskreutz (scr), 32.32 mph**

**SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, 34.48 mph**

**SF2: Ernie Rickman, Cecil Barrow, 35.04 mph**

**Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman, Alf Foulds, 34.75 mph**



## Liverpool v Warrington, Wednesday 15th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Mart Seiffert    | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Rodeo Roper      | 0  | 0 | 2' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Chris Hughes     | 4  | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough | 0  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby   | 2  | 0 | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Rex Kirby        | NS | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Warrington      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Thomas Houghton | 2  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Tom Middlehurst | 1' | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Ezra Deakin     | 2  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Speed Formby    | 1' | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | George Milton   | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Harry Solomon   | 1  | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Seiffert, Houghton, Middlehurst, Roper    | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Hughes, Deakin, Formby, Myerscough        | 4 | 3 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Milton, Hornby, Solomon, Kirby (ns)       | 2 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Hughes, Middlehurst, Houghton, Myerscough | 4 | 3 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Kirby, Formby, Deakin, Hornby             | 4 | 3 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Seiffert, Solomon, Milton, Roper          | 4 | 3 | 22 | 20 |
| 7 | Kirby, Hornby, Houghton, Middlehurst      | 6 | 1 | 28 | 21 |
| 8 | Seiffert, Roper, Deakin, Formby           | 6 | 1 | 34 | 22 |
| 9 | Milton, Solomon, Hughes, Myerscough       | 1 | 6 | 35 | 28 |

\*Official result shows 35-26 but scores add up to 35-28

### Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat Mart Seiffert, 96.8

Cyril Taft beat Chris Hughes, 101.6

Rex Kirby beat Cliff Watson, 107.6

Final: Squib Burton beat Cyril Taft, 94.4

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Heat: Slider Shuttleworth, 110.4**

**Heat: Chris Hughes, 103.6**

**Heat: Speed Formby, 103.6**

**Heat: Mart Seiffert, 107.4**

**Heat: Cyril Taft, 108.0**

**Heat: Charlie Hornby, 111.8**

**SF1: Chris Hughes, Harry Solomon, 104.8**

**SF2: Mart Seiffert, Charlie Hornby, 102.6**

**Final: Mart Seiffert, Chris Hughes, Charlie Hornby, Harry Solomon, 103.0**

### **All Star Race**

**Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Slider Shuttleworth**

## **Manchester White City, Wednesday 15th May 1929**

### **Golden Armlet**

**Final: Ginger Lees, Arthur Jervis, 93.8**

### **Challenge Races**

**1. Syd Jackson beat Frank Charles, 91.2**

**2. Skid Skinner beat Jack Owen, 94.8**

**3. Ginger Lees beat Arthur Jervis, 93.8**

**Final: Ginger Lees, Skid Skinner, Syd Jackson (ret), 94.6**

### **Roy Bridgens Cup**

**Final: Skid Skinner, Bunny Wilcox, Frank Charles, 91.4**

### **Pemberton Gold Cup (juniors)**

**Final: S. Firth, A.E. Toleman, 107.8**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 15th May 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race**

**1. (D.H. Hulley (fell), W. Crowe\* (fell), Wilf Hamilton (fell))**

**Final: Wally Humphry, Ron May, Norman Rollett, Dick Christian, Ron Gibson, 106.8**

**Sheffield City Trophy**

**1.**

**2. George Wigfield (scr), Bert Round (2)**

**Final: Gus Platts, George Wigfield, Charlie Ward, Johnny Broughton, Stan Jenkins, Austin Humphries, 95.0**

**Match Races**

**1. Bert Round beat George Wigfield, 84.6**

**2. Arthur Franklyn beat Spencer Stratton, 88.4**

**3. George MacKenzie beat Arthur Westwood, 93.6**

**Golden Gauntlet (standing start)**

**1.**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**5. (Bill Shuker (fell))**

**Final: George Wigfield, Spencer Stratton, Arthur Westwood, (Bert Round (fell), Austin Humphries (ret), Arthur Franklyn (fell)), 90.4**

**\*Believed to be Rowland Crowe**

**Also Rode: Oliver Goodfellow**

## **Southampton, Wednesday 15th May 1929**

### **Bargate Open Handicap**

1. Ken Purser (9), Jack Adams (4), 93.6
2. Reg Bounds (7), Buzz Hibberd (6), 86.4
3. Tiger Stevenson (5), J.R. Morris (9), 88.6
4. Vic Collins (8), Wally Trumble (6), 90.6

SF1: Reg Bounds, Ken Purser, 87.2

SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, 87.4

Final: Reg Bounds, Tiger Stevenson, Ken Purser, 89.2

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

1. Tommy York, Roland Seward, 91.0
2. Tiger Stevenson, Frank Duckett, 85.2
3. Buzz Hibberd, Les Maguire, 88.0
4. Ivor Creek, Vic Collins, 83.8

SF1: Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, (Les Maguire, Vic Collins), 84.2

SF2: Tommy York, Roland Seward, (Tiger Stevenson, Frank Duckett), 90.8

Final: Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, Tommy York, Roland Seward, 85.2

### **Match Race (best of 3)**

Tiger Stevenson beat Ivor Creek 2-1

1. Stevenson, Creek, 81.8
2. Creek, Stevenson, 79.8
3. Stevenson, Creek, 80.0

## **Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 15th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

**1. Frogley, Spencer, 84.4**

**2. Frogley, Spencer, 85.0**

### **Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Roger Frogley, 81.6**

### **Match Race**

**Colin Ford beat Hilary Buchanan (ef), 85.4**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Bert Bolt, Oswald Sykes**

### **Stamford Bridge Scratch**

**Final: Gus Kuhn 90.4**

## **Coventry, Thursday 16th May 1929**

### **Star Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-1

1. Parker, Huxley, 78.0 (equalled track record)
2. Huxley, Parker (fell), 77.4 (track record)
3. Parker, Huxley, 78.8

### **Match Race**

Gordon Baxter beat Wilmot Evans, 80.8

### **Coventry Junior Scratch Race**

Allen Sanders, Arthur Tims, 85.8

### **Brandon Scratch Race**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, 80.8

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

1. (Jack Parker (scr) (ret))
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Cyril Lord, Lew Lancaster, 80.8

**Halifax, Thursday 16th May 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: F.S. Pontefract, L.J. Redfearn, Frank Nichols, 107.8**

**Challenge Race**

**Final: Frank Varey, Dennis Atkinson, George Corney, 88.6**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Dennis Atkinson, 88.2**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Geoff Wilson, 92.6 (track record)**



**Stoke, Thursday 16th May 1929**

**Sentinel Local Trophy**

1. Slider Shuttleworth, Hugh Jervis
2. Norman Beech, Jack Rowley
3. Frank Burgess, D. Hammond
4. Daintry Turner, A. Harrison
5. Norman Jones, Happy Evans

Final: Len Blunt, Norman Jones, Norman Beech, (Slider Shuttleworth, Daintry Turner, Frank Burgess (ns)), 100.4

**Challenge Match**

Len Blunt beat Slider Shuttleworth

**Challenge Races**

1. Jimmy Fisher beat Charles Provis
2. Billy Dallison beat Albert Drew
3. Charlie Crosier beat Ted Cowley

Final: Billy Dallison, Charlie Crosier, Jimmy Fisher, 93.2

**All-Star Race**

1. Billy Dallison, Hugh Jervis
2. Jack Owen, Charlie Crosier
3. Frank Burgess, Charles Provis

Final: Billy Dallison, Hugh Jervis, Jack Owen, 92.4

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. Hugh Jervis, Albert Drew
2. Larry Boulton, Jack Rowley
3. Len Blunt, Ted Cowley

Final: Billy Dallison, Hugh Jervis, Len Blunt, Larry Boulton, 92.0

**Track Record Attempt (standing start)**

Billy Dallison 86.4 (new record)

## Leicester v Barnsley, Thursday 16th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester       | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson     | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Hal Herbert     | 0 | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Stan Baines     | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore   | 0 | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Alec Bowerman   | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Westwood | 1 | 2' | 0  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                 |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Barnsley       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bob Allen      | 2  | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Joe Mitchell   | 1' | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Bob Elliott    | 1' | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  | Tommy Thompson | 2  | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Reg Marshall   | 2  | 2  | 1  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Bert Round     | 0  | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, Allen, Mitchell, Herbert     | 85.0 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Baines, Thompson, Elliott, Ellmore    | 99.4 | 4 | 3 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Bowerman, Marshall, Westwood, Round   | 88.4 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Baines, Ellmore, Mitchell, Allen      | 91.6 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Jackson, Marshall, Round, Herbert     | 85.4 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Bowerman, Westwood, Thomspen, Elliott | 89.2 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Baines, Ellmore, Marshall, Round      | 92.8 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 14 |
| 8 | Bowerman, Mitchell, Allen, Westwood   | 95.0 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 17 |
| 9 | Jackson, Thompson, Elliott, Herbert   |      | 4 | 3 | 43 | 20 |

### Handicap Races

1. Squib Burton (scr), Tommy Thompson (2), 92.6

2. Arthur Westwood (2), Nobby Kendrick (5), 96.6

3. Len Bown (5), Bob Allen (scr), 100.0

4. Alec Bowerman (2), Syd Jackson (scr), 90.6

Final: Len Bown (8), Arthur Westwood (5), Squib Burton (fell), Alec Bowerman (fell), 89.4

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Squib Burton, Reg Marshall, 91.6**

**2. Alec Bowerman, Joe Mitchell, 94.4**

**3. Stan Baines, Hallam\*, 97.2**

**4. Nobby Kendrick, Reg Airey, 103.0**

**5. Billy Ellmore, Bert Round, 98.8**

**Final: Squib Burton, Nobby Kendrick, Billy Ellmore, Syd Jackson, 88.2 (equals standing start track record)**

**\*May have been Bill Haslam but not sure.**

## Middlesbrough v Salford, Thursday 16th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charlie Barrett |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Hill       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Evans    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Ormston    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Harrison  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Indian Allen    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Salford       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Williams | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Sam Higgins   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Wynne    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 44 | 18 |

### Middlesbrough Scratch Race

Final: Harry Watson, Eddie Crenston, Dick Bailey, 97.0

### Stockton Handicap

Final: Frank Harrison, Alec Hill, Sam Higgins, 87.4

## **Nottingham, Thursday 16th May 1929**

### **Junior Event**

**Final: Wally Humphry, Wilf Joseph, Rocky Burnham, 102.2**

### **Challenge Races**

**1. Clem Beckett beat Bob Harrison, 85.2**

**2. Charles Sanderson beat George Wigfield, 84.2**

**Final: Clem Beckett beat Charles Sanderson, 82.6**

### **Senior Scratch**

**Heat: Clem Beckett, Ernest Watts**

**Heat: George Wigfield**

**Heat: Arthur Sherlock**

**Heat: Bob Harrison**

**Heat: Charles Sanderson**

**Final: Clem Beckett, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Bob Harrison, Charles Sanderson, 82.8**

### **Handicap Event**

**Heat: Len Padley**

**Heat: George Wigfield**

**Heat: Clem Beckett**

**Heat: Arthur Sherlock**

**Heat: Bob Harrison**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock (1), Bob Harrison (2), George Wigfield (scr), Len Padley (7), Clem Beckett (scr) (fell), 88.2**

## **Wembley, Thursday 16th May 1929**

### **International Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Billy Lamont, 2-0**

**1. Frogley, Lamont, 83.8**

**2. Frogley, Lamont, 86.0**

### **'The Cinders' Track Record Competition**

**Ray Tauser, 21.0**

**Alf Chick, 22.8**

**Buster Frogley, 21.2**

### **Wembley Cup Handicap**

**1. Bert Fairweather (4), Roger Frogley (scr), (Joe Dallison (2), Bern Hieatt (3), C. Brown (4)), 81.4**

**2. Wally Lloyd (2), George Preston (6), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Nobby Key (4), Alf Foulds (4)), 88.8**

**3. Les Patrick (3), Ivor Creek (1), (Ray Tauser (1), J. Douglas\* (4)), 96.4**

**4. Charlie Briggs (4), Wally Harris (4), (Ron Johnson (scr), Len Reeve (3), Art Warren (5)), 106.4**

**5. Buster Frogley (1), (Crawley Rous (4), Billy Lamont (scr), Alf Chick (1), Austin Elliott (5)), 86.8**

**SF1: Alf Foulds (4), Bert Fairweather, (Roger Frogley, Wally Lloyd, Les Patrick), 93.0**

**SF2: Buster Frogley, Charlie Briggs, (Ivor Creek, Wally Harris, Crawley Rous), 95.0**

**Final: Alf Foulds, Buster Frogley, Bert Fairweather, Charlie Briggs, 93.0**

### **Stadium Shield**

**1. Roger Frogley, Ron Hieatt, (Alf Chick, Joe Dallison), 87.4**

**2. Buster Frogley, Ron Johnson, (Ray Parsons, C. Brown), 90.0**

**3. Harry Whitfield, Billy Lamont, (Wally Lloyd, George O'Hara), 88.2**

**4. Ivor Creek, (Len Reeve, Ray Tauser), 91.0**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Buster Frogley, (Harry Whitfield, Ivor Creek), 86.8**

**\*Jack or Jim Douglas**

## West Ham v Harringay, Thursday 16th May 1929 (Southern League)

|   | West Ham        | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Taffy Williams  | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 2 | Don Taylor      | 1 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 3 | Tiger Stevenson | F | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 4 | Jack Adams      | 4 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
| 5 | Buzz Hibberd    | 1 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 6 | Les Maguire     | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 7 | Wally Trumble   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Harringay    | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Stan Spencer | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Bill Crouch  | 0  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | Reg Pointer  | 2  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 4 | Will Dennis  | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 5 | Alf Medcalf  | 2  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 6 | Noel Johnson | 0  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 7 | Dicky Bird   | 2  |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|   |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Williams, Spencer, Taylor, Crouch        | 94.8 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Adams, Pointer, Dennis, Stevenson (fell) | 96.8 | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Maguire, Medcalf, Hibberd, Johnson       | 98.4 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Spencer, Stevenson, Adams, Crouch        | 94.0 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Maguire, Bird, Hibberd, Johnson          | 98.8 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Williams, Taylor, Johnson, Medcalf       | 97.0 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 14 |

### Match Races

Stan Spencer beat Taffy Williams, 93.0

Sprouts Elder beat Stan Spencer, 93.8

### Open Handicap Event

1. Don Durant (6), 100.8

2. Buzz Hibberd (6), 111.0

3. Tiger Stevenson (5), 98.8

4. Don Taylor (4), 94.0

SF1: Sonny Wilson, Jimmy Hayes, 102.2

SF2: Tiger Stevenson (5), Don Taylor (4), 97.6

Final: Don Taylor (4), Sonny Wilson, Jimmy Hayes, 96.4

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 16th May 1929**

**Flying Start Track Record Attempts**

1. George Crawshaw (fell)
2. George Crawshaw, 105.8

**Junior Race**

Final: Joe Chambers, Joe Chance, Tom Mitchell, 120.8

**Handicap Race**

Final: Gus Platts (4), Norman Rollett (8), M. Waddington (10), 109.0

**Stadium Scratch Race**

Final: Jack Barber, Norman Dawson, A. Hindley\*, 98.2

**Track Record Attempt**

Jack Barber, 96.2 (unsuccessful)

\*Believed to be Charlie or Joe Hindley



## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 17th May 1929**

### **Match Races**

Jack Parker beat Eric Spencer, 81.4

Billy Dallison beat Vic Huxley (fell), 90.5

Final: Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 81.6

### **Silver Sash**

1. Billy Dallison, Jimmy Gent, Arthur Sherlock (ret), Arthur Johnson (fell), 84.6

2. Eric Spencer, Jack Lloyd, 83.3

3. Vic Huxley, Cyril Taft, Cyril Locke, 84.4

4. Jack Parker, George Povey, 82.4

Final: Eric Spencer, Billy Dallison, Vic Huxley, Jack Parker (fell), 84.1

### **Birmingham Handicap**

1. Jimmy Gent, George Allbrook, Jack Parker (ef), Jack Lloyd (fell), 88.4

2. Cyril Locke, Billy Dallison, Tom Cross, Bunny Wilcox (fell), Geoff Siddaway (fell), 89.6

3. Nev Wheeler, Cyril Taft, 93.1

4. Bert Perrigo, Vic Huxley, Arthur Johnson, 89.6

SF1: Cyril Locke, Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, 90.1

SF2: Nev Wheeler, Bert Perrigo, Cyril Taft, Vic Huxley (fell), 90.6

Final: Bert Perrigo (5), Nev Wheeler (5), Cyril Locke (4), Jimmy Gent (3) (fell), 90.7

### **Track Record Attempt**

Billy Dallison, 20.4 (unsuccessful)

**Edinburgh, Friday 17th May 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**1. John Duncan (4), Oliver Goodfellow (scr), 118.2**

**2. Harry Duncan (scr), William Forsyth (6), 107.2**

**Final: William Forsyth, Harry Duncan, 112.8**

**Four Lap Special Flying Start Race**

**Harry Duncan beat Oliver Goodfellow, 98.4**

**One Lap Record Attempt**

**Spencer Stratton (Time Not Known)**

**Frank Duckett (Time Not Known)**

## **Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 17th May 1929**

### **Sunderland Club Shield - Junior Match Race**

**Gordon Byers, Percy Dunn, A.S. Dunn (ret), A. Howe (ret), 97.2**

### **Lancashire Riders v Edinburgh Riders**

**1. Frank Varey (L), Ginger Lees (L), George MacKenzie (E), Eric Burnet (E), 91.0**

**2. Arthur Franklyn (L), Drew McQueen (E), Sam Reid (E), Walter Creasor (L), 90.5**

**Final: Drew McQueen, Frank Varey, Ginger Lees, Arthur Franklyn, 93.2**

### **Match Race**

**Walter Creasor beat Andy Milne, 94.2**

### **International Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Drew McQueen (ret), 91.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Walter Creasor, Percy Dunn, Eric Burnet, Phil Blake, 98.2**

**2. Arthur Franklyn, Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, Charlie Barrett, 93.9**

**3. Sprouts Elder, Ginger Lees, George MacKenzie, Ernie Smith, 98.1**

**4. Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Sam Reid, Fred Creasor, 102.1**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Varey (fell), Arthur Franklyn (ret), Walter Creasor (ret), 90.5 (track record)**

**Salford, Friday 17th May 1929**

**Corinthian Column Trophy**

1. Charlie Bentley, Ken Miller, 104.8

2. Hen Helsby, H. Davies, 100.4

3. James Kenny, Billy Price, 106.0

4. W. Barnes, R.H. Whittaker, 99.2

Final: Hen Helsby, Charlie Bentley, James Kenny, W. Barnes, 99.8

**City Hall Cup**

1. Squib Burton & Charlie Bentley (dead heat)

2. W. Barnes, Tommy Mason, 99.2

3. Arthur Jervis, Harry Gresty, 96.0

4. Oliver Langton, Tommy Simpson, 90.6

SF1: Squib Burton, Tommy Mason, 91.0

SF2: Oliver Langton, Tommy Simpson, 89.4

Final: Oliver Langton, Tommy Mason, Squib Burton, Tommy Simpson, 88.8

**Eliminating Challenge**

1. Squib Burton, 86.2

2. Oliver Langton, 88.4

3. Eric Langton

Final: Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, Eric Langton, 86.0

**Golden Helmet**

1. Johnny Broughton, Tommy Simpson, 94.2

2. Eric Langton, A.J. Ward, 93.2

3. Arthur Jervis, Harry Gresty, 92.4

4. Squib Burton, Tommy Mason, 91.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Eric Langton, Squib Burton, Johnny Broughton, 86.8

## London White City v Wembley, Friday 17th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | London White City | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Clem Cort         | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Bishop       | 1  | F  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Del Forster       | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Dank Ewen         | FN |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | 4  | F  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Eddie Green       | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Harold Crook      | 1' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Len Reeve        | 0  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | FN |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Nobby Key        | 0  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Crawley Rous     | 2  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Charlie Briggs   | 0  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Cort, Frogley, Bishop, Reeve                                    | 84.6 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Fairweather, Forster, Crook, Briggs, Ewen (f,ns), Hieatt (f,ns) | 90.2 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Buchanan, Rous, Green, Key                                      | 87.8 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Cort, Fairweather, Briggs, Bishop (fell)                        | 85.4 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Forster, Crook, Key, Rous                                       | 90.6 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Frogley, Reeve, Green, Buchanan (fell)                          | 88.8 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 17 |

### Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Lamont, Arthur, 82.2

2. Lamont, Arthur, 84.6

### Silver Helmet

1. Clem Cort, Jim Kempster, Gus Kuhn, Hilary Buchanan (fell), 84.4

2. Buster Frogley, Jack Barnett, (Stan Spencer (ns), Reg Pointer), 85.4

3. Billy Lamont, Max Grosskreutz, (Bert Fairweather, Del Forster), 85.6

4. Frank Arthur, Mart Seiffert, Jimmy Stevens, Nobby Key, 86.4

Final: Frank Arthur, Clem Cort, Billy Lamont, Buster Frogley, 83.4

### **White City Handicap**

- 1. Mart Seiffert (3), Jim Kempster (2), (Max Grosskreutz (2), Jack Bishop (4), Len Reeve (4), Nobby Key (6)), 92.2**
  - 2. Gus Kuhn (scr), Crawley Rous (6), Jack Barnett (2), Reg Pointer (3), (Dank Ewen (3), Bern Hieatt (4)), 94.4**
  - 3. Bert Fairweather (4), Hilary Buchanan (2), (Billy Lamont (1) (ef), Buster Frogley (2), Jimmy Stevens (3), Eddie Green (6)), 88.6**
  - 4. Clem Cort (3), Frank Arthur (scr), (Stan Spencer (3), Del Forster (4), Charlie Briggs (4), Harold Crook (6)), 92.8**
- Final: Clem Cort, Mart Seiffert, Bert Fairweather, Gus Kuhn, 90.2**

## Barnsley v Belle Vue, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Round   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bob Allen    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Ward |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Belle Vue       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Franklyn |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Varey     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 36 | 26 |

### Junior Race

Final: H.W. Evans, E. Davis, Tom Lindley, 103.0

### Handicap Race

Final: Tommy Allott (4), Bert Round (scr), Joe Chance (6), 93.0

### All Star Race

Final: Bob Allen, Reg Marshall, Joe Mitchell, 91.0

**Belle Vue, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Charles Provis, J.H. Cobb, 103.5**

**Silver Wheel**

**Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, 89.0**

**North Manchester Handicap**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3.**
- 4. (Ted Egerton (fell), Arthur Franklyn (fell))**

**Final: Frank Varey (scr), Bob Harrison (2), 94.3**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, (Billy Fletcher, Bob Harrison (fell)), 91.0**

**Match Races**

**Wilf McClure beat Mark Sheldon, 98.6**

**Ginger Lees beat Norman Hartley, 93.4**

**Frank Varey beat Frank Charles, 89.4**



## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

Les Patrick beat Lew Lancaster, 97.6

### **Match Race**

Ron Johnson beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Johnson, Tauser, 91.6

2. Johnson, Tauser, 96.0

### **Perry Barr Handicap**

Final: Ron Johnson, Dilly Gittins, Bill Ashcroft, 98.0

### **Birmingham Handicap**

Final: Ron Johnson, Lew Lancaster, Les Patrick, 94.6

**Blackpool (St. Anne's Road), Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Junior Race**

- 1.
2. (Dot Cowley (fell))

Final: R. Burke, Harry Nelson, 114.4

**Challenge Race**

Final: Arthur Firth beat S. Crickett\*, 93.8

**Blackpool Challenge Race**

Final: Arthur Firth, S. Firth, 107.0

\*Report from the Blackpool newspapers say this rider was from Sheffield. It is possible that this was Reg Trickett.

**Bristol, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Match Race**

**Ted Bravery beat Bill Clibbett, 2-0**

**1. Bravery, Clibbett, 96.0**

**2. Bravery, Clibbett, 95.8**

**Kingswood Open Handicap**

**SF1: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, (Harry Whitfield (ns), Bill Clibbett (ns))**

**SF2:**

**Final: Felix Dallimore, S.E. Webb, Len Parker, 101.2**

**Kingswood Open Scratch**

**Final: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 100.4**

**Visitors v Knowle Race**

**Bert Fairweather (Wembley), Len Parker (Knowle), Harry Whitfield (Middlesbrough), 100.2**

**Cardiff, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Ivor Hill beat Jimmy Hindle, 96.2**

**Ivor Hill beat Johnny George, 105.2**

**Maelstrom Handicap**

**1. Ernest Dunlop (8), Nick Carter (6), (Ron Baker, S.H. Dibble, A. Dunn, A.J. Lyons), 111.2**

**2. Fred Hampson (scr), J.E. Mogford (12), (Ray Cannell, J. Dunn, E. Gough, Harold Lee), 117.2**

**3. Jimmy Hindle, Len Sloman (12), (George Gregor, C.M. Parsons, Hugh Gough, A. Napier), 122.2**

**4. C. Philpotts (8), Champ Upham (scr), (Johnny George, A.S. Guthrie, W.J. Benyon, Jack Wade), 115.8**

**5. Ivor Hill (2), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Crawley Rous, Cliff Wills, Speed Jones), 111.4**

**Final: Ernest Dunlop (8), Ivor Hill (4), Fred Hampson (scr), (Jimmy Hindle (scr), C. Philpotts (8)), 109.2**

**Flying Nine (rolling start)**

**1. Ivor Hill, Johnny George, 99.8**

**2. Champ Upham, Ernest Dunlop, 118.0**

**3. Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, 92.6**

**Final: Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, 96.2**

**Penarth Scratch Race**

**1. Ron Baker, Ray Cannell, (J. Dunn, Nick Carter, A.J. Lyons, Len Sloman), 105.2**

**2. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, (Jack Wade, Crawley Rous, A. Dunn, Harold Lee), 120.0**

**3. Fred Hampson, Ivor Hill, (Ernest Dunlop, E. Gough, W.J. Benyon, A. Napier), 103.0**

**4. Jimmy Hindle, Johnny George, (Hugh Gough, George Gregor, Cliff Wills, J.E. Mogford), 110.4**

**5. C. Philpotts, A.S. Guthrie & Eddie Hopkins (dead heat), (S.H. Dibble, Speed Jones), 115.2**

**Decider: Guthrie beat Hopkins**

**Final: Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, Ron Baker, (Jimmy Hindle, C. Philpotts), 101.6**

## Crystal Palace v Birmingham (Hall Green), Saturday 18th May 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Crystal Palace | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Triss Sharp    | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 2 | George Lovick  | 1 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 3 | Wally Harris   | 4 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 4 | Joe Francis    | 1 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
| 5 | Bryan Donkin   | X | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 6 | Jack Barrett   | 2 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
| 7 | Steve Pullen   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Birmingham (Hall Green) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Cyril Taft              | 2 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Arthur Sherlock         | 0 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | Bunny Wilcox            | 2 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 4 | Cyril Locke             |   | N |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 5 | Jack Lloyd              | 4 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 6 | Tom Cross               | F |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 7 | Nev Wheeler             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sharp, Taft, Lovick, Sherlock                | 40.54 mph | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Harris, Wilcox, Francis                      | 40.00 mph | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Lloyd, Barrett, Cross (fell), Donkin (exc)   | 39.30 mph | 2 | 4 | 12 | 8  |
| 4 | Sharp, Lovick, Lloyd                         | 40.63 mph | 6 | 1 | 18 | 9  |
| 5 | Taft, Harris, Francis, Sherlock              | 39.48 mph | 3 | 4 | 21 | 13 |
| 6 | Donkin, Barrett, Wilcox, (three riders only) | 39.30 mph | 6 | 1 | 27 | 14 |

### Match Races

Chick Remington beat Ray Creviston, 96.0

Triss Sharp beat Cyril Taft, 86.8

Wally Harris beat Wally Lloyd, 91.8

### Handicap Event

1. Bryan Donkin, Wally Lloyd, Les Blakebrough, 96.0

2. Wally Harris, Frank North, Gus Kuhn, 94.6

3. Triss Sharp, Steve Pullen, Sparks Burgess, 98.6

4. Jack Barrett, George Lovick, Joe Francis, 37.34 mph

SF1: Bryan Donkin, Frank North, Wally Harris, Wally Lloyd 93.4

SF2: Jack Barrett, Triss Sharp, Sparks Burgess, 96.0

Final: Triss Sharp, Bryan Donkin, Jack Barrett, Frank North, 93.0

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Allan Campbell (5), Drew McQueen (scr), Sam Reid (7), Donald McDonald (7), Oliver Goodfellow (3), 104.6
  2. Bob McGregor (5), Archie Chisholm (3), Spencer Stratton (scr), (Harry Duncan (3), Bob Dawson (7)), 101.8
  3. George MacKenzie (scr), Jack Barber (7), Bill Barclay (6), Bill Dickie (6), William Forsyth (11), 98.2
  4. Andy Milne (3), Eric Burnet (1), Frank Duckett (scr), James Edward (6), John Duncan (7), 103.4
- SF1: Bob McGregor, Archie Chisholm, Allan Campbell (fell), Drew McQueen (fell), Spencer Stratton (fell), 98.8
- SF2: Andy Milne, George MacKenzie, Jack Barber, Eric Burnet, Frank Duckett (fell), 98.6
- Final: Archie Chisholm, George MacKenzie, Andy Milne, Jack Barber, Bob McGregor (fell), 97.6

### **Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Frank Duckett, John Duncan, Bill Barclay, Bill Dickie, 102.4
  2. Drew McQueen, Jack Barber, Andy Milne, Bob McGregor, 94.4
  3. James Edward, Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow, William Forsyth, 99.8
  4. Eric Burnet, Archie Chisholm, George MacKenzie, Allan Campbell (fell, ret), 100.2
- SF1: Drew McQueen, Jack Barber, Frank Duckett, John Duncan, 94.8
- SF2: Eric Burnet, James Edward, Archie Chisholm, Sam Reid, 105.4
- Final: Drew McQueen, Eric Burnet, Jack Barber, James Edward, 92.6

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Spencer Stratton beat Frank Duckett, 99.8

**Exeter, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Match Race**

Jack Bishop beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Bishop, Kempster, 80.0

2. Bishop, Kempster, 83.4

**Silver Star Scratch**

1. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 82.6

2. Jim Kempster, Frank Buckland, (Roy Reeves (fell)), 85.4

3. Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, 86.8

4. Harold Stevens, Les Barker, 88.0

SF1: Frank Buckland, Happy Kirk, Jack Bishop (ef), Jim Kempster (fell), no time

SF2: Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 84.4

Final: Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Frank Buckland), 88.2

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Harold Stevens, Archie Kempster, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 90.0

2. Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop, 93.6

3. Jim Kempster, Happy Kirk, 89.0

4. Les Barker, Roy Reeves, (Noel Johnson (fell), Paul Brockington (fell)), 92.2

SF1: Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 87.0

SF2: Happy Kirk, Les Barker, (Jim Kempster (ef)), 92.8

Final: Les Barker, Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop (fell), Happy Kirk (ef), 92.8

**One Lap Record Attempt**

Jim Kempster, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

**Four Lap Record Attempt**

Jim Kempster, 79.6 (unsuccessful)

## **Glasgow, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Jimmy McFarlane (14), Jack Chapman (scr), (Stiffy Aston (3), George Pinkerton (12), Jack Reilly (12), 114.5
2. Billy Galloway (scr), Jim Holder (3), (Sandy Smith (11), Arthur Mann (12), Alex Thorburn (16)), 99.5 (record)
3. Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Jack White (14), (Freddy Hore (scr), Alex Scade (11), Thomas Shearer (17)), 101.5
4. Arthur Moser (3), Billy Llewellyn, (Jimmy Hayes (scr), Jack Hart (8), Stewart Fraser (14)), 107.2
5. Norrie Isbister (3), Eric Lister (8), (Ed Bradley (3), Bert Paterson (12), Ralston Dunlop (13)), 94.8 (record)
6. Roger May (3), Andy Nicholl (14), (Andy Marr (3), Bill Naismith (8), Willie Durward (12)), 108.1

SF1: Billy Galloway, Jimmy McFarlane, (Jack Chapman, Jim Holder), 100.9

SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn, (Jack White, Arthur Moser), 105.7

SF3: Eric Lister, Norrie Isbister, (Roger May, Andy Nicholl), 108.9

Final: Norrie Isbister, Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Galloway, Eric Lister, 89.9

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Jack Chapman, (Andy Marr, Jack Hart), 92.4 (record)
2. Roger May, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Freddy Hore, Eric Lister), 100.1
3. Jimmy Hayes, Bill Naismith, (Arthur Moser, Jim Holder), 102.1
4. Norrie Isbister, Ed Bradley, (Stiffy Aston, Alex Scade), 98.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Jack Chapman, (Roger May, Jimmie Pinkerton), 92.9

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Jimmy Hayes, (Bill Naismith, Ed Bradley), 99.6

Final: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Jimmy Hayes, Jack Chapman (fell), 92.8

### **Scotland v England Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Norrie Isbister beat Jimmy Hayes, 98.4

### **Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

Billy Galloway, 22.6 (record)

Freddy Hore, 23.2 (unsuccessful)



## Halifax v Salford, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax                | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Corney          | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor           | 4 | 4 | E |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Allan Earp             |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                        |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                        |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Norman Hemingway (res) |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                        |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Taylor | 94.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |        |      |   |   | 41 | 21 |

### Junior Event

Final: Geoff Kilburn, Fred Hollingworth, F.S. Pontefract, 103.4

### Handicap Event

Final: Geoff Kilburn, Dusty Haigh, George Corney, 96.8

**Harringay, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Match Races**

**Billy Lamont beat Eric Spencer, 80.2**

**Clem Cort beat Billy Lamont (fell), 83.2**

**Flying Lap Record Attempt**

**Hilary Buchanan, 35.47 mph (new record)**

**Silver Sash Scratch Event**

**1. Jack Barnett, 85.8**

**2. Stan Spencer, 83.4**

**3. Eric Spencer, 85.6**

**4. Billy Lamont, 82.4**

**Final: Eric Spencer, Stan Spencer, Jack Barnett, Billy Lamont, 81.6**

**Handicap Event**

**1. Dank Ewen (4), 91.8**

**2. Jack Lloyd (3), 89.6**

**3. Bunny Wilcox (11), 91.4**

**4. Stan Spencer, 89.6**

**SF1: George Povey, Dank Ewen 87.6**

**SF2: Sonny Wilson, Mart Seiffert 91.4**

**Final: Mart Seiffert, Sonny Wilson 91.8**

## **High Beech, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jack Barnett beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

- 1. Barnett, Spencer, 94.0**
- 2. Barnett, Spencer, 93.4**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Eddie Farley, L. Green (fell), Eric Spencer (ret), Jack MacDonald (fell)**
- 2. T.W. Tims, Charlie King, Eddie Cox**
- 3. Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, Brisbane Smith (ef), J. Alexander (ef)**
- 4. Syd Edmonds, Fred Law**

**SF1: Charlie King, Eddie Farley, T.W. Tims**

**SF2: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, 95.0**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Fred Law, Eddie Farley, (Brisbane Smith (ef))**
- 2. Alf Foulds, Charlie King, (S. James (ef))**
- 3. Norman Humphreys, Syd Edmonds, Maurice Polikoff (fell), J. Alexander (ef)**
- 4. Jack MacDonald, Eddie Cox, T.W. Tims, L. Green**

**SF1: Fred Law, Eddie Farley**

**SF2: Eddie Cox, Jack MacDonald**

**Final: Eddie Cox (6), Fred Law, Eddie Farley, Jack MacDonald (ret), 105.0**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Alf Foulds, 32.00 mph

2. Wally Lloyd, 33.07 mph

3. Eddie Farley, 31.64 mph

4. Howie Osment, 32.63 mph

SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Wally Lloyd, 38.00 mph

SF2: Alec Slow, 33.80 mph

Final: Alec Slow (6), Wally Lloyd, Howie Osment, 32.97 mph

### **Match Race**

Max Grosskreutz beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 37.97 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 37.66 mph

### **Grade A Match Race**

Wally Lloyd beat Alf Foulds, 2-0

1. Lloyd, Foulds (fell), 35.29 mph

2. Lloyd, Foulds, 35.02 mph

### **Leyton Scratch**

1. Buster Frogley, 34.71 mph

2. Wally Lloyd, 34.55 mph

Final: Buster Frogley, (Fred Law, Eddie Farley), Wally Lloyd (ret), 35.29 mph

**Leeds, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Stadium Senior Handicap**

**Final: John Scatcherd (6), Dennis Atkinson (3), Roy Barrowclough (3), Ronnie Walkington (4), 98.8**

**Golden Helmet**

**Heat: Oliver Langton, 94.4**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Frank Smith, Billy Lye, Arthur Atkinson, 95.3**

**Challenge Races**

**Oliver Langton beat Dennis Atkinson, 88.9 (track record)**

**Arthur Atkinson beat Billy Lye, 93.9**

**Eric Langton beat Roy Barrowclough, 94.3**

**Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Billy Lye, 93.8**

**Special Race**

**Walther Ryle, (Niels Sorensen, Harry Bouskill, Dicky Sullivan), 100.0**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Stadium Scratch**

Heat: J. Humphries, 98.6

Heat: Austin Elliott, 96.6

Heat: Ernie Greenwood, 95.6

Heat: Les Middleton, 94.12

Heat: Dick Christian, 97.8

Final: J. Humphries, Austin Elliott, Ernie Greenwood, Les Middleton, Dick Christian, 92.2

### **Melton Handicap**

1. E. Bowden\* (10), 84.6

2. George Wigfield (scr), 86.6

3. Sprouts Elder (scr), 82.4

4. Joe Palastrand (5), 89.4

5. Alec Bowerman (3), 85.2

6. Wilf Joseph (12), 86.4

Final: Sprouts Elder (scr), Wilf Joseph (12), George Wigfield (scr), E. Bowden\* (10) 80.6 (Standing Start Record)

### **Big Eight Scratch**

1. Sprouts Elder

2. George Wigfield, 77.2

3. Stewie St. George, 83.8

4. Nev Wheeler, 83.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, George Wigfield, Stewie St. George, Nev Wheeler, 78.0

### **Match Races**

Sprouts Elder beat Stewie St. George, 76.0 (Rolling Start Record)

George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 79.4

George Wigfield beat Alec Bowerman, 80.4

\*This may have been Bill Boden but not sure.

Also rode: Fred Townsend

## **Liverpool, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Gold Sash**

Heat: Larry Coffey, 110.0

Heat: Ted Cowley, 120.0

Heat: Syd Jackson, 103.4

Heat: Chris Hughes 106.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 108.6

Heat: Norman Dawson, 107.2

SF1: Syd Jackson, Larry Coffey, 104.6

SF2: Charlie Hornby, Chris Hughes, 106.8

Final: Chris Hughes, Syd Jackson, 102.8

### **Junior Scratch Race**

Heat: Jack Cummings, 113.0

Heat: Syd Plevin, 112.8

Heat: T. Pugh, 112.4

Heat: Rodeo Roper, 112.2

Final: Rodeo Roper, T. Pugh, 109.2

### **Liverpool Handicap**

Heat: Rodeo Roper, 117.0

Heat: Chris Hughes, 117.0

Heat: G. Clarkson, 116.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 113.0

SF1: Rodeo Roper, Norman Dawson, 113.0

SF2: Charlie Hornby, Syd Jackson, 114.6

Final: Rodeo Roper, Charlie Hornby, 106.4

### Challenge Match Race

Chris Hughes beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Hughes, Jackson, 102.6

2. Hughes, Jackson, 105.6



**Long Eaton, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Billy Ellmore beat Arthur Westwood, 92.8**

**Stan Baines beat Len Bown**

**Final: Stan Baines beat Billy Ellmore**

**Notts and Derby Golden Helmet**

**Final: Stan Baines, Arthur Westwood, 95.0**

**Junior Race**

**Heat: Unknown, Dusty Dunn**

**Also Rode: Wally Humphry, Hal Herbert, Al Wilkinson, Nobby Kendrick**

## Manchester White City v Salford, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A.J. Ward     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Mason   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Hen Helsby    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Williams |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Wynne    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 42 | 20 |

### Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Clem Beckett, 2-1

1. Beckett, Jervis, 95.4
2. Jervis, Beckett, 91.0
3. Jervis, Beckett

### White City Challenge Race

Final: Larry Coffey, Tommy Withington, 100.8

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

- 1. Harry Gresty, 99.2**
  - 2. Hugh Jervis, 99.8**
  - 3. Tommy Mason, 101.6**
  - 4. Skid Skinner, Clem Beckett, 104.6**
  - 5. Ted Cowley, 100.5**
  - 6. Harry Bentley, 97.8**
- SF1: Walter Hull, 96.2**
- SF2: Billy Dallison, 93.6**
- Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, 94.0**

### **White City Handicap Challenge**

- 1. Ted Cowley, 102.2**
- 2. Slider Shuttleworth, 104.4**
- 3. H. Goodchild, 106.9**
- 4. Albert Drew, 101.6**

**Northampton (Hannington), Saturday 18th May 1929**

**250cc Event**

**Final: L. Smith, N. James, P. Kaye, 149.0**

**350cc Event**

**Final: G. Tring\*, Jack Ingram, E.W. Hall, 124.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Alf Sawford, E.W. Hall, G. Tring\* (fell), 134.0**

**\*G. Tring was an assumed name – correct details not known.**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Lol Holmes, 98.2

2. George Wigfield, 87.2

3. Charlie Shelton, 98.4

4. Nev Wheeler, 98.4

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, 85.2

### **Challenge Race**

Heat: Nev Wheeler beat Alec Bowerman

Final: George Wigfield, Nev Wheeler

### **Junior Event**

Heat: Bill Shuker

Final: Bill Henstock, Bill Shuker

### **Match Race**

Charlie Shelton beat Fred Strecker, 94.8

### **Handicap Event**

Final: Art Warren, Alec Bowerman, 99.6

## Preston v Warrington, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2' | N  |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Tom Price      | 2' | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Crazy Hutchins | N  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 2' | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Bill Anderton  | R  | R  |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |

|  | Warrington      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton   |   | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Harry Solomon   | 1 |   | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Speed Formby    | 1 | 2 | 1  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Tom Middlehurst |   |   |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Ezra Deakin     | 1 |   |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Phil Hughes     |   | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                    |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Myerscough, Solomon                       | 93.0  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | F. Chiswell, Price, Formby                         | 100.0 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | J. Chiswell, Rye, Deakin, Hutchins (f,ns)          | 97.5  | 6 | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| 4 | Burrill, Formby, Anderton (ret), Myerscough (f,ns) |       | 4 | 2 | 22 | 5  |
| 5 | F. Chiswell, Price, Hughes                         | 98.0  | 6 | 1 | 28 | 6  |
| 6 | J. Chiswell, Milton, Rye                           | 92.2  | 5 | 2 | 33 | 8  |
| 7 | Burrill, Hughes                                    | 94.0  | 4 | 2 | 37 | 10 |
| 8 | F. Chiswell, Milton, Solomon                       | 93.4  | 4 | 3 | 41 | 13 |
| 9 | Rye, J. Chiswell, Formby                           | 95.0  | 6 | 1 | 47 | 14 |

### Junior Scratch Races

1. W. Jolley, Bert Nowell, J. Wilson, 116.2

Final: Billy Yates, H.M. Hastings, F. Starkey\*, L. Wilkins, 102.8

### Golden Sash

Final: Ham Burrill, Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, Claude Rye, Bill Anderton, 92.0

### Lap Record Attempt

Ham Burrill, 21.8

\*Believed to be P. Starkey.

## Rochdale v Manchester White City, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|   | Rochdale            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Squib Burton        | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Bud Procter         | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
| 3 | Buster Breaks       | 1 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
| 4 | Slider Shuttleworth | 0 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Rex Kirby           |   |   |   |   |   |  | 5  |    |
| 6 | Ben Higginbottom    | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|   |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Manchester White City | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Arthur Jervis         | 2  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 2 | Hugh Jervis           | 0  |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | Billy Dallison        | 4  |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 4 | A. Ryder              | 2' |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Walter Hull           |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Larry Boulton         |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                       |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                       |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                       |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, A. Jervis, Procter, H. Jervis | 93.0  | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Dallison, Ryder, Breaks, Shuttleworth | 100.0 | 1 | 6 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 |                                       |       |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                                       |       |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                                       |       |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                       |       |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                       |       |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                       |       |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                                       |       |   |   | 36 | 27 |

### Rochdale Handicap

1. Squib Burton, 95.79

2.

3.

4. J. Holmes (7), Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis

SF1: Buster Breaks, Fred Procter, J. Holmes (fell), S. Howarth (fell), Squib Burton (fell)

SF2: Wally Hicklin (7), Johnnie Crump

Final: Wally Hicklin (7), Buster Breaks (2), Fred Procter, 105.47

### Wethered Cup

Final: Hugh Jervis, Skid Nock, 105.16

**Robert Smithies Cup** (for fastest Rochdale riders)

**Buster Breaks**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Buster Breaks (unsuccessful)**



**Rotherham, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Bramley Scratch Race**

**Final: Eric Hall, Archie Bingham, Ray Reeves**

**Skid Skinner Silver Helmet**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, (Bill Styring (fell)), 125.6**

**Track Record Race**

**Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, A. Tryer\*, 115.0**

**\*Believed to be an assumed name.**

**Sheffield, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)**

**Final: Harold Bingley, Ron May, Harry Credland, Chippy Lomas, Fred Longley, F. Booth (ret), 103.4**

**Star Shield (rolling start)**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3. Billy Ellmore, (Arthur Westwood (fell))**
- 4.**

**Final: Clem Beckett, Billy Ellmore, Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, George Crawshaw, 93.8**

**Haslam Handicap Trophy (standing start)**

**Final: Billy Ellmore, Arthur Westwood, Lol Holmes, Gus Platts, Stan Jenkins, Harry Credland, 95.2**

**Match Race**

**Clem Beckett beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Beckett, Frogley (ret), 88.0**
- 2. Beckett, Frogley (fell), 93.0**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Syd Parsons, 21.0 (new record)**

**Also Rode: Walther Ryle and Niels Sorensen.**

## **Southampton, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Vic Collins (7), Reg Bounds (6), 86.4
2. Ernie Rickman (5), Don Durant (6), 84.6
3. Charlie Moon (9), Ken Purser (9), 91.2
4. Roland Seward, Tiger Stevenson, 90.6

SF1: Reg Bounds, Vic Collins, 85.4

SF2: Ken Purser, Roland Seward, 90.6

Final: Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, 86.8

### **Hampshire Scratch**

1. Jimmy Pink, Ernie Rickman, 82.6
2. Ivor Creek, Jack Adams, 80.8
3. Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Stevens, 82.8
4. Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd, 82.6

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Jimmy Pink, (Ivor Creek, Jack Adams), 83.0

SF2: Vic Collins, Jimmy Stevens, (Clarrie Eldridge, Buzz Hibberd), 82.6

Final: Jimmy Pink, Jimmy Stevens, (Ernie Rickman, Vic Collins), 82.0

### **Match Race**

Ivor Creek beat Jimmy Stevens, 2-0

1. Creek, Stevens, 80.8
2. Creek, Stevens, 79.8

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Fulham Handicap**

1. Nick Nichol (3), 39.00 mph
2. Bill Bragg (6), 39.31 mph
3. Gus Kuhn (3), 40.40 mph
4. Wal Phillips (5), 41.19 mph

Final: Wal Phillips, 89.6

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

1. Les Blakebrough, 40.00 mph
2. Sonny Wilson, (Alan W. Day, Ted Clairmonte (fell)), 37.81 mph
3. Arthur Warwick (6), 38.05 mph
4. Bill Bragg

Final: Wal Phillips, Bill Bragg, 89.0

### **Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Cyril Taft, 2-0

1. Huxley, Taft, 82.6
2. Huxley, Taft, 83.8

### **Match Races**

Don Taylor beat Bert Bolt, 87.0

Bill Bragg beat Dick Bellamy, 89.0

Nick Nichol beat Gus Kuhn, 86.0

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Colin Ford 82.8 (unsuccessful)

## Stoke v Burnley, Saturday 18th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Stoke           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Blunt       | 1 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Norman Jones    |   | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Cunliffe   | F | F |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Norman Beech    | 1 | F | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jack Rowley     | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Herbert Reynish |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Happy Evans     | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Burnley        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ginger Lees    | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Wilcock | 2' | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Frank Charles  | 4  | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Jack Lund      | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ernie Ingham   | 2' | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Cyril Wilcock  | 4  |    |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                              |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lees, A. Wilcock, Blunt                      | 92.4  | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Charles, Lund, Beech, Cunliffe (fell)        | 96.0  | 1 | 6 | 2  | 12 |
| 3 | Abbott, Ingham, Rowley                       | 97.0  | 1 | 6 | 3  | 18 |
| 4 | Jones, Charles, Blunt                        | 96.0  | 5 | 2 | 8  | 20 |
| 5 | Abbott, Ingham, Beech (ret), Cunliffe (fell) | 101.4 | 0 | 6 | 8  | 26 |
| 6 | Lees, A. Wilcock, Rowley                     | 99.0  | 1 | 6 | 9  | 32 |
| 7 | Abbott, Blunt, Ingham                        | 97.0  | 2 | 5 | 11 | 37 |
| 8 | A. Wilcock, Lees, Beech, Evans               | 100.4 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 43 |
| 9 | C. Wilcock, Charles, Rowley                  | 102.0 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 49 |

### Challenge Races

1. Jimmy Fisher beat Jack Cunliffe, 98.0
  2. Arthur Wilcock beat Frank Charles (ret), 96.2
  3. Ginger Lees beat Cyril Wilcock (ret), 93.0
- Final: Ginger Lees, Arthur Wilcock, Jimmy Fisher, 92.8

### Senior Race

1. Ginger Lees, Arthur Wilcock, 93.4
  2. Frank Charles, Ernie Ingham, 92.4
  3. Jack Lund, Jack Rowley, 102.2
  4. Norman Beech, Herbert Reynish, 102.6
- Final: Frank Charles, Ginger Lees, Norman Beech, Jack Lund, 91.8

**Warrington, Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Jack Wood, E.G. Bell, 104.0**

**Warrington Handicap**

**Final: Norman Dawson, George Milton, Phil Hughes, 95.0**

**Gold Helmet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Norman Dawson, George Milton, 88.6**

**Challenge Races**

**Tom Middlehurst beat T. Atkinson\*, 96.0**

**George Milton beat Charlie Hornby, 92.6**

**\*Probably Jack Atkinson**

## **Whitley Bay, Saturday 18th May 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

1. Gus Mordue, (Frank Parker, W. Waugh, Ron Carling)
  2. Arnie Cattell, Tommy Ryan, (Andy Barton, William Coulthard), 87.8
  3. Harry Huntly, W.H. Watson, (A.W. Bradley, B. Allen\*), 94.5
- Final: Arnie Cattell, Gus Mordue, Tommy Ryan, Harry Huntly (fell), 87.6

### **Challenge Race**

Charles Sanderson beat Alf Chick, 2-0

1. Sanderson, Chick, 83.1
2. Sanderson, Chick, 81.4

### **Whitley Cup Scratch Race**

1. Arnie Cattell, Tommy Ryan, (Andy Barton, Ron Carling), 86.9
  2. Tommy Harrison, Harry Huntly, (George Bower, Alf Chick), 87.1
  3. (David Johnson, A.W. Bradley, Roy Sanderson, Norman Evans)
  4. Charles Sanderson, (William Coulthard), 87.5
- SF1: Arnie Cattell, Tommy Harrison, Alf Chick, Tommy Ryan 84.3
- SF2: Charles Sanderson Norman Evans, David Johnson, Len Reeve, 86.1
- Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, 85.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Norman Evans, Harry Huntly, (Tommy Ryan, David Johnson), 84.4
  2. Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, (Andy Barton, Ron Carling), 87.4
  3. Bud Thompson, Tommy Harrison, (Len Reeve, Alf Chick), 82.1
  4. Charles Sanderson, George Bower, (William Coulthard), 87.5
- SF1: Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, Norman Evans, Harry Huntly, 87.4
- SF2: Bud Thompson, Charles Sanderson, George Bower, Tommy Harrison, 80.8 (track record)
- Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, 81.6

**Also Programmed: Edward de Muschamp, Thomas Hall, Jim Fewster, A.B. Lishman, Harry Whitfield, F. Rolls, W.F. Lindridge, T.F. Sutherland, H. Oldfield, R. Hind, C. Hedley, Tommy Groves, A.T. White, W. Mayhew, Bert Fairweather, Jack Ormston, Charlie Barrett, Tommy Storey, A.T. Oliver, Billy Brown, J.G. Elliott\*\*, W. Cull, C.W. Dix, G.D. Dix, Percy Dunn, A.S. Dunn, J. Gowling, L.O. Pattinson, E.C. Wilson, Jack Parsons, Dick Bailey, Thomas Johnston, Athol Johnston, G. Leach, Alfred Bird, Roy Bradley, R.R. Swinburne**

**\*Believed to be Indian Allen**

**\*\*Believed to be Gilbert Elliott**



**Wombwell (Station Road), Saturday 18th May 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: H.W. Evans, Tom Lindley, Joe Chance, 120.8**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Jack Shaw, Tommy Thompson, Joe Chance, 104.0**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Norman Rollett, Reg Marshall, C. Brown, 117.0**

**Austin Humphries lowered the track record to 94.4**

## Barnsley v Leeds, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bob Allen    |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Charlie Ward |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bert Round   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell |   |   |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leeds          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Langton   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Oliver Langton |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 26 | 36 |

### Junior Race

1. (Tom Mitchell, W. Thompson\*, E. Webster, George Chance, G. Lodge\*\*, E. Davis)
2. (Ted Reynolds, H.W. Evans, Tom Lindley, Joe Chambers, Joe Chance, L.J. Redfearn)

Final: George Chance, Tom Lindley, W. Thompson\*, 98.0

### Handicap Race

1. Charlie Ward (3), (Eric Langton (scr), Austin Humphries (scr), Charlie Tobin (2), George Thompson (6), Tom Mitchell (9))
2. Tom Lindley (9), Joe Mitchell (scr), (Arnold Moore (2), Albert Brown (4), Jack Earnshaw (6), George Chance (8)), 102.0
3. Reg Marshall (3), W. Thompson\* (8), Unknown, Oliver Langton (4), (Fred Ledger (4), George Samson (6), C. Lodge\*\* (9)), 98.0
4. Lester Moore (6), (Bob Allen (scr), Dennis Atkinson (2), Norman Rollett (4), George Brown (5), L.J. Redfearn

(9)), 102.0

5. Billy Lye (2), Arthur Atkinson (scr), (Tommy Thompson (3), Arthur Moore (5), Louis Clarke (6), Joe Chambers (9))

6. Roy Barrowclough (2), Bert Round (scr), (Tommy Allott (4), Joe Chance (6), E. Webster (8), Jack Dudding (9)), 94.0

Final: Charlie Ward (3), Billy Lye (3), Roy Barrowclough (2), (Tom Lindley (9), Reg Marshall (3), Lester Moore (6)), 92.0

#### All Star Race

1. Arthur Atkinson, Bert Round, (Albert Brown, Jack Earnshaw, Frank Smith, Tommy Thompson)

2. Billy Lye, Bob Allen, (George Brown, George Samson, Fred Ledger, Greenwood<sup>^</sup>), 92.0

3. Roy Barrowclough, Arnold Moore, (Tommy Allott, Reg Marshall, Arthur Moore, Joe Mitchell), 93.0

4. Eric Langton, Austin Humphries, (Charlie Ward, Norman Rollett, George Thompson, Charlie Tobin)

Final: Eric Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Roy Barrowclough, Billy Lye, 89.0

\*Believed to be the same rider as B. Thompson

\*\*Believed to be also programmed as T. Lodge

<sup>^</sup>Believed to be George Greenwood

**Belle Vue, Monday 20th May 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: J.H. Cobb, W. Raynor, 107.0

**Golden Armlet**

Final: Frank Varey, Riskit Riley, 90.9

**Belle Vue Handicap**

Final: Frank Burgess, Frank Greenall, 103.0

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

Final: Ernest Young, Ben Higginbottom, (Frank Varey (ef)), 102.4

**Match Races**

Riskit Riley beat Larry Coffey, 99.9

Speed Formby beat Norman Hartley, 98.5

Bob Harrison beat Tom Middlehurst, 98.6

**Lap Record Attempt**

Arthur Franklyn (unsuccessful)

## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Monday 20th May 1929**

### **Flying Lap Record Attempt**

**Ron Johnson, 21.8 (new record)**

### **Star Holiday Handicap Race**

**1. Arthur Johnson (2), Joe Dallison (3), Norman Burton (4), (Roger Frogley (scr), Tommy Deadman (5))**

**2. Gus Kuhn (2), Les Patrick (3), Fred Perrigo (6), (Ray Creviston (scr), Charlie Bowers (5))**

**3. Bill Ashcroft (4), Wally Lloyd (1), Ray Tauser (scr), (Sid Peace (5), George Allbrook (6))**

**4. Ron Johnson (scr), Gordon Baxter (1), Geoff Siddaway (5), (Jack Jennings (4), George Britt (5))**

**SF1: Gus Kuhn, Arthur Johnson, Fred Perrigo, (Joe Dallison, Norman Burton, Les Patrick)**

**SF2: Gordon Baxter, Wally Lloyd, Ron Johnson, (Bill Ashcroft, Ray Tauser, Geoff Siddaway)**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Gus Kuhn, (Arthur Johnson, Fred Perrigo, Wally Lloyd, Gordon Baxter), 97.6**

### **Star Four Match Race**

**1. Ron Johnson beat Roger Frogley, 93.6**

**2. Gordon Baxter beat Ray Tauser, 94.6**

**Final: Ron Johnson beat Gordon Baxter, 93.4**

### **Star Midland Scratch Race**

**1. (Wally Lloyd, Sid Peace, Tommy Deadman, Les Patrick)**

**2. (Fred Perrigo, Norman Burton, Bill Ashcroft, Roger Frogley)**

**3. (Ron Johnson, George Britt, Charlie Bowers, Ray Creviston)**

**4. Arthur Johnson, Geoff Siddaway, (George Allbrook, Ray Tauser)**

**5. Gus Kuhn, Gordon Baxter, (Joe Dallison, Roger Frogley)**

**SF1:**

**SF2: (Arthur Johnson, Geoff Siddaway, Gus Kuhn, Gordon Baxter)**

**Final: Arthur Johnson, Wally Lloyd, Gus Kuhn, Ron Johnson, 97.0**

**Cardiff, Monday 20th May 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**Syd Parsons beat Champ Upham, 2-1**

- 1. Parsons, Upham, 100.8**
- 2. Upham, Parsons, 99.0**
- 3. Parsons, Upham, 84.6**

**Sunshine Handicap**

- 1. C. Philpotts (8), Stanley Gill (2), (Jimmy Hindle (scr), Ray Cannell (6), S.H. Dibble (12), Speed Jones (12)), 111.0**
  - 2. Fred Hampson (scr), Yank Davies (12), (Ivor Hill (2), Eddie Hopkins (6), W.J. Benyon (12), A. Dunn (12)), 114.4**
  - 3. Ernest Dunlop (8), A.J. Lyons (12), (Len Parker (scr), Johnny George (4), Len Sloman (12), Harold Lee (12)), 116.9**
  - 4. Ron Baker (scr), Gordon Spalding (4), Syd Parsons (scr) (fell), (C.M. Parsons (8), J. Dunn (10), G. Dibble (10)), 115.0**
  - 5. Champ Upham (scr), S.E. Webb (2), (Bumblebee Jones\*\* (6), A.S. Guthrie (8), J.E. Mogford (12), A. Napier (12)), 117.4**
- Final: Ron Baker (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), Ernest Dunlop (8), Champ Upham (scr), C. Philpotts (8) (fell), 110.2**

**Barry Scratch Race**

- 1. Gordon Spalding, Ivor Hill, (Stanley Gill, W.J. Benyon, Speed Jones, C.M. Parsons), 115.6**
  - 2. Fred Hampson, Johnny George, (Harold Lee, Ray Cannell, Len Sloman, A. Napier), 106.4**
  - 3. Syd Parsons, Ernest Dunlop, (J. Dunn, Jimmy Hindle, A.S. Guthrie, J.E. Mogford), 108.2**
  - 4. Ron Baker, S.E. Webb, (S.H. Dibble, Eddie Hopkins, A.J. Lyons, Bumblebee Jones\*\*), 108.6**
  - 5. Len Parker, Champ Upham, (Cliff Wills, Yank Davies, A. Dunn, C. Philpotts), 108.4**
- Final: Ron Baker, Gordon Spalding, Len Parker, (Syd Parsons, Fred Hampson), 105.2**

**Golden Helmet**

- 1. Stanley Gill, Eddie Hopkins, (A. Dunn, A.S. Guthrie, Ernest Dunlop, A.J. Lyons), 107.2**
  - 2. Ray Cannell, Johnny George, (Ron Baker, W.J. Beynon, Cliff Wills, J.E. Mogford), 114.8**
  - 3. Syd Parsons, Len Parker, (S.H. Dibble, Speed Jones, Len Sloman), 106.0**
  - 4. Fred Hampson, S.E. Webb, (C.M. Parsons, Yank Davies, J. Dunn, Bumblebee Jones\*\*), 105.8**
  - 5. Ivor Hill, Gordon Spalding, (C. Philpotts, Jimmy Hindle, Harold Lee, A. Napier), 113.2**
- Final: Ivor Hill, Stanley Gill, Ray Cannell, Fred Hampson (fell), (Syd Parsons, Champ Upham), 104.8**

**\*\*Believed to be D.A. Jones**

## Coventry v Leicester, Monday 20th May 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Coventry      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker   | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 2 | Cyril Lord    | 2' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 3 | Lew Lancaster | 4  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 4 | Wilmot Evans  | N  | N |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| R | Jack Martin   | 2' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|   |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Leicester            | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Syd Jackson          | R | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 2 | Stan Baines          | R | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
| 3 | Squib Burton (guest) | 1 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 4 | Billy Ellmore        | 0 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| R |                      |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                      |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           | H | A | H  | A |
|---|-------------------------------------------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Parker, Lord, Jackson (ret), Baines (ret) | 6 | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 2 | Lancaster, Martin, Burton, Ellmore        | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| 3 | Parker, Burton, Lord, Ellmore             | 5 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| 4 | Jackson, Baines, Lancaster, Martin        | 1 | 6 | 18 | 9 |

### Brandon Scratch Race

Final: Syd Jackson, Jack Parker, (Cyril Lord, Lew Lancaster), 79.0

### Coventry Junior Handicap

Final: Allen Sanders, Arthur Tims, Jack Ingram, 93.8

### Brandon Open Handicap

Final: Syd Jackson, Allen Sanders, (Lew Lancaster, Arthur Tims), 86.8

## **Crystal Palace, Monday 20th May 1929**

### **News of the World Belt**

1. Steve Pullen, 95.2

2. Triss Sharp, 40.27 mph

3. Joe Francis, 94.8

Final: Triss Sharp, Joe Francis, Steve Pullen, 88.6

### **Handicap Event**

1. Frank North (3), 94.0

2. Wally Harris (scr), 95.2

3. Triss Sharp, 90.6

4. Les Bowden, 94.4

SF1: Wally Harris (scr), Sparks Burgess, Billy Coghlan 94.8

SF2: Triss Sharp (scr), Steve Pullen, Joe Francis 91.4

Final: Wally Harris, Joe Francis, Triss Sharp, 39.45 mph

### **Match Race**

Triss Sharp beat Joe Francis, 2-0

1. Sharp, Francis, 89.2

2. Sharp, Francis, 89.4

### **One Lap Standing Start Record Attempt**

Triss Sharp (unsuccessful)

### **Four Lap Track Record Attempt**

Triss Sharp, 90.6 (equals record)



**Exeter, Monday 20th May 1929**

**Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Eric Spencer, 2-1**

- 1. Arthur, Spencer, 84.0**
- 2. Spencer, Arthur, 89.8**
- 3. Arthur, Spencer, no time**

**Exeter Silver Trophy**

- 1. Happy Kirk, George Hartland, (Harold Stevens (fell), 98.8**
- 2. Eric Spencer, Roy Reeves, 86.2**
- 3. Ron Stokes, Buggie Fleeman, 92.4**
- 4. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, (Noel Johnson), 87.2**

**SF1: Eric Spencer, Happy Kirk, 88.4**

**SF2: Jack Bishop, Les Barker, Ron Stokes, 84.4**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Eric Spencer, 85.4**

**Exeter Handicap**

- 1. Roy Reeves, Happy Kirk, 89.6**
- 2. Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, no time**
- 3. Eric Spencer, George Hartland, 94.8**
- 4. Paul Brockington, Harold Stevens, 98.2**

**SF1: Happy Kirk, Jack Bishop, 92.2**

**SF2: Eric Spencer, George Hartland, 92.4**

**Final: Happy Kirk, George Hartland, Jack Bishop (fell), Eric Spencer (fell), 105.6**

**Sir Edgar Plummer Cup (for local riders)**

**Happy Kirk beat Frank Buckland (fell)**

## **Glasgow, Monday 20th May 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Billy Galloway (scr), Bill Dickie (3), 96.9
2. Norrie Isbister (3), Thomas Shearer (8), 108.4
3. Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Jack Reilly (8), 102.8
4. Jim Holder (3), Andy Marr (3), 105.7
5. Roger May (3), Bill Naismith (8), 102.9
6. Bob McGregor (3), Bert Paterson (12), 107.8

SF1: Billy Galloway, (Bill Dickie, Norrie Isbister, Thomas Shearer), 98.1

SF2: Andy Marr, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Reilly, Jim Holder), 105.8

SF3: Roger May, Bob McGregor, (Bill Naismith, Bert Paterson), 104.5

Final: Bob McGregor, Andy Marr, Billy Galloway, Roger May (fell), 98.6

### **Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 99.8
2. Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow, 98.7
3. Freddy Hore, Bob McGregor, 103.6
4. Jim Holder, Andy Marr, 102.6

SF1: Drew McQueen, Jimmie Pinkerton, Oliver Goodfellow, Billy Galloway (ef), 99.5

SF2: Jim Holder, Freddy Hore, (Bob McGregor, Andy Marr), 101.3

Final: Drew McQueen, Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton, Freddy Hore (ns), 97.4

### **Lap Record Attempts**

Drew McQueen, time not known

Jimmie Pinkerton, time not known

## High Beech v Lea Bridge, Monday 20th May 1929 (morning) (Challenge)

|  | High Beech     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack MacDonald |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie King   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stew Fairbairn |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Bond     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Fairbairn, Bond, King |   |   | 17 | 27 |

### Handicap Event

Final: T.W. Tims, Jack Barnett, S. James, 99.8

### Flying Start Record Attempt

Billy Lamont, 93.8 (unsuccessful)

### Scratch Event

Final: Jack Barnett, 95.6

**High Beech, Monday 20th May 1929 (afternoon)**

**Match Race**

**Jack Barnett drew with Billy Lamont, 1-1**

- 1. Lamont, Barnett, 92.6**
- 2. Barnett, Lamont (ret), 100.8**
- 3. Not held due to Lamont's bike problems.**

**Scratch Event**

**Final: Jack Barnett, 95.4**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Eddie Farley (3), Syd Edmonds, Jack MacDonald, (Norman Humphreys (ret)), 103.0**

**Billy Lamont equalled the lap record of 17.8**

**Jack Barnett increased the 5-lap speed record to 90.8**

## **Lea Bridge, Monday 20th May 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Stew Fairbairn (9), 33.52 mph

2. Les Standish (6), 31.00 mph

3. Howie Osment (5), 33.33 mph

4. Reg Etherington (4), 31.52 mph

SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Jack Adams, 33.62 mph

SF2: Howie Osment, Tiger Stevenson, 32.42 mph

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Howie Osment, Reg Etherington, 32.03 mph

### **Essex Scratch Race**

1. Jack Adams, 34.29 mph

2. Tiger Stevenson, 34.23 mph

3. Max Grosskreutz, 34.03 mph

4. Austin Elliott, 32.72 mph

SF1: Alf Foulds, Jack Adams, 34.32 mph

SF2: Stew Fairbairn, Les Maguire, 35.71 mph

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Alf Foulds. Les Maguire, 35.86 mph

### **Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Alf Chick, 2-0

1. Elder, Chick, 38.14 mph

2. Elder, Chick, 38.14 mph

### **Match Race**

Stew Fairbairn beat Alf Foulds

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Sprouts Elder, 22.2 (equalled record)

## **Leicester Super, Monday 20th May 1929**

### **Syston Scratch Race**

Heat: Fred Wilkinson, 93.2

Heat: H.P. Warren\*, 96.2

Heat: Austin Elliott, 95.4

Heat: Wilf Joseph, 89.4

Heat: A. Waite 101.6

Final: Fred Wilkinson, H.P. Warren\*, Austin Elliott, Wilf Joseph, A. Waite, 92.2

### **Bushby Handicap**

1. Arthur Sherlock, Bill Shuker, 87.0

2. Fred Wilkinson, Ed Bradley, 86.6

3. Alec Bowerman, Les Middleton, 90.4

4. George Wigfield, Al Wilkinson, 86.6

5. Wilshore\*\*, Douglas\*\*\*

6. Nev Wheeler

SF1: Al Wilkinson, George Wigfield

SF2: Ed Bradley, Les Middleton

Final: George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, Arthur Sherlock, Les Middleton, Ed Bradley, Alec Bowerman, 87.2

### **Flying Nine Scratch Race**

1. Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, 85.2

2. Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, 82.4

3. Al Wilkinson, George Wigfield, 84.2

Final: Al Wilkinson, Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, Nev Wheeler, 85.0

### Match Race

Ed Bradley beat Alec Bowerman, 2-1

1. Bowerman, Bradley, 81.6
2. Bradley, Bowerman, 80.4
3. Bradley, Bowerman, no time

### Challenge Race

Arthur Sherlock beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Sherlock, Wigfield, 82.2
2. Sherlock, Wigfield, 82.2

\*Believed to be A.P. (Art) Warren

\*\*Believed to be Thomas Wilshaw

\*\*\*Believed to be A. Douglas

## Manchester White City v Stoke, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stoke | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  | 6 |   | 6  |    |
| 2 |  | 6 |   | 12 |    |
| 3 |  | 6 |   | 18 |    |
| 4 |  | 6 |   | 24 |    |
| 5 |  | 6 |   | 30 | 4  |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 52 | 10 |

### Gold Helmet

Heat: Arthur Jervis

Heat: Harry Gresty

Heat: Bunny Wilcox

SF1: Arthur Jervis, (Bunny Wilcox (fell)), 96.2

SF2: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, 92.0

### White City Challenge Race

Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, Skid Skinner, Billy Dallison, 93.0



# Newcastle v Halifax, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Phil Blake     | 2  | E  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Ernie Smith    | X  | F  | 4  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Percy Dunn     | 4  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 0  | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax       | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Dusty Haigh   | F  | X | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bert Clayton  | 1  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | George Corney | 4  | F | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson  | 1  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Alec Tidswell | 2  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor  | 1' | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Clayton, Haigh (fell)  | 96.2  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Corney, Blake, Wilson, Smith (exc)             | 104.0 | 2 | 5 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Dunn, Tidswell, Taylor, Byers                  | 103.0 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Clayton, Blake (ef), Smith (fell), Haigh (exc) | 110.0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 13 |
| 5 | W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Wilson, Corney (fell)  | 97.5  | 6 | 1 | 18 | 14 |
| 6 | Dunn, Clayton, Byers, Haigh                    | 103.0 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 16 |
| 7 | Smith, Blake, Tidswell, Taylor                 | 107.0 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 17 |
| 8 | Corney, Byers, Wilson, Dunn                    | 100.0 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 22 |
| 9 | W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Taylor, Tidswell       | 95.5  | 6 | 1 | 37 | 23 |

## **Nottingham, Monday 20th May 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Wilf Joseph, 100.6
2. Bill Henstock, 96.8
3. Ernie Blacknell, 98.2
4. Bill Shuker, 101.4

**Final: Wilf Joseph, Bill Henstock, Ernie Blacknell, Bill Shuker, 96.8**

### **Challenge Race**

1. Squib Burton beat Arthur Sherlock, 84.8
2. George Wigfield beat Nev Wheeler, 86.6

**Final: Squib Burton beat George Wigfield (ret), 83.8**

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Squib Burton, 91.2
2. Lol Holmes, 97.4
3. Arthur Sherlock, 91.4
4. Alec Bowerman, 91.8
5. Nev Wheeler, (Bill Shuker, Joe Gooding (fell)), 96.8

**Final: Squib Burton, Alec Bowerman, Nev Wheeler, Lol Holmes, Arthur Sherlock, 87.0**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Ernie Blacknell, 100.4
2. George Wigfield, 97.0
3. Squib Burton, 92.8
4. Les Middleton, 106.8
5. Les Otter, 91.6
6. Fred Strecker, 95.8

**Final: Les Otter (9), Squib Burton (scr), Fred Strecker (5), George Wigfield (scr), (Ernie Blacknell (9), Les Middleton (4)), 84.6**

## Pontypridd: The Valleys v Cardiff, Monday 20th May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | The Valleys   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Baker     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eddie Hopkins |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jimmy Hindle  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ray Cannell   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Nick Carter   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Gregor |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Cardiff       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Fred Hampson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | C.M. Parsons  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Champ Upham   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A.S. Guthrie  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ivor Hill     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Johnny George |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 26 | 26 |

### Establishment of Track Record

Ron Baker, 99.8 (new record)

Fred Hampson, 103.6 (unsuccessful)

### Lightning Handicap

Final: Johnny George (4), Eddie Hopkins (6), Ray Cannell (6), 103.6

### Taff Vale Scratch Race

Final: Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, Ivor Hill, 105.2

**Preston, Monday 20th May 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Douglas Chrystall, Billy Yates, H.M. Hastings, 105.8**

**Challenge Races**

**1. Billy Dallison beat Ham Burrill**

**2. Frank Chiswell beat Ginger Lees, 103.6**

**3. Jack Chiswell beat Rex Kirby, 95.0**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Frank Chiswell, Jack Chiswell, 92.4**

**Senior Scratch Event**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Alec Hill, Myerscough\*, 92.0**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Jack Chiswell, Billy Dallison, Alec Hill, Ham Burrill (fell), 92.4**

**\*Either Eddie or Len Myerscough**

**Also Rode: Joe Abbott**

## **Rotherham, Monday 20th May 1929**

### **Hellaby Scratch Race**

1. Cyclone Smith, Pip Parkin, Ray Reeves, 125.6

2. Archie Bingham

3. Eric Hall

4. Hurricane Harvey

5. Bill Styring

Final: Eric Hall, Hurricane Harvey, Archie Bingham, 124.2

### **Challenge Races**

Francis Neep beat Roller Hides

Ray Reeves beat Cyclone Smith

Hurricane Harvey beat Crasher Edwards

Final: Hurricane Harvey, Ray Reeves, Francis Neep, 126.2

### **Rotherham Scratch Race**

Heat: Archie Bingham, 125.6

Final: Archie Bingham, Cecil Blackburn, Tommy Bateman, 124.4

### **Inter-Team Race**

Won by Red and Whites against Blue and Orange

1. Bill Styring (R&W) no other finishers

2. Tommy Bateman (R&W), Cecil Blackburn (B&O), Ray Reeves (B&O)

3. Eric Hall (R&W), Hurricane Harvey (R&W), Buster Booth (B&O)

Only 3 of the 9 heats were run as several machines had been damaged.

## Salford v Middlesbrough, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Cliff Watson     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Johnny Broughton |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Syd Newiss       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Sam Higgins      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Tommy Mason      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Fred Williams    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Stan Wynne       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Hen Helsby       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 36 | 27 |

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Norman Evans, Johnny Broughton, 98.0

2. Billy Howard, Skid Skinner, 93.0

3. Cliff Watson, Tommy Simpson, 96.8

4. Charlie Barrett, Cliff Watson, 105.0

SF1: Norman Evans, Billy Howard, 96.6

SF2: Tommy Simpson, Cliff Watson, 97.6

Final: Tommy Simpson, Billy Howard, Norman Evans, Cliff Watson, 97.0

### **George Pemberton Trophy**

**1. Oliver Langton, Tommy Simpson, 96.6**

**2. Johnny Broughton, Charlie Bentley, 97.6**

**3. Eric Langton, R.H. Whittaker, 96.6**

**4. Frank Charles, Cliff Watson, 91.8**

**Final: Frank Charles, Johnny Broughton, Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, 89.0**

**Sheffield, Monday 20th May 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)**

**Final: Ron May, Dave Jones, Frank Sharpe, S. Ayres, (H. Holmes, Harry Credland), 105.8**

**Hallamshire Handicap (standing start)**

**Heat: Fred Bianchi**

**Heat: Lol Holmes**

**Final: Harold Bingley, Bill Shuker, Gus Platts, Arthur Westwood, Fred Bianchi, 99.6**

**Sheffield Scratch Race (standing start)**

**Heat: Gus Platts (fell)**

**Final: Clem Beckett, Spencer Stratton, Jack Barber, Jack Chapman, Frank Duckett, 92.2**

**Challenge Races (rolling start)**

**Bert Round beat Clem Beckett, 91.0**

**Spencer Stratton beat Jack Chapman, 87.6**

**Frank Duckett beat Arthur Westwood (ret), 95.6**



## **Southampton, Monday 20th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Ivor Creek v Jimmy Hayes (best of three)**

### **A Grade Silver Gauntlet**

- 1. (Tommy Cullis, Ed Bradley, Les Dallimore, Vic Collins)**
- 2. (Cecil Bounds, Roland Seward, Sonny Wilson)**
- 3. Clarrie Eldridge, (Jimmy Hayes, Boyd Pratt, Don Durant)**
- 4. (Don Taylor, Buzz Hibberd, Reg Bounds, Ernie Rickman)**

**SF1: Cecil Barrow, Vic Collins, (Cecil Bounds, Sonny Wilson), 84.8**

**SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, (Reg Bounds, Ernie Rickman), 82.2**

**Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Vic Collins, Cecil Barrow, Jimmy Hayes (fell), 82.6**

### **Stadium Open Handicap**

- 1. (Clarrie Eldridge (5), Les Dallimore, Ken Purser, Cecil Bounds)**
- 2. (Ivor Creek, Ernie Rickman, Reg Bounds, Vic Collins, Tommy Wainwright)**
- 3. (Jimmy Hayes, Buzz Hibberd, Ed Bradley, P. Clark\*, Sonny Wilson)**
- 4. (Don Taylor, Don Durant, Tommy Cullis, Roland Seward)**

**SF1: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge, Vic Collins (ns), 89.0**

**SF2: Cecil Barrow, Roland Seward, (Charlie Moon, Sonny Wilson), 89.2**

**Final: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, Cecil Barrow, Roland Seward, 88.2**

**\*Believed to be Reg Clark**

## Warrington v Sheffield, Monday 20th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Warrington      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton   | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Harry Solomon   |    | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Thomas Houghton | 1  | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Jack Wood       |    | 4  |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Norman Dawson   | FN |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Speed Formby    | 2  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Charlie Hornby  | 2' | 2  |    |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Sheffield        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Barber      | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Gus Platts       | 1  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Johnny Broughton | 4  | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins     | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Westwood  |    | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | George Crawshaw  | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                         |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barber, Milton, Platts                  | 91.2  | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Broughton, Jenkins, Houghton            | 96.0  | 1 | 6 | 3  | 11 |
| 4 | Milton, Broughton, Solomon              | 93.6  | 5 | 2 | 8  | 13 |
| 5 | Wood, Houghton, Crawshaw                | 102.2 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 14 |
| 6 | Barber, Formby, Platts                  | 96.0  | 2 | 5 | 16 | 19 |
| 7 | Westwood, Milton, Solomon               | 92.0  | 3 | 4 | 19 | 23 |
| 8 | Barber, Houghton, Platts                | 96.0  | 2 | 5 | 21 | 28 |
| 9 | Formby, Hornby, Broughton               | 97.8  | 6 | 1 | 27 | 29 |
| 3 | Westwood, Hornby, Formby, Dawson (f,ns) | 94.0  | 3 | 4 | 30 | 33 |

Heat 3 was rerun out of sequence at the end of the match.

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Arthur Westwood, Johnny Broughton, 95.0

### Warrington Handicap

Final: Ezra Deakin, Frank Greenall, 103.4

## **West Ham, Monday 20th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

- 1. Grosskreutz, Elder, 38.45 mph**
- 2. Grosskreutz, Elder, 88.6**

### **Prince Regent Scratch Race**

- 1. Jimmy Pink, 36.36 mph**
- 2. Sprouts Elder, 37.51 mph**
- 3. Max Grosskreutz, 38.71 mph**
- 4. Bill Bragg, 38.52 mph**

**SF1: Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Pink, 38.13 mph**

**SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Tiger Stevenson, 35.37 mph**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Max Grosskreutz, Tiger Stevenson, Jimmy Pink, 91.0**

### **Dinkum Open Handicap**

- 1. Reg Heller (8), 102.4**
- 2. Jack Adams (4), 104.0**
- 3. Tiger Stevenson (5), 100.8**
- 4. Bill Bragg (6), 103.8**

**SF1: Jimmy Pink, Jack Adams, 99.6**

**SF2: Tiger Stevenson (5), Alec Slow, 104.2**

**Final: Jimmy Pink, Tiger Stevenson (5), Jack Adams (4), 102.2**

**Whitley Bay, Monday 20th May 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**Buster Frogley beat George Bower**

**Also Rode: Len Reeve**

## Wimbledon: Jim Kempster's Team v Hilary Buchanan's Team, Monday 20th May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Jim Kempster's Team | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jim Kempster        | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Mart Seiffert       | 2  |    |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Clem Cort           | 4  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Stan Spencer        | 2' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  |                     |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Hilary Buchanan's Team | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Vic Huxley             | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Del Forster            | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jimmy Stevens          | 1  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Dank Ewen              | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                        |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Huxley, Seiffert, Forster | 83.0 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Cort, Spencer, Stevens    | 86.2 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Kempster, Stevens, Ewen   | 85.4 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Huxley, Spencer, Cort     | 81.2 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 13 |

Buchanan unable to ride for his team, as he was injured the Handicap Event

### Wimbledon Handicap

1. Tom Cross (7), 89.2
  2. Mart Seiffert (3), 88.6
  3. Ray Parsons (7), (Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 90.8
  4. Dicky Bird (6) 91.6
- SF1: Clem Cort, Tom Cross, Mart Seiffert, Jim Kempster (fell), 86.6
- SF2: Jack Lloyd, Bill Crouch, (Ray Parsons, Dicky Bird), 86.8
- Final: Jack Lloyd, Clem Cort, (Tom Cross, Bill Crouch), 87.6

### Silver Sash

1. Jim Kempster, 83.6
  2. Vic Huxley, 80.8
  3. Clem Cort, 83.2
  4. Stan Spencer, 84.2
- Final: Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, Stan Spencer, Jim Kempster, 79.4

**Bristol, Tuesday 21st May 1929**

**Whitchurch Open Handicap**

**Heat: Jack Chapman (fell)**

**SF1: S.E. Webb, Felix Dallimore, 105.8**

**SF2: Bill Clibbett, Gordon Spalding, 106.8**

**Final: S.E. Webb, Felix Dallimore, Gordon Spalding, 100.8**

**Match Race**

**Jack Chapman beat Frank Duckett, 95.6**

**Challenge Match Race**

**Len Parker, Arthur Sherlock, (Bob Harrison, Jack Chapman), 102.6**

**Whitchurch Open Scratch**

**SF1: Les Owen, Felix Dallimore, 104.2**

**SF2: Nev Wheeler, Jim Douglas, 104.6**

**Final: Nev Wheeler, Felix Dallimore, Les Owen, 104.2**

**Burnley v Rochdale, Tuesday 21st May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)**

**Postponed due to unfit condition of the track.**

**Cardiff, Tuesday 21st May 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

1. Yank Davies, W.J. Benyon, (A. Dunn, E. Gough), 116.4
  2. A.J. Lyons, (Speed Jones, Harold Lee, Hugh Gough), 123.0
  3. C. Philpotts, J.E. Mogford, (Cliff Wills, A.S. Guthrie) 118.2
  4. C.M. Parsons, Jack Wade, 120.8
- Final: C.M. Parsons, Yank Davies, C. Philpotts, A.J. Lyons, 115.8

**Atlantic Rollers Scratch Race (rolling start)**

1. Ron Baker, Arthur Sherlock, 96.2
  2. Eddie Hopkins, J.E. Mogford, 105.2
  3. Len Parker, Ernest Dunlop
  4. Jimmy Hindle, Johnny George, (Stanley Gill), 102.8
  5. S.E. Webb, Gordon Spalding, 103.2
- Final: Len Parker, Ron Baker, Jimmy Hindle, (Eddie Hopkins, S.E. Webb), 94.2

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. S.E. Webb (2), Yank Davies (12), (Fred Hampson (scr), Stanley Gill (2), A.S. Guthrie (8), Len Sloman (12), 115.0
  2. Gordon Spalding (4), Ron Baker (scr), (Ray Cannell (6), Cliff Wills (10), Jack Wade (12), S.H. Dibble (12), 118.0
  3. Johnny George (4), (Jimmy Hindle (scr), Nick Carter (6), J. Dunn (10), Arthur Rees (12), Speed Jones (12), 122.6
  4. J.E. Mogford (12), C.M. Parsons (8), (Len Parker (scr), D.A. Jones (6), A. Napier (12), E. Gough (12), 121.8
  5. Ivor Hill (2), Eddie Hopkins, (Arthur Sherlock (scr) 119.2, Eddie Hopkins (6), C. Philpotts (8), Hugh Gough (12), W.J. Benyon (12)
  6. Ernest Dunlop (8), A.J. Lyons (12), (George Gregor (4), Harold Lee (12), A. Dunn (12)), 122.8
- Final: Gordon Spalding, J.E. Mogford, Johnny George, (S.E. Webb, Ivor Hill, Ernest Dunlop), 116.8

**Challenge Races**

1. Ron Baker (fell), Arthur Sherlock (ret)
2. Ron Baker (fell), Arthur Sherlock (ret)
3. Ron Baker & Fred Hampson (dead heat), 100.8



**Edinburgh, Tuesday 21st May 1929**

**Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. George MacKenzie (scr), Bob Dawson (7), (William Forsyth (1), Allan Campbell (5), Bill Barclay (6)), 101.2
2. Roger Frogley (scr), Bob McGregor (5), (Andy Milne (3), Bill Dickie (6), George Methven (12)), 101.4
3. Drew McQueen (scr), Roger May (2) & Jack Barber (5) (dead heat), (Archie Chisholm (3), John Duncan (7)), 97.4
4. Freddy Hore (scr), Oliver Goodfellow (3), (Sam Reid (7), James Edward (6), George Crawshaw (5)) 98.4

SF1: Roger Frogley, Bob McGregor, Andy Milne, (George MacKenzie, Bob Dawson), 95.4

SF2: Jack Barber, Oliver Goodfellow, Roger May, Freddy Hore, Drew McQueen (ret), 101.2

Final: Jack Barber, Andy Milne, Bob McGregor, Roger Frogley, Oliver Goodfellow, 98.8

**Scottish Gold Gauntlet (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. George MacKenzie, Roger May, (Oliver Goodfellow, Bob McGregor), 94.6
2. Freddy Hore, James Edward, Bill Dickie, (three riders only), 93.2
3. Roger Frogley, Allan Campbell, (Sam Reid, Archie Chisholm), 92.8
4. Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, (three riders only), 95.2

SF1: Freddy Hore, George MacKenzie, Roger May, James Edward, 92.2

SF2: Drew McQueen, Roger Frogley, Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, 90.4

Final: George MacKenzie, Roger Frogley, Drew McQueen, Freddy Hore (fell), 91.8

**Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Roger Frogley beat Drew McQueen, 89.2

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 21st May 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

- 1. Syd Parsons (scr), Allan Green (14), 95.8**
  - 2. Jimmy McFarlane (8), Billy Galloway (scr), 106.1**
  - 3. Bert Paterson (12), Stewart Fraser (14), 123.0**
  - 4. Willie Durward (12), Norrie Isbister (3), Stiffy Aston, 110.0**
  - 5. Eric Lister (8), Andy Marr (3), 106.9**
  - 6. Jack Reilly (12), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), (Bill McFarlane (fell)), 114.4**
- SF1: Billy Galloway, Syd Parsons, (Allan Green, Jimmy McFarlane), 97.6**
- SF2: Norrie Isbister, (Bert Paterson, Stewart Fraser, Willie Durward), 104.1**
- SF3: Jimmie Pinkerton, (Eric Lister, Andy Marr, Jack Reilly), 103.0**
- Final: Norrie Isbister, Jimmie Pinkerton, Syd Parsons (fell), Billy Galloway (fell), 99.3**

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

- 1. Syd Parsons, Andy Marr, 93.8**
  - 2. Jim Holder, Bill Naismith, 105.0**
  - 3. Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Jimmy McFarlane, 96.2**
  - 4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Mann, 95.6**
- SF1: Syd Parsons, Andy Marr, (Jim Holder, Bill Naismith), 95.6**
- SF2: Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Mann), 95.6**
- Final: Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway, Syd Parsons, Andy Marr, 94.5**

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

**Billy Galloway beat Norrie Isbister, 92.8**

### **Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

**Syd Parsons, 22.6**

## Leeds v Manchester White City, Tuesday 21st May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Billy Lye        |   | F |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Smith      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Langton     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Hill        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Greenwood |   |   | 0 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Oliver Langton   |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4  |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          | 2' |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        |    |   | 2  |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          |    |   | 1' |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Rex Kirby             |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jervis, Wilcox                           | 91.2 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 |                                          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                                          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                                          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                                          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Lye (fell)                               |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                          |      |   |   | 25 | 30 |
| 9 | O. Langton, Dallison, Skinner, Greenwood |      | 4 | 3 | 29 | 33 |

Billy Lye of Leeds suffered a badly bruised shoulder in a collision with his partner Frank Smith in Heat 6.

### Flying Lap Record Attempt

Billy Lye, 22.0 (unsuccessful)

### Junior Scratch Race

Final: John Scatcherd, Ted Scurr, J.H. Law, 100.4

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Skid Skinner, Arthur Atkinson, Walter Hull, 91.2

### Special Event

Arthur Moore, 105.0

## Leicester v Coventry, Tuesday 21st May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Leicester            | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson          | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Stan Baines          | 2' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Squib Burton (guest) | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore        | 0  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                      |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Coventry      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cyril Lord    | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Allen Sanders | 0  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Lew Lancaster | 2  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Dilly Gittins | 1' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, Baines, Lord, Sanders      | 85.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Burton, Lancaster, Gittins, Ellmore | 85.2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Jackson, Gittins, Lancaster, Baines | 86.0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Burton, Lord, Sanders, Ellmore      | 85.0 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 10 |

### Handicap Event

1. Lew Lancaster (3), Larry Coffey (5), 92.0
  2. Cyril Lord (5), Witherington (5), 99.8
  3. Squib Burton (scr), Arthur Westwood (3), 91.4
  4. Syd Jackson (scr), Johnny Broughton (3), 91.6
- Final: Syd Jackson, Cyril Lord, Lew Lancaster, 87.6 (standing start track record)

### Challenge Race

1. Syd Jackson beat Billy Ellmore, 86.0
  2. Squib Burton beat Johnny Broughton, 87.8
  3. Fred Bianchi beat Stan Baines, 101.2
- Final: Syd Jackson beat Squib Burton, 94.6

### **Golden Armlet**

**1. A.C. Wake, Hal Herbert, 99.6**

**2. Squib Burton, Slider Shuttleworth, 87.8**

**3. Lew Lancaster, Charlie Crosier, 97.6**

**4. Allen Sanders, Nobby Kendrick, 94.6**

**5. Stan Baines, Dilly Gittins, 95.2**

**Final: Squib Burton, Stan Baines, Allen Sanders, 89.2**

## **Long Eaton, Tuesday 21st May 1929**

### **Junior Event**

1. Jack Keeling, 99.8
2. S. Chamberlain, 105.8
3. Ernie Blacknell, 107.6
4. Ernest Watts, 112.2

**Final: Jack Keeling, Ernie Blacknell, S. Chamberlain, Ernest Watts, 112.2**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Squib Burton, 92.0
2. Syd Jackson, 96.0
3. Hal Herbert, 98.2
4. Witherington, 100.0

**Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Witherington, Hal Herbert, 91.0**

### **Golden Armlet**

1. Larry Coffey, 103.6
2. Stan Baines, 100.6
3. Arthur Westwood, 98.6
4. Squib Burton, 94.4
5. Billy Ellmore, 101.4
6. Dick Christian, 109.

**Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Westwood, Dick Christian, 93.2**

### **Flying Nine**

1. Stan Baines, Larry Coffey, Stan Jenkins (fell), 94.0
2. Billy Ellmore, Fred Bianchi, Johnny Broughton, 95.2
3. Squib Burton, Arthur Westwood, Gus Platts, 86.2 (track record)

**Final: Squib Burton, Stan Baines, (Billy Ellmore (ef)), 86.8**

**Nottingham, Tuesday 21st May 1929**

**Olympic Flying Nine Handicap**

**Final: George Wigfield, (Bob Harrison, Wally Harris, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, George Lovick)**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Ernest Watts, 96.0**

## Wembley v West Ham, Tuesday 21st May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley          | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Fairweather | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Crawley Rous     | 1 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Len Reeve        | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 0 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Buster Frogley   | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Nobby Key        | 0 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Trumble   | 2  | F |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Buzz Hibberd    | 0  | F |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Taffy Williams  | 1' | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Jack Adams      | 2  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 1' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Les Maguire     | 2  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Fairweather, Trumble, Rous, Hibberd           | 110.2 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Reeve, Adams, Williams, Hieatt                | 99.8  | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Frogley, Maguire, Stevenson, Key              | 90.2  | 4 | 3 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Reeve, Hieatt, Trumble (fell), Hibberd (fell) | 97.4  | 6 | 0 | 19 | 8  |
| 5 | Fairweather, Maguire, Rous, Stevenson         | 90.8  | 5 | 2 | 24 | 10 |
| 6 | Frogley, Williams, Key, Adams                 | 92.6  | 5 | 2 | 29 | 12 |

### Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Johnson, Frogley, 85.8
2. Johnson, Frogley, 86.8

### Handicap Event

1. Ron Hieatt (2), Dick Melville (6), (Austin Elliott (3), Ray Parsons (4), Sid Hilton (6)), 96.2
  2. Arthur Johnson (1), Wally Harris (3), (Alf Foulds, Les Maguire (3), Ted Clairmonte (4)), 93.0
  3. Crawley Rous (3), Taffy Williams (3), (Harry Whitfield (scr), George O'Hara (4), George Preston (6)), 98.4
  4. Bert Fairweather (1), Jack Adams (3), (Alf Chick (1), Tiger Stevenson (3), Nobby Key (4)), 89.2
  5. Buster Frogley (1), Vic Deale (4), (Len Reeve (3), Buzz Hibberd (4), Charlie Briggs (5)), 95.6
- Final: Arthur Johnson, Ron Hieatt, Bert Fairweather Buster Frogley, 95.0



### **Scratch Event**

**1. Bert Fairweather, Arthur Johnson, (Crawley Rous, Taffy Williams), 90.0**

**2. Len Reeve, Buzz Hibberd, (Alf Chick, Buster Frogley), 92.4**

**3. Tiger Stevenson, Vic Deale, (Ron Hieatt, Sid Hilton), 96.4**

**4. Alf Foulds, Harry Whitfield, (Les Maguire, F. Hemsley), 95.0**

**Final: Bert Fairweather, Alf Foulds, Len Reeve, Tiger Stevenson, 94.0**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 21st May 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Sonny Wilson, 105.0**

**2. Colin Ford, 93.8**

**3. Sprouts Elder, 96.2**

**4. Bounds\*, 99.0**

**SF1: Ivor Creek, Colin Ford, 95.8**

**SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Hayes, 94.6**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Hayes, Colin Ford, 92.6**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Ray Tauser, 2-0**

**1. Elder, Tauser, 94.4**

**2. Elder, Tauser, 93.6**

### **Open Handicap**

**1. Reg Bounds (6), 99.8**

**2. Cecil Bounds (8), 101.6**

**3. Will Maguire (8), 102.4**

**4. Ivor Creek (3), 98.4**

**SF1: Ernie Rickman, Reg Bounds, 99.0**

**SF2: Jimmy Pink, Ivor Creek, 100.6**

**Final: Ernie Rickman, Jimmy Pink, Reg Bounds, Sprouts Elder (fell), 99.0**

**Also Rode: S. Brown (possibly Stanley).**

**\*Either Reg or Cecil Bounds.**

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Tuesday 21st May 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Austin Humphries, 92.2 (new record)**

### **Junior Race**

**1. George Chance, 104.2**

**2. Harry Credland, 107.6**

**3. Eddie Raynes, 111.6**

**Final: Harry Credland, George Chance, Eddie Raynes, 107.2**

### **Handicap Race (push start)**

**1. Austin Humphries, Lester Moore, 104.2**

**2. Tommy Allott, Charlie Hindley, 108.6**

**3. C. Brown, Reg Marshall, 113.0**

**4. J. Davis\*, Stan Jenkins, 112.4**

**5. Fred Ledger, Joe Chance, 107.0**

**6. Joe Chambers, J. Chance\*\*, 118.6**

**Final: Tommy Allott, Fred Ledger, Joe Chambers, 110.0**

### **Stadium Scratch Race (push start)**

**1. Austin Humphries, Charlie Hindley, 105.8**

**2. Gus Platts, Jack Earnshaw, 108.0**

**3. Stan Jenkins, Louis Clarke, 107.0**

**4. Joe Hindley, Reg Marshall, 108.4**

**5. Fred Ledger, E. Davis, 108.0**

**6. C. Brown**

**Final: Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, C. Brown, 107.4**

**\*Believed to be E. Davis**

**\*\*This is likely to have been George Chance as Joe rode in the previous heat.**

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 22nd May 1929**

**North Manchester Handicap**

**Final: Joe Abbott, R.A. Hickson, Riskit Riley, 98.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Squib Burton, Frank Chiswell, 91.0**

**Match Races**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Bert Round, 91.0**

**Squib Burton beat Bert Round, 90.6**

**Silver Sash**

**Final: Squib Burton, Ginger Lees, Buster Breaks, 95.0**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Arthur Franklyn, 21.3 (new record)**

**Exeter, Wednesday 22nd May 1929**

**Gold Helmet Scratch**

1. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 84.4
  2. Sprouts Elder, George Hartland, (Frank Buckland (exc)), 85.8
  3. Harold Stevens, Jack Chapman, 85.2
  4. Charles Sanderson, Noel Johnson, 87.6
- SF1: Jack Bishop, Sprouts Elder, 84.6
- SF2: Harold Stevens, Jack Chapman, 83.4
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Jack Bishop, Harold Stevens, Jack Chapman (ef), 82.2

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Les Barker, Charles Sanderson, 89.6
  2. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, (Boyd Pratt (fell)), 87.8
  3. Charlie Swift, Sprouts Elder, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 93.2
  4. Harold Stevens, Roy Reeves, (Jack Chapman (fell)), Buggie Fleeman (fell)), 91.2
- SF1: Jack Bishop, Charles Sanderson, 86.4
- SF2: Harold Stevens, Sprouts Elder, 89.2
- Final: Sprouts Elder (scr), Charles Sanderson, Jack Bishop (fell), Harold Stevens (fell), 88.6

**Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Charles Sanderson, 2-0

1. Elder, Sanderson, 84.8
2. Elder, Sanderson, 85.6

**One Lap Track Record Attempt**

Sprouts Elder, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

**Four Lap Track Record Attempt**

Sprouts Elder, 79.6 (unsuccessful)

**Lea Bridge, Wednesday 22nd May 1929**

**Match Race**

**Hilary Buchanan beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

**Handicap Event**

**1. Alec Slow (5), Eric Spencer (scr), 31.52 mph**

**2. Stan Spencer, Stew Fairbairn, 33.27 mph**

**3. Alf Foulds, Del Forster, 35.58 mph**

**4. Frank Bond, Howie Osment, 33.47 mph**

**SF1: Stan Spencer, Stew Fairbairn, 33.58 mph**

**SF2: Alf Foulds, Frank Bond, 33.91 mph**

**Final: Stan Spencer, Albert Merrell, Alf Foulds, 32.00 mph**

**Essex Scratch**

**1. Alf Foulds, 35.57 mph**

**2. Eric Spencer, 34.29 mph**

**3. Del Forster, 33.04 mph**

**4. Reg Etherington, 32.49 mph**

**SF1: Eric Spencer, Alf Foulds, 35.36 mph**

**SF2: Del Forster, Reg Etherington, 33.50 mph**

**Final: Eric Spencer, Alf Foulds, Del Forster, 33.86 mph**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Hilary Buchanan (unsuccessful)**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 22nd May 1929**

### **Liverpool Handicap**

Heat: Larry Boulton, 116.4

Heat: Frank Charles, 115.2

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 115.0

Heat: Tom Price, 115.0

SF1: Frank Charles (scr), Larry Boulton (2), 107.4

SF2: Tom Price (2), Jack Dinsmore (10), 113.4

Final: Frank Charles, Larry Boulton, Tom Price, Jack Dinsmore, 112.0

### **All Stars Race**

1. Frank Charles, 96.5

2. Len Myerscough, 104.6

3. Tom Price, 100.8

Final: Frank Charles, Tom Price, Len Myerscough, 100.4

### **Golden Armlet**

Heat: Larry Boulton, 108.8

Heat: Rex Kirby, 108.4

Heat: Tom Price, 108.4

Heat: Len Myerscough, 107.6

SF1: Larry Boulton, Rex Kirby, 105.8

SF2: Tom Price, Len Myerscough, 104.4

Final: Frank Charles, Larry Boulton, Tom Price, 109.2

### **Match Race**

Chris Hughes beat Len Myerscough, 2-1

1. Hughes, Myerscough, 103.4

2. Myerscough, Hughes, 103.0

3. Hughes, Myerscough, 107.6

### **Junior Event**

**1. Eddie Myerscough, 116.6**

**2. Jack Cummings, 112.4**

**3. T. Pugh, 112.4**

**4. Phil Hughes, 118.6**

**Final: Phil Hughes, Jack Cummings, T. Pugh, Eddie Myerscough, 118.2**



### Sheffield v Cardiff, Wednesday 22nd May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Sheffield       | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber     | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Gus Platts      | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Arthur Westwood |    | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins    | 2  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Arthur Longley  | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Cardiff      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmy Hindle | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Fred Hampson | 2 | F |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Ivor Hill    | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Ray Cannell  | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Hindle, Platts, Barber                    | 98.0 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Hill, Jenkins, Cannell                    | 98.2 | 2 | 5 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Platts, Hampson, Jenkins                  | 99.8 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Westwood, Hindle, Longley, Hampson (fell) | 99.0 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 13 |

### Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)

Final: Vic Fantozzi, Harry Credland, Chippy Lomas, D.H. Hulley, (S. Gregory, George Sawyer), 99.0

### Hillsborough Handicap (standing start)

Final: Vic Huxley, Bill Henstock, Spencer Stratton, Jack Barber, Clem Beckett, 93.0

### Golden Sash (standing start)

Final: Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, Arthur Westwood, Les Otter, Harold Bingley, 96.0

### Challenge Races (rolling start)

Vic Huxley drew with Clem Beckett, 1-1

1. Beckett, Huxley, 86.6

2. Huxley, Beckett, 87.6

3. Cancelled due to machine problems for Beckett.

## Southampton v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Wednesday 22nd May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmy Hayes      | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Ernie Rickman    | 4  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jimmy Pink       | F  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Tommy Cullis     | 2  |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Don Durant       |    | 2 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Reg Bounds       | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Joe Dallison            | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           |   | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Norman Burton           | 2 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Gordon Baxter           | F |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arthur Johnson          | 1 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Rickman, Hayes, Dallison                     | 80.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Eldridge, Burton, Pink (fell), Baxter (fell) | 82.8 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3  |
| 3 | Lloyd, Cullis, Johnson                       | 81.8 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 8  |
| 4 | Eldridge, Bounds, Ashcroft                   | 81.4 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 9  |
| 5 | Johnson, Durant, Burton                      | 82.2 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 14 |
| 6 | Johnson, Rickman, Lloyd                      | 81.8 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 19 |

### Match Race

Ernie Rickman beat Arthur Johnson, 2-0

1. Rickman, Johnson, 80.0
2. Rickman, Johnson, 80.8

### Open Handicap (5 Laps)

1. Vic Collins (6), Charlie Moon (8), 108.8
2. Tommy Wainwright (8), Tommy Cullis (6), 107.6
3. Ernie Rickman (3), Jimmy Hayes (3), 106.2
4. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Wally Lloyd (3), 102.4

SF1: Vic Collins, Tommy Wainwright, 108.2

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Ernie Rickman, 104.4

Final: Ernie Rickman, Tommy Wainwright, 103.8

## Stamford Bridge v Wembley, Wednesday 22nd May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bill Bragg      | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Dick Bellamy    | 2' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Colin Ford      | 1  | E  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Fred Ralph      | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Nick Nichol     | 2' |    |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Crawley Rous     | 1  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Nobby Key        | 0  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Len Reeve        | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Charlie Briggs   | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 2  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | F  | NS |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | H. Harris        | 1' |    |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                             |           | H | A | H  | A |
|---|---------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Kuhn, Bragg, Rous, Key                      | 40.40 mph | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Phillips, Bellamy, Reeve, Briggs            | 43.25 mph | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 3 | Ralph, Fairweather, Ford, Hieatt (fell)     | 39.47 mph | 5 | 2 | 17 | 4 |
| 4 | Bellamy, Nichol, Rous, Key, Phillips (f,ns) | 41.95 mph | 6 | 1 | 23 | 6 |
| 5 | Kuhn, Bragg, Fairweather, Hieatt (ns)       | 40.45 mph | 6 | 0 | 29 | 6 |
| 6 | Ralph, Reeve, Harris, Ford (ef)             | 38.39 mph | 4 | 3 | 33 | 9 |

### Match Races

Colin Watson beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Watson, Arthur 43.90 mph
2. Watson, Arthur, 42.85 mph

Colin Ford beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Ford, Frogley, 41.00 mph
2. Ford, Frogley, 41.38 mph

### Fulham Handicap

1. Bill Bragg (2), 38.46 mph
2. Les Blakebrough (2), 38.94 mph
3. Arthur Warwick (6), 38.05 mph
4. Gus Kuhn (2), 39.64 mph

Final: Gus Kuhn, Les Blakebrough, Arthur Warwick, 39.91 mph

## **Match Race**

**Gus Kuhn beat Vic Deale, 40.54 mph**

## Coventry v West Ham, Thursday 23rd May 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Lew Lancaster | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Bert Perrigo  | F  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | Wilmot Evans  | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 4 | Allen Sanders | 0  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 5 | Cyril Lord    | 2  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
| 6 | Dilly Gittins | 1' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
| 7 | Stan Mauger   | 1' |    |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|   |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | West Ham        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Taffy Williams  | 2  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 2 | Jack Adams      | R  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 3 | Tiger Stevenson | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 4 | Les Maguire     | 1' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 5 | Buzz Hibberd    | 0  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 6 | Don Taylor      | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 7 | Reg Bounds      |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lancaster, Williams, Perrigo (fell), Adams (ef) | 87.2 | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2  |
| 2 | Evans, Stevenson, Maguire, Sanders              | 82.0 | 4 | 3 | 8  | 5  |
| 3 | Taylor, Lord, Gittins, Hibberd                  | 83.4 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 9  |
| 4 | Stevenson, Lancaster, Mauger, Maguire           | 83.0 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 13 |
| 5 | Evans, Taylor, Hibberd, Sanders                 | 81.0 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 16 |
| 6 | Gittins, Lord, Adams, Williams                  | 83.8 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 17 |

### Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Roger Frogley, 2-0

1. Arthur, Frogley, 79.2

2. Arthur, Frogley, 80.4

### Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Wilmot Evans, 81.8

### Brandon Scratch

1. Taffy Williams, Dilly Gittins, (Jimmy Gent, Arthur Sheene), 84.6

2. Roger Frogley, Jack Adams, (George Allbrook, Don Taylor), 83.6

3. Reg Bounds, Allen Sanders, Lew Lancaster, Les Maguire (ns), 86.2

4. Cyril Lord, Tim Reid, (Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson), 86.0

Final: Roger Frogley, Reg Bounds, Taffy Williams (f,exc), Cyril Lord (f,ns), 85.6

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

- 1. Dilly Gittins (5), Lew Lancaster (4), (Taffy Williams (2), Don Taylor (3), Arthur Tims (6)), 90.0**
  - 2. Cyril Lord (4), Tiger Stevenson (2), (Roger Frogley (scr), Jack Adams, (2), Jack Martin (6)), 90.0**
  - 3. Reg Bounds (3), Tim Reid (3), (Jack Ingram (6), Wally Trumble (3), Arthur Sheene (6)), 91.6**
  - 4. Jimmy Gent (3), George Allbrook (3), (Allen Sanders (4), S. James (6), Les Maguire (ns)), 92.8**
- Final: Dilly Gittins (5), Cyril Lord (4), Reg Bounds (3), Jimmy Gent (3), 88.4**

**Halifax, Thursday 23rd May 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

**1. Squib Burton, 91.0**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, George Greenwood, 93.8**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Allan Earp, Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, 101.4**

**Challenge Races**

**1. Arthur Atkinson (only finisher), 101.4**

**Frank Charles beat Cliff Watson**

**Junior Event**

**Final: Fred Hollingworth, F. Uttley, F.S. Pontefract, 107.4**

**Stoke, Thursday 23rd May 1929**

**Local Trophy**

1. Len Blunt, Bert Emery
2. Daintry Turner, J.G. Dean
3. Norman Beech
4. Dot Cowley, A. Harrison

**Final: Len Blunt, Daintry Turner, Dot Cowley, Norman Beech, 106.0**

**Challenge Races**

1. Arthur Jervis beat Bunny Wilcox, 90.0
2. Len Blunt beat Norman Beech, 94.4
3. Larry Coffey

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Len Blunt, Larry Coffey, 92.4**

**Sentinel Open Cup**

1. Bunny Wilcox, Hugh Jervis
2. Len Blunt, Ted Cowley
3. Charles Provis, Larry Coffey
4. Arthur Jervis, Harry Gresty

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Len Blunt, Charles Provis, 93.6**

**Golden Helmet**

1. S.L. Robinson, Happy Evans
2. Arthur Jervis, Norman Jones
3. Norman Beech, Bunny Wilcox
4. Larry Boulton, Len Blunt
5. Hugh Jervis, Jack Rowley

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, S.L. Robinson, 97.4**

**Challenge Race**

**Dot Cowley beat Chun Moore, 110.4**



## Track Record Attempt

Arthur Jervis (unsuccessful)

## Leicester v Halifax, Thursday 23rd May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | 4  | 4 | F  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Len Bown       | 0  | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  | 4  | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick | 2' | R | 2' |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Stan Baines    | F  | F |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Wally Humphry  | R  | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | S. Chamberlain | 1  |   |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Haifax        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Corney | 2  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Geoff Kilburn | 1' | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Geoff Taylor  | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Alec Tidswell | 1  | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Dusty Haigh   | 4  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 9 | 1  |
|  | Bert Clayton  | 2' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 6 | 2  |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, Corney, Kilburn, Bown               | 85.4  | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Ellmore, Kendrick, Tidswell, Taylor          | 92.6  | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Haigh, Clayton, Baines (fell), Humphry (ret) | 92.6  | 0 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 4 | Corney, Kilburn, Humphry, Baines (fell)      | 102.6 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 16 |
| 5 | Jackson, Taylor, Bown, Tidswell              | 89.6  | 5 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| 6 | Haigh, Clayton, Ellmore, Kendrick (ret)      | 96.2  | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 |
| 7 | Taylor, Tidswell, Chamberlain, Humphry       | 99.2  | 1 | 6 | 18 | 30 |
| 8 | Ellmore, Kendrick, Kilburn, Corney           | 94.8  | 6 | 1 | 24 | 31 |
| 9 | Bown, Clayton, Haigh, Jackson (fell)         | 108.2 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 34 |

### Handicap Event

1. Slider Shuttleworth (2), Alec Tidswell (2), 95.2

2. Geoff Taylor (scr), Ed Woolley (6), 100.6

3. Arthur Westwood (scr), Sanderson\* (scr), 99.0

4. Syd Jackson (scr), Billy Ellmore (2), 96.2

Final: Syd Jackson, Arthur Westwood, Slider Shuttleworth 96.0

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Wally Humphry, Sanderson\*, 101.6**

**2. Slider Shuttleworth, Dusty Haigh, 105.0**

**3. Syd Jackson, Geoff Kilburn, 102.8**

**4. Alec Tidswell, Hal Herbert, 105.0**

**Heat 5: George Corney, Len Bown, 102.6**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Wally Humphry, George Corney, 97.2**

**\*Believed to be Charles Sanderson**

## **Middlesbrough, Thursday 23rd May 1929**

**Demonstration ride by Winks Rice (ef)**

### **Match Races**

**Frank Harrison beat Fred Williams (fell)**

**Dan Buck (fell) and Frank Harrison (fell)**

### **Challenge Race**

**Frank Harrison, Tommy Mason, Norman Evans, 85.0**

### **Handicap Event**

**1.**

**2. (Winks Rice (ef))**

**Final: Tommy Mason, Alec Hill, Norman Evans, William Coulthard, 90.8**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Alec Hill, Norman Evans, Dan Buck, Tommy Mason, 85.0**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 23rd May 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Rocky Burnham, 102.4

2. G. Carter, Wilf Joseph, 96.6

3. Bill Boden

Final: Ernest Watts, Wilf Joseph, Dick Christian, (Rocky Burnham, G. Carter, Bill Boden), 96.0

### **Challenge Race**

George Wigfield beat Bob Harrison

### **Olympic Flying Nine**

1. George Lovick, Nev Wheeler, Fred Strecker (fell)

2. George Wigfield, Wally Harris, Bob Harrison, 92.2

3. Arthur Sherlock

Final: George Wigfield, George Lovick, Arthur Sherlock

### **Golden Sash**

1. Ernest Watts, 91.4

2. George Wigfield, 89.8

3. H. Holmes, 93.4

4. Arthur Sherlock, 84.8

5. Fred Strecker, 90.2

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, 89.8

**Rotherham, Thursday 23rd May 1929**

**Bramley Scratch Race**

**Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, 124.8**

**Relay Race**

**The relay race was between 2 teams of 4 riders.**

**Black Team beat White Team**

**Blacks Team: (Hurricane Harvey, Bill Styring, Cyclone Smith, Cecil Blackburn)**

**White Team: (Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Crasher Edwards (fell))**

**Maltby Scratch Race**

**Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Roller Hides, 120.2**

**Challenge Races**

**Cyclone Smith beat Hurricane Harvey, 118.6**

**Archie Bingham beat Bill Styring, 120.4**

**Eric Hall beat Tommy Bateman, 113.8 (track record)**

## **Wembley, Thursday 23rd May 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Harry Whitfield beat Clem Beckett, 2-0**

- 1. Whitfield, Beckett, 89.0**
- 2. Whitfield, Beckett, 88.4**

**Wally Lloyd beat Bert Fairweather, 2-0**

- 1. Lloyd, Fairweather, 85.0**
- 2. Lloyd, Fairweather, 84.2**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Arthur Johnson (3), Alf Foulds (3), (Clem Beckett (scr), Nobby Key (4), Austin Elliott (ns), 94.4**
- 2. Len Reeve (4), Buster Frogley (1), (Wally Lloyd (3), Ted Clairmont (4), Sid Hilton (5)), 95.4**
- 3. Vic Deale (5), Joe Dallison (3), (Ray Tauser (scr), Ron Hieatt (3), P. Duval (7), 110.8**
- 4. J. Ashcroft\* (3), Crawley Rous 3, (Harry Whitfield (scr), George O'Hara (5), Charlie Briggs (5), 95.6**
- 5. Bert Fairweather (3), 96.4**

**SF1: Buster Frogley, Alf Foulds, (Arthur Johnson, Len Reeve, Vic Deale), 94.4**

**SF2: Bert Fairweather, Squib Burton, (Joe Dallison, J. Ashcroft\*, Crawley Rous), 94.2**

**Final: Buster Frogley, Bert Fairweather, Squib Burton, Alf Foulds, 94.2**

### **Scratch Race**

- 1. J. Ashcroft\*, Reg Heller, (Ray Tauser, Ron Hieatt), 94.6**
  - 2. Bert Fairweather, Joe Dallison, (Clem Beckett, Alf Foulds), 89.6**
  - 3. Buster Frogley, Wally Lloyd, (Crawley Rous, Sonny Wilson), 87.8**
  - 4. Harry Whitfield, Les Patrick, (Len Reeve, Nobby Key), 93.2**
- Final: Harry Whitfield, Buster Frogley, Bert Fairweather, J. Ashcroft\*, 88.4**

**\*There were a number of Birmingham based riders in the meeting and on this basis, this is believed to be Bill Ashcroft**

## **West Ham, Thursday 23rd May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Ron Johnson, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Johnson (ef), 91.8**
- 2. Elder, Johnson, 93.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Billy Lamont, 92.0**
  - 2. Sprouts Elder, 93.8**
  - 3. Will Maguire, Don Durant, 103.2**
  - 4. Ernie Rickman, 95.6**
- SF1: Billy Lamont, Sprouts Elder, 94.6**
- SF2: Don Durant, Colin Ford, 90.0**
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Colin Ford, Don Durant, Billy Lamont (fell), 92.2**

### **Broadway Handicap**

- 1. Del Forster (5), 34.62 mph**
  - 2. Cecil Bounds (8), 35.34 mph**
  - 3. Don Durant (6), 37.19 mph**
  - 4. Will Maguire (8)**
  - 5. Freddy Hore (4), 34.75 mph**
- SF1: Ernie Rickman, Del Forster, 38.07 mph**
- SF2: Ron Johnson, Don Durant, 38.05 mph**
- Final: Ernie Rickman (5), Don Durant (5), Del Forster (4), Ron Johnson**

### **Junior Race**

**D. Cox\*, Bill Pryke, C. Brown, 33.52 mph**

**\*Believed to be Dudley Cox**



**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 23rd May 1929**

**Track Record Attempt**

Jack Barber, 92.4 (unsuccessful)

**Junior Race**

Final: J. Fox, Eddie Raynes, 114.2

**Handicap Race**

Final: Jack Barber (scr), Joe Chance (8), George Thompson (8), 98.0

**Stadium Scratch Race**

Final: Jack Barber, Fred Ledger, Gus Platts, 98.0

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 24th May 1929**

### **Match Races**

Frank Arthur beat Clem Beckett, 2-0

1. Arthur, Beckett, 84.0

2. Arthur, Beckett, 84.8

### **Handicap Event**

Final: George Povey (3), Cyril Locke (2), Cyril Taft (2), 86.7

### **Big Six Event**

Jack Lloyd, Bunny Wilcox, Cyril Taft, 83.7

### **Golden Helmet**

Final: Cyril Taft, Frank Arthur, Jack Lloyd, 81.1

# Newcastle v Leeds, Friday 24th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   | F | F  | F |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | F | E  | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    | F | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | F | 1' | F |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Percy Dunn     | 4 | 2  | F |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leeds            | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Alec Hill        | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | George Greenwood | F  | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Eric Langton     | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Charlie Tobin    | 2' | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 3  |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 2  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 1' | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                       |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Hill, F. Creasor (fell), Greenwood (fell) |       | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2  |
| 2 | Langton, Tobin, Blake (fell), Smith (fell)            | 96.8  | 0 | 6 | 4  | 8  |
| 3 | Dunn, Barrowclough, Atkinson, Byers (fell)            | 97.8  | 4 | 3 | 8  | 11 |
| 4 | Hill, Smith, Greenwood, Blake (ret)                   | 100.0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 16 |
| 5 | W. Creasor, Langton, Tobin, F. Creasor (fell)         | 92.6  | 4 | 3 | 14 | 19 |
| 6 | Hill, Dunn, Byers, Greenwood                          | 97.6  | 3 | 4 | 17 | 23 |
| 7 | Atkinson, Smith, Barrowclough, Blake                  | 98.2  | 2 | 5 | 19 | 28 |
| 8 | Langton, Tobin, Byers (fell), Dunn (fell)             | 104.1 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 34 |
| 9 | W. Creasor, Atkinson, Barrowclough, F. Creasor (fell) | 100.6 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 37 |

**Salford, Friday 24th May 1929**

**Corinthian Column Trophy**

1. R.H. Whittaker, James Kenny, 102.4

2. Ken Miller, Hen Helsby, 104.0

3. Stanley Unsworth, 110.0

4. W. Barnes, S.L. Robinson, 105.0

Final: Ken Miller, W. Barnes, (R.H. Whittaker, Stanley Unsworth), 105.0

**City Hall Cup**

1. Tommy Simpson, Ginger Lees, 96.8

2. A.J. Ward, Ken Miller, 98.0

3. Harry Gresty, Arthur Jervis, 94.2

4. Squib Burton, Billy Howard, 89.8

SF1: A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 102.0

SF2: Harry Gresty, Squib Burton, 96.4

Final: Squib Burton, Harry Gresty, A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 90.8

**Eliminating Challenge**

Heat: Ginger Lees beat Squib Burton, 88.8

Heat: Johnny Broughton beat Larry Coffey, 95.2

Heat: Arthur Jervis beat Tom Price, 90.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Ginger Lees, Johnny Broughton, 89.0

**Golden Helmet**

1. Squib Burton, Billy Howard, 91.8

2. Ginger Lees, Johnny Broughton, 95.0

3. Tommy Mason, Tommy Simpson, 95.8

4. Tom Price, Buster Breaks, 96.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Squib Burton, Ginger Lees, Tommy Mason, 87.4

## **London White City, Friday 24th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Billy Lamont, 2-0**

- 1. Dallison, Lamont, 85.8**
- 2. Dallison, Lamont, 85.8**

### **Match Race**

**Hilary Buchanan beat Colin Ford, 2-0**

- 1. Buchanan, Ford, 91.4**
- 2. Buchanan, Ford, 87.2**

### **Silver Sash**

- 1. Colin Watson Mart Seiffert, 84.6**
  - 2. Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, 87.4**
  - 3. Billy Lamont, Clem Cort, 90.4**
  - 4. Vic Huxley, Billy Dallison, 86.0**
- Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, 85.4**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Eddie Slade-Jones (4), Les Maguire (4), 95.4**
  - 2. Cecil Brown (4), Billy Lamont (1), 95.4**
  - 3. Freddy Hore (4), Del Forster (4), 93.8**
  - 4. Vic Huxley (1), Harold Crook (6), 89.0**
- SF1: Billy Lamont, Cecil Brown, 91.0**
- SF2: Harold Crook, Del Forster, 92.6**
- Final: Cecil Brown, Del Forster, 95.6**

**Audenshaw, Saturday 25th May 1929**

**Puritan Cup**

1. (Frank Burgess, Fred Ibbotson, Joe Jackson, A. Lord, Ginger Lees (ns))
2. (Arthur Franklyn, Jack Wood, H. Rosler, Hugh Hulme, A.H. Darwell)
3. (Tom Simister, Norman Hartley, H.A. Clark, C. Quirk, C. Howard)
4. (Larry Coffey, L. Trout, Claude Drew, Frank Whiting, Billie Ramsden)
5. (Frank Varey, A.F. Traynor, Sid Allen, Dan Buckingham, R.R. Highton)
6. (Mark Sheldon, Riskit Riley, Ed Jennings, H. Withington\*, W. Simmonds)

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Larry Coffey, J. Dalshaw, 217.6

**Challenge Races**

Tom Simister v Arthur Franklyn – result unknown

Frank Varey v Larry Coffey – result unknown

Ginger Lees v Norman Hartley – believed not staged

Norman Hartley beat Frank Burgess, 74.8

Larry Coffey beat Ed Jennings, 72.8

Arthur Franklyn beat Norman Hartley, 69.8

**One Lap Record Attempts**

Larry Coffey, 37.0

Arthur Franklyn, 33.6

Also Rode: Stewie St. George, C. Hall, C. Snape, E. Wood, A. Taylor.

Ginger Lees was in the programme but did not appear.

\*Believed to be Tommy Withington

## **Barnsley, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Junior Race**

**Final: E. Davis, Tom Lindley, Joe Chance, 102.0**

### **Handicap Race**

**Heat: Bert Round, 89.0**

**Final: Joe Chance (7), George Thompson (6), J.F. Harrop (9), (Bert Round (fell)), 90.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Fred Ledger, Austin Humphries, 85.0**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Bob Allen, 90.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Bert Round (unsuccessful)**

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Silver Helmet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 90.7**

### **City Hall Cup**

**SF: (Arthur Franklyn (ret))**

**Final: Ginger Lees, Frank Varey, 96.5**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Billy Fletcher, Charles Provis, 97.2**

### **Mancunian Cup**

**Final: Edward Simons, S. Hepworth\*, 107.8**

### **Match Races**

**Riskit Riley beat George Milton, 99.0**

**Ginger Lees beat Bob Harrison, 93.5**

**George Drew beat H.A. Clark, 105.2**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Frank Varey, 21.9 (unsuccessful)**

**\*Believed to be Sid Hipworth**



# Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Harringay, Saturday 25th May 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Joe Dallison            | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Tim Reid                | 1' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
| 3 | Wally Lloyd             | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 4 |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 5 | Bill Ashcroft           | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 6 | Norman Burton           | 2  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 7 |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Harringay    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Stan Spencer | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Reg Pointer  |    | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 3 | Will Dennis  | 2  |    |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 4 | Bill Crouch  | 1' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
| 5 | Ray Parsons  | 2  |    |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 6 | Dicky Bird   |    | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 7 |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                        | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Spencer, Dallison, Reid                | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Lloyd, Dennis, Crouch                  | 4 | 3 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Ashcroft, Burton & Parsons (dead heat) | 6 | 2 | 13 | 9  |
| 4 | Crouch, Ashcroft, Burton               | 3 | 4 | 16 | 13 |
| 5 | Lloyd, Spencer, Pointer                | 4 | 3 | 20 | 16 |
| 6 | Dallison, Reid, Bird                   | 6 | 1 | 26 | 17 |

Both Burton and Parsons appear to have been awarded 2 points as a result of the dead heat.

## Special Match Race

Wally Lloyd beat Stan Spencer, 2-0

1. Lloyd, Spencer, 91.0
2. Lloyd, Spencer, 90.8

## Perry Barr Handicap

- 1.
- 2.
3. Norman Burton (fell)
- 4.

Final: Wally Lloyd (2), Jack Lloyd (3), Tim Reid (5), (Dicky Bird (4), Bill Ashcroft (3)), 96.6

**Bristol, Saturday 25th May 1929**

**Sunshine Open Handicap**

**Heat: Ned Kelly**

**SF1: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, 100.0**

**SF2: Ben Player, Jack Douglas, 115.0**

**Final: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, 105.6**

**Wrington Rollers Scratch**

**SF1: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 108.0**

**SF2: William Joy, Jack Douglas, 102.2**

**Final: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 95.0**

**Knowle Track Championship (Round 1)**

**Bill Spencer (6) beat Harold Cook (6), 119.0**

**S. Best (6) beat Bill Clibbett (2), 110.4**

## **Cardiff, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Golden Sash Handicap**

1. Fred Hampson (scr), Ray Cannell (4), (Syd Gronow, D.A. Jones, W.J. Benyon), 100.6
  2. Jimmy Hindle (scr), A.S. Guthrie (6), (Eddie Hopkins, J. Dunn, T.J. Pascoe), 103.4
  3. Ernest Dunlop (8), Arthur Bready (8), (Frank Duckett (fell), Cliff Wills, A.J. Lyons), 109.0
  4. Johnny George (4), S.H. Dibble (10), (Ivor Hill, C. Philpotts, Len Sloman, Vic Jones), 108.4
  5. Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (10), (Nick Carter, C.M. Parsons, J.E. Mogford, Tom Davies) 106.2
- Final: Ernest Dunlop (8), Champ Upham (scr), Ron Baker (scr), [Fred Hampson (scr), Jimmy Hindle (scr), Johnny George (4)], 116.8

### **Flying Nine**

1. Champ Upham, Ron Baker, (Frank Duckett), 94.0
  2. Ivor Hill, Fred Hampson, (Jimmy Hindle), 99.0
  3. Johnny George, Ray Cannell, (C. Philpotts), 96.6
- Final: Champ Upham, Johnny George, Ivor Hill, 99.2

### **Western Mail Trophy**

1. Ray Cannell, A.J. Lyons, (Arthur Bready, Syd Gronow, J. Dunn), 127.0
  2. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, (Frank Duckett (ns), Cliff Wills, Len Sloman), 113.0
  3. Nick Carter, Yank Davies, (Jimmy Hindle, Ivor Hill, C.M. Parsons, Tom Davies), 117.0
  4. Johnny George, Ernest Dunlop, (A.S. Guthrie, T.J. Pascoe, S.H. Dibble), 108.6
  5. Ron Baker, W.J. Benyon, (J.E. Mogford, D.A. Jones, Vic Jones), 108.2
- Final: Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, Ron Baker, (Nick Carter, Johnny George), 100.8

### **Challenge Races**

Fred Hampson beat Frank Duckett, 2-0

1. Hampson, Duckett, (ret)
2. Hampson, Duckett (fell), 100.4

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **One-Lap Record Attempt**

**Ron Johnson, 45.45 mph (new record)**

### **Four-Lap Record Attempt**

**Ron Johnson, 43.93 mph (new record)**

### **Crystal Palace Handicap**

**1. Frank North (5), George Pettit (6), Triss Sharp, 96.0**

**2. Joe Francis (2), Billy Coghlan, Jimmie Taylor, 93.6**

**3. Jack Barrett (4), Steve Pullen, Roger Frogley (scr), 107.0**

**4. Gus Kuhn, Ron Johnson, Nick Nichol (5), 94.6**

**SF1: Billy Coghlan (6), Jimmie Taylor (6), Triss Sharp (2), 97.2**

**SF2: Gus Kuhn (4), Steve Pullen (3), Ron Johnson (scr), 92.2**

**Final: Gus Kuhn (4), Triss Sharp (2), Steve Pullen (3), (Ron Johnson (fell), Jimmie Taylor), 93.0**

### **Big Four Match Race**

**1. Triss Sharp beat Roger Frogley, 97.6**

**2. Colin Ford beat Ron Johnson (ret), 94.0**

**Final: Triss Sharp beat Colin Ford, 88.6**

### **News of the World Belt**

**1. Gus Kuhn, Frank North, 91.4**

**2. Triss Sharp, Gordon Cobbold, 97.6**

**3. Bryan Donkin, Wally Harris, 89.2**

**4. Jack Barrett, Steve Pullen, 90.6**

**5. Ron Johnson, Les Blakebrough**

**SF1: Gus Kuhn, Bryan Donkin, Triss Sharp, 89.6**

**SF2: Jack Barrett, Steve Pullen, Ron Johnson, 90.0**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Gus Kuhn, Jack Barrett, 87.0**

## Scratch Race

Ron Johnson, 42.22 mph

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Jim Holder (3), Harry Duncan (4), Bill Dickie (6), Donald McDonald (8), 98.6
2. Ivor Creek (scr), Sam Reid (3), (Allan Campbell (6) (fell), Bob Dawson (7) (fell)), 98.8
3. Andy Milne (3), George MacKenzie (scr), Oliver Goodfellow (3), William Forsyth (11), Bill Barclay (7), 102.4
4. James Edward (6), Eric Burnet (1), John Duncan (8), Jim Thomas (5), 100.2

SF1: Drew McQueen, Sam Reid, Harry Duncan, Ivor Creek, Jim Holder (fell), 95.2

SF2: James Edward, Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow, (Eric Burnet, George MacKenzie (fell)), 100.4

Final: Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow, Andy Milne (fell), James Edward (ef), Sam Reid (ns), 99.2

### **Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Syd Parsons, Eric Burnet, (Oliver Goodfellow, John Duncan), 95.6
2. Drew McQueen, William Forsyth, (Sam Reid, James Edward), 96.8
3. George MacKenzie, Allan Campbell, (Bill Barclay, Jim Holder), 94.6
4. Ivor Creek, Harry Duncan, (Bill Dickie, Andy Milne), 94.2

SF1: Eric Burnet, Syd Parsons, William Forsyth, Drew McQueen (fell), 93.4

SF2: Ivor Creek, George MacKenzie, Allan Campbell, Harry Duncan, 92.4

Final: George MacKenzie, Eric Burnet, Ivor Creek, Syd Parsons, 91.4

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Ivor Creek beat Eric Burnet (fell), 94.6

## **Exeter, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Gold Gauntlet Scratch**

1. Harold Stevens, Les Barker, 85.6

2. Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, 88.2

3. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 84.0

4. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, 87.0

SF1: Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 83.6

SF2: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 83.0

Final: Jack Bishop, Lew Lancaster, Noel Johnson, Harold Stevens (ret), 88.0

### **Match Race**

Jack Bishop drew with Harold Stevens, 1-1

1. Bishop, Stevens, 82.8

2. Stevens, Bishop, 82.8

3. Neither rider finished

### **Exeter Handicap**

1. Les Barker, Lew Lancaster, (Allan Collier (fell)), 92.4

2. Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop, 92.0

3. Harold Stevens, Happy Kirk, 88.8

4. Noel Johnson, Paul Goodfellow, 92.8

SF1: Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 85.6

SF2: Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson, 90.2

Final: Harold Stevens, Les Barker, (Noel Johnson (f,ns), Jack Bishop f,ns)), 92.2

### **Plummer Cup**

1. Charlie Swift beat Roy Reeves, 86.8

Final: Charlie Swift (fell), Happy Kirk (ret)

## **Glasgow, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Arthur Mann (12), Andy Marr (5), 110.9
2. Eric Lister (7), Bill McFarlane (14), 106.6
3. Roger May (3), Johnnie Walker (12), 105.9
4. Buster Frogley (scr), Andy Nicholl (12), 100.4
5. Jack Reilly (12), Bill Naismith (8), 103.4
6. Billy Galloway (scr), Willie Durward (12), 96.8

SF1: Eric Lister, (Arthur Mann, Andy Marr, Bill McFarlane), 107.1

SF2: Buster Frogley, Roger May, (Johnnie Walker, Andy Nicholl), 98.6

SF3: Billy Galloway, Jack Reilly, Bill Naismith, Willie Durward, 96.4

Final: Billy Galloway, Roger May, Buster Frogley, Eric Lister (fell), 95.6

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, 93.3
2. Buster Frogley, Jimmie Pinkerton, 97.0
3. Roger May, Alf Chick, 100.9
4. Norrie Isbister, Ray Tauser, 98.0

SF1: Billy Galloway, Buster Frogley, (Andy Marr, Jimmie Pinkerton), 93.1

SF2: Ray Tauser, Roger May, (Norrie Isbister, Alf Chick), 97.4

Final: Billy Galloway, Buster Frogley, Roger May (ret), Ray Tauser (fell), 93.6

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Billy Galloway beat Buster Frogley, 95.5

### **Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

Billy Galloway, 22.0 (new record)

### **Four Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

Billy Galloway, 95.8 (unsuccessful)



## Harringay v The Rest, Saturday 25th May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Harringay               | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Alf Summersby (guest)   | 4  |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Clem Cort               | 4  |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Harold Crook (guest)    | 4  |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Les Dearth (guest)      | 2  |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Freddy Hore (guest)     | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Hilary Buchanan (guest) | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |

|  | The Rest        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Les Blakebrough | 4  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Edmonds     |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Taft      | 1  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt      | 2  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Reeve       | 1' |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                          |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Blakebrough, Dearth      | 87.4 | 2 | 4 | 2  | 4 |
| 2 | Summersby, Hore, Edmonds | 90.6 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 5 |
| 3 | Cort, Buchanan, Taft     | 85.8 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| 4 | Crook, Hieatt, Reeve     | 87.6 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 9 |

### One Lap Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 19.4 (new record)

### Golden Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, 78.4
2. Jim Kempster, 88.6
3. Eric Spencer, 82.8
4. Colin Watson, 84.8

Final: Jim Kempster & Colin Watson (dead heat), Vic Huxley

Run Off: Jim Kempster beat Colin Watson, 84.8

### Handicap Event

1. Vic Huxley (1), 85.4
  2. Clem Cort (3), 88.8
  3. Hilary Buchanan (3), 88.2
  4. Les Blakebrough (5), 94.2
- SF1: Eddie Slade-Jones (5), 89.4

SF2: Les Blakebrough, 90.4

Final: Clem Cort, Eddie Slade-Jones, Les Blakebrough, 87.6

## **High Beech, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Syd Edmonds beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-0**

- 1. Edmonds, Buchanan, 95.8**
- 2. Edmonds, Buchanan, 96.7**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Fred Law (5), Maurice Polikoff (6), 102.8**

**2. Jack Barnett, L. Green, T.W. Tims (4)**

**3. Eddie Cox, L.W. Parsons**

**4. Brisbane Smith (5), 109.2**

**SF1: Fred Law, Jack Barnett, 103.6**

**SF2: Brisbane Smith, Eddie Cox, 105.4**

**Final: Fred Law (5), Eddie Cox (5), Jack Barnett (scr), Brisbane Smith, 102.0**

### **Scratch Event**

**1. Eddie Cox, Jack MacDonald, H.M. Christopher**

**2. Fred Law, (Brisbane Smith (ret)), 98.2**

**3. Syd Edmonds, S. James, (Maurice Polikoff (fell)), 99.8**

**4.**

**SF1: Fred Law, Eddie Cox, (Jack MacDonald (ef))**

**SF2:**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Cox, T.W. Tims, Fred Law (fell)), 94.8**

### **Reserves Race**

**L.E. Baker, W.J. Sutton**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Allen Kilfoyle beat Jimmy Stevens, 2-1**

- 1. Stevens, Kilfoyle**
- 2. Kilfoyle, Stevens (fell)**
- 3. Kilfoyle, Stevens**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Albert Merrell, George Preston, 32.24 mph**

**2. Alf Foulds, 33.04 mph**

**3. Frank Bond, 32.33 mph**

**4. Eddie Green (6), Ernie Perry, 31.09 mph**

**SF1: Alf Foulds, 31.58 mph**

**SF2: Reg Etherington, 32.55 mph**

**Final: Alf Foulds, Albert Merrell, Howie Osment, 33.21 mph**

### **Essex Scratch Race**

**1. Alf Foulds, 34.75 mph**

**2. Howie Osment, 34.35 mph**

**3. Frank Bond, 33.04 mph**

**4. Arthur Pennell, 31.05 mph**

**SF1: Allen Kilfoyle, 34.95 mph**

**SF2: Reg Etherington, 32.55 mph**

**Final: Alf Foulds, Allen Kilfoyle, Reg Etherington, 33.44 mph**

### **One Lap Record Attempt**

**Hilary Buchanan (unsuccessful)**

### **Lea Bridge v International Speedways Race**

**Dab Boston v Les Dearth**

**Leeds, Saturday 25th May 1929**

**All-Star Scratch**

1. Frank Charles, 88.6 (new track record)

2.

3.

4.

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Smith, Roy Barrowclough, Frank Charles, 92.8

**Senior Handicap**

1.

2. Arthur Wilcock, Ronnie Walkington, Alec Hill, Eric Langton

SF1:

SF2: Frank Charles, (Harry Watson (fell), Tommy Gamble (fell))

Final: Frank Smith (2), Joe Abbott (3), Frank Charles (scr), Harry Bouskill (5), 96.7

**Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Eric Langton, 94.7

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Alec Hill, Cliff Watson, 94.0 (push-start record)

**Flying Lap Record Attempt**

Dennis Atkinson, 22.6 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Charlie Tobin

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Loughborough Scratch Race**

1. Austin Elliott, 96.4
2. Les Middleton, 104.2
3. Fred Wilkinson, 92.4
4. Ben Stanton, 106.2
5. Billy Hadfield

**Final: Fred Wilkinson, Ben Stanton, Les Middleton, Billy Hadfield, 92.4**

### **Quorn Handicap**

1. Charles Sanderson, 88.4
2. Arthur Sherlock, 88.2
3. Roy Sanderson, 89.4
4. George Wigfield
5. Fred Wilkinson 86.0

**Final: George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, Arthur Sherlock, Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, 83.4**

### **Flying Eight**

1. Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, 81.6
2. Joe Palastrand, Ed Bradley, 93.6

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ed Bradley, Nev Wheeler, Joe Palastrand, 81.6**

### **Match Race Challenge**

1. George Wigfield beat Stewie St. George, 80.0
2. Charles Sanderson beat Arthur Sherlock, 80.0
3. Charles Sanderson beat George Wigfield, 79.6

**Final: Charles Sanderson, Arthur Sherlock, no time**

## **Liverpool, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Liverpool Handicap**

1. T. Pugh, 109.0

2. Chris Hughes (3), 120.4

3. Walter Hull (scr), 115.4

4. Crasher Coxhead, 112.8

Final: Walter Hull (scr), Chris Hughes (3), 113.6

### **Junior Event**

1. W. Proffert, 96.2

2. Harry McCann, 122.0

3. Jack Cummings, 121.8

4. Syd Plevin, 113.6

Final: Jack Cummings, Sprouts Griffiths, 119.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Skid Skinner, 106.0

2. Larry Boulton, 115.0

3. Ginger Lees, 112.8

4. Walter Hull, 106.4

SF1: Skid Skinner, Jack Cummings, 103.6

SF2: Walter Hull, Johnny Leete, 104.2

Final: Skid Skinner, Walter Hull, 103.6

### **All Star Race**

1. Slider Shuttleworth, 105.0

2. Walter Hull, 106.0

3. Skid Skinner, 102.4

Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Slider Shuttleworth, 99.6

## Manchester White City v Middlesbrough, Saturday 25th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Rex Kirby             |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Harrison | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Ron Carling    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Evans   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eddie Crenston |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 47 | 16 |

### Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Eric Langton, 2–0

1. Jervis, Langton, 91.4

2. Jervis, Langton, 91.6

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Heat: Johnny Leete, 98.0

Heat: Walter Hull

Heat: S. Trickett\*, 95.2

Heat: Frank Harrison, 97.0

Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 100.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, (Hugh Jervis), 93.6

### **Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Eric Langton, A. Ryder, 94.4**

**\*Believed to be Reg Trickett**



## **Middlesbrough, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Frank Charles, 82.4 (track record)

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Alec Hill, Dan Buck, 83.8

### **Match Race**

Frank Charles beat Charlie Barrett, 83.2

### **Cleveland Handicap**

Final: Ken Miller, Alec Hill, Charlie Barrett, Charlie Bentley, 94.0

### **Newport Junior Race**

Final: Gordon Byers, Charlie Bentley, Barnes\*, James Kenny, 90.0

\*Believed to be the Salford junior W. Barnes, as Kenny and Bentley were also Salford riders.

## **Nottingham, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Four Lap Track Record Attempt**

Charles Sanderson, 80.8 (new record)

### **Challenge Races**

Charles Sanderson beat Harry Whitfield, 85.0

George Wigfield beat Roy Sanderson, 82.8

Final: George Wigfield beat Charles Sanderson (fell), 86.2

### **Junior Event**

Heat: Bill Henstock, 95.0

Heat: Bill Boden, 95.2

Heat: Austin Elliott, 100.6

Final: Bill Henstock, Bill Boden, Austin Elliott, 90.6

### **Senior Scratch Event**

Heat: George Wigfield, 82.6

Heat: Charles Sanderson, 91.0

Heat: Bert Fairweather, 89.0

Heat: Arthur Sherlock, 89.0

Heat: Harry Whitfield, 89.6

Final: Harry Whitfield, George Wigfield, Charles Sanderson, 83.6

### **Handicap Event**

Heat: Arthur Sherlock (2), Charlie Shelton, 90.8

Heat: George Wigfield (1), 91.2

Heat: Arthur Westwood (4), 97.2

Heat: Ernest Watts (7), 98.0

Heat: Bert Fairweather (2), 94.6

Final: Ernest Watts, Bert Fairweather, Arthur Sherlock, 95.0

## **Pontypridd, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Ray Cannell, 105.6 (unsuccessful)**

### **Thunderbolt Handicap**

**1. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 105.0**

**2. Fred Hampson, Yank Davies, 119.6**

**3. Champ Upham, C. Philpotts, 120.6**

**4. Johnny George, A.S. Guthrie, 118.4**

**5. Ivor Hill, A.J. Lyons, 126.2**

**Final: Johnny George, Champ Upham, Ivor Hill, Fred Hampson, Ron Baker (ret), 108.6**

### **Rocking Stone Rollers (rolling start)**

**Final: Fred Hampson, Johnny George, Ivor Hill, Ron Baker (ret), 104.2**

### **Pontypridd Scratch Race**

**1. Ivor Hill, Ernest Dunlop, 111.8**

**2. Ron Baker, A.S. Guthrie, 107.4**

**3. Nick Carter, Yank Davies, 112.0**

**4. Fred Hampson, Ray Cannell, 113.4**

**5. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, 123.4**

**Final: Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, Nick Carter, (Fred Hampson, Champ Upham), 103.0**

# **Preston v Middlesbrough, Saturday 25th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)**

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Len Myerscough |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Tom Price      | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Smoke Robinson |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Harrison | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Norman Evans   | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Dick Bailey    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eddie Crenston |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Carling    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill | 93.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |         |      |   |   | 46 | 15 |

## **Golden Armlet**

**Final: Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, Ham Burrill (fell), 97.0**

## **Challenge Match Race**

**Jack Tye beat Len Myerscough, 81.6**

**Jack Rowley beat Eric Airey, 83.4**

**Jack Tye beat Jack Rowley, 83.8**

### Scratch Race

Heat: Jack Barber, Les Wotton

Heat: Joe Abbott, Eric Blain

3. Ginger Lees, Eric Airey, Jack Tye, 85.4

4. Larry Boulton, Len Myerscough

Final: Ginger Lees, Joe Abbott, 86.8

### All Star Event

Final: Joe Abbott, Ginger Lees, Les Wotton, 81.6

### Golden Helmet

Heat: Jack Tye, Les Wotton

3. Ginger Lees, Len Myerscough

Final: Ginger Lees, Jack Tye, Eric Airey, 85.0

### Track Record Attempt

Frank Charles (unsuccessful)

### Junior Scratch Race

Final: Billy Yates, H.M. Hastings, P. Starkey, L. Wilkins, 102.4

## Rochdale v Halifax, Saturday 25th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|   | Rochdale         | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Squib Burton     | 4 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Bud Procter      | 1 | 2' |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | Buster Breaks    | E | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
| 4 | Jack Wood        | R |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Rex Kirby        | E |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Ben Higginbottom | 4 |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Halifax       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | George Corney |   | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 | Geoff Kilburn | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 | Dusty Haigh   | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 | Bert Clayton  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 5 | Geoff Taylor  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 6 | Alec Tidswell | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, Kilburn, Procter             | 93.39 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Haigh, (Breaks (ef), Wood (ret))     |       | 0 | 6 | 5  | 8  |
| 3 | Higginbottom, Tidswell, (Kirby (ef)) |       | 4 | 3 | 9  | 11 |
| 4 | Burton, Procter                      |       | 6 |   | 15 |    |
| 5 |                                      |       |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                      |       |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                      |       |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                      |       |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                                      |       |   |   | 33 | 28 |

The match was awarded to Halifax as Rochdale fielded Rex Kirby who was ineligible.

### Weathered Cup

Final: Wally Hicklin, Skid Nock, H. Robinson, 103.6

### Golden Helmet

1. Bud Procter, George Corney

2.

3.

4.

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Alec Tidswell, (Dusty Haigh, Skid Nock), Buster Breaks (ret) 98.4

**Robert Smithies Cup** (for fastest Rochdale rider)

**Buster Breaks**

**Rotherham, Saturday 25th May 1929**

**Thurcroft Scratch Race**

1. Tommy Bateman, Cecil Blackburn, (Willis Shirtcliffe, Roller Hides), 127.0
  2. Hurricane Harvey, Pip Parkin, (Boy Drabble\*, Jack Dixon\*\*), 126.4
  3. Cyclone Smith, Pat Lawless, (Arnold Wragg, Oppit Osborn), 121.6
  4. Not Held – (Bill Styring, Ray Reeves, Ewart Wilkinson, Wally Wildsmith)
  5. Eric Hall, Buster Booth, (Crasher Edwards, Archie Bingham, 126.4
- Final: Eric Hall, Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, 119.6

**Knock-Out Tournament**

1. Eric Hall beat Tommy Bateman, 120.2
  2. Cyclone Smith beat Pip Parkin, 123.2
  3. Roller Hides beat Willis Shirtcliffe, 124.0
  4. Hurricane Harvey beat Archie Bingham, 122.2
- SF1: Eric Hall beat Roller Hides, 115.4
- SF2: Hurricane Harvey beat Cyclone Smith, 124.2
- Final: Eric Hall beat Hurricane Harvey, 120.2

**Track Record Attempts**

- Wrecker Reed, 125.0 (unsuccessful)
- Cyclone Smith, 127.4 (unsuccessful)
- Archie Bingham, 116.4 (unsuccessful)
- Tommy Bateman, 124.4 (unsuccessful)



### **Carnelly Cup**

**1. J. Brown\*\*\*, (Morttheon, Ewart Wilkinson)**

**2. Tommy Bateman, Arnold Wragg, 132.6**

**3. Eric Hall, (Butcher, Hurricane Harvey, Cecil Blackburn), 118.0**

**4. Archie Bingham, (Cyclone Smith, Pip Parkin, Wally Wildsmith), 124.2**

**5. Pat Lawless, Willis Shirtcliffe, 133.8**

**Final: Eric Hall, J. Brown\*\*\*, (Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, Pat Lawless), 117.4**

**\*Believed to be Archie Drabble**

**\*\*Believed to be a different rider to Jack 'Broncho' Dioxn who was at Preston that night.**

**\*\*\*Reports say that Brown was a Wombwell rider but there is no record of a J. Brown. Possibly a programme error and could have been C. Brown, T. Brown, Albert Brown or George Brown.**

**Sheffield, Saturday 25th May 1929**

**One Lap Record Attempt**

**Spencer Stratton, 20.8 (new record)**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)**

**Final: Buster Whitehead, Dave Jones, Thomas Heeley, T. Rollinson, Frank Sharpe, Harry Credland, 100.8**

**Flying Nine (rolling start)**

**1. Jack Chapman, Arthur Westwood, 91.4**

**2. Spencer Stratton, Billy Dallison, 86.0**

**3. Clem Beckett, Jack Barber, 100.0**

**Final: Jack Chapman, Spencer Stratton, Clem Beckett (ret), 91.6**

**Golden Gauntlet (standing start)**

**Heat: Clem Beckett**

**Final: Clem Beckett, Arthur Westwood, Spencer Stratton, Joe Hindley, (Joe Dallison, Jack Chapman), 95.6**

**Hillsborough Handicap (standing start)**

**Final: Austin Humphries (6), Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, Fred Bianchi, (Arthur Westwood, Clem Beckett (fell)), 94.0**

## **Southampton, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Handicap Event (5 laps)**

**1. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Reg Heller (7), 111.4**

**2. Don Taylor (5), Sprouts Elder (scr), 112.4**

**3. Charlie Moon (9), Vic Collins (5), 111.8**

**4. Ken Purser (9), Taffy Williams (5), 118.2**

**SF1: Reg Heller, Clarrie Eldridge, 110.2**

**SF2: Charlie Moon, Vic Collins, 112.4**

**Final: Charlie Moon, Reg Heller, 112.6**

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race**

**1. Vic Collins, Don Taylor, 87.2**

**2. Tommy Wainwright, Reg Bounds, 87.6**

**3. Clarrie Eldridge, Jimmy Hayes, 83.0**

**4. Tommy Cullis, Reg Heller, 84.0**

**SF1: Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, (Don Taylor, Tommy Wainwright), 84.4**

**SF2: Tommy Cullis, Clarrie Eldridge, (Jimmy Hayes, Reg Heller), 81.4**

**Final: Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, (Tommy Cullis, Clarrie Eldridge), 82.4**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Jimmy Hayes, 2-1**

**1. Elder, Hayes, 85.4**

**2. Hayes, Elder, 80.2**

**3. Elder, Hayes, 80.0**

## Stamford Bridge: England Select v Overseas Select, Saturday 25th May 1929 (Challenge)

|   | England Select  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Colin Ford      | 2 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 2 | Dank Ewen       | 1 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 3 | Gus Kuhn        | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 4 | Tiger Stevenson | 2 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|   |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Overseas Select | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Billy Lamont    | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 2 | Frank Arthur    | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 3 | Buzz Hibberd    | 1 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 4 | Cecil Brown     | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|   |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|    |                    |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|----|--------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1  | Ford, Lamont       | 42.00 mph | 2 | 1 | 2  | 1  |
| 2  | Arthur, Ewen       | 43.25 mph | 1 | 2 | 3  | 3  |
| 3  | Kuhn, Hibberd      | 42.94 mph | 2 | 1 | 5  | 4  |
| 4  | Stevenson, Brown   | 41.95 mph | 2 | 1 | 7  | 5  |
| 5  | Ewen, Lamont       | 40.54 mph | 2 | 1 | 9  | 6  |
| 6  | Arthur, Ford       | 42.85 mph | 1 | 2 | 10 | 8  |
| 7  | Hibberd, Stevenson | 40.24 mph | 1 | 2 | 11 | 10 |
| 8  | Kuhn, Brown        | 42.65 mph | 2 | 1 | 13 | 11 |
| 9  | Arthur, Stevenson  | 43.06 mph | 1 | 2 | 14 | 13 |
| 10 | Ford, Brown        | 41.37 mph | 2 | 1 | 16 | 14 |
| 11 | Kuhn, Lamont       | 38.13 mph | 2 | 1 | 18 | 15 |
| 12 | Ewen, Hibberd      | 41.28 mph | 2 | 1 | 20 | 16 |

This match comprised a series of 12 Match Races, winner received 2 points, and the loser 1 point.

### Fulham Handicap

1. Chick Remington, 38.05 mph

2. Nick Nichol (3), 39.21 mph

3. Ken Dixon (5), 37.84 mph

4. Bert Bolt (4), 38.43 mph

Final: Bert Bolt (4), Nick Nichol, Ken Dixon, 39.21 mph

### Four Lap Track Record Attempt

Gus Kuhn, 82.8 (unsuccessful)

**Stoke, Saturday 25th May 1929**

#### **Hanley Speedway Handicap**

1. Skid Hanley\* (scr), Bean\*\*, Dot Cowley (5) (fell), 109.4
2. R. Coupe, Jack Lund, 106.0
3. Ernie Ingham, Daintry Turner, Happy Evans (fell), 111.0
4. Bob Illingworth, Jimmy Fisher, 106.2
5. Norman Beech, S. Smith, Norman Jones (fell), Harry Griffiths (fell), 107.6

Final: Bob Illingworth, Ernie Ingham, Skid Hanley\*, R. Coupe, 117.4

Alternative source gives Ingham first in the final.

#### **Challenge Races**

1. Jimmy Fisher beat Skid Hanley\*, 101.0
  2. Dot Cowley beat Happy Evans, 97.6
  3. Jack Lund beat Norman Jones, 118.0
- Final: Ernie Ingham beat Jack Lund, Dot Cowley (did not ride), 101.4

#### **Match Race**

Ernie Ingham beat Bob Illingworth, 103.4

#### **Silver Helmet**

1. Ernie Ingham, Cooke, 107.4
  2. Skid Hanley\*, S. Smith, 118.4
  3. Norman Beech, Norman Jones, 100.4
  4. Dot Cowley, Happy Evans, (Chun Moore (ef)), 117.4
  5. Charles Provis, Jack Rowley, 103.6
- Final: Charles Provis, Ernie Ingham, Dot Cowley, 103.4

\*Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner

\*\*Believed to be J.G. Dean

## Warrington v Salford, Saturday 25th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  |                        |           |           |           |          |          |  |           |           |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Warrington</b>      | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b>  | <b>BP</b> |
|  | <b>George Milton</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>4</b>  |          |          |  | <b>7</b>  |           |
|  | <b>Jack Wood</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>1'</b> | <b>1</b>  |          |          |  | <b>6</b>  | <b>1</b>  |
|  | <b>Tom Middlehurst</b> | <b>1'</b> |           |           |          |          |  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  |
|  | <b>Harry Solomon</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1'</b> |          |          |  | <b>5</b>  | <b>1</b>  |
|  | <b>Charlie Hornby</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  |          |          |  | <b>12</b> |           |
|  | <b>Speed Formby</b>    | <b>1</b>  | <b>2'</b> | <b>2'</b> |          |          |  | <b>5</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
|  | <b>Phil Hughes</b>     | <b>1'</b> | <b>2</b>  |           |          |          |  | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b>  |
|  |                        |           |           |           |          |          |  |           |           |

|  |                      |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Salford</b>       | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | <b>Cliff Watson</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |  | <b>7</b> |           |
|  |                      |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Fred Williams</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |          |  | <b>4</b> |           |
|  | <b>Tommy Mason</b>   |          | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> |          |          |  | <b>6</b> |           |
|  | <b>Hen Helsby</b>    | <b>2</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>6</b> |           |
|  | <b>A.J. Ward</b>     |          |          | <b>1</b> |          |          |  | <b>1</b> |           |
|  |                      |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                      |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|          |                                       |              |          |          |           |           |
|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
|          |                                       |              | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> | <b>H</b>  | <b>A</b>  |
| <b>1</b> | <b>Wood, Watson, Milton</b>           | <b>99.4</b>  | <b>5</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| <b>2</b> | <b>Williams, Solomon, Middlehurst</b> | <b>98.2</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>6</b>  |
| <b>3</b> | <b>Hornby, Helsby, Formby</b>         | <b>97.0</b>  | <b>5</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>8</b>  |
| <b>4</b> | <b>Mason, Milton, Wood</b>            | <b>101.4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>12</b> |
| <b>5</b> | <b>Helsby, Solomon, Hughes</b>        | <b>102.8</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>16</b> |
| <b>6</b> | <b>Hornby, Formby, Watson</b>         | <b>96.4</b>  | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>17</b> |
| <b>7</b> | <b>Milton, Mason, Wood</b>            | <b>97.6</b>  | <b>5</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>19</b> |
| <b>8</b> | <b>Watson, Hughes, Solomon</b>        | <b>96.6</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>23</b> |
| <b>9</b> | <b>Hornby, Formby, Ward</b>           | <b>98.0</b>  | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>24</b> |

### Golden Helmet

**Final: Squib Burton, Speed Formby, Harry Solomon, (George Milton), 96.8**

## **Whitley Bay, Saturday 25th May 1929**

### **Golden Helmet Scratch Race**

**SF1: Bud Thompson, C.W. Dix, Arnie Cattell, David Johnson, 82.4**

**SF2: Harry Huntly, William Coulthard, Wilf Joseph, George Bower, 88.6**

**Final: Bud Thompson, William Coulthard, Harry Huntly, C.W. Dix, 83.8**

### **Challenge Races**

**Bud Thompson beat George Bower, 2-1**

- 1. Thompson, Bower, 81.8**
- 2. Bower, Thompson, 86.9**
- 3. Thompson, Bower, 83.8**

### **Challenge Races**

**Arnie Cattell beat Wilf Joseph, 2-0**

- 1. Cattell, Joseph, 86.4**
- 2. Cattell, Joseph, 87.5**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: C.W. Dix, W.F. Lindridge, W. Waugh, Harry Huntly (ef), 93.8**

**Wombwell (Station Road), Saturday 25th May 1929**

**No results available.**



**Newcastle (Brough Park), Monday 27th May 1929**

**No results available.**

**Salford, Monday 27th May 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

1. S.L. Robinson, H. Steele, 101.4

2. Ken Miller, 102.0

3. Charlie Bentley, Stan Wynne, 101.0

4. R.H. Whittaker, Fred Ibbotson, 104.4

Final: S.L. Robinson, Charlie Bentley, Ken Miller, R.H. Whittaker, 102.4

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. Eric Langton, Charlie Bentley, 94.4

2. James Kenny, Frank Varey, 104.4

3. Fred Ibbotson, A.J. Ward, 98.0

4. Stan Wynne, Billy Howard, 97.0

SF1: Frank Varey, Charlie Bentley, 94.4

SF2: Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 97.4

Final: Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, Frank Varey, 98.6

**Eliminating Challenge**

1. Clem Beckett, Ian Ritchings, 93.6

2. Frank Varey, Eric Langton, 87.6

3. Frank Charles, Johnny Broughton, 87.8

Final: Frank Charles, Frank Varey, Clem Beckett, 88.0

**George Pemberton Trophy**

1. Ian Ritchings, Sam Higgins, 104.6

2. Tommy Mason, Billy Howard, 97.4

3. Eric Langton, Stan Wynne, 93.2

4. Frank Varey, Johnny Broughton, 95.2

Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Eric Langton, 87.2

## Wimbledon v Lea Bridge, Monday 27th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wimbledon         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Sid Chambers      | 4  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Mart Seiffert     | F  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Eddie Slade-Jones | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jimmy Stevens     | 2' | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Alf Summersby     | 4  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Les Dearth        | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Bond     | 1' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Stew Fairbairn | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Howie Osment   | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Arthur Pennell |    | F |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Alec Slow      |    |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Chambers, Fairbairn, Bond, Seiffert (fell) | 89.8 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Slade-Jones, Stevens, Osment               | 85.8 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Summersby, Foulds, Dearth                  | 86.8 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Seiffert, Chambers, Osment, Pennell (fell) | 89.6 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 7  |
| 5 | Foulds, Slade-Jones, Stevens               | 88.2 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 11 |
| 6 | Fairbairn, Dearth, Bond, Summersby         | 86.0 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 16 |

### Match Races

1. Vic Huxley beat Billy Lamont, 78.8 (new track record)

2. Billy Dallison beat Colin Watson, 80.8

Final: Vic Huxley beat Billy Dallison, 82.2

### Match Race

Mart Seiffert beat Colin Ford

### Golden Helmet

1. Gus Kuhn, Mart Seiffert, 83.2

2. Colin Ford, Stan Spencer, 84.8

3. Vic Huxley, Cyril Taft, 83.2

4. Jim Kempster, Billy Dallison, 85.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Colin Ford, 81.6

### Wimbledon Handicap

1. Jimmy Stevens (4), Alf Summersby (6), 96.6

2. Mart Seiffert (3), Sid Chambers (6), 89.4

3. Gus Kuhn (3), Eric Spencer (1), 86.2

4. Del Forster (4), Billy Dallison (1), 97.4

Final: Mart Seiffert, Del Forster, Jimmy Stevens (fell), Gus Kuhn (ret), 91.6

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 27th May 1929**

### **Junior Race**

**1. Tom Mitchell, Ted Reynolds, 131.0**

**2. Billy Hodnett, Tom Lindley, 114.6**

**Final: Ted Reynolds, Tom Mitchell, 92.5**

### **Challenge Races**

**George Wigfield beat George Corney, 90.0**

**Austin Humphries beat George Corney, 93.4**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. George Chance, Austin Humphries, 103.8**

**2. Joe Chambers, Tommy Thompson, 110.0**

**3. Fred Ledger, Joe Mitchell, 112.2**

**4. Tommy Allott, George Thompson, 103.2**

**5. Jack Shaw, George Corney, 107.2**

**6. Joe Hindley, Arthur Longley, 108.8**

**Final: Joe Chambers, Fred Ledger, Joe Hindley, 106.4**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

**1. Arthur Longley, Jack Shaw**

**2. Stan Jenkins, Ted Reynolds, 114.2**

**3. Tommy Thompson, Joe Hindley, 106.0**

**4. Buster Whitehead, Joe Mitchell, 111.0**

**5. Lol Holmes, Joe Chambers, 109.2**

**6. Dusty Haigh, Ron May, 115.0**

**Final: Arthur Longley, Lol Holmes, Stan Jenkins, 106.2**

**Also Rode: Jack Earnshaw, Tommy Thompson**

**Bristol, Tuesday 28th May 1929**

**Woodstock Open Handicap**

Heat: Teddie Douglas

SF1: Teddie Douglas, Bill Spencer, 103.0

SF2: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, 104.2

Final: Teddie Douglas, Len Parker, Ted Bravery, 99.2

**Bristol Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Teddie Douglas, 98.6

SF1. Nick Carter, Bill Clibbett, 108.2

SF2. Jim Douglas, Ted Bravery, 105.6

Final: Nick Carter, Bill Clibbett, Jim Douglas, Len Parker (ret), 105.0

**Inter City Race**

Bristol 16 – Cardiff 10 – Exeter 16

Bristol: Len Parker 6, Bill Clibbett 6, Felix Dallimore 3, Ted Bravery 1

Cardiff: Nick Carter 4, Johnny George 3, Champ Upham 2, Ray Cannell 1

Exeter: Les Barker 5, Charlie Swift 5, Frank Buckland 4, Buggie Fleeman 2

1. Len Parker, Les Barker, 98.0

2. Bill Clibbett, Charlie Swift, 101.0

**Knowle Track Championship (Round 1)**

William Joy beat Les Owen, 105.8

**Glasgow, Tuesday 28th May 1929**

**Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. George Pinkerton (14), Norrie Isbister (2), (Alf Chick (3), Thomas Shearer (9), Jack Reilly (12)), 110.1
2. Willie Durward (12), Jack Chapman, Willie Wilson (12), (Andy Milne (3), Bill Naismith (9)), 112.4
3. Drew McQueen (scr), Arthur Mann, (Allan Campbell (3), Jack Hart (9), Bill McFarlane (14)), 95.1
4. Billy Galloway (scr), Allan Green (14), (Jim Holder (3), Sandy Smith (10), Johnnie Walker (10)), 95.0
5. Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Steve Bogie (14), (Bill Dickie (3), Jimmy McFarlane (9), Bert Paterson (13)), 100.5
6. Andy Marr (3), Houston Anderson (14), 104.9 (two riders only)

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Drew McQueen, (George Pinkerton), 101.6

SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Galloway, (Andy Marr), 100.6

Final: Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, 93.8 (track record)

**Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Jim Holder, Drew McQueen, (Andy Milne, Bill Naismith (ns)), 96.4
2. Jack Chapman, Norrie Isbister, (Allan Campbell, Jack Reilly), 94.0
3. Billy Galloway, Alf Chick, (Bill Dickie, Jack Hart), 93.9
4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr, (Billy Llewellyn, Thomas Shearer), 98.7

SF1: Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Jack Chapman, Jim Holder (fell), 95.8

SF2: Billy Galloway, Alf Chick, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr), 94.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Alf Chick, 90.4 (track record)

**Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Drew McQueen beat Billy Galloway, 90.8 (track record)

**Lap Record Attempts (Flying start)**

Jack Chapman, 22.6

Jimmie Pinkerton, 23.5

Billy Galloway, 22.1

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 28th May 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Skid Skinner beat Joe Dallison, 2-1**

**Walter Hull beat George Dallison, 92.8**

**Billy Dallison beat Frank Charles, 88.4**

**Final: Arthur Jervis beat Billy Dallison, 91.4**

### **Roy Brigdens Cup**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 93.0**

### **Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 94.2**



## Wembley v Stamford Bridge, Tuesday 28th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley          | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 2 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Vic Deale        | 0 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 4 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Crawley Rous     | 0 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 1 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Len Reeve        | 0 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Les Blakebrough | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Dick Bellamy    | 1  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bill Bragg      | 1' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Colin Ford      | 4  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Fred Ralph      | 2' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Blakebrough, Frogley, Bellamy, Deale    | 93.6 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Fairweather, Kuhn, Bragg, Rous          | 88.2 | 4 | 3 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Ford, Ralph, Hieatt, Reeve              | 96.2 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Blakebrough, Fairweather, Bellamy, Rous | 88.4 | 2 | 5 | 9  | 19 |
| 5 | Frogley, Ralph, Ford, Deale             | 92.8 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 22 |
| 6 | Kuhn, Reeve, Hieatt, Bragg              | 90.6 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 26 |

### Match Races

Roger Frogley beat Ray Tauser, 2-1

1. Frogley, Tauser
2. Tauser, Frogley (fell), 91.2
3. Frogley, Tauser (fell), 89.4

### Scratch Race

1. Roger Frogley, Wally Harris, (Alf Foulds, Gus Kuhn), 92.4
  2. Les Blakebrough, Dick Bellamy, (Harry Whitfield, Vic Deale), 90.2
  3. Nick Nichol, Bert Fairweather, (Ray Tauser, Ron Hieatt), 94.0
  4. Colin Ford, Fred Ralph, (Buster Frogley, Frank North), 90.4
- Final: Roger Frogley, Les Blakebrough, Colin Ford, Nick Nichol, 90.4

### **Handicap Event**

1. Colin Ford (3), Vic Deale (5), (Buster Frogley (1), Alf Foulds (3), Jack Jackson (6)), 95.0
  2. Wally Harris (4), Len Reeve (4), (Ray Tauser (scr), Bill Bragg (3), Vic Housley (6)), 95.2
  3. Nick Nichol (3), Dick Bellamy (3), (Harry Whitfield (scr), George Preston (3), Sid Hilton (6)), 97.4
  4. Les Blakebrough (3), Roger Frogley (scr), (Frank North (3), Ron Hieatt (3), Dick Melville (4)), 95.4
  5. Bert Fairweather (3), Gus Kuhn (1), Fred Ralph (3), G.H. Payne (6)), 94.2
- Final: Les Blakebrough, Bert Fairweather, Wally Harris, (Colin Ford, Nick Nichol), 92.6

### **Four-Lap Flying Start Record Attempt**

Les Blakebrough, 88.1 (unsuccessful)

## **West Ham, Tuesday 28th May 1929**

### **Scratch Race**

1. Ivor Creek, 95.2
2. Sprouts Elder, 94.8
3. Billy Lamont, Tiger Stevenson, 95.0
4. Reg Bounds, 98.4

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, 95.2

SF2: Billy Lamont, Reg Bounds, 95.0

Final: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, Reg Bounds, 92.8

### **Stadium Handicap**

1. Will Maguire (8), 99.2
2. Don Taylor (5), 96.8
3. Don Durant (6), 99.4
4. Tommy York (8), 103.0

SF1: Don Taylor, Will Maguire, 101.4

SF2: Tommy York, Don Durant, 100.0

Final: Will Maguire, Tommy York, Don Durant, 100.0

### **Friendly Match Races**

1. Don Durant beat Albert Merrell, 94.8
2. Don Taylor beat Jimmy Pink, 95.2
3. Albert Merrell beat Alec Slow, 101.2

Final: Don Durant, Albert Merrell, Alec Slow, Jimmy Pink (ns), 100.4

### **Match Race**

Billy Lamont beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

# Belle Vue v Warrington, Wednesday 29th May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Belle Vue | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Warrington | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 48 | 15 |

## Mancunian Junior Cup

Final: Frank Whiting, W. Mulligan, 106.0

## Match Race

Smoke Robinson beat Len Myerscough, 93.7

## Golden Sash

Final: Frank Varey, George Milton, 90.9

## North Manchester Handicap

Final: R. Sidebottom, Larry Coffey, 90.4

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 29th May 1929**

### **Sirocco Handicap**

1. Fred Hampson (scr), Jim Douglas (4), 105.8
2. S.H. Dibble (12), Arthur Sherlock (scr), 115.2
3. Bill Clibbett (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 115.0
4. Ron Baker (scr), Johnny George (4), 105.8
5. Champ Upham (scr), C.M. Parsons (8), 112.2
6. Nick Carter (4), P. Thomas (12), 117.0

Final: Bill Clibbett (scr), S.H. Dibble (12), Ron Baker (scr), (Fred Hampson (scr), Champ Upham (scr), Nick Carter (4)), 107.2

### **Satanta Scratch Race**

1. Bill Clibbett, Champ Upham, 105.0
2. Ned Kelly, Nick Carter, 110.0
3. Ernest Dunlop, Stanley Gill, 113.0
4. Arthur Sherlock, Eddie Hopkins, 108.4
5. Fred Hampson, Jim Douglas, 109.6
6. Johnny George, Ivor Hill, 109.6

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Fred Hampson, Johnny George, (Bill Clibbett, Ned Kelly, Ernest Dunlop), 100.6

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

1. Ivor Hill, Jim Douglas, 112.4
2. Fred Hampson, Ernest Dunlop, 111.4
3. George Gregor, Ray Cannell, 115.2
4. Johnny George, Eddie Hopkins, 113.2
5. Ned Kelly, Arthur Sherlock, 107.2
6. Champ Upham, C. Philpotts, 124.0

Final: Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, Johnny George, (Ivor Hill, George Gregor, Ned Kelly), 100.6

### **Challenge Races**

- 1. Ron Baker beat Frank Duckett, 93.4 (track record)**
- 2. Ron Baker beat Ned Kelly, 92.8**
- 3. Ron Baker and Fred Hampson (dead-heat), 93.8**

**Also programmed to ride: Tom Davies, A. Napier, T.J. Pascoe, J.E. Mogford, D.A. Jones, A.J. Lyons, Cliff Wills, Clifford Coslett, Arthur Rees, C. Hayson, Harold Lee, Jack Wade, Jimmy Hindle, Les Owen, J. Dunn, Frederick Dunlop, Vic Jones, D.F. Vaughan, R. Godwin.**

### Exeter v Bristol, Wednesday 29th May 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Exeter         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Les Barker     | 3' | 4 |   |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Charlie Swift  | 4  |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Frank Buckland | 4  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Buggie Fleeman | F  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Bristol         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Felix Dallimore | 2  |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Tommy Webb      | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Frank Smith     | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Ted Bravery     | 3  | 3 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Swift, Barker, Dallimore, Webb           | 89.2 | 7 | 3 | 7  | 3  |
| 2 | Buckland, Bravery, Smith, Fleeman (fell) |      | 4 | 5 | 11 | 8  |
| 3 | Barker, Bravery, Buckland, Webb          |      | 6 | 4 | 17 | 12 |

Scoring was 4-3-2-1

#### Silver Helmet Scratch

1. Jack Chapman, Bert Spencer, 84.8
  2. Harold Stevens, Happy Kirk, (Syd Parsons (fell), Ted Bravery (fell)), 83.4
  3. Jack Bishop, Ron Stokes, (Jack Parker), 83.4
  4. Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, (Freddy Hore (ret)), 89.0
- Final: Jack Bishop, Jack Chapman, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 82.8

#### Exeter Handicap

1. Les Barker, Harold Stevens, 90.0
  2. Ron Stokes, Freddy Hore, 90.8
  3. Buggie Fleeman, Lew Lancaster, (Ted Bravery (fell), Roy Reeves (fell)), 92.2
  4. Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 88.8
- Final: Les Barker (4), Jack Bishop (scr), 93.2

#### Match Race

Syd Parsons beat Jack Chapman, 2-0

1. Parsons, Chapman, 86.8
2. Parsons, Chapman, 83.5

## **Plummer Cup**

**Happy Kirk beat Charlie Swift, 88.0**



## Lea Bridge v Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 29th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stew Fairbairn | 1 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Doug Fairbairn | 1 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ernie Perry    | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Nick Nichol     | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Dick Bellamy    | 2  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Colin Ford      | 0  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Bert Bolt       | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Fred Ralph      | 2' | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kuhn, Nichol, S. Fairbairn          | 35.00 mph | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Foulds, Bellamy, D. Fairbairn, Ford | 33.14 mph | 5 | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Bolt, Ralph, Perry                  | 33.09 mph | 1 | 6 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Ford, S. Fairbairn, Bellamy         | 35.94 mph | 2 | 5 | 9  | 19 |
| 5 | Foulds, Bolt, Ralph, D. Fairbairn   | 35.56 mph | 4 | 3 | 13 | 22 |
| 6 | Kuhn, Nichol, Perry                 | 34.66 mph | 1 | 6 | 14 | 28 |

### Handicap Event

1. Stew Fairbairn, 38.28 mph

2. Alec Slow (5), 31.56 mph

3. Albert Merrell (4), 34.05 mph

4. Colin Ford (5), 34.03 mph

SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Bert Bolt, 32.51 mph

SF2: Albert Merrell, Alf Foulds, 32.67 mph

Final: Stew Fairbairn, Albert Merrell, Alf Foulds, 34.45 mph

### Match Race

Colin Ford beat Alf Foulds, 2-0

**Leeds, Wednesday 29th May 1929**

**Senior Handicap**

SF: Alec Hill, Arthur Jervis

Final: Alec Hill (3), Frank Smith (2), Tom Price (scr), 98.0

**Flying Twelve Scratch**

Heat: Alec Hill, Arthur Jervis, 91.2

Final: Eric Langton, Tom Price, Alec Hill, 92.3

**Golden Gauntlet**

Final: Arthur Jervis, Eric Langton, Tom Price, 92.7 (push start record)

**Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Smith, 21.7 (unsuccessful)

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 29th May 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Squib Burton, 100.2**

**2. Ham Burrill, 100.2**

**3. Joe Abbott, 107.0**

**4. Frank Charles, 104.0**

**SF1: Squib Burton, Bunny Wilcox, 100.2**

**SF2: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, 102.0**

**Final: Squib Burton, Frank Charles, Ham Burrill, 99.8**

### **Liverpool Handicap**

**1. Chris Hughes, 112.8**

**2. Squib Burton, 113.8**

**3. Billy Dallison, 116.0**

**4. Ham Burrill, 117.0**

**5. Larry Boulton, 119.0**

**SF1: Chris Hughes (4), T. Pugh (6), 111.0**

**SF2: Will Foxley (10), Slider Shuttleworth (4), 114.2**

**Final: Chris Hughes (4), Slider Shuttleworth (4), 113.8**

### **Flying Mile**

**1. Squib Burton, Rodeo Roper, 90.6**

**2. Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, 100.4**

**3. Chris Hughes, Slider Shuttleworth, 100.0**

**4. Frank Charles, Bunny Wilcox, 96.8**

**Final: Walter Hull, Frank Charles, Chris Hughes, Squib Burton, 99.8**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**1. Jack Dinsmore, 111.8**

**2. W. Proffert, 119.8**

**3. Will Foxley, 121.0**

**4. Rodeo Roper, 105.8**

**Final: Rodeo Roper, Jack Dinsmore, 111.2**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 29th May 1929**

**Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Clem Beckett, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Beckett, 87.0**
- 2. Elder, Beckett, 87.4**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Dave Jones, Wilf Hamilton, W. Fox, Chippy Lomas, Frank Sharpe, Arthur Longley, 102.6**

**Sheffield City Handicap Trophy**

**Heat: Jack Barber, (Sprouts Elder (ret))**

**Final: Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, Buster Whitehead, Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, Lol Holmes, 94.8**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Clem Beckett, Spencer Stratton, Jack Barber, Arthur Westwood, Bill Shuker, Gus Platts, 94.0**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Jack Barber, 20.6**

**Southampton, Wednesday 29th May 1929**

**No results available.**

## **Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 29th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Watson, 42.85 mph**
- 2. Huxley, Watson, 41.86 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Len Parker, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Parker, 41.19 mph**
- 2. Frogley, Parker, 41.86 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

- 1. Don Taylor (3), 33.21 mph**
- 2. Ken Dixon (5), 38.22 mph**
- 3. Sonny Wilson (5), 38.29 mph**
- 4. Del Forster (8), 40.36 mph**

**Final: Don Taylor, Del Forster, Les Blakebrough, 39.39 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

- 1. Roger Frogley (scr), 40.06 mph**
- 2. Les Blakebrough (3), 39.39 mph**
- 3. Alan W. Day (4), 37.42 mph**
- 4. Dank Ewen (3), 37.42 mph**

**Final: Les Blakebrough (3), Roger Frogley (scr), Dank Ewen (1), 39.64 mph**

### **Extra Race**

**Jack Adams, Les Maguire, Don Durant, 88.0**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Les Blakebrough, 42.85 mph (unsuccessful)**

**Halifax, Thursday 30th May 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Frank Varey beat Clem Beckett (fell)**

**George Corney beat Frank Charles**

**Eric Langton beat Dusty Haigh**

**Geoff Kilburn beat Ham Burrill**

**Junior Race**

**Fred Hollingworth, J. Robertshaw, Fred Greenwood, 108.6**

**Challenge Race**

**Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, George Corney, 87.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Eric Langton, Frank Charles, 87.8**

**Halifax Handicap**

**Final: Geoff Wilson, Allan Earp, Arthur Atkinson, 97.2**

**British Mile Record Attempt**

**Frank Varey, 79.8 (new record)**



**Leicester, Thursday 30th May 1929**

**Junior Stadium Scratch**

1. Hal Herbert, Len Bown, 111.2

2. Nobby Kendrick, S. Chamberlain, 98.4

Final: Nobby Kendrick, Hal Herbert, Len Bown, S. Chamberlain, 96.2

**Stadium Star Event**

1. Billy Ellmore, Nobby Kendrick, 93.4

2. Hal Herbert, Dilly Gittins, 93.2

3. Billy Dallison, Charlie Crosier, 91.8

4. Arthur Jervis, Alec Bowerman, 94.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Billy Ellmore, Hal Herbert, 84.8

**Golden Gauntlets**

1. Alec Bowerman, Charles Purslow, 98.6

2. Harry Gresty, Billy Ellmore, 98.2

3. Billy Dallison, Cyril Lord, 97.6

4. Arthur Jervis, Nobby Kendrick, 95.8

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Hal Herbert, Alec Bowerman, 88.6

**Challenge Match Races**

1. Arthur Jervis beat Wally Humphry, 86.0

2. Billy Ellmore beat Cyril Lord, 91.0

3. Billy Dallison beat Dilly Gittins, 86.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Billy Ellmore, 90.6

## **Nottingham, Thursday 30th May 1929**

### **Junior Event**

1. Ernie Blacknell, Charlie Shelton, 99.2

2. Wilf Joseph, Rocky Burnham, 97.0

3. Fred Townsend, Dick Christian, 105.8

Final: Ernie Blacknell, Dick Christian, Fred Townsend, Rocky Burnham, 101.4

### **Olympic Flying Nine**

Heat A: Squib Burton, George Wigfield (fell), Ed Bradley (fell)

Heat B: Syd Parsons, Arthur Sherlock

Heat C: Jack Chapman, Ned Kelly, 87.0

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Chapman, Syd Parsons, 82.8

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Les Otter, 91.6

2. Squib Burton, 83.6

3. Syd Parsons, 89.8

4. C. Peaks\*, 90.6

5. Arthur Sherlock, 88.2

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Sherlock, C. Peaks\*, 83.6

### **Match Race**

Bill Boden beat Wilf Joseph (ret)

### **Track Record Attempt**

Syd Parsons (fell)

\*The Nottingham papers said he was from Rochdale. This may have been Billy Peacock.

**Rotherham, Thursday 30th May 1929**

**Speedway Trophy**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, 119.8**

**Challenge Races**

**Eric Hall beat Archie Bingham, 112.2 (track record)**

**Cyclone Smith beat Tommy Bateman, 119.2**

**Hurricane Harvey beat Bill Styring, 125.4**

**Final: Eric Hall, Hurricane Harvey, Cyclone Smith, 117.2**

**Wickersley Scratch**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Jack Mostyn, 119.2**

## **Wembley, Thursday 30th May 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Buster Frogley, 2-1**

- 1. Elder, Frogley, 88.0**
- 2. Frogley, Elder (fell), 87.4**
- 3. Elder, Frogley, 87.4**

### **Scratch Race**

- 1. Len Parker, Vic Deale, (Sid Hilton, Ron Hieatt), 89.4**
  - 2. Buster Frogley, Bert Fairweather, (Jimmy Stevens, Les Bowden), 89.8**
  - 3. Mart Seiffert, Dank Ewen, (Ray Tauser, Len Reeve), 98.4**
  - 4. Roger Frogley, Crawley Rous, (Steve Pullen, Alf Summersby), 85.2**
- Final: Buster Frogley, Roger Frogley, Mart Seiffert, Len Parker, 89.8**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Jimmy Stevens (4), Len Reeve (4), (Lou Berger (scr), Les Bowden (4), L.T.H. Greig (6), 97.4**
  - 2. Bert Fairweather (3), Alf Summersby (4), (Ray Tauser (1), Crawley Rous (4), George Preston (6), 92.4**
  - 3. Buster Frogley (2), Sid Hilton (5), (Ron Hieatt (4), Dick Melville (5), Fred Howsley (6)), 98.4**
  - 4. Mart Seiffert (2), Steve Pullen, (Frank North (4), Vic Deale (5)), 100.0**
  - 5. Len Parker (2), Roger Frogley (scr), (Dank Ewen (4), Tim Healey (6), Nobby Key (ns), 95.4**
- SF1: Bert Fairweather, Jimmy Stevens, (Len Reeve, Alf Summersby, Buster Frogley), 91.0**
- SF2: Roger Frogley, Len Parker, (Sid Hilton, Mart Seiffert, Steve Pullen), 92.2**
- Final: Bert Fairweather, Len Parker, Roger Frogley, Jimmy Stevens, 92.4**

## West Ham v Birmingham (Hall Green), Thursday 30th May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Don Taylor      | 4  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Taffy Williams  | 0  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 2' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Jack Adams      | 4  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Les Maguire     | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Reg Bounds      | 1  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Buzz Hibberd    |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Birmingham (Hall Green) | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cyril Taft              | 1' | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | George Povey            | 2  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox            | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Tom Cross               | 0  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent              | 2  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Bill Stanley            | 0  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arthur Westwood         |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Taylor, Povey, Taft, Williams   | 96.4 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Adams, Stevenson, Wilcox, Cross | 97.2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Maguire, Gent, Bounds, Stanley  | 96.8 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Stevenson, Taft, Adams, Povey   | 97.0 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Maguire, Bounds, Wilcox, Cross  | 96.2 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Williams, Taylor, Gent, Stanley | 99.2 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 10 |

### Match Race

Les Maguire beat Cyril Taft, 2-0

1. Maguire, Taft, 94.8

2. Maguire, Taft, 99.2

### Open Handicap

1. Colin Ford (3), 100.8

2. Jimmy Pink (6), 99.8

3. Tiger Stevenson (5), 104.0

4. Don Taylor (5), 99.6

SF1: Jimmy Pink, Reg Bounds, 99.6

SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Don Taylor, 100.8

Final: Don Taylor, Reg Bounds, Jimmy Pink, Tiger Stevenson, 98.6

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 30th May 1929**

**Match Race**

Jack Barber beat Austin Humphries, 2-0

1. Barber, Humphries, 92.0
2. Barber, Humphries (ret)

**Junior Event**

Final: Tom Lindley, Eddie Raynes, 114.0

**Handicap Event**

Final: Fred Ledger, Jack Barber, 99.0

**Stadium Scratch**

Final: Jack Barber, Fred Ledger, 99.4

**Track Record Attempt**

Fred Ledger (unsuccessful)

## Birmingham (Hall Green) v Crystal Palace, Friday 31st May 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Hall Green) | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Povey            | 0 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler             | 1 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Cyril Locke             | 2 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox            | F | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Cyril Taft              | F | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Jack Lloyd              | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |                         |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barrett     | 4  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 2' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Joe Francis      | 1  | F  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Wally Harris     | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Triss Sharp      | 2  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 1' | E  |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barrett, Lovick, Wheeler, Povey             | 87.9 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Harris, Locke, Francis, Wilcox (fell)       | 85.6 | 2 | 5 | 3  | 11 |
| 3 | Lloyd, Sharp, Willimott, Taft (fell)        | 83.2 | 4 | 3 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Lloyd, Harris, Sharp, Wheeler               | 84.6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Povey, Taft, Francis (fell), Willimott (ef) | 88.1 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| 6 | Locke, Wilcox, Lovick, Barrett              | 87.6 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 18 |

### Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Billy Dallison, 2-1

1. Huxley, Dallison, 83.6

2. Dallison, Huxley, 83.6

3. Huxley, Dallison, 85.1

### Match Races

1. Bunny Wilcox beat Wally Harris, 86.3

2. Jack Parker beat Jim Kempster, 84.0

3. Jack Lloyd beat Arthur Willimott, 83.5

4. Cyril Locke beat Cyril Taft (fell), 85.4

Final: Jack Lloyd, Jack Parker, Bunny Wilcox, 82.9

### **Gold Gauntlet**

**1. Billy Dallison, Joe Francis, Cyril Locke, 84.6**

**2. Vic Huxley, Tom Cross, (Jack Lloyd (fell)), 83.2**

**3. Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, (Wally Harris (fell)), 82.0**

**4. Cyril Taft, Jim Kempster, 85.6**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft (fell), Jack Parker (fell), 83.8**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Billy Dallison, 20.8 (unsuccessful)**



## Middlesbrough v Sheffield, Friday 31st May 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Charlie Barrett | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Eddie Crenston  |    | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Frank Harrison  | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Indian Allen    | 2' | 2' | 2 |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Norman Evans    | 4  | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |  | 16 |    |
|  | Ron Carling     | 2' |    | 1 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield        | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber      | 2 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Gus Platts       | F | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Johnny Broughton | 1 | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | George Cumming   |   |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arthur Westwood  |   | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Arthur Longley   |   |    | 1' |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barrett, Barber, (Platts (fell)) | 87.0 | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2  |
| 2 | Harrison, Allen, Broughton       | 91.0 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 3  |
| 3 | Evans, Carling                   | 88.0 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 3  |
| 4 | Barrett, Crenston, Broughton     | 91.8 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 4  |
| 5 | Evans, Allen, Westwood           | 93.0 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 5  |
| 6 | Barrett, Barber, Platts          | 88.8 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 8  |
| 7 | Evans, Westwood, Longley         | 89.2 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 11 |
| 8 | Barber, Allen, Platts            | 87.8 | 2 | 5 | 38 | 16 |
| 9 | Evans, Broughton, Carling        | 89.4 | 5 | 2 | 43 | 18 |

### Track Record Attempt

Frank Charles (unsuccessful)

### International Match Race

Squib Burton beat Larry Coffey, 82.8

### Handicap Event

Final: Squib Burton, Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, 87.0

## **Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 31st May 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

1. Bry Vincent, Ron Dirkin, 106.0

2. R. Monkhouse, Jim Fewster, 115.2

Final: Bry Vincent, Jim Fewster, Ron Dirkin, 103.6

### **Match Race**

Frank Varey beat Clem Beckett, 2-0

1. Varey, Beckett, 94.2

2. Varey, Beckett, 94.2

### **Special Match Race**

Eric Langton, Walter Creasor, George Crawshaw, 93.4

### **Brough Park Handicap**

1. Percy Dunn (6), Eric Langton (4), 96.3

2. Cyril Wilcock (6), Walter Creasor (4), 99.2

3. Fred Creasor (6), Stan Jenkins (6), 103.0

4. Arthur Atkinson (6), (finished alone), 102.0

5. Clem Beckett (scr), Arthur Wilcock (6), 97.8

Final: Percy Dunn, Clem Beckett, Arthur Atkinson, 97.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Cyril Wilcock, Ernie Smith, 99.2

2. Walter Creasor, Arthur Wilcock, 92.2

3. Arnold Moore, Stan Jenkins, 102.0

4. Eric Langton, Clem Beckett

5. Arthur Atkinson, Percy Dunn, 96.4

Final: Eric Langton, Cyril Wilcock, Arnold Moore, Arthur Atkinson, Walter Creasor, 92.2

Also Rode: Joe Hindley, Fred Bianchi

## **Salford, Friday 31st May 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Cliff Watson, Sam Higgins, 100.2
  2. Frank Chiswell, Frank Greenall, 99.6
  3. Tom Price, Hen Helsby, 100.6
  4. Tommy Mason, Jack Chiswell, 99.4
- Final: Frank Chiswell, Tommy Mason, Tom Price, 93.2

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. Frank Chiswell, Tommy Mason, 94.4
  2. Jack Chiswell, Cliff Watson, 96.0
  3. Tom Price, Syd Newiss, 98.4
- Final: Frank Chiswell, Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, 98.4

### **Corinthian Column**

1. Stan Wynne, S.L. Robinson, 100.2
  2. Fred Harrison, W. Barnes, 118.0
  3. R.H. Whittaker, Charlie Bentley, 103.0
  4. Norman Ives, James Kenny, 109.0
- Final: R.H. Whittaker, Stan Wynne, 100.4

### **City Hall Cup**

1. Tommy Simpson, Ken Miller, 99.4
  2. Fred Williams, Tom Price, 98.4
  3. A.J. Ward, Cliff Watson, 101.0
  4. Sam Higgins, Syd Newiss, 108.0
- SF1: Tommy Simpson, Tom Price, 101.0
- SF2: Sam Higgins, Cliff Watson, 100.4
- Final: Tom Price, Tommy Simpson, Sam Higgins, 97.0

## **London White City, Friday 31st May 1929**

### **Match Races**

**1. Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, 83.2**

**2. Mart Seiffert, Colin Watson, 83.8**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Mart Seiffert, 87.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Billy Lamont, Cecil Brown, 84.0**

**2. Eric Spencer, Colin Ford, Reg Pointer, 90.2**

**3. Colin Watson, Mart Seiffert, 90.6**

**4. Del Forster, Stan Spencer, Harold Crook, 87.8**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, Del Forster, Colin Watson, 86.0**

### **White City Handicap**

**1. Stan Spencer, Billy Lamont, 90.3**

**2. Ray Parsons, Freddy Cooper, Cecil Brown, (Del Forster), 95.2**

**3. Alf Summersby, Les Dearth, 94.0**

**4. Dicky Bird, Mart Seiffert, 98.8**

**SF1: Stan Spencer, Billy Lamont, Freddy Cooper, Ray Parsons (fell), 92.2**

**SF2: Alf Summersby, Les Dearth, Mart Seiffert, Dicky Bird (fell)**

**Final: Les Dearth, Alf Summersby, Stan Spencer & Billy Lamont (dead heat), 93.4**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Cecil Brown, 19.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Audenshaw, Saturday 1st June 1929**

**Puritan Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn**

**Barnsley, Saturday 1st June 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to lack of avialbale watering facilities in drought conditions.**

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Stan Wynne, Len Seed, Wilf Mulliner, 102.0**

### **Match Races**

**George Hazard beat Wilf McClure, 95.0**

**Billy Fletcher beat Larry Coffey, 95.4**

**Ian Ritchings beat Albert Drew, 104.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Riskit Riley, Alec Jackson, 90.9**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Riskit Riley, Norman Hartley, 96.2**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Ian Ritchings, Ray Higson, 102.0**

**Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 1st June 1929**

**Four Lap Record Attempt**

Wally Lloyd (unsuccessful)

**Handicap Event**

Final: Wally Lloyd, Bill Ashcroft, Norman Parker, 101.0

**Scratch Event**

Final: Wally Lloyd, Joe Hassall, Bert Fairweather, Bill Ashcroft, 94.8

**Special Match Race**

Joe Dallison beat Bert Fairweather, 103.2



## **Bristol, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Somerset Open Handicap**

**SF1: Jim Douglas, Ted Bravery, 104.6**

**SF2: Len Parker, William Joy, 103.0**

**Final: Ted Bravery, Jim Douglas, (William Joy, Len Parker (ret)), 102.0**

### **Inter-City Match**

**Bristol 11 – Bath 13**

- 1. Ted Bravery (Bristol), Felix Dallimore (Bath), Stanley Gill (Bath), Bill Clibbett (Bristol) (ret)**
- 2. Len Parker (Bath), Gordon Spalding (Bristol), Teddie Douglas (Bristol), Bill Spencer (Bath)**
- 3. Len Parker (Bath), Teddie Douglas (Bristol), Felix Dallimore (Bath), Gordon Spalding (Bristol)**
- 4. Bill Clibbett (Bristol), Stanley Gill (Bath), Bill Spencer (Bath)**

### **Somerset Scratch Race**

**SF1: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, 98.0**

**SF2: Ted Bravery, William Joy, 100.0**

**Final: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, William Joy, 99.6**

## **Cardiff, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Lightning Luke Handicap**

1. Ernest Dunlop (6), Nick Carter (4), (Fred Hampson, Tom Davies, Clifford Coslett, C. Hayson), 111.8
  2. Ivor Hill (scr), Ray Cannell (4), (Harold Lee, S.H. Dibble, Jimmy Thomas, R. Godwin), 103.0
  3. Ron Baker (scr), A.J. Lyons (12), (Sid Hilton, Johnny George, L. Thomas, Jack Wade), 102.8
  4. Champ Upham (scr), J.E. Mogford (10), (Bill Murphy, George Gregor, Frederick Dunlop), 108.0
  5. Yank Davies (10), Jack Luke (scr), (Jack Jackson, C.M. Parsons, A. Napier), 119.8
  6. Eddie Hopkins (6), Jimmy Hindle (scr), (Vic Jones, D.F. Vaughan, W.J. Benyon), 113.8
- Final: Ron Baker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), Ivor Hill (scr), (Ernest Dunlop (6), Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (10)), 103.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Nobby Key, Ray Cannell (A. Napier, Tom Davies, Frederick Dunlop, R. Godwin), 113.2
  2. Nick Carter, Ron Baker, (Yank Davies, C. Hayson, Vic Jones, Clifford Coslett), 110.0
  3. Fred Hampson, S.H. Dibble, (George Gregor, L. Thomas, Jimmy Thomas), 110.6
  4. Champ Upham, J.E. Mogford, (Sid Hilton, Harold Lee, W.J. Benyon), 112.2
  5. Jimmy Hindle, C.M. Parsons, (Jack Wade, Bill Murphy, Johnny George), 107.6
  6. Eddie Hopkins, Jack Luke, (Ernest Dunlop, D.F. Vaughan, A.J. Lyons), 111.6
- Final: Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, (Nick Carter, Jimmy Hindle, Eddie Hopkins), 103.8

### **Challenge Races**

Nick Carter and Ray Cannell drew 1-1 with one race tied.

1. Carter & Cannell (dead-heat), 101.0
2. Cannell, Carter, 110.6
3. Carter, Cannell, 110.6

### **Flying Nine**

1. Champ Upham, 103.0
  2. Jack Luke, 102.0
  3. Nobby Key, 103.4
- Final: Champ Upham, Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 100.6

### **Challenge Race**

**Ivor Hill beat Jimmy Hindle, 2-1**

**1. Hill, Hindle, 104.2**

**2. Hindle, Hill, 103.4**

**3. Hill, Hindle**

## Coventry v Wembley, Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> June 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Lew Lancaster | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 2 | Tom Farndon   | 1  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 3 | Cyril Lord    | 4  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
| 4 | Allen Sanders | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 5 | Dilly Gittins | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 6 | Paul Elwell   | 2' | R  |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|   |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Wembley            | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Jack Jackson       | 0 | R  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 2 | Len Reeve          | 2 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 3 | Vic Deale          | 2 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 4 | Charlie Sticpewich | 0 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 5 | Stan Catlett       | F | F  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 6 | Crawley Rous       | 1 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|   |                    |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                    |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lancaster, Reeve, Farndon, Jackson          | 85.2 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Lord, Deale, Sanders, Sticpewich            | 85.6 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Gittins, Elwell, Rous, Catlett (fell)       |      | 6 | 1 | 16 | 5  |
| 4 | Lancaster, Deale, Sticpewich, Farndon       | 86.8 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Rous, Sanders, Lord, Catlett (fell)         | 90.4 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Gittins, Reeve, Jackson (ret), Elwell (ret) | 86.0 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 14 |

### Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Stan Catlett, 84.0

### Fastest Riders' Race

Lew Lancaster, Ivo Chance, Crawley Rous, 85.0

### One-Lap Record Attempt

Jack Parker, 19.0 (new record)

### Four-Lap Record Attempt

Jack Parker, 77.0 (unsuccessful)

### **Brandon Scratch Race**

1. Lew Lancaster, Crawley Rous, (Len Greenhalgh, Ivo Chance), 85.0

2. Len Reeve, Cyril Lord, (Charlie Sticpewich, George Allbrook), 86.0

3. Dilly Gittins, Stan Catlett, (Jack Jackson, Bill Stanley), 85.4

4. Allen Sanders, Vic Deale, (Vic Housley (ns), John Deeley (ns)), 86.8

5. Arthur Tims, Paul Elwell, (Tom Farndon, A. Gray), 87.0

Final: Len Reeve, Lew Lancaster, Arthur Tims, Allen Sanders, Dilly Gittins (fell), 84.6

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

1. George Young (6), Jack Ingram (6), (Arthur Sheene (scr), Jack Martin (scr), Stan Mauger (3)), 97.0

2. George Allbrook (scr), Jack Martin (2), (Len Greenhalgh (scr), A. Eburne (6), Bill Stanley (ns)), 100.0

3. Arthur Tims (scr), Ivo Chance (scr), (A. Gray (2), H. Overington (6)), 98.4

Final: Ivo Chance (scr), Jack Ingram (6), George Allbrook (scr), (Jack Martin (scr), Arthur Tims (scr), George Young (6) (fell)), 96.2

## Crystal Palace v Southampton, Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 2' | F |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 1  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Joe Francis      | 0  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Wally Harris     | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jack Barrett     | 0  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Southampton  | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Don Durant   | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jimmy Hayes  | 0  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Tommy Cullis | 2' | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Jimmy Pink   | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Vic Collins  | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Reg Bounds   | 1  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds | 1' |    |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sharp, Lovick, Durant, Hayes           | 90.4 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Pink, Cullis, Willimott, Francis       | 89.2 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Collins, Harris, R. Bounds, Barrett    | 89.6 | 2 | 5 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Harris, Hayes, C. Bounds, Barrett      | 89.4 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Collins, Francis, R. Bounds, Willimott | 92.4 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| 6 | Sharp, Pink, Cullis, Lovick (fell)     | 88.8 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 23 |

### Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

1. Elder, Johnson (ef), 92.4

2. Johnson, Elder, 88.4

3. Johnson, Elder, 88.2

### Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Jimmy Hayes, 83.6

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Frank North, Gus Kuhn, Freddy Cooper, 90.4**

**2. Reg Bounds, Wally Harris, Steve Pullen, 97.0**

**3. George Lovick, Joe Francis, Triss Sharp, 101.6**

**4. Jack Barrett, Jimmy Pink, Jimmy Hayes, 93.8**

**SF1: Gus Kuhn, Frank North, Reg Bounds, 95.6**

**SF2: Jimmy Pink, Jack Barrett, George Lovick, 95.8**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, George Lovick, Reg Bounds, 97.2**

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Norrie Isbister (1), Andy Milne (3), (John Duncan (8), Allan Campbell (6), George MacKenzie (scr)), 99.8
  2. Bob Dawson (9), Bill Dickie (6), (Archie Chisholm (4), Eric Burnet (1), Ray Tauser (scr)), 109.8
  3. Scott Michie (8), James Edward (6), Oliver Goodfellow (3), (Alf Chick (2), Drew McQueen (scr)), 105.2
  4. Billy Galloway (scr), Sam Reid (3), (Jimmie Pinkerton (2), Harry Duncan (4), Bill Barclay (8)), 96.8
- SF1: Andy Milne, Bob Dawson, Bill Dickie, Eric Burnet, Norrie Isbister (fell), 102.2
- SF2: Billy Galloway, Sam Reid, Oliver Goodfellow, Scott Michie, James Edward (f,exc), 95.6
- Final: Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow, Bob Dawson, Sam Reid, Billy Galloway (ns), 99.4

### **Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, (Bill Dickie, Andy Milne), 91.8
  2. Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow, John Duncan, Jimmie Pinkerton (ns), 98.2
  3. George MacKenzie, Alf Chick, Harry Duncan (three riders only), 95.4
  4. Ray Tauser, Sam Reid, (Bill Barclay, William Forsyth), 98.8
- SF1: Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, Eric Burnet, Oliver Goodfellow, 90.4
- SF2: George MacKenzie, Alf Chick, Sam Reid, Ray Tauser (fell), 93.4
- Final: Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Alf Chick, 88.4

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

George MacKenzie beat Drew McQueen, 91.2



**Exeter, Saturday 1st June 1929**

**Gold Star Scratch**

1. Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes, (Allan Collier (fell)), 89.6
2. Harold Stevens, Roy Reeves, 87.6
3. Jack Chapman, Bert Spencer, 87.6
4. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 87.0 (alternative result says Charlie Swift was second)

SF1: Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, 87.2

SF2: Jack Bishop, Jack Chapman, 87.0

Final: Harold Stevens, Jack Bishop, (Jack Chapman, Frank Buckland), 82.2

**Match Race**

Jack Chapman beat Frank Duckett, 2-0

1. Chapman, Duckett, 89.0
2. Chapman, Duckett (ef), 90.2

**Match Race**

Jack Bishop beat Harold Stevens (ef)

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Ron Stokes, Les Barker, (Jack Chapman (fell)), 89.2
2. Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, Roy Reeves, 89.4
3. Charlie Swift, Buggie Fleeman, (Frank Duckett), 92.2
4. Harold Stevens, Bert Spencer, (George Hartland (fell), Stan Farley (fell), 90.4

SF1: Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, (Jack Bishop (fell), Les Barker (ef)), 89.6

SF2: Buggie Fleeman, Charlie Swift, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 92.8

Final: Charlie Swift, Ron Stokes, (Frank Buckland, Buggie Fleeman), 91.6

**Plummer Cup**

Preliminary Heat: Fred Hawken beat George Hartland (ef)

Final: Fred Hawken beat Happy Kirk (ef)

## **Glasgow, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Arthur Mann (12), Charlie Moon (3), 110.6
2. Billy Galloway (scr), Andy Marr (3), 93.9
3. Jim Holder (3), George Pinkerton (12), 106.1
4. Norrie Isbister (3), Andy Nicholl (14), 104.5
5. Jack Reilly (12), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), 111.1
6. Don Taylor (3), Jack Hart (8), 105.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Arthur Mann, (Charlie Moon, Andy Marr), 96.7

SF2: Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister, (George Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl), 104.7

SF3: Don Taylor, Jack Reilly, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Hart), 101.6

Final: Billy Galloway, Don Taylor, Norrie Isbister (fell), Jim Holder (fell), 93.1 (track record)

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. James Edward, Billy Llewellyn, 105.7
2. Don Taylor, Jim Holder, 97.8
3. Billy Galloway, George Pinkerton, 96.0
4. Norrie Isbister, Jimmie Pinkerton, 95.2

SF1: Don Taylor, Billy Llewellyn, (Jim Holder, James Edward), 98.4

SF2: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (George Pinkerton, Jimmie Pinkerton), 95.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn (fell), Don Taylor (fell), 93.2

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Jimmie Pinkerton beat Norrie Isbister, 97.3

## Halifax v Barnsley, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Dusty Haigh   |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson  |   |   | 1 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Corney |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Clayton  |   |   | 1 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Allan Earp    | F |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Kilburn | 4 |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Barnsley        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Fred Ledger     |   |   | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Ward    |   |   | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bob Allen       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Reg Marshall    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Allott    | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Thompson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |                               |      |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                               |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Kilburn, Allott, (Earp (fell) |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                               |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                               |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                               |      |   |   | 20 | 21 |
| 7 | Corney, Ward                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Kilburn, Ledger, Clayton      | 87.2 |   |   | 30 | 25 |
| 9 | Haigh, unknown, Wilson        |      | 5 | 2 | 35 | 27 |

### Handicap Event

1. Fred Ledger

2. George Corney, Reg Marshall

Final: Fred Ledger, Bert Clayton, Geoff Wilson, 97.0

### Junior Event

Final: Fred Hollingworth, F. Uttley, E. Blackburn, 101.0

## **Stoke, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Potteries Handicap**

1. Skid Hanley\*, S. Smith
2. Harry Griffiths, Norman Jones
3. Len Blunt, W.H. Jones
4. Bob Illingworth, Jack Rowley
5. J. Nunns, Happy Evans

**Final: Bob Illingworth, Harry Griffiths, J. Nunns, Skid Hanley\*, Len Blunt (fell), 107.4**

### **Challenge Races**

1. Bob Illingworth beat Skid Hanley\*, 97.6
  2. Jack Rowley beat Norman Beech, 97.4
  3. Len Blunt beat Jimmy Fisher, 104.4
- Final: Len Blunt, Bob Illingworth, Jack Rowley, 95.6**

### **Sentinel Cup for Local Riders**

1. Skid Hanley\*, Cooke
  2. Len Blunt, W. Lowe
  3. Norman Jones, Happy Evans
  4. Bob Illingworth, H. Bate\*\*\*
  5. Jack Rowley, Daintry Turner
- Final: Jack Rowley, Len Blunt, Bob Illingworth, 101.2**

**\*Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner**

**\*\*\*Believed to be J. Bates**

## Harringay v Birmingham (Hall Green), Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stan Spencer | 4  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Lou Berger   | 2' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 1  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | 2  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 1' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Birmingham (Hall Green) | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cyril Taft              | F  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Bunny Wilcox            | 1  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Cyril Locke             | 2' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Jack Lloyd              | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | George Povey            | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bill Stanley            | 0  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Spencer, Berger, Wilcox, Taft (fell) | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Lloyd, Locke, Pointer                | 1 | 6 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Povey, Dennis, Crouch, Stanley       | 3 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Lloyd, Spencer, Locke, Berger        | 2 | 5 | 12 | 16 |
| 5 | Povey, Pointer, Stanley              | 2 | 5 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Wilcox, Taft, Dennis, Crouch         | 1 | 6 | 15 | 27 |

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Jim Kempster, Jack Lloyd, Cyril Taft, 82.6

2. Stan Spencer, Frank Varey, 84.0

3. Billy Lamont, Bunny Wilcox, 82.3

4. Eric Spencer, Jimmy Stevens, 98.2

Final: Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster, Stan Spencer, 81.8

### Harringay Handicap

1. Eric Spencer, Lou Berger, 85.6

2. Jim Kempster, Cyril Taft, Arthur Westwood (ef), George Povey (fell), Reg Pointer (fell), 89.8

3. Billy Lamont, Jimmy Stevens, 87.4

4. Will Dennis, Frank Varey, Del Forster (fell), Jimmy Gent (fell), Tom Cross (fell)

Final: Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, Will Dennis (fell), Billy Lamont (ef), 85.5

### **Match Race**

**Eric Spencer beat Frank Varey, 2-0**

**1. Spencer, Varey (fell), 29.71 mph**

**2. Spencer, Varey, 38.19 mph**

## **High Beech, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1.
2. (Fred Law, Jack MacDonald (fell))
3. Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, (Frank Bond (ret))
- 4.

SF1: Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, T.W. Tims

SF2:

Final: Syd Edmonds, Jack Barnett, (Eddie Farley, Fred Law), 95.0

### **Match Race**

Frank Bond beat Fred Law, 2-0

1. Bond, Law, 96.4
2. Bond, Law, 98.0

### **Handicap Event**

Final: Jack Barnett, Norman Humphreys, (Eddie Farley, Eddie Cox), 98.8

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Jack Barnett, 18.0 (unsuccessful)

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Alf Foulds beat Les Dearth, 2-1**

- 1. Foulds, Dearth (fell), 35.69 mph**
- 2. Dearth, Foulds**
- 3. Foulds, Dearth, 35.57 mph**

### **Match Races**

**Lea Bridge v International Speedways**

- 1. Stew Fairbairn (LB) beat Dab Boston (IS)**
- 2. Les Dearth (IS) beat Alf Foulds (LB)**

**Final: Dab Boston (IS), Les Dearth (IS), Alf Foulds (LB), Stew Fairbairn (LB) (fell), 31.16 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Frank Bond (2), Stew Fairbairn, Les Dearth, Alec Slow, Eddie Green**

### **Placed Riders Handicap**

**Final: Alec Slow, Eddie Green**



## Leeds v Salford, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds           | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Langton    | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson | 4  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Frank Smith     |    |   | 4 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Dennis Atkinson | EX |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Alec Hill       | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Newiss   | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cliff Watson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Sam Higgins  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                             | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |                             |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Newiss, (D. Atkinson (exc)) |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                             |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                             |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                             |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                             |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                             |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                             |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                             |   |   | 46 | 16 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Eric Langton

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Smith, Ronnie Walkington, Roy Barrowclough, Cliff Watson, 97.1

### Flying 12 Scratch Race

Heat: Eric Langton

Heat: Dennis Atkinson, Ronnie Walkington, Cliff Watson

Final: Eric Langton, Dennis Atkinson, (Frank Smith (ret)), 96.0

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Leicester Scratch Race**

1. George Preston, 96.4

2. Dick Christian, 100.0

3. Austin Elliott, 94.2

4. Ernest Watts, 95.6

Final: Ernest Watts, Dick Christian, Les Middleton, 94.2

### **Melton Handicap**

1. Reg Airey, 90.8

2. Jack Douglas, 90.6

3. R. Hibbert, 88.6

4. Vic Huxley (scr), 83.6

5. Alec Bowerman, 90.6

Final: Vic Huxley, Alec Bowerman, R. Hibbert, Reg Airey, Jack Douglas, 82.2

### **Flying Nine**

1. Wilf Joseph, 87.6

2. Alec Bowerman, 83.2

3. Vic Huxley, 80.0

Final: Vic Huxley, Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, Alec Bowerman, 79.4

### **Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Huxley, Sherlock, 80.2

2. Huxley, Sherlock, 81.2

### **Three Lap Track Record Attempt**

Vic Huxley, 74.6 (new track record)

## Liverpool v Newcastle, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price        | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead  | 0  | 0 | 2' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Larry Boulton    | 4  | 0 | R  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby   | 2' | 1 | R  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Chris Hughes     | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough | 0  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 2  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 1' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 2  |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 1  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Phil Blake     | 0  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 2  | 0  | F  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Percy Dunn     | 1' | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Price, W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Coxhead          | 98.4  | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Boulton, Hornby, Smith, Blake                   | 102.2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Hughes, Byers, Dunn, Myerscough                 | 108.0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Price, Blake, Smith, Coxhead                    | 102.4 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | W. Creasor, F. Creasor, Hornby, Boulton         | 98.8  | 1 | 6 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Hughes, Blake, Smith, Myerscough                | 102.0 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 19 |
| 7 | Price, Coxhead, Dunn, Byers                     | 101.8 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 20 |
| 8 | Hughes, F. Creasor, W. Creasor, Myerscough      | 98.0  | 4 | 3 | 33 | 23 |
| 9 | Dunn, Hornby (ret), Boulton (ret), Byers (fell) |       | 0 | 4 | 33 | 27 |

### Golden Sash

1. Walter Creasor, 102.4

2. Tom Price, 104.6

3. Phil Blake, 108.0

4. Charlie Hornby, 109.0

SF1: Tom Price, Walter Creasor, 104.0

SF2: Skid Skinner, Charlie Hornby, 103.6

Final: Chris Hughes, Walter Creasor, Charlie Hornby, 104.4

### **Liverpool Handicap**

- 1. Skid Skinner, 112.4**
- 2. Chris Hughes, 116.4**
- 3. Charlie Hornby, 113.4**
- 4. Freddie Jones, 115.4**

**SF1: Chris Hughes (3), Skid Skinner (scr), 102.0**

**SF2: Crasher Coxhead (4), W. Proffert (8), 109.8**

**Final: Chris Hughes, Crasher Coxhead, W. Proffert, 104.4**

### **Match Race**

**Syd Plevin beat Sprouts Griffiths, 114.8**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Chris Hughes, 96.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Skid Skinner, 100.0 (unsuccessful)**

## Manchester White City v Leicester, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Larry Boulton         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Rex Kirby             |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leicester      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Joe Dallison   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cyril Taft     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Bown       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cyril Lord     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Wally Humphry  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 50 | 10 |

### Brothers' Relay Race

Arthur and Hugh Jervis beat Billy and Joe Dallison, 190.4 (8 laps, raced as two match races)

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 92.4

### White City Handicap

Final: A.J. Ward. S.L. Robinson, 103.4

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Gosforth Golden Helmet**

1. Harry Huntly, 98.7

2. Dick Wise, 94.6

3. Arnie Cattell, 95.0

4. Charles Sanderson, 101.5

Final: Dick Wise, Harry Huntly, (Arnie Cattell, Charles Sanderson), 103.2

### **All Stars Scratch Race**

1. Bud Thompson, 95.1

2. Charles Sanderson, 98.2

3. Arnie Cattell, 98.0

4. David Johnson, 113.2

Final: Charles Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Bud Thompson, David Johnson, 97.8

### **Match Races**

1. Bud Thompson beat Dick Wise, 92.6

2. Buster Frogley beat Bud Thompson, 95.0

Final: Buster Frogley beat Bud Thompson, 95.7

### **Junior Scratch Race**

Event cancelled

Also Rode: Keith Litchfield

## **Nottingham, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Wilf Joseph & Bill Boden (dead heat)**

### **Junior Event**

**Heat: Charlie Shelton, 96.4**

**Heat: Bill Boden**

**Heat: Wilf Joseph**

**Also qualified: Jack Keeling, Les Middleton, Dick Christian**

**Final: Wilf Joseph, Bill Boden, 94.4**

### **Senior Scratch Event**

**Heat: Alec Bowerman, 89.0**

**Heat: Ed Bradley, 92.2**

**Heat: Fred Strecker, 89.6**

**Heat: Nev Wheeler, 92.2**

**Heat: Arthur Sherlock, 93.8**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler**

### **Challenge Races**

**1. Fred Strecker beat Alec Bowerman, 86.4**

**2. Arthur Sherlock beat Ed Bradley, 89.0**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock beat Fred Strecker**

## **Pontypridd, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Treforest Handicap**

1. Fred Hampson, A.J. Lyons, 118.8
2. J.E. Mogford, Ray Cannell, 119.2
3. Ivor Hill, Eddie Hopkins, 111.4
4. George Gregor, G. Davies, 115.4
5. Champ Upham, Ernest Dunlop, 117.0

Final: George Gregor, Champ Upham, J.E. Mogford, (Fred Hampson, Ivor Hill), 115.6

### **Lonsdale Scratch Race**

1. Eddie Hopkins, G. Dibble, 111.2
2. Nobby Key, J.E. Mogford, 110.8
3. Champ Upham, C.M. Parsons, (Ron Baker (fell)), 114.6
4. Ivor Hill, Ray Cannell, 108.4
5. Fred Hampson, Sid Hilton, 109.8

Final: Fred Hampson, Nobby Key, (Eddie Hopkins, Champ Upham, Ivor Hill), 109.8

### **Tonypandy Scratch Race**

1. Champ Upham, George Gregor, 114.4
2. Nobby Key, Eddie Hopkins, 113.0
3. Ron Baker, G. Pritchard, 109.0
4. Fred Hampson, Sid Hilton, 116.8
5. Ivor Hill, Ray Cannell, 105.6

Final: Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, Champ Upham (ns)



## **Preston, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Flying Six**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Joe Abbott, Arthur Wilcock, Harry Solomon, 93.6**

### **Preston Handicap**

**1. Billy Dallison, Joe Abbott, Frank Charles**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**SF1: Ernie Ingham, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 96.4**

**SF2: L. Hoskins, Joe Abbott, 95.0**

**Final: L. Hoskins (12), Joe Abbott (2), Fred Hesmondhalgh (12), (Ernie Ingham), 97.4**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Charles, Harry Solomon, Billy Dallison, Claude Rye, 97.0**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: J. Wilson, Billy Yates, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 102.0**

## Rochdale v Preston, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|   | Rochdale         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Squib Burton     | 2  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 2 | Bud Procter      | 1' |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | Buster Breaks    | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 4 | Fred Procter     | 1  |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Wally Hicklin    | 2  | 2' |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Ben Higginbottom | 1' | 4  |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 7 | Skid Nock        |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Preston        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Ham Burrill    | 4 | R |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 | Smoke Robinson |   | E |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 | Jack Chiswell  | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 | Len Myerscough |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 5 | Frank Chiswell | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 6 | James Carnie   | 0 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |            | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Burton, B. Procter                  | 93.12 (tr) | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Breaks, J. Chiswell, F. Procter              |            | 5 | 2 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | F. Chiswell, Hicklin, Higginbottom, Carnie   |            | 3 | 4 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Burton                                       | 78.9       | 3 | 4 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Breaks, F. Chiswell                          |            | 4 | 3 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Higginbottom, (Burrill (ret), Robinson (ef)) |            | 6 | 0 |    |    |
| 7 |                                              |            |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                              |            |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Burton                                       |            |   |   | 33 | 29 |

### Wethered Cup

Final: Wally Hicklin, Skid Nock, Jack Atkinson, 101.64

### Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Skid Nock, 100.16

### Handicap Event

1. (Wally Hicklin (ret))

Heat: Buster Breaks, Ham Burrill (ret)

SF1: Buster Breaks, Skid Nock, (Harold Leach, Squib Burton, S. Howarth, Bud Procter), 101.47

SF2: Frank Chiswell, Ben Higginbottom, Len Myerscough

Final: Frank Chiswell, unknown, Ben Higginbottom, Buster Breaks, (Skid Nock (ef)), 102.15

**Rotherham, Saturday 1st June 1929**

**Election Challenge Cup**

Labour (red) 9 – (Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, Eric Hall)

Conservatives (blue) 8

Liberals (yellow) 4 pts.

**Track Record Attempts**

Archie Bingham, 112.6 (new record)

Hurricane Harvey, 116.2 (unsuccessful)

Bill Styring, 119.0 (unsuccessful)

Cyclone Smith, 111.6 (new record)

**Hunt Cup**

Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Pat Lawless, Hurricane Harvey, 117.2

**Skid Skinner Helmet**

Final: Eric Hall, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, 113.2

**Sheffield, Saturday 1st June 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race**

**1. (Frank Sharpe (fell), Arnold Hobson (fell))**

**Final: Joe Chance, Wilf Hamilton, Chippy Lomas, D.H. Hulley, Ron Gibson, W. Fox, 98.6**

**Match Races**

**Austin Humphries beat Gus Platts, 89.8**

**Jack Barber beat Arthur Westwood (ret), 89.6**

**Haslam Trophy Handicap**

**1. George Cumming, (Fred Bianchi)**

**2. Bill Shuker (6), Clem Beckett (scr)**

**Heat: Arthur Westwood, Vic Fantozzi**

**Final: Joe Chambers (8), Arthur Longley, Bill Shuker, Billy Ellmore, George Cumming, Arthur Westwood, 97.0**

**Star Shield**

**1.**

**2.**

**3.**

**4. Bill Shuker, Arthur Westwood**

**Final: Clem Beckett, Jack Barber, Gus Platts, Billy Ellmore, Bill Shuker, Austin Humphries, 93.0**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Jack Barber, 21.4 (unsuccessful)**

## **Southampton, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Basset Open Handicap (5 laps)**

1. Eric Lister (6), Jack Adams (5), (Ivor Creek, Roger May), 112.2
2. Ken Purser (7), Roger Frogley (3), Les Maguire (5), 113.6
3. Albert Wakerley (7), Buzz Hibberd (6), (Tiger Stevenson, Taffy Williams), 114.6
4. Les Dallimore (6), Tommy Wainwright (6), 116.2

SF1: Eric Lister, Roger Frogley, 104.8

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Les Dallimore, 111.6

Final: Les Dallimore, Roger Frogley, Buzz Hibberd, Eric Lister (fell), 109.0

### **Leviathan Scratch Race (4 laps)**

1. Jack Adams, Les Maguire, 85.6
2. Roger Frogley, Taffy Williams, 83.8
3. Eric Lister, Tiger Stevenson, 84.0
4. Roland Seward, Roger May, 90.8

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Adams, (Les Maguire, Taffy Williams), 82.8

SF2: Eric Lister, Tiger Stevenson, (Roland Seward, Roger May), 81.2

Final: Roger Frogley, Eric Lister, Jack Adams, Tiger Stevenson, 81.2

### **Match Race**

Roger Frogley beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0

1. Frogley, Stevenson, 82.6
2. Frogley, Stevenson, 81.8

### **Track Record Attempt**

Ivor Creek, 80.2 (unsuccessful)

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Watson, 42.25 mph**
- 2. Elder, Watson, 41.86 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Art Pechar, 2-0**

- 1. Arthur, Pechar, 43.16 mph**
- 2. Arthur, Pechar, 40.91 mph**

### **Match Races**

**Gus Kuhn beat Colin Ford, 41.47 mph**

**Fred Ralph v Wal Phillips not held as Phillips' bike was badly damaged**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Fred Ralph, Gus Kuhn, 41.28 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, 40.36 mph**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Sprouts Elder, 43.37 mph (unsuccessful)**

## Warrington v Middlesbrough, Saturday 1st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Warrington      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Milton   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Tom Middlehurst | 0  | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Harry Solomon   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ezra Deakin     | R  | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby  | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Speed Formby    | 2' | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 3  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Harrison | 1' | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Broncho Dixon  | 2  |    | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Norman Evans   | 2  | 2  | 1  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Indian Allen   | 1  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Ron Carling    |    | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Milton, Dixon, Harrison, Middlehurst | 91.2 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Solomon, Evans, (Deakin (ret))       | 98.2 | 4 | 2 | 8  | 5  |
| 3 | Hornby, Formby, Allen                | 94.4 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 6  |
| 4 | Milton, Evans, Middlehurst           | 99.6 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 8  |
| 5 | Solomon, Allen, Carling, Deakin      | 94.4 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 11 |
| 6 | Harrison, Hornby, Formby             | 93.0 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 15 |
| 7 | Milton, Allen, Carling, Middlehurst  | 94.6 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 18 |
| 8 | Solomon, Harrison, Dixon, Deakin     | 92.4 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 21 |
| 9 | Hornby, Formby, Evans                | 93.2 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 22 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Squib Burton, (George Milton, Arthur Westwood), 89.4

### Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Arthur Westwood, 89.6

### Junior Scratch Race

Final: Crasher Coxhead, S. Blare, E.G. Bell 105.0

**West Ham, Saturday 1st June 1929**

**Match Race**

**Don Durant beat Albert Merrell, 100.4**

**Match Race**

**Billy Lamont beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

- 1. Lamont, Elder, 93.6**
- 2. Lamont, Elder, 93.2**

**Scratch Race**

**Heat: Billy Lamont, Tiger Stevenson**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, (Billy Lamont (fell)), 92.8**

**Open Handicap**

**Final: Les Maguire, Tommy York, Don Durant, 106.8**



## **Whitley Bay, Saturday 1st June 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

1. Frank Parker, Tommy Groves, A.W. Bradley, W. Waugh (ret), 90.8
2. Harry Huntly, Tommy Ryan, William Coulthard, J.W. Henderson, 94.9
3. J.H. Nicholson, Thomas Hall, W.F. Lindridge (ret), Athol Johnston (ret), 104.6

Final: Frank Parker, Harry Huntly, J.H. Nicholson, Tommy Groves, 96.5

### **Golden Helmet**

1. C.W. Dix, Tommy Ryan, W. Waugh, 92.2
2. Charles Sanderson, Charlie Barrett, Frank Parker, 86.7
3. David Johnson, (Harry Huntly (ret), Frank Parker (ret)), 93.5
4. Roy Sanderson, George Bower, William Coulthard, 86.8

Final: Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, Bud Thompson, C.W. Dix, 84.4

(David Johnson, the slowest heat winner, did not qualify)

### **Whitley Cup**

1. David Johnson, C.W. Dix, (C.J. Dorian (fell)), 93.8
2. Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, William Coulthard, 88.5
3. Charles Sanderson, George Bower, (Arnie Cattell (fell)), 86.1
4. Frank Parker, Tommy Ryan, (Charlie Barrett (fell)), 94.2

Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Roy Sanderson, David Johnson (fell), 84.1

(Frank Parker, the slowest heat winner, did not qualify)

## Salford v Sheffield, Monday 3rd June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Cliff Watson  | 1  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Billy Howard  | 4  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Syd Newiss    | 4  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Simpson | 2' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Tommy Mason   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Fred Williams | 1  |    | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber    | 2 | 1' | 4 |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Stan Jenkins   |   | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Gus Platts     | 1 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | George Cumming |   |    | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Clem Beckett   | 2 |    | 4 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Arthur Longley |   | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                          | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Howard, Barber, Watson   | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Newiss, Simpson, Platts  | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Mason, Beckett, Williams | 5 | 2 | 16 | 5  |
| 4 | Platts, Watson, Howard   | 3 | 4 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Newiss, Simpson, Longley | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Mason, Jenkins, Barber   | 4 | 3 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Beckett, Watson, Howard  | 3 | 4 | 32 | 17 |
| 8 | Barber, Simpson, Newiss  | 3 | 4 | 35 | 21 |
| 9 | Mason, Williams, Cumming | 6 | 1 | 41 | 22 |

### Gold Gauntlet

1. Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, 93.8

2. A.J. Ward, Cliff Watson, 100.2

3. Frank Charles, Ken Miller, 102.0

4. Hen Helsby, Johnny Broughton, 100.8

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, 91.6

SF2: Hen Helsby, Ken Miller, 103.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, Hen Helsby, 91.2

### **Pemberton Trophy**

**1. Jack Barber, Syd Newiss, 98.6**

**2. Johnny Broughton, Clem Beckett, 96.6**

**3. Cliff Watson, Alec Jackson, 98.8**

**4. Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 91.0**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Cliff Watson, Jack Barber, 89.0**

### **Match Race**

**Johnny Broughton beat Cliff Watson (ret)**

## Wimbledon v Crystal Palace, Monday 3rd June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wimbledon         | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Mart Seiffert     | 4 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Eddie Slade-Jones | 1 |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jimmy Stevens     | 0 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Alf Summersby     | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Sid Chambers      | 1 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Les Dearth        | 4 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott |    | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Joe Francis      | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Wally Harris     | 1' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | George Lovick    | 2  | F  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 0  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Seiffert, Sharp, Slade-Jones              | 87.8 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Summersby, Francis, Harris, Stevens       | 87.6 | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Dearth, Lovick, Chambers, Donkin          | 89.0 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Francis, Seiffert, Harris                 | 87.2 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Summersby, Stevens, Donkin, Lovick (fell) | 87.6 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Sharp, Willimott, Dearth, Chambers        | 88.4 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 19 |

### Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Huxley, Elder (fell), 78.8

2. Huxley, Elder, 79.6

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Jim Kempster, Colin Watson, 83.2

2. Billy Lamont, Colin Ford, 83.8

3. Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley, 81.4

4. Eric Spencer, Sprouts Elder, 83.0

Final: Billy Lamont, Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, 80.2

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

**1. Triss Sharp, Vic Huxley, 87.6**

**2. Sprouts Elder, Frank Varey, Les Dearth, 87.0**

**3. Jim Kempster, George Lovick, 88.8**

**4. Gus Kuhn, Billy Lamont, 87.0**

**Final: Triss Sharp, Jim Kempster, Gus Kuhn, Sprouts Elder (fell), 86.8**

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 3rd June 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

Charlie Ward (unknown outcome)

### **Junior Race**

1. W. Fox, Charlie Kirby, (E. Davis, J. Hodnett\*, F.K. Miles, W. Thompson\*\*), 109.8
  2. Eddie Raynes, Jim Quarmby, (Non-Skid Mitchell\*\*\*, R. Bent^, J. Rawlinson), 118.0
  3. Ron Gibson, W. Green, (Skid Lodge^^, J. Harris, W. Gregory), 115.6
- Final: W. Fox, Ron Gibson, Eddie Raynes, (Charlie Kirby, Jim Quarmby, W. Green), 114.6

### **Wombwell Handicap Race**

1. Harry Credland, Buster Whitehead (6), (Austin Humphries (8), George Thompson (4), Albert Brown (8), W. Thompson\*\* (10)), 112.4
  2. Eddie Raynes (10), Tommy Allott (6), (Arthur Atkinson (8), Stan Jenkins (4), Lester Moore (8)) 109.4
  3. Dennis Atkinson (8), Tommy Thompson (4), (C. Brown (8), Non-Skid Mitchell\*\*\* (10), E. Davis (10)), 106.4
  4. Joe Palastrand (4), Ron Gibson (10), (George Corney (8), Joe Mitchell (4), Joe Chambers (8)) 109.4
  5. Frank Smith (2), Charlie Ward (4), (W. Fox (8), Jim Quarmby (8), Ted Reynolds (10)), 101.8
  6. Fred Ledger (2), Reg Marshall (4), (Arthur Longley (4), W. Green (8), R. Bent^ (10)) 103.2
- Final: Fred Ledger, Eddie Raynes, Harry Credland, (Dennis Atkinson, Joe Palastrand, Frank Smith), 95.8

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

1. Austin Humphries, C. Brown, (Stan Jenkins, Jim Quarmby, Ted Reynolds), 108.2
  2. George Corney, George Thompson, (Charlie Ward, R. Bent^, Tommy Allott), 113.8
  3. Fred Ledger, Jack Shaw, (Arthur Atkinson, Lester Moore, Joe Chambers, Eddie Raynes), 104.2
  4. Buster Whitehead, Tommy Thompson, (E. Davis, Ron Gibson, Skid Lodge^^), 105.8
  5. Dennis Atkinson, Charlie Ward, (W. Fox, Non-Skid Mitchell\*\*\*, Albert Brown), 106.6
  6. Reg Marshall, Joe Palastrand, (Arthur Longley, W. Green, Ron Gibson), 109.8
- Final: Austin Humphries, Dennis Atkinson, Reg Marshall, (George Corney, Fred Ledger, Buster Whitehead), 105.2

### Challenge Races

1. Fred Ledger beat Charlie Ward (fell), 95.6
2. Charlie Ward beat Fred Ledger, 91.4
3. Fred Ledger beat Tommy Allott (fell), 103.0

Ward was injured in the Stadium Scratch Race and unable to ride in heat 3.

\*Believed to be Billy Hodnett

\*\*Believed to be the same rider as B. Thompson

\*\*\*Programmed as being from Wombwell. Believed to have been the Wombwell based Tom Mitchell

^Believed to be Ossie Bent.

^^Believed to be the same rider as T. Lodge

**Bristol, Tuesday 4th June 1929**

**Evening Open Handicap**

1.

2.

3. Teddie Douglas, Len Parker

4.

SF1. Teddie Douglas, William Joy, (Jim Douglas (fell)), 100.2

SF2. Len Parker, Les Owen, 103.4

Final: William Joy, Teddie Douglas, (Len Parker (fell)), 106.6

**Inter-City Match Race**

**Bristol v Leicester Super v Exeter v Cardiff**

1. Bristol v Leicester Super

Arthur Sherlock (L), Jim Douglas (B) (Nev Wheeler (L), Len Parker (B)), 100.2

2. Exeter v Cardiff

Nick Carter (C), Ron Stokes (E), Frank Buckland (E), Champ Upham (C), 100.4

Final: Exeter v Leicester Super

Arthur Sherlock (L), Nev Wheeler (L), (Nick Carter (C), Champ Upham (C))

**Bristol Golden Helmet**

SF1. Nev Wheeler, Jim Douglas, 103.0

SF2. Charlie Swift, Jack Douglas, 101.2

Final: Len Parker, Charlie Swift, Jim Douglas, 99.2



## **Glasgow, Tuesday 4th June 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Don Taylor (3), Syd Parsons (1), (Bill Naismith (9), Willie Durward (13), Willie Wilson (15)), 96.9
  2. Norrie Isbister (4), Jack Hart (9), (Arthur Mann (13), Teddy Lithgow (15), Dick Wise (1) (fell)), 103.7
  3. Andy Marr (4), George Pinkerton (15), (Billy Llewellyn (10), Johnnie Walker (13), Keith Litchfield (1) (fell)), 101.4
  4. Billy Galloway (scr), Jim Holder (4), (Thomas Shearer (10), Andy Nicholl (11), Eddie Reynolds (15)), 95.8
  5. Charlie Moon (4), Eric Burnet (1), (Bert Paterson (15), Ralston Dunlop (15), Sandy Smith (11) (ns)), 103.9
  6. Jack Reilly (13), Steve Bogie (15), (Sam Reid (3), Jimmie Pinkerton (4), Stewart Fraser (15)), 109.9
- SF1: Don Taylor, Norrie Isbister, (Syd Parsons, Jack Hart), 98.6
- SF2: Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, (George Pinkerton, Jim Holder), 94.8
- SF3: Eric Burnet, Charlie Moon, Steve Bogie, Jack Reilly (fell), 100.1
- Final: Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, Don Taylor (ret), Andy Marr (ret), 95.0

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, (Sam Reid, Bill Naismith), 96.0
  2. Don Taylor, Dick Wise (ef), (Jim Holder, Jack Hart), 94.9
  3. Eric Burnet, Billy Llewellyn, Syd Parsons (ef), Charlie Moon (fell), 95.2
  4. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Keith Litchfield, Andy Nicholl), 91.3
- SF1: Andy Marr, Norrie Isbister, Don Taylor (fell), Dick Wise (fell), 98.8
- SF2: Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, (Billy Llewellyn, Jimmie Pinkerton), 92.3
- Final: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, Eric Burnet (ns), 91.7

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Norrie Isbister beat Dick Wise, 97.8

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 4th June 1929**

### **Roy Brigdens Cup**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Arthur Jervis, 93.0**

### **Challenge Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Jim Kempster, 2-0**

**1. Jervis, Kempster, 84.6**

**2. Jervis, Kempster, 90.8**

### **Golden Bowl**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 94.2**

### **Junior Race for the Henley Trophy**

**Final: H. Murphy, T.S. Warburton, 106.4**

## Middlesbrough v Warrington, Tuesday 4th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Charlie Barrett | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Indian Allen    | 2' |    | 1 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Frank Harrison  | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon   | 2' |    | 2 |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Norman Evans    | 4  | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Eddie Crenston  | 1  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Ron Carling     | 1' |    |   |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Warrington     | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Harry Solomon  | 1 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby | 1 | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Jack Wood      |   | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Alec McLachlan | 2 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Ezra Deakin    |   | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barrett, Allen Solomon      | 83.2 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Harrison, Dixon, Hornby     | 84.8 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Evans, McLachlan, Crenston  | 92.0 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Barrett, Hornby, Wood       | 85.4 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 7  |
| 5 | Harrison, Deakin, McLachlan | 85.2 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Solomon, Evans, Crenston    | 87.4 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | Barrett, Deakin, Allen      | 85.4 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Solomon, Dixon, Carling     | 87.4 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 20 |
| 9 | Hornby, Evans, Wood         | 88.2 | 2 | 5 | 38 | 25 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Syd Newiss, Charlie Barrett, Fred Williams, 87.6

### Teesside Handicap

Final: Ron Carling, Indian Allen, Charlie Barrett, 95.4

**Rochdale, Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Charity Meeting Senior Scratch**

**Heat: Buster Breaks**

**Final: Eric Langton, Frank Chiswell, Buster Breaks, 98.46**

**Handicap Event**

**SF1: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Ben Higginbottom, 99.12**

**SF2: Speed Formby, Fred Procter, Ernie Ingham, 104.17**

**Final: Squib Burton (scr), Speed Formby, Buster Breaks (2), 96.96**

**Another source gives Ernie Ingham second**

**Silver Cup**

**Squib Burton, 95.96**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Frank Chiswell, 96.69 (unsuccessful)**

## Wembley v Crystal Palace, Tuesday 4th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Sticpewich |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather   | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Reeve          | 1 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Crawley Rous       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Jackson       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Harris     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 0 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Francis      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Triss Sharp      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Barnett     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |       | H | A | H | A |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Fairweather, Lovick, Reeve, Francis | 107.0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 2 | Abandoned due to rain               |       |   |   |   |   |
| 3 |                                     |       |   |   |   |   |
| 4 |                                     |       |   |   |   |   |
| 5 |                                     |       |   |   |   |   |
| 6 |                                     |       |   |   |   |   |

### Match Race

Eva Askquith beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Askquith, Taylour, 90.6,

2. Askquith, Taylour, 89.4

### Captain's Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Buster Frogley, 2-1

1. Sharp, Frogley, 88.4

2. Frogley, Sharp, 85.8

3. Sharp, Frogley, 87.6

### Handicap Event

1. Nobby Key (5), Alf Chick (4), (W. Victor, Triss Sharp (scr), Bert Fairweather (1), 102.4
  2. Jack Barrett (5), Buster Frogley (scr), (Joe Francis (1), Fred Housley\* (5), Charlie Sticpewich (4), 96.0
  3. Jack Jackson (5), W. Richards (2), (Ray Tauser (scr), Len Reeve (3), Crawley Rous (4), 31.50 mph
  4. Eva Askquith (5), Harry Whitfield, Sid Hilton (5), (George Lovick (2), Billy Coghlan (4), 99.4
  5. Bryan Donkin (2), Vic Deale (4), (Arthur Willimott (1), Dick Melville (5), George Preston (6), 98.2
- Final: Jack Barrett, Eva Askquith, Jack Jackson, (Nobby Key, Bryan Donkin), 96.4

### Scratch Race

1. Triss Sharp, Sid Hilton, (Harry Whitfield, Bryan Donkin), 97.6
  2. Buster Frogley, Alf Chick, (Crawley Rous, Wally Harris), 93.0
  3. Joe Francis, Arthur Willimott, (Len Reeve, Nobby Key), 90.8
  4. Jack Barrett, Ray Tauser, (Bert Fairweather, Charlie Sticpewich), 90.4
- Final: Joe Francis, Buster Frogley, Triss Sharp, Jack Barrett, 87.6

\*This may be Vic Housley but cannot be sure.

## **West Ham, Tuesday 4th June 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Colin Watson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

- 1. Watson, Elder, 96.2**
- 2. Watson, Elder, 94.6**

### **Invitation Handicap**

- 1. Reg Bounds (1), Don Durant (6), 34.00 mph**
  - 2. Cecil Bounds (2), Jack Adams (6), Sprouts Elder, 35.37 mph**
  - 3. Colin Ford (3), Will Maguire, Maurice Bradshaw, 36.07 mph**
  - 4. Les Maguire, Mart Seiffert, Ivor Creek (fell), Jimmy Stevens (fell), 35.09 mph**
- SF1: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, Jack Adams, 35.79 mph**
- SF2: Colin Ford & Les Maguire (dead heat), (Will Maguire), 36.00 mph**
- Final: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, Les Maguire, Colin Ford (fell), 99.8**

### **Silver Gauntlet**

- 1. Roger May, Reg Heller, 37.58 mph**
  - 2. Jack Adams, Reg Bounds, 34.59 mph**
  - 3. Don Durant, Jimmy Pink, Mart Seiffert, 36.66 mph**
  - 4. Colin Ford, Les Maguire, (Buzz Hibberd (fell)), 36.07 mph**
- SF1: Reg Bounds, Jack Adams, 37.14 mph**
- SF2: Colin Ford, Don Durant, Jimmy Pink (fell), Sprouts Elder (fell), 37.81 mph**
- Final: Colin Ford, Reg Bounds, Don Durant, Jack Adams, Roger May (fell), 95.6**

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 5th June 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: R.H. Ross, F. Annable, 103.9**

**Golden Armlet**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, 86.8 (track record)**

**North Manchester Club Handicap**

**Final: Squib Burton, Dusty Haigh, 96.9**

**City Hall Cup**

**Heat: Vic Huxley**

**SF: Squib Burton, Vic Huxley**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Squib Burton 92.8, (standing start record)**

**Match Race**

**Squib Burton beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

**1. Burton, Spencer, 88.9**

**2. Burton, Spencer, 88.5**

**Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Riskit Riley, 2-0**

**1. Huxley, Riley, 88.9**

**2. Huxley, Riley, 91.2**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Vic Huxley, 21.1 (new record)**



## **Cardiff, Wednesday 5th June 1929**

### **Gabalfa Scratch Race**

1. Ivor Hill, Gordon Spalding, (Felix Dallimore, Arthur Bready, C. Hayson, Waller), 100.8
  2. Ray Cannell, Champ Upham, (Jack Luke, Eddie Hopkins, Dunlop\*, R. Godwin), 102.2
  3. Arthur Sherlock, Ron Baker, (Stanley Gill, Dunlop\*\*, T.J. Pascoe, Jack Wade), 100.2
  4. Ned Kelly, Syd Parsons, (Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, C. Philpotts, Yank Davies, C.M. Parsons), 106.2
  5. Jimmy Hindle, Eddie Hopkins, (Bill Clibbett, George Gregor, S.H. Dibble, Clifford Coslett, Tom Davies), 107.8
  6. Len Parker, J.E. Mogford, (Teddie Douglas, Johnny George, L. Thomas, A.J. Lyons), 105.8
- Final: Ivor Hill, Arthur Sherlock, Len Parker, (Ray Cannell, Ned Kelly, Jimmy Hindle), 98.6

### **Flying Fifteen (rolling start)**

1. Jimmy Hindle, (Bill Clibbett, Teddie Douglas), 100.0
  2. Syd Parsons, (Len Parker, Jack Luke), 96.2
  3. Ivor Hill, (Champ Upham, Fred Hampson), 93.6
  4. Ron Baker, (Arthur Sherlock, Ned Kelly), 95.2
  5. Johnny George, (Felix Dallimore, Stanley Gill), 103.6
- Final: Ivor Hill, Syd Parsons, Ron Baker, 90.2

### **Golden Gauntlet Handicap**

1. Arthur Sherlock (scr), C.M. Parsons (12), (Ned Kelly, Teddie Douglas, C. Hayson, S.H. Dibble), 104.2
  2. Ivor Hill (scr), Stanley Gill (2), (Syd Parsons, C. Philpotts, Tom Davies, J.E. Mogford), 97.8
  3. Len Parker (scr), George Gregor (4), (Ron Baker, R. Godwin, Jack Wade), 100.2
  4. Nick Carter (4), Clifford Coslett (12), (Jack Luke, Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, Waller), 110.4
  5. Fred Hampson (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr), (Ray Cannell, T.J. Pascoe, Yank Davies, L. Thomas), 106.4
  6. Johnny George (4), Jimmy Hindle (scr) (Felix Dallimore, Ernest Dunlop, Frederick Dunlop, A.J. Lyons, Arthur Bready), 116.8
- Final: Arthur Sherlock (scr), Nick Carter (4), Len Parker (scr), (Ivor Hill (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), Johnny George (4)), 101.6

### Challenge Races

1. (standing start) Syd Parsons beat Arthur Sherlock, 92.4
2. (rolling start): Syd Parsons beat Arthur Sherlock, 92.8

### Challenge Race Decider

Ray Cannell beat Nick Carter, 99.0

### Track Record Attempt

Ned Kelly, 98.2

\* Ernest Dunlop or Frederick Dunlop

\*\* Ernest Dunlop or Frederick Dunlop

## **Edinburgh, Wednesday 5th June 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Oliver Goodfellow (3) George MacKenzie (scr), (Dick Wise (scr), John Duncan (8), William Forsyth (12)), 99.8
  2. Andy Milne (3), Bill Barclay (8), Donald McDonald (11), Jack Chapman (scr) (fell), 102.6
  3. Bob Dawson (8), Roger Frogley (scr), (Keith Litchfield (scr), Archie Chisholm (4), Sam Reid (3) (exc)), 104.8
  4. Drew McQueen (scr), Scott Michie (8), (Harry Duncan (4), Bill Dickie (6) Billy Galloway (-2) (exc), 96.8
- SF1: Oliver Goodfellow, George MacKenzie, (Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, Dick Wise ef)), 100.4
- SF2: Roger Frogley, Drew McQueen, (Scott Michie, Bob Dawson, Keith Litchfield (fell), 96.8
- Final: Oliver Goodfellow, Roger Frogley, George MacKenzie, Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, 96.2

### **Scottish Gold Gauntlet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Keith Litchfield, (Harry Duncan, William Forsyth), 94.2
  2. Jack Chapman, George MacKenzie, (Sam Reid, John Duncan), 95.4
  3. Drew McQueen, Dick Wise, (Bill Barclay, Andy Milne), 93.6
  4. Roger Frogley, Bill Dickie, (Oliver Goodfellow (fell)), no time
- SF1: George MacKenzie, Jack Chapman, (Keith Litchfield, Billy Galloway (exc)), 91.4
- SF2: Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen, Roger Frogley, Dick Wise (fell), 105.8
- Final: Drew McQueen, Jack Chapman, George MacKenzie, Bill Dickie, 89.2

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

**George MacKenzie beat Roger Frogley, 91.2**

## **Exeter, Wednesday 5th June 1929**

### **Team Races**

**Exeter 13 - Harringay - 8**

**Scoring 4-2-1-0**

**1. Frank Buckland (Ex), Lou Berger (H), Reg Pointer (H), Unknown (Ex), 87.8**

**2. Stan Spencer (H), Les Barker (Ex), Buggie Fleeman (Ex), Unknown (H), 89.6**

**Final: Frank Buckland (Ex), Les Barker (Ex), Stan Spencer (H), Unknown (H), no time**

### **Gold Sash Scratch**

**1. Billy Lamont, Roy Reeves, 86.0**

**2. Harold Stevens, Happy Kirk, (Ron Stokes), 87.8**

**3. Stan Spencer, Lew Lancaster, (Frank Duckett), 88.0**

**4. Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 85.6**

**Final: Harold Stevens, Jack Bishop, Stan Spencer, Billy Lamont (fell), 84.8**

### **Exeter Handicap**

**1. Roy Reeves, Lou Berger, (Frank Duckett (fell)), 97.2**

**2. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, (Freddy Hore (fell)), 95.4**

**3. Billy Lamont, Charlie Swift, 90.6**

**4. Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 91.0**

**Final: Billy Lamont (scr), Harold Stevens (2), Roy Reeves (4), Jack Bishop (2) (ret), 86.8**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Lamont beat Frank Duckett, 2-0**

**1. Lamont, Duckett (ef), 91.6**

**2. Lamont, Duckett (ef), 91.2**

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 5th June 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Buster Frogley (2), 32.79 mph**
  - 2. Mart Seiffert (2), 32.85 mph**
  - 3. Jimmy Stevens (3), 32.43 mph**
  - 4. Del Forster (3), 33.03 mph**
- SF1: Buster Frogley, Norman Laxton, Mart Seiffert, 32.21 mph**
- SF2: Stiffy Aston, Del Forster, Ernie Perry, 31.75 mph**
- Final: Del Forster, Stiffy Aston, Norman Laxton, 34.03 mph**

### **Match Races**

**Jim Kempster beat Mart Seiffert, 2-0**

- 1. Kempster, Seiffert, 36.00 mph**
- 2. Kempster, Seiffert, 35.71 mph**

**Jimmy Stevens beat Buster Frogley, 2- 1**

- 1. Frogley, Stevens (fell)**
- 2. Stevens, Frogley**
- 3. Stevens, Frogley**

**Leeds, Wednesday 5th June 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**

**Spectators were admitted to watch the riders practice and unofficial attempts were made on the track record:**

**Rex Kirby, 22.1**

**Alec Hill, 23.0**

**Arthur Atkinson, 22.9**

**Joe Abbott, 21.4**

**All attempts were unsuccessful.**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 5th June 1929**

### **Gold Armlet**

Heat: Tom Price, 102.6

Heat: Ham Burrill, 103.4

Heat: Jack Chiswell, 106.8

Heat: Skid Skinner, 107.0

SF1: Tom Price, Charlie Hornby, 106.6

SF2: Skid Skinner, Jack Chiswell, Jack Dinsmore, 106.4

Final: Skid Skinner, Charlie Hornby, Tom Price, Jack Chiswell, 100.6

### **Flying Mile**

1. Frank Chiswell, Frank Charles, 94.8

2. Tom Price, Skid Skinner, 97.6

3. Ham Burrill, Len Myerscough, 96.4

Final: Tom Price, Ham Burrill, Frank Chiswell, 96.0

### **Liverpool Handicap**

Heat: Barney Barnard, 104.6

Heat: Frank Chiswell, 111.0

Heat: Len Myerscough, 114.5

Heat: Jack Chiswell, 110.6

SF1: Barney Barnard, Charlie Hornby, Frank Chiswell, 107.0

SF2: Will Foxley, Len Myerscough, 111.6

Final: Barney Barnard (scr), Charlie Hornby (4), Will Foxley (3), Len Myerscough, 109.0

### **Track Record Attempt**

Skid Skinner, 93.0 (unsuccessful)

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 5th June 1929**

**No results available.**



## Sheffield v Salford, Wednesday 5th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Clem Beckett    | 4  | 4  | E  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Bill Shuker     | 2' | R  | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Jack Barber     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Cumming  | 1  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Westwood | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Gus Platts      | 0  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford         | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson    | 1  | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Tommy Mason     | 0  | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Syd Newiss      | 2  | 2 | 2  | R |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Charlie Bentley | 0  | R |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Tommy Simpson   | 1' | 2 |    |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Fred Williams   | 2  | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Stan Wynne      | 0  |   |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Beckett, Shuker, Watson, Mason               | 88.4 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Barber, Newiss, Cumming, Bentley             | 95.2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Westwood, Williams, Simpson, Platts          | 91.0 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Beckett, Newiss, Shuker (ret), Bentley (ret) | 96.4 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 8  |
| 5 | Barber, Simpson, Cumming, Mason              | 92.0 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 10 |
| 6 | Westwood, Platts, Watson, Williams           | 91.6 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 11 |
| 7 | Shuker, Newiss, Mason, Beckett (ef)          | 95.8 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 14 |
| 8 | Barber, Cumming, Williams, Wynne             | 94.4 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 15 |
| 9 | Westwood, Platts, Watson, Newiss (ret)       | 93.6 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 16 |

### Hillsborough Handicap

1. Joe Hindley, 102.6

2. Lol Holmes, 100.8

3. Frank Arthur, Fred Bianchi, Arthur Westwood, 91.2

4. Jack Barber, 94.0

5. Arthur Longley, 100.0

Final: Lol Holmes, Fred Bianchi, Joe Hindley, Arthur Longley, Jack Barber, Frank Arthur, 98.0

### **Golden Sash**

- 1. Arthur Westwood**
- 2. Spencer Stratton, 95.8**
- 3. Arthur Longley, 98.4**
- 4. Bert Round, 97.8**
- 5. George Crawshaw, 99.2**

**Final: Jack Barber, George Crawshaw, Arthur Westwood, Spencer Stratton, (Bert Round, Arthur Longley), 98.2**

### **Match Races**

**Frank Arthur beat Clem Beckett, 2-0**

- 1. Arthur, Beckett, 83.0**
- 2. Arthur, Beckett, 87.6**

**Also Rode: Jack Sweeney**

**Southampton v Lea Bridge, Wednesday 5th June 1929 (Southern League)**

**Postponed due to rain.**

## **Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 5th June 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Ron Johnson beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

**1. Johnson, Watson (ret), 43.16 mph**

**2. Johnson, Watson, 43.16 mph**

### **Match Races**

**Ron Johnson beat Sprouts Elder, 44.11 mph**

**Sprouts Elder beat Gus Kuhn, 42.35 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Derby**

**1. Colin Ford, 41.95 mph**

**2. Les Blakebrough, 41.86 mph**

**3. Nick Nichol, (Dank Ewen, Bert Bolt (fell)), 41.19 mph**

**Final: Colin Ford, Nick Nichol, Les Blakebrough (ret), 41.47 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**1. Les Blakebrough (2), 39.34 mph**

**2. Dick Bellamy (5), 39.04 mph**

**3. Bert Bolt (4), 39.91 mph**

**4. Ken Dixon (5), 38.29 mph**

**SF1: Wal Phillips, Dick Bellamy, 40.27 mph**

**SF2: Bert Bolt, Sprouts Elder, 40.45 mph**

**Final: Wal Phillips, Bert Bolt, Sprouts Elder, 40.81 mph**

### **Match Races**

**Jimmy Stevens beat Buster Frogley, 2-1**

**1. Frogley, Stevens (ret)**

**2. Stevens, Frogley**

**3. Stevens, Frogley**

**Halifax, Thursday 6th June 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson, Allan Earp, 92.4**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: F. Uttley, Arthur Atkinson, Allan Earp, 100.2**

**Challenge Race**

**Frank Smith beat George Corney, 90.2**

**Junior Event**

**Final: F. Uttley, F.S. Pontefract, E. Blackburn, 104.0**

**Stoke, Thursday 6th June 1929**

**Sentinel Open Cup**

1. J.G. Dean, Joe Dallison
2. Billy Dallison, Harry Griffiths
3. James Kenny, J. Nunns
4. Len Blunt, Jack Rowley
5. Norman Beech, Skid Hanley\*

**Final: Billy Dallison (scr), J.G. Dean (15), Len Blunt, 90.0**

**Golden Helmet**

1. Arthur Jervis, Bert Emery
2. Billy Dallison, Norman Jones
3. Len Blunt, Chun Moore
4. Skid Hanley\*, J. Nunns
5. Hugh Jervis, James Kenny

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Skid Hanley\*, 87.6**

**Challenge Races**

**Arthur Jervis beat Billy Dallison, 2-0**

1. Jervis, Dallison, 83.2
2. Jervis, Dallison, 89.0

**Challenge Races**

1. Norman Jones beat Norman Beech, 90.6
2. Jack Rowley beat Len Blunt, 89.0

**Final: Jack Rowley beat Norman Jones, 91.0**

**\*Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner**

## **Leicester, Thursday 6th June 1929**

### **Stadium Handicap**

1. Billy Ellmore (scr), George Clow (5), 100.5
  2. J. Chatterton (8), Dilly Gittins (scr), 101.0
  3. Nobby Kendrick (5), Fred Wilkinson (2), 104.0
  4. Johnny Broughton (2), Ned Wooloff (4), 105.0
- Final: Nobby Kendrick, Billy Ellmore, J. Chatterton, 99.8

### **Stadium Star Nine (Rolling Start)**

1. Dilly Gittins, Billy Ellmore, Johnny Broughton, 94.0
  2. Squib Burton, Larry Boulton, 83.0 (equalled rolling start track record)
  3. Jim Kempster, Jimmy Gent, 91.0
- Final: Squib Burton, Jim Kempster, Dilly Gittins, 85.6

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Jimmy Gent, Johnny Broughton 93.4
  2. Jim Kempster, Nobby Kendrick, 95.8
  3. Ted Cowley, Hal Herbert, 104.0
  4. Billy Ellmore, Larry Boulton, 96.4
  5. Arthur Westwood, Ned Wooloff, 104.4
- Final: Jim Kempster, Jimmy Gent, (Ted Cowley, Billy Ellmore, Arthur Westwood), 92.3

### **Stadium Match Races Event (Rolling Start)**

Squib Burton beat Jim Kempster, 2-1

1. Burton, Kempster, 102.2
2. Kempster, Burton (ret)
3. Burton, Kempster, 85.4

## **Nottingham, Thursday 6th June 1929**

### **Junior Event**

1. Ernie Blacknell, Dick Christian, 93.8
  2. G. Carter, Bill Boden, 98.4
  3. Les Middleton, Fred Townsend, 96.2
- Final: Les Middleton, Bill Boden, 95.2

### **Match Race**

Bill Boden & Bill Henstock (dead-heat), 87.0

### **Olympic Flying Nine**

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, 80.2

### **Willson Gold Gauntlet**

1. George Wigfield, 83.4
  2. Nev Wheeler, 85.6
  3. Frank Duckett, 87.0
  4. Arthur Sherlock, 86.8
  5. Alec Bowerman, 90.4
- Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Frank Duckett, 82.4

George Wigfield lowered the track record to 80.8 during the meeting.



## **Pontypridd, Thursday 6th June 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Syd Parsons beat Ron Baker, 2-0**

- 1. Parsons, Baker, 99.4 (track record)**
- 2. Parsons, Baker, 99.8**

### **Powderhall Handicap**

- 1. Jack Luke (scr), Yank Davies (10), (Johnny George, Arthur Bready), 117.8**
  - 2. Eddie Hopkins (4), Ron Baker (scr), (L. Thomas, S.H. Dibble), 116.8**
  - 3. Ray Cannell (4), Champ Upham (scr), (C. Philpotts, Tom Davies), 114.8**
  - 4. Nick Carter (4), Syd Parsons (scr), (Fred Hampson, George Gregor), 106.0**
  - 5. Ivor Hill (scr), J.E. Mogford (8), (C.M. Parsons, G. Davies), 114.0**
- Final: Nick Carter (4), Eddie Hopkins (4), Jack Luke (scr), Ray Cannell (4), Ivor Hill (scr) (ef), 105.8**

### **Rhondda Scratch Race**

- 1. Jack Luke, George Gregor, (G. Davies, S.H. Dibble), 107.4**
  - 2. Ron Baker, C. Philpotts, (Johnny George, J.E. Mogford), 106.0**
  - 3. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, (Nick Carter, Yank Davies), 108.4**
  - 4. Ivor Hill, (Syd Parsons, Arthur Bready, Tom Davies), 103.8**
  - 5. Fred Hampson, C.M. Parsons, (Ray Cannell, L. Thomas), 103.4**
- Final: Ivor Hill, Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, (Jack Luke, Champ Upham), 103.8**

**Programmed reserves: W.J. Benyon, A.J. Lyons, A. Napier, T.J. Pascoe, Jack Wade**

## Preston v Sheffield, Thursday 6th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4  | F  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2' | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 2' | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins |    | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber    | F  |   | 4  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Sweeney   | F  |   |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arthur Longley |    |   | 1  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Gus Platts     | 1  | 1 | 1  | 1 |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | George Cumming | 2  | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Stan Jenkins   | 1' |   | 2  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                    |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Myerscough, Barber (fell), Sweeney (fell) | 92.0 | 6 | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| 2 | J. Chiswell, Rye, Platts                           | 93.6 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1  |
| 3 | F. Chiswell, Cumming, Jenkins                      | 95.0 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 4  |
| 4 | Burrill, Myerscough, Platts                        | 92.4 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 5  |
| 5 | J. Chiswell, Rye, Cumming                          | 94.0 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 6  |
| 6 | F. Chiswell, Hutchins, Platts                      | 93.0 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 7  |
| 7 | Myerscough, Jenkins, Cumming, Burrill (fell)       | 98.4 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 10 |
| 8 | Barber, J. Chiswell, Platts                        | 93.4 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 15 |
| 9 | F. Chiswell, Hutchins, Longley                     | 94.4 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 16 |

### Flying Nine

Final: Ham Burrill, Frank Chiswell, Tom Price, 92.4

### Gold Sash

Final: Ham Burrill, Tom Price, Joe Abbott, 91.4

### Junior Handicap

Final: Jack Milsom, W. Livesey, P. Starkey, 106.4

**Rotherham, Thursday 6th June 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Archie Bingham & Larry Coffey (dead-heat), 112.0**

**Eric Hall beat Larry Coffey, 102.8**

**Bramley Handicap**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Eric Hall, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, 111.4**

**Rotherham Scratch Race**

**Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, 113.0**

**Larry Coffey set a track record of 104.0 during the meeting.**

**Wembley, Thursday 6th June 1929**

**Cinders Trophy (One-Lap Record Attempt)**

**Harry Whitfield, 22.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Fay Taylour, 20.8 (new record)**

**British Isles Match Race**

**1. Drew McQueen beat George MacKenzie, 86.6**

**2. Fay Taylour beat Harry Whitfield, 89.0**

**Final: Drew McQueen beat Fay Taylour, 86.6**

**Handicap Event**

**1. Vic Deale (5), Alf Foulds (2), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Crawley Rous (4), C.N. Deller (6)), 95.6**

**2. Wally Lloyd (1), Lou Berger (4), (Ray Tauser (scr), Dick Melville (5), Fay Taylour (5)), 91.4**

**3. Drew McQueen (scr), Les Blakebrough (1), (Charlie Briggs (5), Ted Clairmonte (4), Bert Fairweather (2)), 91.2**

**4. George MacKenzie (scr), Sid Hilton (5), (Jack Jackson (5), Sonny Wilson (4), Charlie Sticpewich (3)), 92.4**

**5. Len Reeve (2), Buster Frogley (scr), (Alf Chick (2), Nobby Key (4), Tim Healey (5)), 96.0**

**SF1: Vic Deale, Lou Berger, (Alf Foulds, Wally Lloyd, Drew McQueen), 96.6**

**SF2: Buster Frogley, George MacKenzie, (Les Blakebrough, Sid Hilton, Len Reeve), 91.6**

**Final: Buster Frogley, Vic Deale, Lou Berger, George MacKenzie, 92.8**

**Scratch Race**

**1. George MacKenzie, Alf Foulds, (Jack Jackson, Harry Whitfield), 88.4**

**2. Nobby Key, Ray Tauser, W. Victor, Eva Askquith (fell), 95.0**

**3. Drew McQueen, Bert Fairweather, (Crawley Rous, Vic Deale), 87.8**

**4. Buster Frogley, Alf Chick, (Len Reeve, Charlie Sticpewich), 87.8**

**Final: Buster Frogley, Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Nobby Key, 88.2**

**\*From the heat results, this would appear to be Lou Berger**

## **West Ham, Thursday 6th June 1929**

### **All-Australian Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-1**

- 1. Johnson, Buchanan, 39.22 mph**
- 2. Buchanan, Johnson (fell)**
- 3. Johnson, Buchanan (fell), 93.4**

### **Invitation Scratch**

- 1. Roger May, 37.58 mph**
  - 2. Ron Johnson, 36.83 mph**
  - 3. Hilary Buchanan, 38.46 mph**
  - 4. Sprouts Elder, 38.36 mph**
- SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Roger May, 38.05 mph**
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Don Durant, 36.53 mph**
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Roger May, 93.4**

### **Thames Open Handicap**

- 1. Cecil Bounds (6), 103.4**
  - 2. Don Taylor (4), 99.0**
  - 3. Roger May (6), 100.0**
  - 4. Jimmy Pink (5), 97.4**
- SF1: Cecil Bounds (6), Don Taylor (4), 99.8**
- SF2: Roger May (6), Jimmy Pink (5), 100.0**
- Final: Roger May, Cecil Bounds, Jimmy Pink, Don Taylor 98.6**

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 6th June 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Charlie Kirby, E. Davis, Ron Gibson, Skid Lodge\*, 114.8**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: Fred Ledger, Fred Bianchi, Jack Shaw, E. Davis, 93.8**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Fred Ledger, Buster Whitehead, Joe Hindley, Tommy Allott, 98.4**

**Track Record Attempts**

**Bob Allen (fell)**

**Bill Shuker (fell)**

**Match Races**

**Skid Lodge\* beat Tom Mitchell, 2-1**

**1. Mitchell, Lodge, 103.6**

**2. Lodge, Mitchell**

**3. Lodge, Mitchell**

**Also Rode: H.W. Evans**

**\*Believed to be the T. Lodge mentioned in other Wombwell meetings.**

**Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 7th June 1929**

**Silver Helmet**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Parker, 78.8**

**Birmingham Handicap**

**Final: Gus Kuhn (2), Joe Hassall (6), (Wally Lloyd (fell))**

**Challenge Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

**Challenge Race**

**Gus Kuhn beat Jack Lloyd, 2-0**

**Middlesbrough, Friday 7th June 1929**

**Junior Eliminating Race**

**Final: Broncho Dixon, Billy Brown, Ron Carling, 89.8**

**Eliminating Challenge Race**

**Final: Frank Harrison, Charlie Barrett, Alec Hill, 81.8**

**June Rose Handicap**

**Final: Alec Hill, Dan Buck, Norman Evans, 89.8**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Alec Hill, Norman Evans, Geoff Taylor, Billy Blincoe, 89.8**



## **Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 7th June 1929**

### **Sunderland Cup Handicap**

**Final: Gordon Byers (scr), Sid Simpkins (10), Ron Dirkin (10), 96.0**

### **Special Challenge Race**

**Walter Creasor beat Ned Kelly, 87.5**

### **Brough Park Open Handicap**

**1. Fred Creasor (4), Larry Coffey, 97.2**

**2. Ned Kelly (scr), Alec Jackson, 103.4**

**3. George Crawshaw, 102.0**

**4. Cyril Wilcock, Stan Jenkins, 95.8**

**5. Gordon Byers (5), Arthur Wilcock, 92.0**

**Final: Gordon Byers, Fred Creasor, Ned Kelly, 88.4 (standing start record)**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Walter Creasor, Ted Cowley, 90.6**

**2. Cyril Wilcock, Larry Coffey, 90.6**

**3. Ned Kelly, Phil Blake, 91.8**

**4. Fred Creasor, Stan Jenkins, 88.2**

**5. Gordon Byers, Alec Jackson, 89.8 (rolling start record)**

**Final: Fred Creasor, Walter Creasor, Cyril Wilcock, 86.8 (track record)**

### **Brough Park Stars Race**

**1. Walter Creasor, Alec Jackson, 93.0**

**2. Ned Kelly, Cyril Wilcock, 94.8**

**3. Ernie Smith, Fred Creasor, 90.6**

**Final: Ernie Smith & Ned Kelly (dead heat), Fred Creasor, (no time)**

## **Salford, Friday 7th June 1929**

### **Corinthian Trophy**

1. A.E. Toleman, W. Lund\*, 105.6
  2. Dick Fletcher, N. Booth, 103.2
  3. James Kenny, Stan Wynne, 104.4
  4. Norman Ives, Leo Kenny, 105.8
- Final: Dick Fletcher, A.E. Toleman, James Kenny, 103.2

### **Showboat Cup**

1. Tommy Simpson, Hen Helsby, 96.0
  2. Arthur Jervis, Billy Howard, 93.4
  3. Squib Burton, Dick Fletcher, 94.4
  4. Syd Newiss, Billy Fletcher, 95.0
- SF1: Billy Howard, Arthur Jervis, 97.8
- SF2: Squib Burton, Billy Fletcher, 92.8
- Final: Squib Burton, Billy Howard, Billy Fletcher, 92.0

### **Elimination Chase**

1. Squib Burton, 88.4
  2. Arthur Jervis, 89.0
  3. Joe Abbott, 90.2
- Final: Arthur Jervis, Squib Burton, 87.4

### **Golden Helmet**

1. George Corney, Tommy Mason, 97.4
  2. Squib Burton, Tommy Simpson, 92.0
  3. Arthur Jervis, Stan Wynne, 97.0
  4. Joe Abbott, Buster Breaks, 94.8
- Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Jervis, George Corney, 88.0

\*Believed to be Jack Lund.

## London White City v West Ham, Friday 7th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | London White City | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Del Forster       | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Mart Seiffert     | 2' | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Dank Ewen         | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Harold Crook      | 2  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Jimmy Stevens     | 1' |    |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | West Ham        | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Taffy Williams  | 1 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Don Taylor      |   | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 2 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jack Adams      |   | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Les Maguire     | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Buzz Hibberd    |   | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Forster, Seiffert, Williams         | 35.61 mph | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Buchanan, Stevenson, Ewen           | 36.24 mph | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Maguire, Crook, Stevens             | 34.97 mph | 3 | 4 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Buchanan, Taylor, Williams          | 36.43 mph | 4 | 3 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | Stevenson, Adams, Crook             | 34.10 mph | 1 | 6 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Maguire, Forster, Seiffert, Hibberd | 35.69 mph | 3 | 4 | 22 | 20 |

### Gold Gauntlet

1. Del Forster, Billy Lamont, 37.21 mph

2. Vic Huxley, Dank Ewen, 35.45 mph

3. Jim Kempster, Eddie Slade-Jones, 35.53 mph

4. Hilary Buchanan, Les Dearth, 35.21 mph

Final: Del Forster, Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Hilary Buchanan (ef), 83.2

### White City Handicap

1. Sprouts Elder (scr), Roger May (4), 34.18 mph

2. Hilary Buchanan (2), Colin Watson (2), 34.74 mph

3. Stan Spencer (4), Billy Lamont (scr), 34.64 mph

4. Jim Kempster (1), Les Maguire (4), 35.05 mph

Final: Jim Kempster, Stan Spencer, Sprouts Elder (exc), Hilary Buchanan (ef), 35.49 mph

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Billy Lamont, 2-1**

**1. Lamont, Elder, 84.6**

**2. Elder, Lamont, 87.4**

**3. Elder, Lamont, 38.49 mph**

**Audenshaw, Saturday 8th June 1929**

**One Lap Track Record Attempts**

**Skid Hanley\*\*, 39.2 (unsuccessful)**

**Larry Coffey, 35.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Puritan Cup**

**1.**

**2.**

**3. Jack Chapman**

**4. Vic Veal\*, Alf Chick, Skid Hanley\*\***

**Final: Jack Chapman, Vic Veal\*, 148.4**

**Eliminators**

**Alf Chick beat Joe Palastrand, 72.4**

**Alf Chick beat Larry Coffey, 93.6**

**Jack Chapman beat Skid Hanley\*\*, 80.0**

**Joe Palastrand beat Albert Drew, 78.6**

**Ed Jennings beat Sid Hilton, 75.8**

**\*Alf Chick and Sid Hilton were Wembley riders. On this basis, I believe that this was Vic Deale.**

**\*\*Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner.**

## Barnsley v Stoke, Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bob Allen       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Ward    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Round      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Allott    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Ledger     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Reg Marshall    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Thompson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stoke (as advertised) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Blunt             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bob Illingworth       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Rowley           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Beech          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Jones          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jimmy Fisher          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Chun Moore            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | R. Coupe              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 50 | 13 |

### Junior Race

Final: Tom Mitchell, Fred Longley, Bill O'Neill, 104.5

Alternative Result: Tom Mitchell, Tom Lindley, J.F. Harrop

### Handicap Race

Final: Squib Burton (scr), Jack Rowley (4), Buster Breaks (scr), 89.0

### Match Race (rolling start)

Bert Round beat Squib Burton, 80.4

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Wilf Mulliner, Ben Wade, 106.9**

### **Silver Helmet**

**Heat: Frank Arthur, 87.2**

**Final: Frank Charles, Riskit Riley, (Frank Arthur (ret)), 89.0**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Riskit Riley, 2-0**

**1. Arthur, Riley, 93.0**

**2. Arthur, Riley, 94.0**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Frank Charles (scr), Alec Jackson (1), 97.5**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arthur Wilcock, Ernest Young, 93.5**

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Southampton, Saturday 8th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bill Ashcroft           | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Wally Lloyd             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Southampton  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Lister  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jimmy Pink   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   | 17 | 25 |

### Match Race

Wally Lloyd and Stan Catlett drew 1-1

1. Lloyd, Catlett, 93.2
2. Catlett, Lloyd (fell), 110.4
3. Not held due to Lloyd being injured.

### Match Races

Eric Lister beat Les Patrick, 95.0

Jimmy Pink beat Bill Ashcroft, 94.4

### Derby Handicap

Final: Cecil Bounds (3), Bill Ashcroft (2) & Jimmy Pink (3) (dead heat), (Joe Hassall (4), Eric Lister (3), Cyril Locke (2)), 101.2



## **Bristol, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Track Championship**

- 1. Stanley Gill beat A. Perkins, 106.0**
- 2. Jack Douglas beat J.K. Lucas, 102.0**

### **Derby Open Handicap**

**SF1. Bill Spencer, Frank Smith, 102.0**

**SF2. Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, 97.4**

**Final: Bill Spencer, Gordon Spalding, Frank Smith, Len Parker, 100.2**

### **Oaks Scratch Race**

**SF1. Felix Dallimore, Ted Bravery, 103.4**

**SF2. Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 99.4**

**Semi-Finalists included Billy Douglas and Ern Edwards**

**Final: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, Jack Douglas, 100.6**

### **Challenge Race (over 3 heats):**

**Felix Dallimore 8**

**Gordon Spalding 7**

**Bill Clibbett 7**

**Ted Bravery 3**

## Cardiff v Wembley, Saturday 8th June 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Cardiff      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Ron Baker    | 4  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 2 | Fred Hampson | 2' | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
| 3 | Jack Luke    | 2  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 4 | Ivor Hill    |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| R | Champ Upham  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Wembley                   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Buster Frogley            | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
| 2 | Crawley Rous              | 0 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | Nobby Key                 | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 4 | W. Melville (advertised)* |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                           |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                               |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Baker, Hampson, Frogley, Rous | 95.2  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Key, Luke                     | 109.6 | 2 | 5 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Key, Hampson, Baker           | 105.4 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Key, Luke                     | 105.0 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 14 |

## Golden Sash (Handicap)

1. Nick Carter (2), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Ned Kelly, Jack Luke, C. Headley), 105.0
  2. Ray Cannell (2), Jimmy Hindle (scr), (Johnny George, R. Godwin, A.J. Lyons), 106.2
  3. Nobby Key (scr), Champ Upham (scr), (C. Philpotts, Yank Davies, Jimmy Thomas), 102.4
  4. Fred Hampson (scr), Crawley Rous (scr), (Arthur Bready, Bill Murphy, A. Napier), 105.0
  5. C.M. Parsons (10), George Gregor (4), (W. Melville\*, Ivor Hill, Harold Lee), 110.6
  6. Buster Frogley (scr), Clifford Coslett (12), (Ron Baker, J.E. Mogford, C. Hayson), 105.6
- Final: Buster Frogley (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), Nobby Key (scr), Nick Carter (2) (fell), Ernest Dunlop (fell), (Ray Cannell (2), Syd Parsons (10)), 103.0

## Challenge Races

1. (standing start) Buster Frogley beat Ivor Hill, 95.6
2. (rolling start) Buster Frogley beat Ivor Hill, 92.2

### **Western Mail Trophy**

**1. Nobby Key, Eddie Hopkins, 106.0**

**2. Champ Upham, Nick Carter, 109.6**

**3. Ray Cannell, Arthur Bready, 107.8**

**4. Ron Baker, George Gregor, 113.0**

**5. Ned Kelly, C.M. Parsons, 103.0**

**Final: Ron Baker, Ned Kelly, Champ Upham, (Nobby Key, Ray Cannell, Fred Hampson), 97.2**

**\*This is believed to be Dick Melville who was a regular at Wembley at the time**

## **Coventry, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Jack Parker beat Harry Whitfield (fell), 79.0**

**Low Lancaster beat Bert Fairweather, 80.0**

**Dilly Gittins beat Cyril Lord, 83.6**

### **Brandon Scratch Race**

**1. Paul Elwell, Dilly Gittins, (Reg Field, Cyril Lord), 81.6**

**2. Jack Parker, Bert Fairweather, (C. Cook, Ivo Chance), 77.2**

**3. Low Lancaster, Arthur Tims, (Harry Whitfield, Allen Sanders), 81.4**

**4. Bill Stanley, George Allbrook, (George Povey, Len Greenhalgh, Stan Mauger), 81.8**

**Final: Jack Parker, Bill Stanley, Paul Elwell, Low Lancaster (fell), 76.8**

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

**1. Frank Clifford (6), George Povey (scr), George Allbrook (2), (Allen Sanders (1), Arthur Sheene (4)), 91.2**

**2. Arthur Tims (4), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Cyril Lord (2), C. Cook (3), Reg Johnson (5), H. Overington (6)), 97.8**

**3. Low Lancaster (scr), Norman Parker (6), (Ivo Chance (3), Jack Ingram (4), George Young (5)), 92.0**

**4. Jack Parker (scr), Bert Fairweather (3), (Len Greenhalgh (4), Stan Mauger (6), Reg Field (6)), 86.2**

**5. Dilly Gittins (scr), Paul Elwell (3), (Jack Martin (6), Stan Petch (6), A. Gray (6)), 95.0**

**SF1: Norman Parker (6), George Povey (scr), (Frank Clifford (6), Arthur Tims (4), Low Lancaster (scr)), 88.2**

**SF2: Jack Parker (scr), (Harry Whitfield (6), Bert Fairweather (3), Dilly Gittins (scr), Paul Elwell (3)), 85.2**

**Final: George Povey, Jack Parker, Norman Parker, 85.2**

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

- 1. Johnson, Elder, 42.90 mph**
- 2. Johnson, Elder, 41.93 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Clem Beckett beat Roger Frogley, 2-1**

- 1. Beckett, Frogley, 94.6**
- 2. Frogley, Beckett (fell), 89.6**
- 3. Beckett, Frogley, 40.85 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Triss Sharp beat Wally Harris, 2-0**

- 1. Sharp, Harris, 42.12 mph**
- 2. Sharp, Harris, 42.22 mph**

### **News of the World Belt**

**SF: Les Blakebrough (fell)**

**Final: Triss Sharp, Gus Kuhn, Jack Barrett, 42.41 mph**

### **Derby Handicap**

- 1. George Lovick, B. Horlet\*, Clem Beckett, 38.96 mph**

**Final: Jack Barrett (4), Gus Kuhn (2), (Clem Beckett), 38.50 mph**

**\*Believed to be Wilf Horley**

**Edinburgh, Saturday 8th June 1929**

**Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Star)**

1. Sam Reid (3), John Duncan (9), (Keith Litchfield (scr), Donald McDonald (10), Archie Chisholm (4)), 101.4
2. Dick Wise (scr), Drew McQueen (scr), (Bill Barclay (9), Andy Marr (2), Bob Dawson (9)), 95.6
3. Billy Galloway (scr), Andy Milne (2), (Bill Dickie (6), Oliver Goodfellow (2), Walter Elliott (9)), 94.8
4. Norrie Isbister (2), George MacKenzie (scr), (Buzz Hibberd (scr), Harry Duncan (5) William Forsyth (14)), 98.2

SF1: Drew McQueen, Bill Barclay, Sam Reid, (John Duncan, Dick Wise), 94.8

SF2: Andy Milne, Billy Galloway, George MacKenzie, (Buzz Hibberd, Norrie Isbister), 94.4

Final: George MacKenzie, Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, (Bill Barclay, Billy Galloway), 87.8

**Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Oliver Goodfellow, George MacKenzie (ef) (Three Riders Only), 92.4
2. Buzz Hibberd, Andy Marr, (Bill Dickie, John Duncan), 97.8
3. Dick Wise, Andy Milne, (Sam Reid, Archie Chisholm), 94.4
4. Drew McQueen, Harry Duncan, Donald McDonald, (Three Riders Only), 91.8

SF1: Billy Galloway, Buzz Hibberd, Andy Marr, Oliver Goodfellow, 94.8

SF2: Drew McQueen, Dick Wise, Harry Duncan, Andy Milne, 89.2

Final: Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, Buzz Hibberd, Dick Wise, 88.6

**Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Drew McQueen beat Billy Galloway, 87.8

**Exeter, Saturday 8th June 1929**

**Match Race**

**Jack Bishop beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

**1. Bishop, Watson, 89.2**

**2. Bishop, Watson, 81.2**

**Gold Helmet Scratch**

**1. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, 82.2**

**2. Frank Buckland, Noel Johnson, 85.6**

**3. Ron Stokes, Colin Watson, 85.2**

**4. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 85.2**

**SF1: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 83.0**

**SF2: Harold Stevens, Colin Watson, 82.4**

**Final: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, (Jack Bishop (ret), Colin Watson (ef)), 82.6**

**Exeter Handicap**

**1. Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, (Jack Bishop), 90.6**

**2. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 86.0**

**3. Colin Watson, Happy Kirk, (Freddy Hore, Allan Collier, Bert Spencer (fell)), 88.0**

**4. Noel Johnson, Buggie Fleeman, 90.8**

**Final: Harold Stevens (3), Ron Stokes (5), (Noel Johnson (4), Colin Watson (scr)), 87.8**

**Sir Edgar Plummer Cup**

**Preliminary Heat: Frank Buckland beat Roy Reeves, 85.6**

**Final: Frank Buckland beat Fred Hawken (fell)**

## **Glasgow, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps flying start)**

1. Jack Reilly (14), Billy Galloway (scr), (Les Dallimore (5), Andy Milne (5), Ralston Dunlop (16)), 107.0
2. Jack Hart (10), Charlie Moon (5), Dick Wise (2), (Arthur Mann (14), Stewart Fraser (16)), 108.9
3. Willie Durward (15), Norrie Isbister (5), (Keith Litchfield (2), Billy Llewellyn (12), Willie Wilson (16)), 111.3
4. Jimmie Pinkerton (5), George Parker (16), (Buzz Hibberd (2), Bill Naismith (12), George Pinkerton (16)), 97.7
5. Jim Holder (5), Andy Marr (5), (Andy Nicholl (10), Johnnie Walker (16), Steve Bogie (16)), 103.8

SF1: Willie Durward, Billy Galloway, (Jack Reilly (fell), Jack Hart, Charlie Moon), 111.1

SF2: Andy Marr, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Norrie Isbister, George Parker, Jim Holder), 99.9

Final: Andy Marr, Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Galloway, Willie Durward, 98.4

### **Qualifying Race (4 laps standing start)**

Houston Anderson, Alex Thorburn, (Teddy Lithgow, James Dunlop, Eddie Reynolds), 114.0

### **Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Dick Wise, (Andy Marr, Jack Hart), 92.8
2. Andy Milne, Bill Naismith, Keith Litchfield, Jim Holder (fell), 97.7
3. Norrie Isbister, Charlie Moon, (Buzz Hibberd, Jack Reilly), 98.4
4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, (Les Dallimore, Billy Llewellyn), 98.2

SF1: Billy Galloway, Dick Wise, (Andy Milne, Bill Naismith), 92.6

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Charlie Moon, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl), 93.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Dick Wise, Charlie Moon), 91.6

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Charlie Moon beat Jimmie Pinkerton, 103.6



## **Greenford, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Scratch Race**

1. (N. Percival, G.W. Blake, Sid Emery, (Johnnie Belcher, Pete Almack, Bert Collyer, R. Spratley, F. Allen), 45.00 mph
2. Sam Wright, (Ted Clairmonte, W. Bowden\*, F. Gibbs, Stanley Brown, H. Billingham, L. Reynolds), 47.30 mph

### **Visitors Scratch Race**

1. Chick Remington, Red Murch, Dab Boston, (Jacques Husey), 49.72 mph
2. Red Murch, Chick Remington, Dab Boston, 50.56 mph
3. Chick Remington, Dab Boston, Red Murch (fell), 49.18 mph

### **Greenford Handicap**

1. Stan Lemon (10), Jimmy Sloman (7), Chick Remington (scr), (Sonny Wilson (5), Pete Almack (13))
  2. H.H. Ivey (7), Red Murch (scr), H. Billingham, (Herbert Matthews (7), F. Gibbs (9), L. Reynolds), 158.0
  3. Johnnie Belcher (13), Ted Clairmonte (9), Stanley Brown (12), (Dab Boston (2), W. Bowden\* (10)), 165.4
- Final: Ted Clairmonte (10), Stan Lemon (10), H.H. Ivey (7), (Red Murch, Johnnie Belcher, Jimmy Sloman), 46.50 mph

### **Handicap Race**

G.W. Blake (9), Douglas Howells (10), Johnnie Belcher (9), Sam Wright (scr), N. Percival (5), Pete Almack (5), Bert Collyer (10), G. Cruikshank, 167.0

### **All Star Scratch**

Final: Stan Lemon, H.H. Ivey, Jimmy Sloman, Herbert Matthews, 174.4

\*Believed to be Les Bowden

**Harringay, Saturday 8th June 1929**

**Lap Record Attempt**

Eric Spencer, 19.0 (new record)

**Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Elder, Spencer, 77.8
2. Elder, Spencer (fell), 77.6 (equals track record)

**Silver Helmet**

1. Sprouts Elder
  2. Eric Spencer
  3. Jim Kempster
  4. Les Dearth
- Final: Eric Spencer, Les Dearth, (Sprouts Elder, Jim Kempster)

**Handicap Event**

Final: Sprouts Elder, Eric Spencer

## **High Beech, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1.
2. Jack Barnett, Jack MacDonald
3. Eddie Farley

**Final: Jack Barnett, Jack MacDonald, Eddie Farley, Reg Pointer, 95.2**

### **Match Race**

**Reg Pointer beat Eddie Farley, 2-1**

1. Farley, Pointer
2. Pointer, Farley, 97.6
3. Pointer, Farley, 97.5

### **Handicap Event**

**SF1: Fred Law, Syd Edmonds, (Jack Barnett (ef))**

**SF2: R.G. Brown, H. Neville, (A.B. Rundle (f,ns), J. Alexander, (f,ns))**

**Final: R.G. Brown (6), Fred Law (4), H. Neville (6), Syd Edmonds (fell), 105.0**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Stiffy Aston**
- 2. Frank Bond**
- 3. Howie Osment**
- 4. Stew Fairbairn**

**SF1: Stiffy Aston, Ernie Perry, B. Lyons**

**SF2: Howie Osment, Albert Merrell, Clem Beckett**

**Final: Howie Osment (5), Clem Beckett, Stiffy Aston**

### **Match Races**

**Clem Beckett beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Beckett, Grosskreutz (fell)**
- 2. Beckett, Grosskreutz (fell)**

### **Match Races**

**Tommy Croombs beat Ray Tauser, 2-0**

- 1. Croombs, Tauser, 35.57 mph**
- 2. Croombs, Tauser, 35.64 mph**

### **Lea Bridge Riders' Handicap**

**Final: Alec Slow, Stew Fairbairn, Ernie Perry**

**Leeds, Saturday 8th June 1929**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Harry Watson (5), Dan Buck (5), Charlie Tobin (2), Hen Helsby (5), 95.7**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Syd Newiss, Dan Buck, Fred Williams, Ronnie Walkington, 93.4**

**Challenge Race**

**Final: Syd Newiss, Tommy Gamble, 92.0**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Hinckley Scratch Race**

1. Reg Airey, 93.2
2. Bill Henstock, 96.2
3. B. Middleton\*, 93.4
4. Art Warren 88.2

Final: Bill Henstock, Dick Christian, Reg Airey, 92.0

### **Barwell Handicap Event**

1. Nev Wheeler (5), 81.4
2. Fred Wilkinson (6), 83.4
3. Len Padley (6), 84.2
4. Al Wilkinson (5), 82.4
5. Alec Bowerman (4), 84.6

Final: Nev Wheeler, Fred Wilkinson, Len Padley, 79.6

### **Speedway Derby Scratch Race**

1. Syd Parsons, 79.6
2. Arthur Sherlock, 80.6
3. Stewie St. George, 78.0

Final: Syd Parsons, Stewie St. George, Arthur Sherlock, 79.6

### **Special Match Races**

1. Syd Parsons beat Arthur Sherlock, 78.6
2. George Wigfield beat Frank Duckett, 78.6

Final: Syd Parsons beat George Wigfield, 78.0

\*Believed to be Les or Jim Middleton

## **Liverpool, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Tom Price**

**Heat: Billy Dallison**

**Heat: Chris Hughes**

**Heat: Joe Abbott**

**Heat: Charlie Hornby**

**Heat: Rodeo Roper**

**SF1: Billy Dallison, Tom Price, Larry Boulton, 100.6**

**SF2: Joe Abbott, Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, 102.8**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Tom Price, Walter Hull, Joe Abbott, 97.8**

### **Flying Nine**

**1. Skid Skinner, Chris Hughes, 97.0**

**2. Billy Dallison, Tom Price, 95.0**

**3. Joe Abbott, Hugh Jervis, 97.8**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, Joe Abbott, 97.0**

### **Liverpool Handicap**

**Heat: Charlie Hornby**

**Heat: Hugh Jervis**

**Heat: Tom Price**

**Heat: Chris Hughes**

**SF1: Skid Skinner (scr), Charlie Hornby (3), Billy Wilson (8), 102.0**

**SF2: Walter Hull (2), Chris Hughes (scr), W. Proffert (6), Larry Boulton (fell), Tom Price (fell), 105.0**

**Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Charlie Hornby, Chris Hughes, 105.4**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Griffiths beat Skid Skinner, 2-1**

- 1. Skinner, Griffiths, 116.0**
- 2. Griffiths, Skinner, 98.2**
- 3. Griffiths, Skinner, 97.0**



## Manchester White City v Preston, Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Rex Kirby             |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Myerscough |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Claude Rye     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill Anderton  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | James Carnie   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 48 | 14 |

### Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Skid Skinner, 2-0

1. Dallison, Skinner, 100.8

2. Dallison, Skinner, (fell), 97.8

### Relay Race

Walter Hull & Larry Boulton v Skid Skinner & Tommy Withington, 135.8

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Ham Burrill

### **Flying Eight**

**Competitors: Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, Len Myerscough, Walter Hull, Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Frank Chiswell**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, Arthur Jervis, 87.6**

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 8th June 1929**

**Gosforth Golden Helmet**

**Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Roy Sanderson, 93.4**

**Match Race**

**Charles Sanderson beat Geoff Taylor, 95.6**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Willimott beat Roy Sanderson, 105.8**

**Open Handicap Event**

**Final: Harry Huntly, William Coulthard, Arthur Willimott, 106.6**

**Also Rode: Charlie Sticpewich, Bill Rusby**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Junior Event**

1. Les Otter, Dick Christian, 90.8

2. Bill Boden, Charlie Shelton, 94.6

3. Fred Townsend, Bill Russell, 102.0

Final: Les Otter, Dick Christian, Fred Townsend, Bill Boden, 92.8

### **Challenge Match Race**

George Wigfield beat Syd Parsons (fell)

Arthur Sherlock beat Billy Ellmore, 87.8

Final: George Wigfield beat Arthur Sherlock, 82.8

### **Senior Scratch Race**

1. Les Otter, 85.8

2. Billy Ellmore, 88.4

3. George Wigfield, 82.2

4. Alec Bowerman, 86.8

5. Nev Wheeler, 90.6

Final: George Wigfield, Billy Ellmore, Nev Wheeler, Les Otter (fell), 81.0

### **Handicap Event**

1. Alec Bowerman (3), 92.6

2. Ernie Lester (8), 94.4

3. Bill Henstock (4), 91.4

4. Fred Strecker (3), 92.2

5. Arthur Sherlock (2), 91.6

Final: Ernie Lester, Bill Henstock, Arthur Sherlock, 92.0

**Preston, Saturday 8th June 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: L. Hoskins, James Carnie, J. Wilson, 104.2**

**Flying Six**

**1. Arthur Jervis, Ham Burrill, Bunny Wilcox**

**2. Jack Lund, Frank Chiswell**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Ham Burrill, Jack Lund, 91.8**

**Preston Handicap**

**Heat: Jack Lund, Arthur Jervis**

**Final: Claude Rye (scr), Fred Hesmondhalgh (9), Jack Lund (4), Len Myerscough, 97.0**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Frank Chiswell, Arthur Jervis, 89.8 (track record)**

**Final: Frank Chiswell, Bunny Wilcox, Ezra Deakin, 92.4**

**Ham Burrill set a new track record of 90.2**

## Rochdale v Leeds, Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|   | Rochdale         | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Squib Burton     | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Bud Procter      | 2' | 0 | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
| 3 | Buster Breaks    | 2  | 0 | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
| 4 | Fred Procter     |    | 1 |    |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Ben Higginbottom | 4  | F | F^ |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Wally Hicklin    | 2' |   | F^ |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Leeds            | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Alec Hill        |   | 4  | 2  |   |   |  |    |    |
| 2 | Roy Barrowclough |   |    | 1' |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | George Greenwood | 1 | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
| 4 | Arthur Atkinson  | 4 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 5 | Arnold Moore     | 1 | 2' |    |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Dennis Atkinson  | F | 4  |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                             |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, B. Procter                                          | 91.96 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | A. Atkinson, Breaks, Greenwood                              |       | 2 | 5 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Higginbottom, Hicklin, Moore, D. Atkinson (fell)            |       | 6 | 1 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Burton, A. Atkinson, Greenwood, B. Procter                  |       | 4 | 3 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | D. Atkinson, Moore, F. Procter, Breaks                      |       | 1 | 6 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Hill, (Higginbottom (fell))                                 |       | 1 | 6 | 20 | 22 |
| 7 | Burton, B. Procter                                          | 93.97 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 23 |
| 8 | Breaks, Hill, Barrowclough                                  |       | 4 | 3 | 30 | 26 |
| 9 | A. Atkinson, Greenwood, Hicklin (fell), Higginbottom (fell) |       | 1 | 6 | 31 | 32 |

^ Hicklin or Higginbottom must have remounted to finish in Heat 9 to give the score as 31 - 32

### Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Alec Hill, Bud Procter, (Buster Breaks, Frank Smith, Ben Higginbottom), 97.56

### Wethered Cup

Final: J. Holmes, N. Booth, Harold Leach, 101.16

### Robert Smithies Cup

Buster Breaks

### Track Record Attempts

Rex Kirby and Slider Shuttleworth both unsuccessful

## **Rotherham, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Track Record Attempts (4 laps flying start)**

**Eric Hall, 108.6 (new record)**

**Archie Bingham, 110.4**

**Roller Hides, 129.4**

**Tommy Bateman 125.6**

### **Rotherham Handicap Race**

**1. Eric Hall, 104.6**

**2. Archie Bingham, 119.0**

**3. Tommy Bateman, 126.8**

**4. Cyclone Smith, 118.2**

**Final: Eric Hall, Archie Bingham, 110.6**

### **Consolation Match Race**

**1. W. Hughes, 128.4**

**2. Jack Mostyn, 126.2**

**3. A. Lee\*, 131.6**

**Final: A. Lee\*, Jack Mostyn, 130.4**

### **Carnelly Cup**

**1. Cyclone Smith, 117.4**

**2. Billy Wood, 124.6**

**3. Tommy Bateman, 124.0**

**4. Cecil Blackburn, 124.2**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Eric Hall, 114.8**

**\*Believed to be G. Lee**

**Sheffield, Saturday 8th June 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
5. (D.H. Hulley (fell), Wilf Hamilton (fell))

**Final: W. Fox, Bill Bellhouse, Thomas Heeley, Chippy Lomas, T.E. Middleton, Harry Credland (ret), 104.6**

**Hallamshire Handicap**

- 1.
2. Bert Round, (Fay Taylour, Joe Chance (fell)))

**Heat:**

**Heat:**

**Heat: George Crawshaw, Bert Round, (Fay Taylour)**

**Final: Harold Bingley, George Crawshaw, Dusty Haigh, Bert Round, George Corney, Fred Bianchi, 97.0**

**Flying Nine**

1. Billy Ellmore, Spencer Stratton, Dusty Haigh, 83.8
2. Bill Shuker, Austin Humphries, Arthur Westwood, 97.0
3. Bert Round, Jack Barber, 89.4

**Final: Bert Round, Bill Shuker, Billy Ellmore, 88.4**

**Golden Helmet**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
5. Bert Round, (Ron May)

**Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber (ret), Bill Shuker (ret), George Crawshaw (ret), George Corney (fell)), 92.0**



### **Match Race**

**Fay Taylour beat Gus Platts, 87.8**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Bert Round, 19.8 (new record)**

**Also Rode: D.H. Hulley**

## **Southampton, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Compton Open Handicap (5 laps)**

1. Roger May (6), Taffy Williams (5), 111.2
2. Ken Purser (7), Reg Heller (6), 111.2
3. Tiger Stevenson (4), Tommy Wainwright (6), 107.8
4. Jack Howlett (7), Les Maguire (4), 110.0

SF1: Reg Heller, Taffy Williams, 112.2

SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Jack Howlett, 112.4

Final: Taffy Williams, Reg Heller, Tiger Stevenson, Jack Howlett, 109.2

### **Stadium Scratch Race (4 laps)**

1. Les Maguire, Wally Trumble, 83.6
2. Maurice Bradshaw, Ivor Creek, 86.6
3. Tiger Stevenson, Jimmy Stevens, 82.2
4. Taffy Williams, Tommy Wainwright, 83.4

SF1: Ivor Creek, Wally Trumble, (Les Maguire, Maurice Bradshaw), 87.8

SF2: Jimmy Stevens, Tiger Stevenson, (Taffy Williams, Tommy Wainwright), 82.6

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Wally Trumble, Tiger Stevenson (ret), Ivor Creek (ret), 82.8

### **Match Race Competition**

1. Tiger Stevenson beat Col Stewart, (fell), 84.2

2. Ivor Creek beat Jimmy Stevens, 82.8

Final: Ivor Creek beat Tiger Stevenson, 86.2

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Match Race Team Event**

**Stamford Bridge beat The Rest 14-10**

**Heat: Colin Ford (SB)**

**Heat: Dick Bellamy (SB)**

**Heat: Bert Bolt (SB)**

**Heat: Nick Nichol (SB)**

**Heat: Gus Kuhn (SB)**

**Heat: Fred Ralph (SB)**

**Heat: Wally Harris (Rest)**

**Heat: Del Forster (Rest)**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Heat: Wal Phillips, (Bill Bragg, Les Ralph), 40.72 mph**

**Final: Wal Phillips, Bert Bolt, 40.18 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Dick Bellamy, Bert Bolt, 40.36 mph**

### **Match Races**

**Billy Lamont beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-0**

**1. Lamont, Buchanan, 41.86 mph**

**2. Lamont, Buchanan, 42.15 mph**

## Warrington v Belle Vue, Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Warrington     | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton  | F  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Wood      | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby | 4  | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
|  | Speed Formby   | 2' | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 7 | 2  |
|  | Harry Solomon  | 4  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Ezra Deakin    | 2' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8 | 2  |
|  | Alec McLachlan | 2  |    |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Belle Vue      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Riskit Riley   | 4  | F  | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ian Ritchings  |    | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Dick Fletcher  | 1  | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Bob Harrison   | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Norman Hartley |    |    | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | George Hazard  | 2' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Ernie Mangnall | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Riley, Hazard, Wood, Milton (fell)       | 91.4 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Hornby, Formby, Fletcher                 | 90.6 | 6 | 1 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Solomon, Deakin, Harrison                | 93.8 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Milton, Hazard, Fletcher                 | 92.0 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Formby, Hornby                           | 96.8 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 11 |
| 6 | Deakin, Ritchings, Solomon, Riley (fell) | 97.0 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 13 |
| 7 | Mangnall, McLachlan, Hartley             | 99.6 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 18 |
| 8 | Riley, Hornby, Formby                    | 94.0 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 22 |
| 9 | Solomon, Deakin, Fletcher                | 94.4 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 23 |

### Challenge Race

Riskit Riley beat George Milton (fell)

### Golden Helmet

Final: Arthur Westwood, Riskit Riley, Speed Formby, 90.6

## **Whitley Bay, Saturday 8th June 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

1. J.H. Nicholson, Roy Bradley, Thomas Hall, 106.4
  2. William Coulthard, W. Waugh, Tommy Groves, 92.5
  3. A.W. Bradley, Tommy Ryan, Athol Johnston (fell), 95.0
- Final: William Coulthard, A.W. Bradley, Tommy Ryan, J.H. Nicholson, 92.9

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Charles Sanderson, Geoff Taylor, Gus Mordue George Bower, 79.6 (track record)
  2. Bud Thompson, Charlie Barrett, Bill Rusby (fell), Arnie Cattell (fell), 79.3 (track record)
  3. Frank Parker, A.W. Bradley, Tommy Ryan, David Johnson (fell), 91.6
  4. Roy Sanderson, George Bower, Harry Huntly (fell), C.W. Dix (fell), 89.6
- Final: Bud Thompson, Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, 79.3

### **Whitley Open Handicap**

1. Charlie Barrett (5), Thomas Hall (16), A.W. Bradley (10), 88.0
  2. Roy Sanderson (6), C.W. Dix (8), 92.0
  3. J.H. Nicholson (14) (finished alone)
  4. Tommy Groves (13), Geoff Taylor (scr), W. Waugh (12), 96.8
  5. Roy Bradley (14) (finished alone)
- Final: J.H. Nicholson, Tommy Groves, Roy Sanderson, (Charlie Barrett), 96.0

### **Match Race**

Roy Sanderson beat Gus Mordue

**Salford, Monday 10th June 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

1. A.E. Toleman, A.H. Darwell, 104.3
  2. A. Lund\*, N. Booth, 102.4
  3. Stan Wynne, Fred Ibbotson, 103.0
  4. B. Cox\*\*, D. Holden, 114.0
- Final: Stan Wynne, A. Lund\*, 102.2

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. Billy Howard, Buster Breaks, 96.4
  2. Squib Burton, Hen Helsby, 93.5
  3. A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, 101.2
  4. Tommy Mason, S. Burslow^, 101.0
- SF1: Squib Burton, Billy Howard, 93.4
- SF2: A.J. Ward, Tommy Mason, 102.0
- Final: Squib Burton, Billy Howard, Tommy Mason, 93.8

**Eliminating Challenge**

1. Frank Charles beat Syd Newiss, 94.8
  - 2: Tommy Mason beat Buster Breaks, 94.6
  - 3: Squib Burton beat Bert Round, 90.4
- Final: Squib Burton, Frank Charles, Tommy Mason, 89.6

**George Pemberton Trophy**

1. Frank Charles, Norman Ives, 93.6
  2. Tommy Simpson, 96.4
  3. Buster Breaks, Stan Wynne, 96.2
  4. Squib Burton, Hugh Jervis, 93.8
- Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Billy Howard 89.4

**\*Believed to be Jack Lund**

**\*\*Believed to be H. Cox**

**^Believed to be Charles Purslow**

**Also Rode: James Kenny**

## **Wimbledon, Monday 10th June 1929**

### **Silver Helmet**

1. Vic Huxley
  2. Frank Arthur, 80.2
  3. Jim Kempster, 82.4
  4. Eric Spencer, 81.6
- Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Jim Kempster, Frank Arthur 79.6

### **Match Race Competition**

1. Vic Huxley beat Billy Lamont
  2. Eric Spencer beat Jim Kempster (fell), 80.0
- Final: Eric Spencer beat Vic Huxley, 79.4

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

1. Harold Crook (5), 87.6
  2. Bill Crouch (6), 89.6
  3. Les Dearth (5), 89.6
  4. Alf Medcalf (4), 89.6
- SF1: Frank Arthur (scr), Bill Crouch, 83.6
- SF2: Les Dearth, Stan Spencer, 87.4
- Final: Les Dearth (5), Stan Spencer, Frank Arthur (scr), Bill Crouch (6) (fell), 30.57 mph

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Hilary Buchanan, 19.0 (equals record)



## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 10th June 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Fred Ledger and Bob Allen drew 1-1**

- 1. Ledger, Allen, 93.4**
- 2. Allen, Ledger (fell)**
- 3. Abandoned due to falls and machine problems**

### **Junior Race**

- 1. E. Webster, Skid Lodge\*, 115.4**
  - 2. Eddie Raynes, Bill O'Neill, 112.8**
  - 3. H. Holstead\*\*, Jim Quarmby, 118.2**
- Final: Eddie Raynes, E. Webster, Jim Quarmby, 95.4**

### **Wombwell Handicap Race**

- 1. Stan Jenkins, 106.2**
  - 2. Bill O'Neill, 112.0**
  - 3. Jack Barber, 103.6**
  - 4. Fred Ledger, 100.6**
  - 5. Tommy Thompson, 106.2**
  - 6. Jack Shaw, 107.6**
- Final: Jack Barber, Jack Shaw, Fred Ledger, 98.4**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

- 1. Gus Platts, 106.8**
  - 2. Fred Ledger, 101.6**
  - 3. Bob Allen, 111.0**
  - 4. Jack Barber, 105.2**
  - 5. Stan Jenkins, 111.4**
  - 6. Jack Shaw, 110.0**
- Final: Jack Barber, Fred Ledger, Gus Platts, 99.0**

**\*Believed to be the T. Lodge mentioned in previous reports**

**\*\*Believed to be Billy Halstead**

**Audenshaw, Tuesday 11th June 1929**

**Audenshaw Handicap**

**Final: Frank Duckett, Joe Palastrand, 46.89 mph**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**Alf Chick beat Joe Palastrand, 72.0**

**Challenge Race**

**1. Frank Duckett beat Dick Wise, 77.0**

**2. Ed Jennings beat Stewie St. George**

**3. Albert Drew beat Skid Hanley\*, 77.0**

**4. Stewie St. George beat Larry Coffey, 74.4**

**Final: Frank Duckett, Ed Bradley, 48.36 mph**

**\*Believed to be an assumed name for Skid Skinner**

**Bristol, Tuesday 11th June 1929**

**Track Championship**

Jim Douglas beat Ted Bravery, 99.6

**Flying Nine Scratch Race**

Final: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 95.6

**T.T. Open Handicap**

Heat: Unknown, Freddy Hore

SF1: Al Wilkinson, William Joy, 101.0

SF2: Jim Douglas, Frank Smith, 107.0

Final: Al Wilkinson, Frank Smith, 97.6

**Bristol Golden Gauntlet**

SF1: Frank Smith, Jim Douglas, 101.8

SF2: Bill Clibbett, Jack Douglas, 107.4

Final: Bill Clibbett, Frank Smith, Jim Douglas, 98.0

**Glasgow, Tuesday 11th June 1929**

**Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Billy Galloway (scr), Andy Milne (5), (Andy Marr (5), Steve Bogie (16), Houston Anderson (16)), 99.6
2. Drew McQueen (scr), Billy Llewellyn (12), (Arnie Cattell (5), Arthur Mann (14), Allan Green (16)), 97.0
3. Jim Holder (2), Sprouts Elder (scr), (Norrie Isbister (5), Willie Durward (15), Stewart Fraser (16)), 99.5
4. Jimmie Pinkerton (5), Jack Hart (10), (Les Dallimore (5), Sam Reid (5)), 100.3
5. Andy Nicholl (10), Charlie Moon (5), (Charles Sanderson (5), George Pinkerton (10), Johnnie Walker (16)), 102.9

SF1: Billy Llewellyn, Billy Galloway, (Andy Milne, Drew McQueen, Jim Holder), 107.2

SF2: Andy Nicholl, Sprouts Elder, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Hart, Charlie Moon), 104.0

Final: Andy Nicholl, Sprouts Elder, Billy Llewellyn, Billy Galloway, 99.6

**Qualifying Race (4 laps standing start)**

Johnnie Short, Ralston Dunlop, (Willie Wilson, Eddie Reynolds, Teddy Lithgow), No Time

**Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Charles Sanderson, Jack Hart, (Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton), 97.2
2. Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn, Andy Nicholl (fell), Jim Holder (fell), 95.1
3. Arnie Cattell, Andy Marr, (Charlie Moon, Sam Reid), 98.0
4. Sprouts Elder, Andy Milne, Les Dallimore, Drew McQueen (fell), 93.6

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn, (Charles Sanderson, Jack Hart), 96.2

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Arnie Cattell, (Andy Marr, Andy Milne), 95.5

Final: Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, Arnie Cattell, Billy Llewellyn, 93.5

**Match Races (4 laps flying start)**

Billy Galloway beat Sprouts Elder, 88.4 (track record)

Billy Galloway beat Sprouts Elder (ef), 91.2

Drew McQueen beat Sprouts Elder, 93.5

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 11th June 1929**

### **Flying Nine**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Bunny Wilcox, Walter Hull, 90.6**

### **Challenge Races**

**Arthur Jervis v Bert Round**

**Joe Abbott beat Walter Hull, 90.4**

**Skid Skinner beat Jack Owen, 92.2**

**Final: Arthur Jervis beat Skid Skinner**

### **Gold Gauntlet**

**Heat: Bentley\*, Jack Owen**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, B. Wilson\*\*, Skid Skinner, 93.4**

### **Bridgens Cup**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Arthur Jervis, 98.0**

### **Pemberton Bowl Trophy**

**Final: T.S. Warburton, W. Butterworth, 106.0**

### **Relay Race**

**White City Manchester v Burnley**

**Rex Kirby & Bunny Wilcox v Joe Abbott & Jack Lund (declared void)**

**\*Could be Charlie, Harry or Tommy Bentley**

**\*\*Believed to be Bunny Wilcox who competed in this meeting. No record of a B. Wilson riding at this time.**

## Middlesbrough v Newcastle, Tuesday 11th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charlie Barrett | 0  | 2  | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Eddie Crenston  | 1  | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Norman Evans    | 4  | 2  | E |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ron Carling     | 1  | 0  | 2 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Frank Harrison  | 0  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Indian Allen    | 1  | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon   | 1' |    |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 2' | 1 | E  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Phil Blake     | 2  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Percy Dunn     | 0  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 2' | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Sid Simpkins   |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Ron Dirkin     |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Smith, Crenston, Barrett        | 82.4 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Evans, Blake, Carling, Dunn                 | 85.4 | 5 | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | F. Creasor, Byers, Allen, Harrison          | 86.2 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Blake, Barrett, Crenston, Dunn              | 85.4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | F. Creasor, Evans, Byers, Carling           | 85.6 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 23 |
| 6 | W. Creasor, Allen, Smith, Harrison          | 85.0 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 28 |
| 7 | F. Creasor, Byers, Crenston, Barrett        | 83.4 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 34 |
| 8 | W. Creasor, Carling, Evans (ef), Smith (ef) | 85.2 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 38 |
| 9 | Blake, Allen, Dixon, Dunn                   | 87.0 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 42 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Alec Hill, Norman Evans, Walter Creasor (fell), Fred Creasor (exc), 83.2

### Nursery Handicap

Final: Walter Creasor, Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson, 87.4

**Rochdale, Tuesday 11th June 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

1. Claude Rye, 96.59
- 2.
3. Harold Leach, Dusty Haigh, Skid Nock
- 4.
5. Tom Price

SF1: Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, Harold Leach, 104.57

SF2: Ernie Ingham, Cyril Wilcock, Harold Leach, Tom Price

Final: Bud Procter (4), Ernie Ingham (4), Ben Higginbottom (4) & Cyril Wilcock (2) (dead heat), (Squib Burton), 100.72

**Eliminating Challenge**

1. Claude Rye beat Dusty Haigh, 93.72
2. Squib Burton beat Tom Price, 90.11
3. Buster Breaks beat Syd Newiss, 94.73

Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Claude Rye (fell), 90.76

**Golden Sash**

- 1.
2. Cyril Wilcock, George Corney, Claude Rye, Ben Higginbottom (fell)
3. Buster Breaks
- 4.
- 5.

Final: Squib Burton, Harold Leach, (Cyril Wilcock, Skid Nock, Buster Breaks), 98.24

**Track Record Attempt**

Buster Breaks, 91.68 (unsuccessful)

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

Harold Leach



## Wembley v Cardiff, Tuesday 11th June 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Sid Hilton     | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Stan Catlett   | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Crawley Rous   | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Len Reeve      | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson   | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |

|  | Cardiff      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ivor Hill    | 2  |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Fred Hampson | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Ron Baker    | 2  |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jimmy Hindle | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Champ Upham  | 4  |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Luke    | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |

|   |                                |      | H | A | H | A  |
|---|--------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Hill, Hampson, Hilton | 89.6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3  |
| 2 | Catlett, Baker, Hindle, Rous   | 89.8 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6  |
| 3 | Upham, Luke, Reeve, Jackson    | 90.4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 12 |

### Match Race

Alf Chick beat Dick Bellamy, 2-1

1. Chick, Bellamy, 91.0
2. Bellamy, Chick, 90.0
3. Chick, Bellamy, 91.4

### Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Sharp, Tauser, 93.8
2. Sharp, Tauser, 90.0

### Scratch Race

1. Alf Chick, Stan Catlett, (Dick Bellamy, Fred Hampson), 89.0
  2. Buster Frogley, Vic Deale, (Ron Baker, Jack Barrett), 91.2
  3. Wally Harris, Champ Upham, (Ivor Hill, Ray Tauser), 91.6
  4. Wally Lloyd, Triss Sharp, (Jack Luke, Harry Whitfield), 90.4
- Final: Wally Lloyd, Buster Frogley, Wally Harris, Alf Chick, 89.6

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Wally Harris (3), Stan Catlett (3), (Ron Baker (scr), Triss Sharp (1), Jack Jackson (4))**
  - 2. Bert Fairweather (3), Vic Deale (4), Fred Hampson (scr), Les Blakebrough (1), Dick Bellamy (3)**
  - 3. Champ Upham (1), Alf Chick (scr), (Ray Tauser (scr), Arthur Willimott (1), Jack Luke (1))**
  - 4. Crawley Rous (4), Alf Foulds (3), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Jimmy Hindle (1), Jack Barrett (3))**
  - 5. Wally Lloyd (2), Ivor Hill (1), (Buster Frogley (scr), Sid Hilton (5), Dick Melville (6))**
- Final: Champ Upham, Wally Lloyd, Buster Frogley, Wally Harris, Alf Chick, 94.4**

**West Ham, Tuesday 11th June 1929**

**Match Race**

**1: Vic Huxley beat Maurice Bradshaw**

**2: Ivor Creek beat Roger Frogley**

**Final: Vic Huxley beat Ivor Creek (fell), 38.05 mph**

**Scratch Race**

**SF1: Roger Frogley, Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins (fell), Col Stewart (fell)**

**SF2:**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Tommy Cullis, 38.14 mph**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Roger May, Ivor Creek, 35.86 mph**

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 12th June 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: W. Raynor, J. Hartman, 104.8**

**Silver Sash**

**Final: Frank Varey, Ham Burrill, 90.2**

**Match Races**

**Del Forster beat Riskit Riley, 93.6**

**Frank Varey beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-1**

**North Manchester Club Handicap**

**Final: Ray Higson, R.A. Hickson, 100.6**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Alec Jackson, Ernest Young, 99.4**

**Cardiff, Wednesday 12th June 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**

## **Exeter, Wednesday 12th June 1929**

### **Team Event**

**Exeter 11 – Bristol 3**

- 1. Les Barker (E), Bill Clibbett (B), Ron Stokes (E), 92.8 - 5-2**
- 2. Frank Buckland (E), Charlie Swift (E), Ted Bravery (B), 98.4 - 11-3**

### **Exeter Handicap**

- 1. Jim Douglas, Paul Elwell, 101.2**
- 2. Les Barker, Happy Kirk, (Harold Stevens (ef)), 101.0**
- 3. Jim Kempster, Lew Lancaster, 98.5**
- 4. Frank Smith, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes), 103.4**

**SF1: Les Barker, Happy Kirk, 98.6**

**SF2: Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, 97.6**

**Final: Noel Johnson, Les Barker, (Lew Lancaster, Happy Kirk), 102.8**

### **Gold Gauntlet Scratch**

- 1. Buggie Fleeman (Frank Smith (fell), Happy Kirk (fell)), 100.0**
- 2. Frank Buckland, Lew Lancaster, (Colin Watson (fell)), 96.2**
- 3. Jack Bishop, Les Barker, (Ted Bravery (fell)), 91.4**
- 4. Jim Kempster, Charlie Swift, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 99.6**

**SF1: Not held due to weather**

**SF2: Not held due to weather**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Jim Kempster, 93.4**

**Lea Bridge, Wednesday 12th June 1929**

**Match Race**

**Wally Lloyd beat Buster Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Lloyd, Frogley 100.2**
- 2. Lloyd, Frogley 95.8**

**Match Race**

**Tommy Croombs beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Croombs, Grosskreutz, 103.4**
- 2. Croombs, Grosskreutz (ef)**

**Alexandra Rose Day Handicap**

- 1. Stiffy Aston (4), Tommy Croombs (1), Ernie Perry (6), (Les Standish (4), Charlie Briggs (5), Arthur Pennell (6), 108.2**
  - 2. Alec Slow (4), Martin Harvey (5), Stew Fairbairn (3), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Taffy Williams (6), A.J. Gregory (6)), 32.14 mph**
  - 3. Frank Bond (4), Wally Lloyd (2), Howie Osment, (Albert Merrell (4), Stan Clark (6), Herbert Matthews (6), 33.09 mph**
  - 4. Buster Frogley (2), R. Daniel (6), Tom Osborne (3), (A. Boon (5), Alf Foulds (3), Eddie Green (6)), 104.4**
- SF1: Tommy Croombs, Stiffy Aston, Stew Fairbairn, (Alec Slow, Martin Harvey, Ernie Perry), 103.3**
- SF2: Buster Frogley, Wally Lloyd, Howie Osment, (Frank Bond, R. Daniel, Tom Osborne), 104.4**
- Final: Buster Frogley, Stew Fairbairn (3), Stiffy Aston, (Wally Lloyd, Tommy Croombs, Howie Osment), 105.0**

**Leyton Handicap**

- 1. Alf Foulds (2), Les Standish (4), (Buster Frogley (scr), Alec Slow (3) (fell)), 113.8**
  - 2. Howie Osment (3), Frank Bond (3), (Wally Lloyd (scr), Stew Fairbairn (2)), 103.0**
- Final: Howie Osment, Frank Bond, Les Standish, Alf Foulds, 32.67 mph**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 12th June 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 101.4

Heat: Arthur Jervis, 96.6

Heat: Chris Hughes, 105.2

Heat: Joe Abbott, 106.6

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox, Skid Skinner, 102.6

SF2: Joe Abbott, Charlie Hornby, 97.4

Final: Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, Charlie Hornby, 97.4

### **Challenge Match Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Squib Burton, 2-0

1. Jervis, Burton, 93.4

2. Jervis, Burton, 108.4

### **Flying Mile**

1. Tom Price, Skid Skinner, 99.0

2. Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, 95.8

3. Chris Hughes, Barney Barnard, 102.0

Final: Squib Burton, Tom Price, 96.8

### **Wirral Handicap**

Heat: Joe Abbott, 103.4

Heat: Buster Breaks, 105.2

Heat: Chris Hughes, 105.0

Heat: Jack Lund, 104.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 104.0

Heat: Barney Barnard, 106.4

SF1: Joe Abbott (scr), Buster Breaks (2), 101.4

SF2: Charlie Hornby (3), Barney Barnard (4), 103.6

Final: Joe Abbott (scr), Charlie Hornby (3), Buster Breaks (2), Barney Barnard (4), 101.0



## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 12th June 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Tommy Groves, Thomas Hall, C.J. Dorian, Athol Johnston, 108.2**

### **Senior Scratch Race**

- 1. Gus Mordue, 97.0**
- 2. Drew McQueen, 90.9**
- 3. George MacKenzie, 97.0**
- 4. William Coulthard, 95.8**

**Final: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Gus Mordue, William Coulthard, 92.7**

### **Gosforth Open Handicap**

- 1. George MacKenzie, 99.5**
- 2. Charlie Barrett, 104.7**
- 3. David Johnson, 114.2**
- 4. George Bower, 108.5**

**Final: George MacKenzie, George Bower, (Charlie Barrett, David Johnson, 102.5**

### **Challenge Match Race**

**Drew McQueen beat Charles Sanderson, 2-1**

## Sheffield v Warrington, Wednesday 12th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Barber      | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Gus Platts       | 4  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Arthur Westwood  | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Cumming   | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Spencer Stratton | 2' | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Bill Shuker      | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Warrington    | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | E.G. Bell     | 1 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Speed Formby  |   |   | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Harry Solomon |   | 1 |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ezra Deakin   | 1 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Jack Wood     | 1 |   | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Platts, Barber, Bell      | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Westwood, Cumming, Wood   | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Shuker, Stratton, Deakin  | 6 | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| 4 | Barber, Platts, Solomon   | 6 | 1 | 24 | 4  |
| 5 | Westwood, Cumming, Deakin | 6 | 1 | 30 | 5  |
| 6 | Shuker, Stratton, Bell    | 6 | 1 | 36 | 6  |
| 7 | Barber, Platts, Deakin    | 6 | 1 | 42 | 7  |
| 8 | Westwood, Cumming, Bell   | 6 | 1 | 48 | 8  |
| 9 | Stratton, Wood, Formby    | 4 | 3 | 52 | 11 |

### Sheffield City Trophy

1. George Cumming, Clem Beckett

2.

3.

4.

5.

Final: Jack Barber (2), George Cumming (6), Dennis Atkinson (2), Dave Jones, (Bert Round (ef)), 101.8

### Match Race

Clem Beckett beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Beckett, Lamont, 93.8

2. Beckett, Lamont, 102.8

### **Match Race**

**Bill Shuker and Cecil Brown declared a no race.**

**Remainder of second half abandoned due to rain.**

## **Southampton, Wednesday 12th June 1929**

### **Gosport Open Handicap (5 laps)**

1. Tommy Wainwright (6), Eddie Hunt (7), (Les Maguire (4), Cecil Bounds (5), Eric Lister (5)), 109.6
2. Tiger Stevenson (4), Vic Collins (4), (Buzz Hibberd (6) (fell), Sprouts Elder (scr) (fell), Reg Bounds (4)), 108.4
3. Jimmy Pink (5), Guy Lister (7), (Taffy Williams (4), Don Durant (4), Cyril Jenkin (7)), 111.6
4. Ken Purser (5), Tommy Cullis (4), (Jimmy Hayes (4), Roger May (5), Maurice Bradshaw), 109.0

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Tommy Wainwright, (Vic Collins, Eddie Hunt), 107.0

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Jimmy Pink, Ken Purser, Guy Lister, 106.4

Final: Jimmy Pink, Tommy Wainwright, Tommy Cullis, Tiger Stevenson, 106.6

### **Netley Scratch Race (4 laps)**

1. Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, (Taffy Williams, Maurice Bradshaw), 85.2
2. Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, (Reg Bounds, Les Maguire), 84.2
3. Eric Lister, Sprouts Elder, Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd, 83.0
4. Jimmy Hayes, Ken Purser, (Ivor Creek, Roger May), 81.0

SF1: Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, (Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant), 82.4

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder, (Eric Lister, Ken Purser), 81.6

Final: Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder, (Cecil Bounds, Tommy Cullis), 78.8

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Arthur, Elder, 78.2 (track record)
2. Arthur, Elder, 78.8

## **Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 12th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Ron Johnson, 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Johnson (ret), 43.16 mph**
- 2. Huxley, Johnson, 41.86mph**

### **Match Race**

**Eric Spencer beat Stan Catlett, 2-1**

- 1. Spencer, Catlett**
- 2. Catlett, Spencer**

**The decider was awarded to Spencer as Catlett had engine trouble.**

### **Match Race**

**Wal Phillips beat Les Blakebrough, 41.47mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

- 1. Fred Ralph (1), 39.91 mph**
- 2. Wal Phillips (scr), 40.36 mph**
- 3. Stan Catlett (1), 39.82 mph**
- 4. Gus Kuhn (scr), 40.18 mph**

**SF1: Gus Kuhn (scr), Fred Ralph (1), 41.36 mph**

**SF2: Les Ralph, 40.09 mph**

**Final: Gus Kuhn (scr), Les Ralph, Fred Ralph, 40.36 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**1. Gus Kuhn (scr), 40.54 mph**

**2. Ernie Mayne (2), 38.71 mph**

**3. Ray Ralph (5), 38.05 mph**

**4. Wal Phillips (scr), 40.00 mph**

**Final: Gus Kuhn (scr), Ernie Mayne, Ray Ralph, 40.72 mph**

**Also Rode: Dick Bellamy**

## Halifax v Sheffield, Thursday 13th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Geoff Kilburn  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Reynard | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Corney  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 2 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Sheffield        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Clem Beckett     | 4 | 2 | F |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Gus Platts       | 2 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Spencer Stratton |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Crawshaw  | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Barber      | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins     | 1 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                 | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kilburn         | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Corney          | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Beckett, Taylor |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Beckett (fell)  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                 |   |   | 39 | 24 |

### Match Race

Frank Varey beat Billy Lamont, 2-1

1. Varey, Lamont, 98.6
2. Lamont, Varey, 94.4
3. Varey, Lamont (ef), 89.0

### Golden Helmet

Final: Billy Lamont, Geoff Taylor, 88.0

### One Lap Flying Start Track Record Attempt

George Reynard, 20.4 (new record)

**Stoke, Thursday 13th June 1929**

**Sentinel Trophy for Local Riders**

1. Bob Illingworth (3), Bert Emery (9), 103.2

2. Len Blunt (2), Harry Griffiths (9), 94.0

3. Chun Moore (3), Norman Beech (3), 96.0

4. Happy Evans (8), Jimmy Fisher (scr), 101.0

Final: Jack Rowley, Chun Moore, Len Blunt, 92.6

**Challenge Race**

1. Jack Rowley beat Norman Jones, 96.0

2. Len Blunt beat Chun Moore, 92.8

3. Norman Beech beat Bob Illingworth, 95.0

4. Charles Provis beat Larry Boulton, 92.2

5. Arthur Jervis (scr) beat Hugh Jervis (1), 93.8

Final: Arthur Jervis, Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, 90.6

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. Larry Boulton (scr), Charles Purslow (scr), 98.0

2. Hugh Jervis (scr), Charles Provis (scr), 102.0

3. Jack Rowley (scr), J. Nunns (7), 95.4

4. Norman Beech (6), Bob Illingworth (1), 99.8

5. Chun Moore (scr), J.G. Dean (scr) & Jimmy Fisher (scr) (dead heat), 105.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis, Larry Boulton, 94.4

**Track Record Attempt (standing start)**

Arthur Jervis, 86.2 (new record)

**Hanley Speedway Team Race**

Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, 98.4



**Leicester, Thursday 13th June 1929**

**Stadium Handicap Event**

1. Nobby Kendrick, Dilly Gittins, 96.6
  2. Jimmy Gent, Bunny Wilcox, 93.2
  3. Len Bown, Purswell\*, 112.6
  4. Don Underwood, Slider Shuttleworth, 105.2
- Final: Jimmy Gent, Nobby Kendrick, 96.8

**Stadium Star Nine (Rolling Start)**

1. Gus Kuhn, Bunny Wilcox, 88.8
  2. Jimmy Gent, Dilly Gittins, Billy Ellmore (fell), 93.2
  3. Stan Baines, Cyril Taft, 91.0
- Final: Gus Kuhn, Jimmy Gent, Stan Baines 88.0

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. Gus Kuhn, Slider Shuttleworth, 93.6
  2. Hal Herbert, Bunny Wilcox, 96.8
  3. Arthur Westwood, Len Bown, 97.0
  4. Stan Baines, Jack Keeling, 102.6
- Heat: Jimmy Gent, Cyril Taft, 94.2
- Final: Gus Kuhn, Jimmy Gent, Arthur Westwood, Hal Herbert, Stan Baines, 90.6

**Challenge Match Races**

1. Arthur Westwood beat Cyril Taft, 91.4
  2. Stan Baines beat Billy Ellmore, 89.8
  3. Gus Kuhn beat Slider Shuttleworth, 85.6
- Final: Gus Kuhn, Arthur Westwood, Stan Baines, 88.4

**\*Believed to be Charles Purslow**

**Also Rode: Les Patrick, Bill Ashcroft**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 13th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Fred Strecker beat Fay Taylour, 2-0**

- 1. Strecker, Taylour (fell)**
- 2. Strecker, Taylour**

### **Junior Race**

- 1. Rocky Burnham, Ernie Blacknell, 99.6**
  - 2. Bill Boden, Les Middleton, 94.2**
  - 3. Dick Christian, Ben Stanton, 99.8**
- Final: Les Middleton, Ben Stanton, 98.6**

### **Olympic Flying Nine**

- 1. Alec Bowerman, Ernie Greenwood, Jack Chapman, 84.4**
  - 2. George Wigfield, Keith Litchfield, Nev Wheeler, 92.2**
  - 3. Arthur Sherlock, Les Otter, Wilf Joseph, 87.8**
- Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock (ret), 86.0**

### **Cripps Cup**

- 1. Alec Bowerman, 85.2**
  - 2. Arthur Sherlock, 85.6**
  - 3. Ernest Watts, 91.0**
  - 4. Les Middleton, 90.2**
  - 5. Jack Chapman, 86.0**
- Final: Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, 88.0**

**Preston, Thursday 13th June 1929**

**Flying Nine**

**1. Squib Burton, Ham Burrill, 89.2**

**2. Joe Abbott, Buster Breaks, 90.2**

**3. Tom Price, Claude Rye, 94.6**

**Final: Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 91.4**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Cyril Wilcock, James Carnie, Ernie Ingham, Claude Rye, Joe Abbott (ret), 93.0**

**Golden Armlet**

**Heat: Squib Burton, Claude Rye**

**2.**

**3.**

**4. Buster Breaks, Cyril Wilcock**

**Final: Squib Burton, Tom Price, Frank Chiswell, Buster Breaks, Cyril Wilcock**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: S. Cooper (7), Norman Nelson (7), Billy Yates (1), Jack Milsom (2), 101.0**

**Squib Burton lowered the track record to 89.2**

## **Rotherham, Thursday 13th June 1929**

### **Thurcroft Handicap**

**Final: Hurricane Harvey, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, 118.0**

### **Rotherham Scratch Race**

**Final: Eric Hall, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, 103.8**

### **Challenge Races**

**Ned Kelly beat Archie Bingham, 104.0**

**Cyclone Smith beat Ned Kelly (fell), 106.4**

**Ned Kelly beat Eric Hall (fell), 107.0**

## Wembley v Crystal Palace & Stamford Bridge, Thursday 13th June 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley                  | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Willimott (guest) | 2  |    |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Ray Tauser               | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Harry Whitfield          | 4  | NS |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Alf Foulds               | 2' |    |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Stan Catlett             | 2  |    |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | W. Victor                | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Roger Frogley            | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Billy Coghlan            | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                          |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace & Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd                      | 4  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Ralph                       | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Francis                      | 0  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough                  | 4  | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin                     | 1  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Lovick                    | 2  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ray Ralph                        | 1' |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                    |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lloyd, Willimott, F. Ralph, Tauser                 | 90.6 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Whitfield, Foulds, F. Ralph, Francis               | 90.0 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Blakebrough, Catlett, Donkin, Victor               | 90.4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Frogley, Lovick, R. Ralph, Coghlan                 | 89.6 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | R. Frogley, Blakebrough, unknown, (Whitfield (ns)) | 87.2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 17 |

### Handicap Event

1. J.A. Wellstead (5), Wally Lloyd (1), (Len Frisby (6), W. Victor (5), Arthur Willimott (3)), 95.6
  2. Les Blakebrough (1), Joe Francis (2), (Stan Catlett (3), Art Warren (5), Dick Melville (5)), 90.4
  3. Bryan Donkin (2), George Preston (6), (Ray Tauser (scr), Ray Ralph (3), Ivor Sinclair (5)), 95.4
  4. Harry Whitfield (scr), George Lovick (2), (Les Ralph (3), Billy Coghlan (4), Charlie Briggs (5)), 92.0
  5. Roger Frogley (scr), Alf Foulds (2), (Fred Ralph (3), W. Richards (5)), 91.4
- SF1: Arthur Willimott, Joe Francis, (Wally Lloyd, Les Blakebrough, Bryan Donkin), 94.0
- SF2: Roger Frogley, Harry Whitfield, (George Preston, George Lovick, Alf Foulds), 90.4 (record)
- Final: Arthur Willimott, Roger Frogley, Joe Francis, Harry Whitfield (ns), 93.6

### Match Races

Stan Catlett beat Wally Lloyd, 2-0

**Harry Whitfield beat Roger Frogley, 2-1**

**1. Whitfield, Frogley, 92.8**

**2. Frogley, Whitfield, 87.6**

**3. Whitfield, Frogley, 92.8**

## West Ham v Wembley, Thursday 13th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | West Ham         | 1  | 2   | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P   | BP  |
|--|------------------|----|-----|----|---|---|--|-----|-----|
|  | Taffy Williams   | 0  | 4   | 4  |   |   |  | 8   |     |
|  | Maurice Bradshaw | 2  | 0   | 0  |   |   |  | 2   |     |
|  | Tiger Stevenson  | F  | 1   | 1' |   |   |  | 2   | 1   |
|  | Roger May        | 1  | 4   | 2  |   |   |  | 7   |     |
|  | Reg Bounds       | 4  | 1.5 | 2  |   |   |  | 7.5 | 0.5 |
|  | Les Maguire      | 2' | 1.5 | 1' |   |   |  | 4.5 | 2.5 |
|  | Buzz Hibberd     |    |     |    |   |   |  |     |     |
|  |                  |    |     |    |   |   |  |     |     |

|  | Wembley        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley | 4  | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Vic Deale      | 1  | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Len Reeve      | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Crawley Rous   | 2' | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Alf Chick      | 1  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Jack Jackson   | 0  | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                           |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Bradshaw, Deale, Williams        | 99.4  | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Reeve, Rous, May, Stevenson (fell)        | 95.0  | 1 | 6 | 3  | 11 |
| 3 | Bounds, Maguire, Chick, Jackson           | 98.4  | 6 | 1 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | May, Deale, Stevenson, Frogley            | 103.6 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Reeve, Maguire & Bounds (dead heat), Rous | 94.2  | 3 | 4 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | Williams, Chick, Jackson, Bradshaw        | 97.8  | 4 | 3 | 21 | 21 |
| 7 | Frogley, Bounds, Maguire, Deale           | 96.4  | 3 | 4 | 24 | 25 |
| 8 | Williams, Reeve, Rous, Bradshaw           | 98.2  | 4 | 3 | 28 | 28 |
| 9 | Chick, May, Stevenson, Jackson            | 97.8  | 3 | 4 | 31 | 32 |

### Match Race

Len Reeve beat Cecil Bounds, 2-1

### Handicap Event

Final: Jimmy Pink, Roger Frogley, 100.4

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 13th June 1929**

**Track Record Attempt**

Austin Humphries (unsuccessful)

**Junior Race**

Final: Bill O'Neill, Jim Quarmby, Bill Bellhouse, 91.6

**Handicap Race**

Final: Bill Bellhouse, Harold Bingley, Buster Whitehead, 106.0

**Stadium Scratch Race**

Final: Fred Bianchi, Tommy Thompson, 106.0

**Flying Nine**

Heat: Jack Shaw, 101.6

Heat: Reg Marshall, 106.8

Heat:

Final: Jack Shaw, Reg Marshall



## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 14th June 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Jack Parker**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**SF: Jack Parker**

**SF:**

**Final: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, Dilly Gittins, 84.4**

### **Scratch Event**

**1. Jack Parker**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**SF: Jack Parker**

**SF:**

**Final: Jack Parker, Gus Kuhn, Billy Dallison, 80.5**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Gus Kuhn, 2-1**

**1. Kuhn, Dallison, 32.99 mph**

**2. Dallison, Kuhn, 34.12 mph**

**3. Dallison, Kuhn, 33.63 mph**

### **Big Six**

**Final: Bunny Wilcox, Wally Lloyd, (Arthur Johnson (ret)), 85.8**

**Lea Bridge, Friday 14th June 1929**

**Charity meeting for the Metropolitan Hospital.**

**Hospital Handicap**

- 1. Stew Fairbairn**
- 2. Alf Foulds**
- 3. Arthur Pennell**
- 4: Norman Laxton**

**Final: Norman Laxton, Stiffy Aston, Albert Merrell**

**Match Race for Directors' Cup**

**Jimmy Stevens beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Stevens, Frogley, 36.14 mph**
- 2. Stevens, Frogley, 36.87 mph**

**Match Races**

**Alf Chick beat Jack Barnett, 2-1**

- 1. Chick, Barnett**
- 2. Barnett, Chick**
- 3. Chick, Barnett, 34.82 mph**

**Special Scratch Race**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens**

**Middlesbrough, Friday 14th June 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

**Heat: Unknown, Eva Askquith**

**Final: Alec Hill, 84.6**

**Match Race**

**Alec Hill beat Eva Askquith, 2-0**

- 1. Hill, Askquith (fell)**
- 2. Hill, Askquith**

**Billingham Handicap**

**SF: Alec Hill, (Jack Ormston (exc))**

**Also Rode: Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson**

## Newcastle v Middlesbrough, Friday 14th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4 | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 0 | 2' | 0  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Percy Dunn     | 1 | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 1 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | F |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Bry Vincent    | 1 | 1  |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough  | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Norman Evans   | 2  | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ron Carling    | 1' | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Frank Harrison | 0  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Billy Brown    | 2  | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Dick Bailey    | 2' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Broncho Dixon  | 4  | 0 | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ed Johnston    | 0  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Indian Allen   | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |

|   |                                    |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Creasor, Evans, Carling, Storey    | 92.2 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Smith, Brown, Dunn, Harrison       | 92.0 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Dixon, Bailey, Blake, Byers (fell) | 97.0 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Smith, Evans, Dunn, Carling        | 91.0 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Creasor, Storey, Brown, Johnston   | 92.2 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| 6 | Blake, Evans, Vincent, Carling     | 91.8 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 16 |
| 7 | Smith, Dunn, Allen, Dixon          | 93.0 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 17 |
| 8 | Blake, Brown, Vincent, Johnston    | 92.3 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 19 |
| 9 | Dixon, Creasor, Bailey, Storey     | 95.4 | 2 | 5 | 39 | 24 |

### Senior Scratch

Final: Charlie Crosier, Ernie Ingham

### Golden Helmet

Final: Phil Blake, 89.1

### Brough Park Handicap

Final: Phil Blake, Bry Vincent

## **Salford, Friday 14th June 1929**

### **Corinthian Column Trophy**

**1. Ken Miller, T. Mullings, 101.0**

**2. Leo Kenny, H. Cox, 105.4**

**3. Stan Wynne, Charlie Bentley, 98.0**

**4. Stanley Unsworth, J. Steele\*, 98.4**

**Final: Ken Miller, Stanley Unsworth, J. Steele\*, 100.0**

### **Eliminating Challenge**

**1. Fred Williams, Charles Purslow, 94.0**

**2. Tommy Mason, Alec Jackson, 95.2**

**3. Cyril Wilcock, 94.4**

**4. Tom Price, Billy Howard, 90.8**

**Final: Tom Price, Tommy Mason, Cyril Wilcock, Fred Williams, 91.0**

### **City Hall Cup**

**1. A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 98.4**

**2. Tommy Simpson, Syd Newiss, 95.4**

**3. Billy Howard, Tom Price, 97.4**

**4. Ken Miller, Rex Kirby, 102.4**

**SF1: Tommy Simpson, Syd Newiss, 96.4**

**SF2: Billy Howard, Tom Price, 97.8**

**Final: Billy Howard, Tommy Simpson, Syd Newiss, Tom Price, 95.8**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Charlie Bentley, N. Booth, 106.8**

**2. Rex Kirby, J.E. Wynne, 97.8**

**3. Stan Wynne, Stanley Unsworth, 97.4**

**4. Tommy Mason, Ken Miller, 96.2**

**Final: Tommy Mason, Rex Kirby, Stan Wynne, Charlie Bentley, 92.8**

**\*Believed to be the same rider as H. Steele**

## **London White City, Friday 14th June 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, Vic Huxley, 90.4
  2. Arthur Jervis, Bill Crouch, 89.0
  3. Colin Ford, Freddy Hore, (Hilary Buchanan, Harold Crook), Billy Lamont (ns), 92.4
  4. Del Forster, Alf Summersby, 94.4
- SF1: Les Dearth, Stan Spencer, Bill Crouch, Arthur Jervis, 94.4
- SF2: Del Forster, Alf Summersby, Freddy Hore, Colin Ford (fell), 92.0
- Final: Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, (Del Forster, Alf Summersby), 109.6

### **Silver Helmet**

1. Eric Spencer, Les Dearth, (Hilary Buchanan), 88.4
  2. Billy Lamont, Bill Crouch, (Dank Ewen (fell)), 87.2
  3. Vic Huxley, Del Forster, Will Dennis, 86.6
  4. Arthur Jervis, Mart Seiffert, 86.6
- Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, Vic Huxley (fell), 89.8

### **Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Huxley, Jervis, 81.4
2. Huxley, Jervis, 80.8 (track record)

### **Challenge Race**

Del Forster beat Hilary Buchanan, 85.0

**Audenshaw, Saturday 15th June 1929**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Ed Jennings, Larry Coffey, Dab Boston, 147.8**

**Puritan Cup**

**Final: Joe Palastrand, Keith Litchfield, 148.5**

**Lap Record Attempts**

**Ed Jennings (ef)**

**Joe Palastrand, 34.5 (unsuccessful)**

**Junior Race**

**W. Evans, A. Lord 89.0**

## Barnsley v Sheffield, Saturday 15th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley         | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Charlie Ward     | 4 | 4 | F  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Bob Allen        |   |   | F  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Bert Round       | 4 | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | George Thompson  |   |   | 2' |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Reg Marshall     | 4 | 4 | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Tommy Allott     |   |   | 4  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Buster Whitehead |   |   |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber     |   | 4 | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Clem Beckett    | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Cumming  | 2 |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins    | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Crawshaw |   |   | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Ward, Beckett                                | 81.6 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Round, Jenkins                               |      | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Marshall, Jenkins                            |      | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Ward, Cumming                                |      | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Barber, Round                                |      | 2 | 5 | 21 | 14 |
| 6 | Marshall, Barber                             |      | 4 | 2 | 25 | 16 |
| 7 | Cumming, Crawshaw, Allen (fell), Ward (fell) |      | 0 | 6 | 25 | 22 |
| 8 | Round, Thompson                              |      | 6 | 1 | 31 | 23 |
| 9 | Allott, Marshall                             |      | 6 | 1 | 37 | 24 |

### Handicap Race

Final: Buster Whitehead (6), Tom Mitchell (8), Albert Brown (6), 92.6

### Junior Race

Final: Tom Mitchell, E. Webster, 99.4

### Challenge Race

Bert Round beat Clem Beckett, 2-1

1. Round, Beckett, 80.8

2. Beckett, Round (fell)

3. Round, Beckett, 82.6



## **Belle Vue, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Bob Hipworth, Len Seed, 108.0**

### **Silver Wheel**

**Heat: Riskit Riley (fell)**

**Final: Frank Varey, George Milton, (Ian Ritchings (fell)), 90.9**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Cyril Wilcock, R.A. Hickson, 100.2**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Frank Varey, Cyril Wilcock, 93.3**

### **Match Races**

**Wilf McClure beat Tommy Simpson, 97.7**

**George Hazard beat Cyril Wilcock, 92.6**

**George Milton beat Alec Jackson, 93.2**

## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Ron Johnson, 2-0**

- 1. Dallison, Johnson, 91.6**
- 2. Dallison, Johnson (fell), 94.6**

### **Match Race**

**Joe Dallison beat George Lovick, 2-0**

- 1. Dallison, Lovick, 94.6**
- 2. Dallison, Lovick, 95.2**

### **Birmingham Scratch Event**

**Final: Bill Ashcroft, Jack Lloyd, Cyril Locke, Billy Dallison (ef), 97.4**

### **Perry Barr Handicap Event**

**Final: Geoff Siddaway, Joe Dallison, Joe Hassall, (Billy Dallison (fell), Arthur Johnson (fell)), 99.8**

## **Bristol, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Track Championship**

**Billy Douglas beat Ben Player, 103.4**

**Harry Bamford beat Ern Edwards, 106.0**

**Vic Worlock beat H.T. Blake, 123.6**

### **June Open Handicap**

**SF1. S.E. Webb, Ben Player, 103.2**

**SF2. Frank Smith, Les Owen, 100.4**

**Final: Frank Smith, Ben Player, 99.4**

### **Newbury Scratch Race**

**SF1. Len Parker, William Joy, 97.0**

**SF2. Les Owen, Felix Dallimore, 104.0**

**Final: Len Parker, William Joy, Les Owen, Felix Dallimore, 98.6**

### **Novelty Race**

**William Joy beat Allan Collier**

**Riders included Roy Reeves and Bill Clibbett.**

## **Cardiff, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

1. (standing start): Jack Luke beat Fay Taylour, 93.6
2. (rolling start): Jack Luke beat Fay Taylour, 103.6

### **Cinder Handicap**

1. C.M. Parsons (10), Johnny George (4), (Ivor Hill, Crawley Rous, Eddie Hopkins, Jack Wade), 102.6
  2. J.E. Mogford (10), Arthur Bready (6), (Jimmy Hindle, Fay Taylour, Harold Lee, F. Griffiths), 112.8
  3. George Gregor (4), A.J. Lyons (12), (Ron Baker (fell), Len Sloman, Stan Longney, W.J. Benyon), 104.6
  4. Champ Upham (scr), Nick Carter (2), (Nobby Key, C. Philpotts, T.J. Pascoe, C. Hayson), 105.8
  5. Yank Davies (10), Fred Hampson (scr), (Ray Cannell, Clifford Coslett, Jimmy Thomas, Tom Davies), 113.2
  6. Jack Luke (scr), Stan Catlett (scr), (Ernest Dunlop, G. Holden, L. Jones\*), 100.0
- Final: George Gregor (4), Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (10), [C.M. Parsons (10), J.E. Mogford (10), Jack Luke (scr)], 99.6

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Jimmy Hindle, C. Philpotts, (Stan Catlett, Tom Davies, C. Hayson, Clifford Coslett), 101.8
  2. Jack Luke, Jimmy Thomas, (Nick Carter, Johnny George, G. Holden, J.E. Mogford), 104.0
  3. George Gregor, Ray Cannell, (Harold Lee, Eddie Hopkins, A.J. Lyons), 103.2
  4. Nobby Key, Arthur Bready (Ron Baker, C.M. Parsons, L. Griffiths, Ernest Dunlop), 109.0
  5. Fred Hampson, T.J. Pascoe, (Fay Taylour, R. Godwin, Stan Longney, Jack Wade), 107.6
  6. Champ Upham, Crawley Rous, (W.J. Benyon, Yank Davies, L. Jones\*, Len Sloman), 103.4
- Final: Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, George Gregor, (Jimmy Hindle, Jack Luke, Fred Hampson), 99.2

### **Flying Nine**

1. Fred Hampson, 100.6
  2. George Gregor, 95.0
  3. Champ Upham, 94.0
- Final: George Gregor, Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, 93.8

\*Possibly the same rider as Leonard Dawkin-Jones but not certain.

## **Coventry, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Star Match Race Competition**

1. Dilly Gittins beat Freddy Hore
2. Freddy Hore beat Lew Lancaster, 81.2
3. Freddy Hore beat Dilly Gittins
4. Lew Lancaster beat Dank Ewen
5. Freddy Hore beat Dank Ewen
6. Lew Lancaster beat Dilly Gittins

**Final Scores: Freddy Hore 9, Lew Lancaster 7, Dilly Gittins 5, Dank Ewen 3**

### **Brandon Scratch Race**

1. Bill Stanley, Norman Parker, 86.8
2. Lew Lancaster, 82.0
3. Cyril Lord, 84.2
4. Tom Farndon, 85.2

**Final: Bill Stanley, Lew Lancaster, Tom Farndon, Cyril Lord, 83.6**

### **Special Handicap Race**

**Jack Parker (4), (Cyril Lord, Paul Elwell), 84.2**

### **One Lap Record Attempt**

**Jack Parker, 18.8 (new record)**

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

**Preliminary 1. Allen Sanders, 93.4**

**Preliminary 2. Tom Farndon, 93.0**

**Preliminary 3. Norman Parker, 91.6**

1. Jack Parker (scr), Allen Sanders, 92.2
2. Lew Lancaster, Cyril Lord, (Arthur Sheene (fell), Tom Farndon (fell)), 87.2
3. Norman Parker, Freddy Hore, (Dilly Gittins), 86.8

**Final: Norman Parker (4), Jack Parker (scr), Lew Lancaster (3), (Allen Sanders (3), Cyril Lord (3), Freddy Hore (3), 85.6**

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Harry Whitfield, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Whitfield, 41.64 mph**
- 2. Frogley, Whitfield, 40.01 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Jack Barrett, Les Blakebrough, Wally Harris, 38.90 mph**

### **News of the World Belt**

**SF: (Bryan Donkin, Gus Kuhn, Billy Coghlan, Sparks Burgess (fell))**

**SF:**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Gus Kuhn, 40.10 mph**

### **Relay Race**

**Wembley (Vic Deale and Len Reeve) beat Crystal Palace (Billy Coghlan and Triss Sharp)**

### **One Lap Record Attempt**

**Roger Frogley (unsuccessful)**

### **Four Lap Record Attempt**

**Roger Frogley, 40.10 mph (new record)**

**Also Rode: Frank North**

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. James Logie (5), Walter Elliott (10), (Charlie Moon (4), James Edward (7), Drew McQueen (1,) (fell)), 102.2
2. Bill Barclay (10), Les Dallimore (4), (Sam Reid (4), Allan Campbell (7), Ivor Creek (1) (fell)), 106.2
3. George MacKenzie (1), Oliver Goodfellow (3), (Eric Burnet (1), John Duncan (10), Charlie Sticpewich (scr) (fell), 99.2
4. Bill Dickie (7), Billy Galloway (scr), (Andy Milne (3), Harry Duncan (6), Donald McDonald (11)), 102.2

SF1: Bill Barclay, Sam Reid, (James Logie, Walter Elliott, Les Dallimore), 108.2

SF2: George MacKenzie, Bill Dickie, (Billy Galloway, Oliver Goodfellow, Harry Duncan), 94.8

Final: Bill Barclay, Bill Dickie, George MacKenzie, (Sam Reid, Harry Duncan), 103.2

### **Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. George MacKenzie, Les Dallimore, (James Logie, Eric Burnet), 93.4
2. Billy Galloway, Sam Reid, (Oliver Goodfellow, James Edward), 93.8
3. Drew McQueen, Charlie Sticpewich, Charlie Moon, Allan Campbell (f,ns), 93.2
4. Harry Duncan, Andy Milne, Bill Dickie, Ivor Creek (ret), 100.4

SF1: Billy Galloway, George MacKenzie, (Les Dallimore, Sam Reid), 91.2

SF2: Drew McQueen, Harry Duncan, Andy Milne, Charlie Sticpewich (fell), 92.2

Final: Billy Galloway, George MacKenzie, Harry Duncan, Drew McQueen (fell), 92.4

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Oliver Goodfellow beat Andy Milne, 97.2

## **Exeter, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Silver Helmet Scratch**

1. Jack Bishop, Happy Kirk, 87.0

2. Harold Stevens, Reg Beer, 88.4

3. Vic Huxley, Frank Buckland, 86.0

4. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, 86.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Harold Stevens, 84.0

SF2: Noel Johnson, Vic Huxley, 85.0

Final: Noel Johnson, Harold Stevens, (Jack Bishop (ef), Vic Huxley (ef)), 87.2

### **Exeter Handicap**

1. Ron Stokes, Vic Huxley, 97.2

2. Jack Bishop, Paul Brockington, (Les Barker (fell)), 92.6

3. Frank Buckland, Reg Beer, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 96.2

4. Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Jack Addison (ef)), 97.0

SF1: Vic Huxley, Ron Stokes, (Jack Bishop (fell)), 91.6

SF2: Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Frank Buckland (ret)), 96.8

Final: Noel Johnson (2), Happy Kirk (fell), Vic Huxley (ef), Ron Stokes (ef), 91.0

### **Match Race**

Harold Stevens beat Vic Huxley, 2-1

1. Huxley, Stevens, 83.0

2. Stevens, Huxley, 87.0

3. Stevens, Huxley, 83.2



## **Glasgow, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Billy Galloway (scr), Les Dallimore (15), (Ralston Dunlop (fell)), 92.1 (track record)

2. Bill Naismith (14), Billy Llewellyn (10), 111.6

3. Andy Nicholl (6), Charlie Moon (4), (Houston Anderson (fell)), 100.3

4. Jimmie Pinkerton (4), Norrie Isbister (4), 99.5

5. Roger May (4), Willie Wilson (16), 100.5

SF1: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, (Les Dallimore, Bill Naismith, Billy Llewellyn), 96.4

SF2: Roger May, Charlie Moon, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Willie Wilson), 100.1

Final: Andy Nicholl, Charlie Moon, Billy Galloway (fell), Roger May (fell), 99.3

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, 91.3

2. Andy Marr, Jack Jackson, 99.5

3. Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, 92.9

4. Andy Nicholl, Les Dallimore, 92.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, (Andy Marr, Jack Jackson), 92.7

SF2: Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Les Dallimore, Andy Nicholl (fell), 93.7

Final: Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, Ivor Creek, Norrie Isbister, 90.4

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Billy Galloway beat Drew McQueen, 89.2

### **Lap Record Attempts (Flying start)**

Norrie Isbister, 23.2

Jimmie Pinkerton - time not known

## **Greenford, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **All Comers Scratch**

1. Chick Remington, Red Murch, H.H. Ivey. 50.28 mph
2. Chick Remington, H.H. Ivey, Stan Lemon, 50.50 mph

### **Scratch Races**

Sid Emery, E. Avis, G. Cruikshank, 43.70 mph

G.W. Blake, Johnnie Belcher, Ted Clairmonte, 45.20 mph

### **Greenford Handicap**

Heat: Chick Remington

Final: H.H. Ivey (3) & G.W. Blake (7), Red Murch (scr), 48.2 mph

### **Handicap Race**

Douglas Howells (3), G. Cruikshank (5), W. Bowden\*(1), 42.65 mph

### **Solo Scratch Race**

G.W. Blake, 4.20 mph

\*Believed to be Les Bowden

Also Rode: F. Gibbs

## **Harringay, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Harringay Handicap**

1. Eric Spencer, Bill Crouch, 85.6

2. Reg Pointer, Billy Lamont, 90.8

3. Dicky Bird, Jim Kempster, 92.8

4. Hilary Buchanan, Frank Arthur, 86.0

SF1: Reg Pointer, Eric Spencer, (Billy Lamont (ns)), 92.4

SF2: Hilary Buchanan, Jim Kempster, Frank Arthur, Dicky Bird (fell), 86.2

Final: Hilary Buchanan, Reg Pointer, Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer (fell), 86.8

### **Silver Sash**

1. Billy Lamont, Cyril Taft, 82.2

2. Eric Spencer, Alf Medcalf, 86.6

3. Frank Arthur, Reg Pointer, 80.6

4. Hilary Buchanan, Les Dearth, (Jim Kempster (fell)), 85.6

Final: Frank Arthur, Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, Hilary Buchanan (fell), 79.8

### **Match Races**

1. Eric Spencer, Billy Lamont, 79.2

2. Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, 79.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer (fell), 79.4

## **High Beech, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jack Barnett beat Tommy Croombs, 2-0**

- 1. Barnett, Croombs (ef), 93.4**
- 2. Barnett, Croombs, 96.0**

### **Match Race**

**Eddie Farley beat Syd Edmonds (ret), 99.2**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3. (L. Green, S. Darby, R.G. Brown (fell))**
- 4.**

**Final: Eddie Farley (2), J. O'Connor (6), L. Green (6), Jack MacDonald (fell), 100.8**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3.**
- 4. (Syd Edmonds, Tommy Croombs (fell))**

**SF2: Jack MacDonald, Syd Edmonds, Eddie Farley, Jack Barnett (ef)**

**Final: Jack MacDonald, Pete Almack, Syd Edmonds, S. Darby (fell), 101.2**

**Also Rode: Bank**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 36.96 mph**
- 2. Grosskreutz, Frogley (fell), 35.26 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Jimmy Stevens beat Alf Foulds, 2-0**

- 1. Stevens, Foulds, 35.57 mph**
- 2. Stevens, Foulds, 35.09 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Stiffy Aston**
- 2. Jimmy Pink**
- 3. Don Durant**
- 4. George Heard**

**Final: Jimmy Pink (5), Tommy Croombs, Alf Foulds**

### **Leyton Scratch**

**Heat: Jimmy Stevens, Don Durant, 35.16 mph**

**Heat: Jimmy Pink**

**SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Jimmy Pink, 35.36 mph**

**SF2: Jimmy Stevens, Don Durant, 35.16 mph**

**Final: Jimmy Pink, Don Durant, Tiger Stevenson, 36.07 mph**

## Leeds v Leicester, Saturday 15th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Hill        | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Greenwood | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dennis Atkinson  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Smith      | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester                | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stan Baines              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Hal Herbert              | F |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough (guest) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Bown                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Squib Burton (guest)     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Langton          | 90.9 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | (Herbert (fell)) |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                  |      |   |   | 50 | 13 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Heat: (Billy Dalby (fell))

Final: Eric Langton, George Greenwood, Dennis Atkinson, Jimmy Gent, 95.5

### Senior Handicap

SF1: Tommy Gamble (6), George Greenwood (scr) & Dan Buck (4) (dead heat)

SF2:

Final: Tommy Gamble (6), John Scatcherd (4), Charlie Tobin, Dan Buck, 98.6

### Lap Record Attempt

Charlie Tobin, 21.6 (unsuccessful)

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Rothley Scratch Race**

1. Jim Middleton, Billy Hadfield, 100.6

2. Bill Henstock, Joe Gooding, 92.4

3. Ben Stanton, 104.8

4. Len Padley, Austin Elliott, 93.4

Final: Bill Henstock, Len Padley, Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, Austin Elliott, 91.4

### **Cropston Handicap**

1. Jim Middleton, 91.2

2. Reg Airey, Ben Stanton, 87.4

3. Wally Humphry, Alec Bowerman, 83.2

4. Al Wilkinson, 86.4

5. Joe Gooding, 87.0

6. Tom Wilkinson\*, 86.8

Final: Tom Wilkinson\*, Al Wilkinson, Jim Middleton, Reg Airey, Joe Gooding, Wally Humphry, 85.8

### **Bradgate Park Scratch**

1. Arthur Sherlock, Stewie St. George, 82.5

2. Ed Bradley, Al Wilkinson, 80.4

3. Fred Wilkinson, 80.8

4. George Wigfield

Final: Ed Bradley, Stewie St. George, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Wilkinson, 79.6

### **Three-Cornered Challenge Race**

Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, Arthur Sherlock, 81.0

### **Match Race**

**Ned Kelly beat Jack Chapman, 2-1**

**1. Chapman, Kelly, 81.0**

**2. Kelly, Chapman, 80.0**

**3. Kelly, Chapman, 82.2**

**\*Believed to be Fred Wilkinson. There is no other trace of Tom Wilkinson and Fred clearly competed in the meeting.**



## **Liverpool, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

Chris Hughes, 100.6 (unsuccessful)

### **Liverpool Handicap**

1. Tom Price, (Jack Dinsmore (fell), J. Bibby (fell)), 103.0

2. Jack Cummings, 111.4

3. Arthur Jervis, 112.6

4. A.J. Ward, 115.8

SF1: Jack Cummings (7), Arthur Jervis (scr), 109.0

SF2: Charlie Hornby (3), Hugh Jervis (3), 109.0

Final: Arthur Jervis, Charlie Hornby, Jack Cummings, Hugh Jervis, 101.0

### **Match Race**

Rodeo Roper beat Barney Barnard, 106.2

### **Match Race**

Syd Plevin drew 1-1 with Jack Cummings

1. Plevin, Cummings, 124.8

2. Cummings, Plevin, 110.6

Decider not held due to Plevin having bike trouble.

### **Flying Mile**

1. Hugh Jervis, Jack Cummings, 104.2

2. Arthur Jervis, Tom Price, 97.4

3. Charlie Hornby, Charles Purslow, 102.8

Final: Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis, Charlie Hornby, 97.6

### **Golden Sash**

**1. Charlie Hornby, 110.2**

**2. Arthur Jervis, 105.8**

**3. Hugh Jervis, 110.6**

**4. Tom Price, 100.6**

**SF1: Arthur Jervis, Charlie Hornby, Harry Gresty, 101.2**

**SF2: Hugh Jervis, W. Proffert, Tom Price, 106.6**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Charlie Hornby, W. Proffert, 97.6**

### **Handicap Consolation Race**

**Tom Price (scr), Sprouts Griffiths (6), Jack Dinsmore (6), 107.0**

## Manchester White City v Newcastle, Saturday 15th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Walter Creasor |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Finton         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Percy Dunn     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Phil Blake     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jervis   | 89.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Dallison |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Skinner  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Jervis   |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |          |      |   |   | 47 | 16 |

### Flying Nine

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, Bunny Wilcox, 91.0

### Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis beat Squib Burton (ef), 89.2

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, A.J. Ward, 93.0

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Junior Event (heats push start, 2 laps; final rolling start, 4 laps)**

**1. C.J. Dorian, Gilbert Elliott, 58.5**

**2. Dan Craig, Thomas Hall, 58.4**

**3. Ron Dirkin, Jim Fewster, 61.0**

**4. A.M. James, C. Hedley, 64.0**

**Final: Ron Dirkin, C.J. Dorian, A.M. James, Dan Craig, 109.0**

### **Newcastle Evening Chronicle Trophy**

**1. Tommy Groves, William Coulthard, 104.5**

**2. Harry Huntly, David Johnson, 96.4**

**3. Jack Ormston, Arnie Cattell, 95.6**

**4. Ron Dirkin, Gilbert Elliott, 104.8**

**Final: Ron Dirkin, Tommy Groves, Harry Huntly (fell), Jack Ormston (fell), 105.0**

### **Open Handicap**

**1. Dan Craig, Roy Sanderson, 115.0**

**2. George Bower, J.H. Nicholson, 104.0**

**3. Gilbert Elliott, Thomas Hall, 116.4**

**4. Arnie Cattell, Ron Dirkin, 102.4**

**5. Harry Huntly, William Coulthard, 106.0**

**Final: Harry Huntly, George Bower, Arnie Cattell, Gilbert Elliott, Dan Craig, 102.5**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**George Wigfield beat Buster Frogley, 2-1**

- 1. Frogley, Wigfield (fell), 82.8**
- 2. Wigfield, Frogley, 78.6 (track record)**
- 3. Wigfield, Frogley, 81.0**

### **Junior Race**

- 1. Bill Boden, 100.6**
- 2. Dick Christian**
- 3. Les Middleton 100.2**
- 4. G. Carter**
- 5. Ernie Lester, 96.4**
- 6. Jack Keeling**

**Final: Ernie Lester, Jack Keeling, 94.6**

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Alec Bowerman, 87.2**
- 2. Arthur Sherlock, 87.0**
- 3. Jack Keeling, 100.6**
- 4. Wilf Joseph, 89.6**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, 88.6**

### **Handicap Race**

- 1. Alec Bowerman, 85.6**
- 2. Wilf Joseph, 87.4**
- 3. Ernie Lester, 91.8**
- 4. Buster Frogley, 86.6**
- 5. Nev Wheeler, 90.0**

**Final: Ernie Lester, Wilf Joseph, Buster Frogley, 91.0**

## **Pontypridd, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Fred Hampson beat Nobby Key, 2-0**

- 1. Hampson, Key, 110.2**
- 2. Hampson, Key, 110.8**

### **Gandon Handicap**

- 1. George Gregor (4), Ernest Dunlop (6), (Stan Longney, Ivor Hill), 114.6**
  - 2. Champ Upham (scr), Ray Cannell (2), (A.J. Lyons, C. Hayson), 114.6**
  - 3. Eddie Hopkins (4), Fred Hampson (scr), (Yank Davies, C. Philpotts), 115.0**
  - 4. Nick Carter (2), Nobby Key (scr), (Tom Davies, C.M. Parsons, Ron Baker), 115.0**
  - 5. J.E. Mogford (7), Jack Luke (scr), (Jimmy Thomas, Johnny George), 119.8**
- Final: George Gregor (4), Nick Carter (2), Champ Upham (scr), (Eddie Hopkins (4), J.E. Mogford (7)), 112.2**

### **Moody Scratch Race**

- 1. Ivor Hill, A.J. Lyons, (Johnny George, Stan Longney), 122.4**
  - 2. Eddie Hopkins, Jack Luke, (Tom Davies, C. Hayson), 115.2**
  - 3. Fred Hampson, George Gregor, (Jimmy Thomas, C.M. Parsons), 113.0**
  - 4. Nobby Key, Ernest Dunlop, (J.E. Mogford, Ron Baker, Ray Cannell), 112.8**
  - 5. Champ Upham, Nick Carter, (C. Philpotts, Yank Davies), 109.0**
- Final: Champ Upham, Nobby Key, Ivor Hill, (Eddie Hopkins, Fred Hampson), 103.0**

## **Preston, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Eric Worswick, Frank Greenall, 103.8
  2. Billy Yates, Jack Chiswell, 103.8
  3. Joe Abbott, Claude Rye, 99.4
  4. Jack Lund, Jack Milsom, 103.4
  5. Bunny Wilcox, James Carnie, 100.0
- Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Lund, Bunny Wilcox, 98.4

### **Flying Nine**

1. Bunny Wilcox, Jack Lund, 91.8
  2. Ham Burrill, Joe Abbott, 91.2
  3. Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, 94.0
- Final: Ham Burrill, Bunny Wilcox, Claude Rye, 91.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Jack Chiswell, George Corney, 92.4
  2. Ham Burrill, Ezra Deakin, 93.0
  3. Jack Lund, Speed Formby, 98.4
  4. Claude Rye, Bunny Wilcox 96.2
  5. Frank Chiswell, Crazy Hutchins, 93.4
- Final: Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, Jack Lund, Claude Rye (fell), Frank Chiswell (fell), 91.0

### **Junior Scratch Race**

1. Bill Anderton, Tony Barrett, 107.0
  2. Jack Milsom, Eric Blain, 107.0
  3. Billy Yates, P. Starkey, 105.2
  4. Hartley Bimson, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 110.0
- Final: Jack Milsom, Billy Yates, Bill Anderton, 108.8

## **Rochdale, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Wally Hicklin beat Eva Askquith, 91.59**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Procter\*, Dusty Haigh, (Ron Thompson, Wally Hicklin), 96.25**

### **Eliminating Challenge Race**

**1. Buster Breaks beat Eva Askquith, 94.29**

**2. Squib Burton beat Geoff Taylor, 88.2 (track record)**

**Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Dusty Haigh, (Ben Higginbottom), 91.49**

### **Handicap Event**

**SF1: Jack Atkinson, Buster Breaks, Geoff Kilburn, (Eva Askquith)**

**SF2:**

**Final: Fred Procter (6), Buster Breaks (2), Geoff Kilburn (3), (Jack Atkinson), 107.16**

### **Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Buster Breaks**

**\*Could have been Bud, or Fred Procter**



**Rotherham, Saturday 15th June 1929**

**Track Record Attempts**

Cyclone Smith (unsuccessful), 111.6

Tommy Bateman (unsuccessful), 114.4

Hurricane Harvey (unsuccessful), 116.0

**Handicap Race (for the Hunt Cup)**

Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 111.6

**Consolation Match Race**

Hasty Hastings, Pip Parkin, Wrecker Reed, 127.2

**Challenge Race**

Eric Hall beat Cyclone Smith, 2-0

1. Hall, Smith, 107.8

2. Hall, Smith (fell), 110.2

**Silver Helmet**

Final: Eric Hall, Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, 117.0

## **Sheffield, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Bert Round beat Ray Tauser, 2-1**

- 1. Tauser, Round (ef), 88.4**
- 2. Round, Tauser, 82.4**
- 3. Round, Tauser (fell), 94.0**

### **Sheffield Handicap**

- 1. Johnny Broughton**
- 2. Stan Jenkins**
- 3. Tommy Mason**
- 4. George Crawshaw**
- 5. Joe Hindley**
- 6. Jack Barber**

**Final: George Crawshaw, Stan Jenkins, Joe Hindley, Johnny Broughton, Tommy Mason, Jack Barber, 93.6**

### **Star Shield**

- 1. Tommy Mason**
- 2. Reg Bounds**
- 3. T. Williams\*, Spencer Stratton**
- 4. Austin Humphries**
- 5. Syd Newiss**
- 6. Clem Beckett**

**Final: Bert Round, Austin Humphries, Tommy Mason, Syd Newiss, Clem Beckett (fell), T. Williams\* (fell), 87.0**

### **Sheffield Junior Scratch Race**

- 1. T. Rollinson**
- 2. Chippy Lomas**
- 3. Wilf Hamilton**
- 4. Harry Credland**

5. W. Crowe\*\*

6. Thomas Heeley

Final: T. Rollinson, Harry Credland, Chippy Lomas, Thomas Heeley, Wilf Hamilton, W. Crowe\*\*, 101.0

Lap Record Attempt

Spencer Stratton, 21.0 (unsuccessful)

\*Salford riders took part in this meeting so this is believed to be Fred Williams

\*\*Believed to be Rowland Crowe

## **Southampton, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Silver Gauntlet Scratch (4 laps, rolling start)**

**1. Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, (Buzz Hibberd (ef)), 84.8**

**2. Jimmy Hayes, Reg Heller, 82.6**

**3. Ken Purser, Eddie Hunt, Albert Wakerley, Les Maguire (fell), 86.2**

**4. Eric Lister, Tommy Cullis, 81.6**

**SF1: Jimmy Hayes, Vic Collins, (Reg Bounds, Reg Heller), 81.0**

**SF2: Tommy Cullis, Eric Lister, (Ken Purser, Eddie Hunt), 78.6**

**Final: Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, Jimmy Hayes (ef), Eric Lister (ns), 83.6**

### **Solent Open Handicap (5 laps)**

**1. Albert Wakerley (7), Cecil Bounds (4), 112.6**

**2. Eddie Hunt (7), Roland Seward (5), 114.2**

**3. Jimmy Hayes (3), Reg Heller (6), 108.4**

**4. Eric Lister, Ken Purser, 107.4**

**SF1: Albert Wakerley, Eddie Hunt, 110.0**

**SF2: Eric Lister, Ken Purser, 107.2**

**Final: Eddie Hunt, Albert Wakerley, Ken Purser, Eric Lister, 112.0**

### **Big Six Match Race**

**1. Jimmy Hayes beat Tommy Cullis, 79.6**

**2. Reg Heller beat Maurice Bradshaw, 90.0**

**3. Eric Lister beat Reg Bounds, 79.8**

**Final: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, Eric Lister (fell), 90.0**

**Heller was unable to ride in the Final, his place being taken by Cullis**

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Watson, 43.47 mph**
- 2. Elder, Watson, 43.69 mph**

### **Match Races**

**Bert Bolt beat Colin Ford (ret), 42.65 mph**

**Wal Phillips beat Gus Kuhn, 42.95 mph**

**Les Blakebrough beat Bert Bolt (fell), 40.54 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Les Blakebrough (3), Gus Kuhn, (Les Ralph (fell)), 40.27 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**SF1:**

**SF2: Ernie Mayne**

**Final: Ernie Mayne (5), Gus Kuhn, 38.38 mph**

## **Whitley Bay, Saturday 15th June 1929**

### **Whitley Cup**

**Final: Charles Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Jack Ormston, David Johnson, Dan Craig, 90.8**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Jack Ormston (8), Harry Huntly (6), A.W. Bradley (3) (fell), C.J. Dorian (scr) (ef), 87.1**

### **Match Race**

**Arnie Cattell beat George Bower, 2-1**

- 1. Cattell, Bower, 88.5**
- 2. Bower, Cattell, 83.3**
- 3. Cattell, Bower, 83.1**

### **Junior Scratch Event**

**Final: J.H. Nicholson, Dan Craig, Ron Dirkin, C.J. Dorian (fell), 90.8**

## Salford v Rochdale, Monday 17<sup>th</sup> June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tommy Mason   | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Tommy Simpson | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Cliff Watson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Howard  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Rochdale | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 39 | 24 |

### Gold Gauntlet

1. Dick Fletcher, Tommy Mason, 98.8

2. Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 99.0

3. Oliver Langton, Charles Provis, 95.4

4. Ken Miller, Skid Nock, 102.6

SF1: Tommy Mason, Dick Fletcher, 98.4

SF2: Oliver Langton, Skid Nock, 97.4

Final: Tommy Mason, Oliver Langton, Skid Nock, 96.4

### **Pemberton Trophy**

**1. Oliver Langton, Bud Procter, 93.0**

**2. Stan Wynne, Stan Jenkins, 100.5**

**3. Eric Langton, Tommy Mason, 96.8**

**4. Harold Leach, Charles Provis, 98.2**

**Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Stan Wynne, 93.0**



## **Wimbledon, Monday 17th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

- 1. Arthur, Elder, 76.2 (track record)**
- 2. Arthur, Elder, 78.4**

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

- 1. Eddie Slade-Jones, Stan Spencer, Colin Watson, Frank Arthur (fell), 86.4**
  - 2. Harold Crook, Les Dearth, Eric Spencer, Reg Pointer (fell), Del Forster (fell), 85.8**
  - 3. Vic Huxley, Alf Summersby, Will Dennis (fell), Cyril Taft (fell), Hilary Buchanan (fell), 86.6**
  - 4. Gus Kuhn, Freddy Hore, (Jim Kempster (fell)), 84.4**
- SF1. Stan Spencer, Les Dearth, (Eddie Slade-Jones (fell)), 84.6**
- SF2. Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley, Alf Summersby (fell), Freddy Hore (ef), 85.2**
- Final: Les Dearth, Stan Spencer, Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley, 85.4**

### **Silver Sash**

- 1. Hilary Buchanan, Billy Lamont, (Jim Kempster, Del Forster), 79.2**
  - 2. Eric Spencer, Gus Kuhn, (Frank Arthur, (fell)), 82.6**
  - 3. Sprouts Elder, Colin Watson, 80.6**
  - 4. Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, (Stan Spencer (fell)), 82.0**
- Final: Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Sprouts Elder, Hilary Buchanan (fell), 82.0**

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 17th June 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Arthur Atkinson, 91.4 (new record)**

### **Junior Race**

**1. Billy Halstead, Charlie Kirby, 120.0**

**2. Jim Quarmby, Wilf Hamilton, 113.4**

**3. E. Webster, Skid Lodge\*, 111.2**

**Final: E. Webster, Jim Quarmby, Skid Lodge\*, 112.4**

### **Challenge Race**

**Jack Shaw beat Dennis Atkinson, 2-1**

**1. Shaw, Atkinson (fell), 95.4**

**2. Atkinson, Shaw, 99.2**

**3. Shaw, Atkinson, 96.0**

### **Wombwell Handicap Race**

**1. Dave Jones, 107.0**

**2. Harold Bingley, 104.6**

**3. Jim Quarmby, 113.0**

**4. Buster Whitehead, 106.0**

**5. W. Lindley\*\*, 121.4**

**6. Joe Chance, 111.4**

**Final: Joe Chance, Harold Bingley, Buster Whitehead, 104.4**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

**1. Arthur Atkinson, 102.8**

**2. George Corney, 107.0**

**3. Buster Whitehead, 106.2**

**4. Dennis Atkinson, 102.8**

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, George Corney, Buster Whitehead, Dennis Atkinson, 98.4**

**\*Believed to be the T. Lodge mentioned in previous reports**

**\*\*Believed to be Tom Lindley**

**Audenshaw, Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Ashton and Stalybridge Cup**

- 1.
2. Larry Coffey, Slider Jones\*

Heat: Joe Palastrand, Red Murch

Heat: Dab Boston

**Flying Nine**

1. Red Murch
2. Dab Boston, 147.0

Final: Red Murch, Dab Boston, Albert Drew, 141.6

Also Competed: Larry Coffey, A. Lord

**Puritan Cup**

- 1.
2. George Cumming, Albert Drew

Final: Red Murch, Albert Drew, Slider Jones\*, 145.6

**Junior Race**

Final: Slider Jones\*, W. Harrison\*\*, 80.6

**Track Record Attempts**

Joe Palastrand (unsuccessful)

Dab Boston, 141.6 (new record)

The meeting was abandoned following the announcement of the death of George Rowlands who was killed following a crash will A. Lord who broke his leg.

\*Assumed name used by Fred Ibbotson.

\*\*Possibly William Harrison but cannot be sure.

**Bristol, Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Match Race**

**Syd Parsons beat Arthur Sherlock, 99.8**

**Clifton Open Handicap**

**SF1: Jack Douglas, Jim Douglas, 100.6**

**SF2: Len Parker, Nobby Key, 102.2**

**Final: Jack Douglas, Len Parker, 98.2**

**Inter-City Races**

**Bristol v Cardiff**

**Len Parker (B), Nobby Key (C), Jim Douglas (B), Jimmy Hindle (C), 96.2**

**Leicester v Exeter**

**Nev Wheeler (L), Alec Bowerman (L), Ron Stokes (E), Buggie Fleeman (E), 100.6**

**Bristol v Leicester**

**Len Parker (B), Nev Wheeler (L), Alec Bowerman (L), Jim Douglas (B), 98.2**

**Bristol Golden Helmet**

**SF1. Nev Wheeler, Ted Bravery, 100.4**

**SF2. Jack Douglas, Nobby Key, 100.8**

**Final: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 96.4**

**Glasgow, Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Allan Green (15), (Charlie Moon (3), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Billy Llewellyn (10)), 91.5
  2. Stewart Fraser (15), Bill Naismith (13), (Col Stewart (scr), Andy Milne (3)), 115.2
  3. George Pinkerton (9), Houston Anderson (15), Roger Frogley (scr) (ef), (Sid Hilton (3), Ralston Dunlop (12)), 122.5
  4. George MacKenzie (scr), Norrie Isbister (3), (Andy Marr (3), Johnnie Short (15)), 98.1
  5. Andy Nicholl (3), Sam Reid (3), (Les Dallimore (3), Willie Durward (13), Willie Wilson (15)), 100.3
- SF1: Drew McQueen, Stewart Fraser, (Allan Green, Bill Naismith, George Pinkerton), 97.9
- SF2: George MacKenzie, Norrie Isbister, (Houston Anderson, Andy Nicholl, Sam Reid), 98.9
- Final: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Norrie Isbister, Stewart Fraser (fell), 96.5

**Qualifying Race (4 laps flying start)**

Houston Anderson, Teddy Lithgow, (Stewart Fraser, Johnnie Short, Willie Wilson), 112.8

**Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Andy Nicholl, Col Stewart, Les Dallimore, Drew McQueen (fell), 98.5
  2. Norrie Isbister, Jack Hart, (Roger Frogley (ef)), 96.2
  3. George MacKenzie, Andy Marr, (Sid Hilton, George Pinkerton), 98.0
  4. Sam Reid, Charlie Moon, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn), 99.4
- SF1: Andy Nicholl, Col Stewart, (Norrie Isbister, Jack Hart), 95.1
- SF2: George MacKenzie, Sam Reid, Andy Marr, Charlie Moon (fell), 99.6
- Final: George MacKenzie, Col Stewart, Andy Nicholl, Sam Reid (ret), 94.9

**Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Norrie Isbister beat Sam Reid, 98.9

**Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

Roger Frogley, 21.6 (new record)

**Manchester White City, Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Roy Bridgens Cup**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Tommy Withington, 91.0**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, 88.6**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, 93.4**

**Challenge Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Clem Beckett, 2-0**

## Middlesbrough v Halifax, Tuesday 18th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Charlie Barrett | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Indian Allen    | 2' | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Broncho Dixon   | 1  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Ron Carling     |    |    | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Dan Buck        | 2  | 2  | 2' | 2 |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Dick Bailey     |    |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Reynard | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Geoff Kilburn  | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 4  | 1 | 4 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | George Corney  | 1  |   | 1 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Reynard, Barrett, Kilburn | 84.0 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Haigh, Wilson, Dixon      | 84.4 | 1 | 6 | 3  | 11 |
| 3 | Taylor, Buck, Corney      | 89.4 | 2 | 5 | 5  | 16 |
| 4 | Barrett, Allen, Haigh     | 84.4 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Taylor, Buck, Dixon       | 87.4 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Reynard, Allen, Kilburn   | 85.4 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 26 |
| 7 | Barrett, Buck, Corney     | 86.4 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 27 |
| 8 | Reynard, Allen, Dixon     | 86.0 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Haigh, Buck, Carling      | 87.0 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 35 |

### Thornaby Handicap

Final: Tommy Gamble, Frank Charles

### Golden Gauntlet

Heat: (Riskit Riley (fell))

Final: Frank Charles, George Reynard, 84.4

Frank Charles lowered the track record to 79.2 in the individual events.



**Rochdale, Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

1. Buster Breaks, Ron Thompson, (Claude Rye (fell))
2. Scott Michie, (Jack Atkinson (fell)), 103.32
3. Harold Leach, Wally Hicklin, (Oliver Langton, Squib Burton (fell))
4. Ham Burrill

Heat: Ron Thompson

Heat: Squib Burton

SF1:

SF2: Leach\*, Cyril Wilcock, Ben Higginbottom

Final: Ron Thompson (7), Jack Leach (6), Cyril Wilcock, Harold Leach, 99.74

**Eliminating Challenge**

1. Buster Breaks beat Frank Chiswell, 93.69
  2. Eric Langton beat Claude Rye (fell)
  3. Squib Burton beat Ham Burrill, 90.63
  4. Oliver Langton beat Jack Chiswell
  5. Wally Hicklin and Ernie Ingham both fell
- Final: Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Eric Langton, (Oliver Langton), 92.16

**Golden Sash**

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Bud Procter, Squib Burton, 95.79 (standing start track record).

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

Ron Thompson

\*Unsure is this was Jack or Harold Leach

## Wembley v Harringay, Tuesday 18th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley | 2 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson   | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Vic Deale      | 1 | 4 | 0 |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Len Reeve      | 0 | 1 | 4 |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Stan Catlett   | 4 | E | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Crawley Rous   | 0 | 2 | 0 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stan Spencer | 4  | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 1  | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 4  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Ray Parsons  | 2' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
|  | Will Dennis  | 2  | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Lou Berger   | 1' | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Alf Medcalf  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Spencer, Frogley, Pointer, Jackson  | 84.8 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Crouch, Parsons, Deale, Reeve       | 89.4 | 1 | 6 | 3  | 11 |
| 3 | Catlett, Dennis, Berger, Rous       | 92.4 | 4 | 3 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Frogley, Parsons, Crouch, Jackson   | 88.8 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Deale, Pointer, Reeve, Spencer      | 96.6 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Parsons, Rous, Crouch, Catlett (ef) | 95.0 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 24 |
| 7 | Frogley, Berger, Dennis, Jackson    | 87.2 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 27 |
| 8 | Catlett, Spencer, Pointer, Deale    | 88.4 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | Reeve, Dennis, Berger, Rous         | 89.0 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 33 |

### Match Races

1. Wally Lloyd beat Alf Chick, 89.6

2. Buster Frogley beat Stan Spencer, 86.6

Final: Wally Lloyd beat Buster Frogley, 89.6

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Alf Medcalf (4), Crawley Rous (3), (L. Gray (scr), Len Reeve (2), Art Warren (5)), 94.4**
  - 2. Lou Berger (3), Buster Frogley (scr), (Will Dennis (2), Austin Elliott (5), Dick Melville (6), 95.4**
  - 3. Bill Crouch (2), Vic Deale (3), (Alf Chick (scr), Tim Healey (5), Ivor Sinclair (6)), 96.6**
  - 4. Jack Jackson (4), Alf Foulds (2), (Stan Catlett (scr), Ray Parsons (4), Arthur Pennell (6), 96.2**
  - 5. Nick Nichol (4), Wally Lloyd (scr), (Reg Pointer (1), Charlie Briggs (4), W. Victor (5)), 96.0**
- SF1: Alf Medcalf, Lou Berger, (Crawley Rous, Buster Frogley, Bill Crouch), 95.4**
- SF2: Wally Lloyd, Nick Nichol, (Vic Deale, Jack Jackson, Alf Foulds), 96.0**
- Final: Alf Medcalf (4), Wally Lloyd (scr), Nick Nichol (2), Lou Berger, 96.0**

**West Ham, Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Barking Open Handicap**

**1. Don Taylor, Jack Howlett**

**2. Tommy Cullis (4), Wally Trumble, (Billy Galloway)**

**3. Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder**

**4. Cecil Bounds, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant**

**SF1: Tommy Cullis (4), Don Taylor, (Jack Howlett (fell))**

**SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Tiger Stevenson, (Sprouts Elder (ns))**

**Final: Tommy Cullis (4), Jimmy Hayes (4), Don Taylor (4), Tiger Stevenson (ef), 98.8**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Ivor Creek, Jack Adams, (Taffy Williams)**

**2. Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis**

**3. Jimmy Hayes, Tiger Stevenson, (Billy Galloway (ef))**

**4. Don Durant, Colin Ford**

**SF1: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis**

**SF2: Don Durant, Jimmy Hayes**

**Final: Tommy Cullis, Jimmy Hayes, Sprouts Elder, Don Durant (ef), 91.6**

**Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Billy Galloway, 2-0**

**1. Elder, Galloway, 90.6**

**2. Elder, Galloway, 93.6**

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: F. Annable, Sid Hipworth, 105.2**

**Silver Pennant**

**Final: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, 87.7**

**North Manchester Club Handicap**

**Final: Frank Varey, Wilf McClure, 95.1**

**Match Race**

**Frank Varey beat Frank Charles, 89.5**

**Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0**

- 1. Kempster, Franklyn, 90.2**
- 2. Kempster, Franklyn, 90.4**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, 93.9**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Arthur Franklyn (unsuccessful)**

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet (Handicap)**

1. Jack Wade (12), Stanley Gill (2), (Jimmy Hindle, Ernest Dunlop, C.M. Parsons, Stan Longney), 109.4
  2. Nick Carter (2), C. Philpotts (10), (George MacKenzie, Eddie Hopkins, L. Griffiths), 100.8
  3. Jack Luke (scr), Len Parker (scr), (A.S. Guthrie, C. Headley, Halbaurn), 101.4
  4. A.J. Lyons (12), J.E. Mogford (10), (Nobby Key, Ray Cannell, Harold Lee), 115.6
  5. Drew McQueen (scr), Arthur Bready (6), (Keith Litchfield, C. Hayson, L. Thomas), 101.2
  6. Ivor Hill (scr), Teddie Douglas (2), (Bill Clibbett, George Gregor, Clifford Coslett), 104.4
- Final: Jack Wade (12), Nick Carter (2), Ivor Hill (scr), Drew McQueen (scr) (fell), (Jack Luke (scr), A.J. Lyons (12), 108.6

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

1. Gordon Spalding, R. Godwin, (C. Headley, Halbaurn, Bill Clibbett, Nobby Key, Arthur Bready), 122.4
  2. Ivor Hill, George MacKenzie, (Stan Longney, C.M. Parsons, Teddie Douglas), 101.6
  3. Arthur Sherlock, Ernest Dunlop, (A.J. Lyons, Eddie Hopkins, Keith Litchfield), 105.0
  4. Stanley Gill, Jack Luke, (L. Thomas, C. Hayson, Drew McQueen), 109.0
  5. Nick Carter, George Gregor, (Ray Cannell, C. Philpotts, Clifford Coslett, Harold Lee), 101.0
  6. Len Parker, Jack Wade, (Jimmy Hindle, A.S. Guthrie, J.E. Mogford, L. Griffiths), 107.4
- Final: Nick Carter, Arthur Sherlock, Len Parker, Ivor Hill (fell), (Gordon Spalding, Stanley Gill), 99.2

### **Challenge Race**

**Nobby Key beat Keith Litchfield, 2-1**

1. Key, Litchfield, 98.4
2. Litchfield, Key, 107.0
3. Key, Litchfield, 93.8

### **Flying Nine (rolling start)**

1. Ivor Hill, (Bill Clibbett, Len Parker), 93.6
  2. George MacKenzie, (Keith Litchfield, Jack Luke), 95.2
  3. Nobby Key, (Jimmy Hindle, Arthur Sherlock), 95.0
- Final: George MacKenzie, Nobby Key, Ivor Hill (fell), 95.2

**Edinburgh, Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Bill Dickie (6), Oliver Goodfellow (2), Champ Upham (scr), (Les Dallimore (3), Walter Elliott (10)), 94.8
2. Harry Duncan (5), Allan Campbell (7), (Sam Reid (3), John Duncan (10), Charlie Sticpewich (scr) (ef), 99.2
3. Bob McGregor (5), Bill Barclay (7), (Andy Milne (2), William Forsyth (14), Fred Hampson (1)), 102.2
4. James Logie (5), Norrie Isbister (3), Col Stewart (scr), (Eric Burnet (1), James Edward (7)), 102.8

SF1: Harry Duncan, Oliver Goodfellow, (Bill Dickie, Allan Campbell, Champ Upham (exc)), 100.2

SF2: James Logie, Norrie Isbister, (Bob McGregor, Col Stewart, Bill Barclay), 101.2

Final: James Logie, Harry Duncan, (Oliver Goodfellow, Norrie Isbister, Bob McGregor), 98.2

**Scottish Gold Gauntlet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. James Logie, Sam Reid, (Fred Hampson, Les Dallimore), 95.8
2. Col Stewart, Bill Dickie, (Oliver Goodfellow, Norrie Isbister), 96.2
3. Champ Upham, Eric Burnet, (Harry Duncan, Allan Campbell), 96.8
4. Andy Milne, Charlie Sticpewich, (Bob McGregor, Bill Barclay), 97.4

SF1: James Logie, Sam Reid, Bill Dickie, Col Stewart (ef), 98.4

SF2: Andy Milne, Champ Upham, (Eric Burnet, Charlie Sticpewich), 98.4

Final: James Logie, Champ Upham, (Andy Milne, Sam Reid), 94.4

**Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

James Logie beat Sam Reid, 98.8

**Exeter, Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Gold Sash Scratch**

1. Jack Bishop, Ron Stokes, 84.0
  2. Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, 85.2
  3. Ron Johnson, Frank Buckland, (two riders only), 84.0
  4. Harold Stevens, Jim Douglas, (Fred Hawken (fell)), 83.6
- SF1: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 83.8
- SF2: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, (Ron Johnson (ef)), 84.2
- Final: Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 84.4

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Reg Beer, Ron Stokes, 101.2
  2. Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, (Tommy Webb (fell), Harold Stevens (exc)), 87.0
  3. Jack Addison, Jack Bishop, 90.2
  4. Ted Bravery, Happy Kirk, 92.8
- SF1: Harold Stevens, Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, Reg Beer (fell), no time
- SF2: Jack Addison, Happy Kirk, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 91.0
- Final: Jack Addison, Happy Kirk, Ron Stokes (fell), Harold Stevens (fell)), 93.6

**Match Race**

Jack Bishop beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Bishop, Johnson, 80.0
2. Bishop, Johnson, 82.6

**Pike Trophy**

Ron Stokes, 21.0

Charlie Swift, 21.4

Fred Hawken, 22.2

Les Barker (fell)



# Lea Bridge v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Wednesday 19th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Bond     | 2 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jimmy Stevens  |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 4 |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Slow      |   | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Albert Merrell | 4 |   | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Howie Osment   |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Johnson          | 2 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           |   | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Hassall             | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                   |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lloyd, Bond       | 93.8  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Foulds, Johnson   | 92.6  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Merrell, Hassall  | 94.4  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Lloyd, Slow       | 92.6  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Johnson, Ashcroft | 96.8  | 1 | 6 |    |    |
| 6 | Bond, Hassall     | 100.6 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Osment, Merrell   | 97.4  | 6 | 1 |    |    |
| 8 | Stevens, Johnson  | 96.6  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Foulds, Slow      | 96.2  | 6 | 1 | 36 | 26 |

## Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz (ret)

## Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Tommy Croombs, 2-0

1. Frogley, Croombs 36.44 mph,
2. Frogley, Croombs, 34.62 mph)

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Jimmy Stevens**

**2. Les Standish**

**3. Alf Foulds**

**4. Alec Slow**

**SF1: Howie Osment**

**SF2: Tommy Croombs**

**Final: Alec Slow (5), Howie Osment (5), 33.52 mph**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Joe Abbott beat Tom Price, 2-1**

**1. Price, Abbott (ef), 111.4**

**2. Abbott, Price (ef), 103.8**

**3. Abbott, Price, 99.6**

### **Flying Mile**

**Heat: Tom Price, 100.8**

**Heat: Jack Lund, 109.6**

**Heat: Cyril Taft, 101.6**

**Heat: Ham Burrill, 100.0**

**Final: Ham Burrill, Jack Lund, 101.2**

### **Golden Armlet**

**Heat: Chris Hughes, 106.8**

**Heat: Geoff Taylor, 104.0**

**Heat: Ham Burrill, 103.8**

**Heat: Charlie Hornby, 109.8**

**Heat: Jack Chiswell, 108.8**

**Final: Geoff Taylor, Eddie Myerscough, 109.6**

### **Wirral Handicap**

**Heat: Will Foxley, 112.6**

**Heat: Barney Barnard, 107.4**

**Heat: Geoff Taylor, 111.0**

**Heat: Ham Burrill, 105.0**

**Heat: Tom Price, 112.8**

**Heat: Chris Hughes, 105.0**

**Final: Will Foxley, (Ham Burrill (fell), Joe Abbott (fell)), 112.4**

## **Manchester White City, Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

### **Charity Meeting**

#### **Short Handicap**

**1<sup>st</sup> - Manchester Evening Chronicle Trophy – Arthur Jervis, 91.4**

**2<sup>nd</sup> - Alderman Smith Trophy – Charlie Crosier**

**3<sup>rd</sup> - Mrs Goodfellows Trophy**

#### **Long Limit Handicap**

**1<sup>st</sup> - Stretford War Hospital Trophy – Eric Langton, 92.4**

**2<sup>nd</sup> - Manchester Evening News Trophy – Arthur Jervis**

**3<sup>rd</sup> - Thomas Armstrong Trophy – Tommy Withington**

### **Saxon Jeffries Trophy for Track Record**

#### **Unknown Event**

**Jack Owen & Eric Langton beat Arthur Jervis & Hugh Jervis**

#### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Withington, 92.8**

**Competing riders included: Ham Burrill, Skid Skinner, Jack Chiswell, Rex Kirby, Bunny Wilcox, Johnny Leete**

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Dan Craig, A.T. White, C.J. Dorian, 103.7**

**Class B Event**

**Final: David Johnson, Dan Craig, J.H. Nicholson, A.T. White, 105.8**

**Senior Scratch Race**

**Final: Arnie Cattell, George Bower, Red Murch, Charlie Barrett, 94.4**

**Gosforth Open Handicap**

**Final: Larry Coffey, Joe Palastrand, William Coulthard, 105.0**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> June 1929**

**International Match Race (rolling start)**

**Sprouts Elder beat Clem Beckett, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Beckett, 84.8**
- 2. Elder, Beckett (ret), 85.8**

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race (standing start)**

**Final: Albert Brown, Bill Bellhouse, Chippy Lomas, J.W. Slack, Harry Credland, K. Fowler, 99.6**

**R.O.P Handicap (standing start)**

**Final: Fred Bianchi, Jack Barber, Syd Parsons, Stan Jenkins, (George Cumming, Arthur Longley (fell)), 95.2**

**Challenge Races**

**Stan Jenkins beat Dave Jones (fell), 92.8**

**Jack Chapman beat Jack Barber, 94.8**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, Sprouts Elder, Syd Parsons, Jack Barber, Dennis Atkinson, (Billy Ellmore), 90.0**

## Southampton v Wembley, Wednesday 19th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Southampton  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jimmy Hayes  | R  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Eric Lister  | 2  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Cullis | 4  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Don Durant   | 2' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Vic Collins  | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jimmy Pink   | 1  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Cecil Bounds | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |              |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wembley        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley | 4 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Vic Deale      | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Len Reeve      |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Crawley Rous   | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Stan Catlett   | 2 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                     |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Lister, Deale, Hayes (ret) | 85.4 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Cullis, Durant, Rous                | 79.6 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Collins, Catlett, Pink              | 84.6 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Cullis, Durant, Frogley             | 81.8 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Collins, Pink, Rous                 | 82.8 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Catlett, Hayes, Bounds              | 82.0 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | Collins, Pink, Frogley              | 83.2 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 15 |
| 8 | Hayes, Lister, Rous                 | 81.2 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 16 |
| 9 | Catlett, Durant, Cullis             | 80.0 | 3 | 4 | 43 | 20 |

### Track Record Attempt

Tommy Cullis, 77.8 (new record)

### Strangers' Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Tommy Wainwright (6), Don Durant (4), 113.8

2. Eddie Hunt (6), Jimmy Pink (4), 111.8

3. Tommy Cullis (3), Jimmy Hayes (3), 104.0

4. Eric Lister (4), Vic Collins (4), 107.2

SF1: Jimmy Pink, Eddie Hunt, 106.6

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Eric Lister, Jimmy Hayes, 106.2

Final: Eric Lister, Jimmy Pink, Tommy Cullis, Eddie Hunt (ret), 107.6

## Stamford Bridge v Wimbledon, Wednesday 19th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Colin Ford      | 2' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Fred Ralph      | 2' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Bert Bolt       | 4  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wimbledon         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Mart Seiffert     | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Alf Summersby     |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Sid Chambers      |   | F |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Les Dearth        | 1 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Cecil Brown       |   | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Eddie Slade-Jones | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |                       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kuhn, Phillips, Seiffert                | 42.25 mph (tr)        | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Blakebrough, Ford, Dearth               | 40.91 mph             | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Bolt, Ralph, Slade-Jones                | 39.82 mph             | 6 | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| 4 | Kuhn, Phillips, Dearth, Chambers (fell) | 42.25 mph (equals tr) | 6 | 1 | 24 | 4  |
| 5 | Ford, Blakebrough, Seiffert             | 39.39 mph             | 6 | 1 | 30 | 5  |
| 6 | Ralph, Dearth, Bolt                     | 40.45 mph             | 5 | 2 | 35 | 7  |
| 7 | Kuhn, Phillips, Brown                   | 41.95 mph             | 6 | 1 | 41 | 8  |
| 8 | Bolt, Ralph, Seiffert                   | 40.63 mph             | 6 | 1 | 47 | 9  |
| 9 | Blakebrough, Ford, Brown                | 40.45 mph             | 6 | 1 | 53 | 10 |

### All-American Match Race

Art Pechar beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Pechar, Tauser, 40.91 mph,
2. Pechar, Tauser, 42.45 mph

### Match Races

Colin Watson beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Watson, Lamont, 43.58 mph
2. Watson, Lamont, 43.26 mph

### Handicap Event

Final: Wal Phillips, Les Dearth



## Coventry v Lea Bridge, Thursday 20th June 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Lew Lancaster | 1 | 2 | 1  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 2 | Paul Elwell   | 0 | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | Dilly Gittins | 4 | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
| 4 | Wilmot Evans  | 1 | 0 | 4  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 5 | Bill Stanley  | 4 | 4 | 0  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 6 | Cyril Lord    | 1 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|   |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Lea Bridge     | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Jimmy Stevens  | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
| 2 | Alf Foulds     | 2' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
| 3 | Frank Bond     | 2  | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
| 4 | Alec Slow      | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
| 5 | Howie Osment   | 2  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
| 6 | Albert Merrell | 0  | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|   |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                    |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stevens, Foulds, Lancaster, Elwell | 87.2 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Gittins, Bond, Evans, Slow         | 88.6 | 5 | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Stanley, Osment, Lord, Merrell     | 84.2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Osment, Lancaster, Merrell, Elwell | 86.4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Foulds, Stevens, Gittins, Evans    | 85.0 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Stanley, Bond, Lord, Slow          | 83.4 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Slow, Bond, Lancaster, Elwell      | 88.4 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 29 |
| 8 | Evans, Gittins, Merrell, Osment    | 81.6 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | Stevens, Foulds, Lord, Stanley     | 84.4 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 36 |

### Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Mart Seiffert, 2-1

1. Parker, Seiffert, 79.0

2. Seiffert, Parker, 84.6

3. Parker, Seiffert, 80.0

### Special Match Race

Wilmot Evans beat Jimmy Stevens, 84.0

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

**1. Jack Parker (scr), Albert Merrell (5), 87.8**

**2. Lew Lancaster (3), Fred Wilkinson (4), 90.6**

**3. Jimmy Stevens (3), Cyril Lord (4), (Reg Field (fell)), 90.2**

**4. Howie Osment (5), Bill Stanley (3), 88.8**

**5. George Allbrook (4), Dilly Gittins (3), 94.6**

**SF1: Fred Wilkinson (4), Jack Parker (scr), (Albert Merrell (5), Lew Lancaster (3), Jimmy Stevens (3), 87.2**

**SF2: Cyril Lord (4), Howie Osment (5), (Bill Stanley (3), George Allbrook (4), Dilly Gittins (3), 88.6**

**Final: Jack Parker (scr), Cyril Lord (4), Fred Wilkinson (4), Howie Osment (5), 86.4**

## Halifax v Middlesbrough, Thursday 20th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Reynard | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Corney  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Broncho Dixon | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |               | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Corney, Dixon |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |               |   |   | 46 | 17 |

### Match Race

Frank Varey beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Varey, Creek, 88.0

2. Varey, Creek, 90.4

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Atkinson, G.L. Leonard\*, 95.4

### Thrum Hall Handicap

Final: George Greenwood, Arthur Atkinson, Broncho Dixon, 95.6

### Lap Record Attempt

George Corney (unsuccessful)

\*Unsure as to this rider. No other mention of him and think this might be G.L. (George) Reynard

## Leicester v Newcastle, Thursday 20th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester           | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson         | E  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick      | R  | 2' | R |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Billy Ellmore       | 0  | 0  | R |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent          | 2  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Cyril Taft          | 2  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Slider Shuttleworth | 1' | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  |                     |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 2' | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 4  | 4 | R |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Percy Dunn     | 1  | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 0  | 1 | R |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4  | 0 | 2 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Smith, Kendrick (ret), Jackson (ef) | 86.8 | 0 | 6 | 0  | 6  |
| 2 | F. Creasor, Gent, Dunn, Ellmore                 | 89.2 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 11 |
| 3 | Blake, Taft, Shuttleworth, Storey               | 92.6 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 15 |
| 4 | W. Creasor, Gent, Smith, Ellmore                | 89.2 | 2 | 5 | 7  | 20 |
| 5 | Jackson, Kendrick, Storey, Blake                | 85.6 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 21 |
| 6 | F. Creasor, Shuttleworth, Dunn, Taft            | 89.8 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 26 |
| 7 | Gent, Blake, Ellmore (ret), Storey (ret)        | 90.0 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 28 |
| 8 | W. Creasor, Shuttleworth, Smith, Taft           | 88.6 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 33 |
| 9 | Jackson, Dunn, Kendrick (ret), F. Creasor (ret) | 87.2 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 35 |

### Junior Race

1. Harry Bennett, Don Underwood, 105.6

2. Ivo Chance, H. Sheffield, 101.4

Final: Ivo Chance, H. Sheffield, 100.2

### Match Races

Cyril Taft beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Taft, Taylour, 96.0

2. Taft, Taylour, 95.2

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Walter Creasor, Arthur Westwood, 93.8**
  - 2. Slider Shuttleworth, Bry Vincent, 100.6**
  - 3. Fred Creasor, Hal Herbert, 91.4**
  - 4. Syd Jackson, Cyril Taft, 90.6**
  - 5. Nobby Kendrick, Jimmy Gent, 92.8**
- Final: Syd Jackson, Nobby Kendrick, Slider Shuttleworth, 90.8**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Fay Taylour, 22.6 (new record)**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 20th June 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Jack Keeling, Fred Townsend, 94.4

2. Ernie Lester, Ben Stanton, 95.4

3. Les Middleton, Joe Gooding, 96.6

Final: Ernie Lester, Jack Keeling, 89.6

### **Match Race**

George Wigfield beat Alf Chick, 2-0

1. Wigfield, Chick, 81.2

2. Wigfield, Chick, 84.2

### **Olympia Flying Nine**

Heat A: Gus Kuhn, Buggie Fleeman (ret), C. Wishaw\* (ret), 84.0

Heat B: Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, Fred Strecker, 86.2

Heat C: Ernie Lester, Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, 85.2

Final: Gus Kuhn, Ernie Lester, Arthur Sherlock, 82.2

### **Oscroft Gold Sash**

1. Bill Henstock, 87.8

2. Fred Strecker, 84.8

3. Arthur Sherlock, 84.6

4. Gus Kuhn, 83.6

Final: Gus Kuhn, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Fred Strecker, 81.4

\*Believed to be Thomas Wilshaw

## **Preston, Thursday 20th June 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Fred Hesmondhalgh, Jack Milsom, 101.6

2. Bill Anderton, Tony Barrett, 116.0

Final: Jack Milsom. Fred Hesmondhalgh, Tony Barrett, 104.8

### **Golden Sash**

1. Bud Procter, Billy Howard, 100.2

2. Syd Newiss, Tom Price, 95.2

3. Smoke Robinson, Cliff Watson, 103.4

4. Frank Charles, Frank Chiswell, 94.2

5. Cyril Wilcock, Len Myerscough, 93.2

6. Joe Abbott, Crazy Hutchins, 97.2

Final: Ham Burrill, Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, 91.4

### **International 12**

1. Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, 92.2

2. Jack Chiswell, Syd Newiss, 92.2

3. Frank Chiswell, Ham Burrill, 93.0

Final: Joe Abbott, (Frank Chiswell, Jack Chiswell), 89.4

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Eric Worswick, Winks Rice, 108.4

2. Tom Price, Fred Williams, 98.4

3. Buster Breaks, Bud Procter, 98.0

4. Cyril Wilcock, Ham Burrill, 95.8

5. Len Myerscough, Dab Boston, 106.4

6. Frank Charles, Cliff Watson, 93.8

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Tom Price, Buster Breaks, 96.2

Also Rode: Red Murch

**Rotherham, Thursday 20th June 1929**

**Thurcroft Handicap**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Billy Wood, 117.4**

**Challenge Races**

**Charlie Gray beat Tommy Bateman, 107.8**

**Cyclone Smith beat Charlie Gray, 106.8**

**Charlie Gray beat Archie Bingham, 106.0**

**Hellaby Scratch Race**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 114.0**



**Stoke, Thursday 20th June 1929**

**Sentinel Silver Open Trophy**

1. Bob Illingworth, Bert Emery
2. Len Blunt, E.D. Maddocks
3. not run
4. Jack Rowley (5), Arthur Jervis (scr), 91.8
5. Chun Moore, Hugh Jervis

**Final: Billy Dallison, Bob Illingworth, Jack Rowley, 90.0**

**Challenge Races**

1. Hugh Jervis beat Joe Dallison
2. Billy Dallison beat Arthur Jervis
3. Larry Boulton beat Jack Rowley

**Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Boulton, Hugh Jervis, 91.0**

**Golden Helmet**

1. Chun Moore, Larry Boulton
2. Bob Illingworth
3. Len Blunt, Jack Rowley
4. Billy Dallison, Joe Dallison, 94.2

**Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Chun Moore, 91.0**

**Track Record Attempt (standing start)**

**Billy Dallison, 84.6 (new record)**

## **Wembley, Thursday 20th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Buster Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Frogley, 86.2**
- 2. Elder, Frogley, 87.4**

### **Scratch Race**

**1. Wally Harris, Crawley Rous, (Tommy Croombs, Les Blakebrough), 88.0**

**2. Arthur Willimott, Nick Nichol, (J. Bull\*, Len Reeve), 91.2**

**3. Buster Frogley, S. Ashton\*\*, (Tim Reid, Ted Clairmont), 91.4**

**4. Vic Deale, Harry Whitfield, (Dick Melville, Sid Hilton), 93.2**

**SF1: Wally Harris, Arthur Willimott, (Crawley Rous, Nick Nichol), 88.2**

**SF2: Buster Frogley, Harry Whitfield, (S. Ashton\*\*, Vic Deale), 86.8**

**Final: Harry Whitfield, Wally Harris, Arthur Willimott, Buster Frogley, 86.4**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Tommy Croombs (1), Ted Clairmonte(4), (S. Ashton\*\* (3), Charlie Briggs (5), Art Warren (6)), 92.2**

**2. J. Bull (1)\*, Arthur Willimott (2), (Nick Nichol (3), Vic Deale (4), Billy Coghlan (5)), 96.6**

**3. L. Burgess\*\*\* (5), Buster Frogley (scr), (Len Reeve (3), Tim Reid (4), Ivor Sinclair (5)), 96.6**

**4. Wally Harris (3), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Dick Melville (5), Austin Elliott (5), Tim Healey (6))**

**5. Crawley Rous (3), Les Blakebrough (1), (Wally Lloyd (1), W. Victor (6), W. Richards (6)), 98.4**

**SF1: L. Burgess\*\*\*, Tommy Croombs, (Ted Clairmonte, Nick Nichol, Arthur Willimott)**

**SF2: Wally Harris, Harry Whitfield, (Tim Reid, Crawley Rous, Les Blakebrough), 93.0**

**Final: L. Burgess\*\*\*, Harry Whitfield, Tommy Croombs, Wally Harris, 94.8**

**\*This may have been Bert Gerrish who occasionally rode under the name of Johnny Bull**

**\*\*Believed to have been the Lea Bridge rider Stiffy Aston**

**\*\*\*Believed to have been Lou Berger.**

**West Ham, Thursday 20th June 1929**

**Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Johnson, Frogley**
- 2. Johnson, Frogley (fell)**

**Open Handicap**

**Final: Don Durant, Jimmy Pink, 97.8**

**Scratch Race**

**Final: Colin Ford, Don Durant, Jimmy Pink, 94.4**

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 20th June 1929**

**Junior Scratch**

**Final: Jim Quarmby, Billy Halstead, Tom Mitchell, 114.2**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: Joe Hindley, Stan Jenkins, Tommy Thompson, 103.0**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Fred Bianchi, Gus Platts, Stan Jenkins, 101.8**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Jack Barber, Gus Platts, Tommy Allott, 97.0**

**Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 21st June 1929**

**Big Four Match Race**

**1. Jack Lloyd beat Lew Lancaster, 85.5**

**2. Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 83.6**

**Final: Jack Lloyd beat Jack Parker (fell))**

**Scratch Event**

**Heat: (Jack Parker (fell))**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Cyril Locke, Norman Parker (fell), George Povey (fell), 83.4**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Norman Parker (5), Jack Parker (scr), Ivan Anslow, 89.0**

**Middlesbrough, Friday 21st June 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, Alec Hill, 84.0**

**Eliminating Challenge Match**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, John Scatcherd, 83.2**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Indian Allen, Oliver Langton, Dick Bailey, 91.4**

**Match Race**

**Dusty Haigh beat Alec Hill**

## **Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 21st June 1929**

### **Brough Park Junior Handicap**

1. R. Moorhouse (7), A.S. Dunn (4), 110.8

2. J. Smith\* (8), Jim Fewster, (5), 102.8

Final: J. Smith\*, Jim Fewster, A.S. Dunn, R. Moorhouse, 106.0

### **Flying Twelve**

1. Fred Creasor, George Greenwood, 91.8

2. Arthur Jervis, Phil Blake, 89.2

3. Walter Creasor, Frank Varey, 89.6

4. Col Stewart, George Reynard, 91.6

Final: Col Stewart, Arthur Jervis, Fred Creasor, Walter Creasor, 87.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Eric Langton, Ernie Smith, 91.0

2. Frank Varey, Arthur Jervis, 90.2

3. Walter Creasor, George Greenwood, 91.6

4. Frank Smith, 93.0

Final: Frank Smith, Frank Varey, (Eric Langton, Walter Creasor), 91.6

### **Brough Park Handicap**

1. Frank Smith (2), Eric Langton (scr), 92.2

2. Ron Dirkin (7), Frank Varey (scr), 94.2

3. George Reynard (scr), Walter Creasor (scr), 94.2

4. Phil Blake (2), Arthur Jervis (2), 91.8

Final: Phil Blake (2), George Reynard (scr), Frank Smith (2), Ron Dirkin (7), no time

\*Believed to be J.R. Smith who rode at Middlesbrough in 1928.

## **Salford, Friday 21st June 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. A.J. Ward, P. Williams\*, 93.0

2. Cliff Watson 99.0

3. Frank Charles, Tommy Simpson, 94.0

4. Syd Newiss, Johnny Broughton, 95.6

Final: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 88.2

### **City Hall Cup**

1. Tommy Mason, N. Booth, 99.2

2. Syd Newiss, Frank Charles, 94.0

3. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 96.6

4. Stanley Unsworth, Charles Provis, 106.2

SF1: Syd Newiss, Frank Charles, 94.0

SF2 A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 97.2

Final: A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, Frank Charles, 96.0

### **Corinthian Column**

1. Dick Fletcher, Fred Ibbotson, 101.0

2. Stan Wynne, S. Grimes, 103.0

3. Charlie Bentley, H. Cox, 105.2

4. Norman Ives, Stanley Unsworth, 110.2

Final: Stan Wynne, Norman Ives, Charlie Bentley, 102.4

### **Eliminating Challenge Race**

1. Fred Williams, Johnny Broughton, 92.8

2. Cliff Watson, Ian Ritchings, 93.4

3. Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, 90.2

4. Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 93.0

Final: Syd Newiss, Frank Charles, Cliff Watson, 91.0

\*Believed to be Fred Williams



## Warrington v Preston, Friday 21st June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Warrington      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton   | F | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Tom Middlehurst | 1 |   |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby  | 4 | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Speed Formby    | 1 |   |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ezra Deakin     |   | 2 |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Norman Dawson   | 1 |   | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Alec McLachlan  |   | 1 |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Harry Solomon   |   |   | 1' |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2' | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 2  | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins | 2' | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                 |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Myerscough, Middlehurst, Milton (fell) | 93.4  | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Hornby, J. Chiswell, Formby                     | 92.0  | 5 | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | F. Chiswell, Hutchins, Dawson                   | 93.2  | 1 | 6 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Milton, J. Chiswell, McLachlan                  | 91.8  | 5 | 2 | 12 | 16 |
| 5 | F. Chiswell, Hornby, Hutchins                   | 92.8  | 2 | 5 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Burrill, Deakin, Myerscough                     | 93.4  | 2 | 5 | 16 | 26 |
| 7 | Milton, F. Chiswell, Hutchins                   | 92.4  | 4 | 3 | 20 | 29 |
| 8 | Burrill, Hornby, Myerscough                     | 114.0 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 34 |
| 9 | J. Chiswell, Dawson, Solomon                    | 93.8  | 3 | 4 | 25 | 38 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: George Milton, Frank Chiswell, Charlie Hornby, 95.2

### Match Races

Norman Dawson beat Arthur Westwood, 97.6

Clem Beckett beat Norman Dawson, 91.8

### Track Record Attempt

Clem Beckett (unsuccessful)

## London White City v Wimbledon, Friday 21st June 1929 (Southern League)

|  |                   |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|-------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | London White City | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | E  | 1 | 4 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Dicky Bird        | 4  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Freddy Hore       | 1  | 2 | F |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Dank Ewen         | 4  | 0 | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Harold Crook      | 2' | 4 | 0 |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Del Forster       | 4  | F | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ray Parsons       |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|-------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wimbledon         | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Mart Seiffert     | 2  | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Alf Summersby     | 1' | 2  | F  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Les Dearth        | 2  | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 5 | 2  |
|  | Cecil Brown       | E  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Eddie Slade-Jones | 0  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Fred Osbourne     | 1  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |           |   |   |    |    |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
|   |                                               |           | H | A | H  | A  |
| 1 | Bird, Seiffert, Summersby, Buchanan (ef)      | 91.4      | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Ewen, Dearth, Hore, Brown (ef)                | 89.4      | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Forster, Crook, Osbourne, Slade-Jones         | 90.2      | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Brown, Dearth, Buchanan, Bird                 | 89.2      | 1 | 6 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Osbourne, Hore, Slade-Jones, Ewen             | 92.0      | 2 | 5 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Crook, Summersby, Seiffert, Forster (fell)    | 34.97 mph | 4 | 3 | 22 | 20 |
| 7 | Buchanan, Osbourne, Slade-Jones, Bird         | 88.2      | 4 | 3 | 26 | 23 |
| 8 | Ewen, Seiffert, Hore (fell), Summersby (fell) | 92.0      | 4 | 2 | 30 | 25 |
| 9 | Forster, Brown, Dearth, Crook                 | 87.8      | 4 | 3 | 34 | 28 |

### Match Races

**Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1**

1. Huxley, Elder, 81.4
2. Elder, Huxley, 81.8
3. Huxley, Elder, 83.0

### Silver Sash

1. Dank Ewen, Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert (fell), Vic Huxley (exc), 89.6
2. Hilary Buchanan, Billy Lamont, 83.8
3. Frank Arthur, Freddy Hore, Harold Crook (fell), Fred Osbourne (fell), 86.8
4. Sprouts Elder, Cecil Brown, Del Forster, 86.4

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Dank Ewen, Hilary Buchanan (fell), Frank Arthur (fell), 82.2**

## **Audenshaw, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Flying Nine**

- 1.
2. Red Murch, Slider Jones\*
- 3.

**Final: Red Murch, Dab Boston, Albert Drew, 141.6 (track record)**

### **Puritan Cup**

- 1.
2. Cummings\*\*, Albert Drew, 156.8
- 3.
- 4.

**Final: Dab Boston, Albert Drew, Slider Jones\*, Red Murch (fell), 145.4**

### **Junior Race**

**Final: Slider Jones\*, W. Anderson, H. Rosler, 80.6**

**Also Competed: Chick Remington**

**\*Assumed name used by Fred Ibbotson**

**\*\*Could have been George 'Scotty' Cumming who was riding at Sheffield or Jack Cummings, a Liverpool rider.**

## **Barnsley, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Golden Helmet Scratch Race**

**Final: Charlie Gray, Bert Round, Oliver Langton, 81.2**

### **Challenge Races**

**Bert Round beat Charlie Gray, 84.2**

**Arthur Westwood beat Charlie Ward (fell), 89.0**

### **Golden Wings Handicap**

**Final: Reg Marshall (3), Fred Bianchi (5), Bert Round (scr), 89.2**

### **Junior Race**

**Final: Billy Halstead, Charlie Kirby, Bill O'Neill, 103.0**

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Frank Whiting, Bob Hipworth, 100.8**

### **Match Races**

**Frank Varey beat George Milton, 91.0**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Smoke Robinson, 91.7**

**Ray Higson beat Norman Hartley, 95.2**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 88.9**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: George Hazard (3), Arthur Franklyn (scr), 96.4**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**SF: Syd Newiss, Arthur Franklyn, 92.4 (standing start track record)**

**Final: Syd Newiss, Arthur Franklyn, 93.6**

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Wimbledon, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Dallison            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Johnson          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tim Reid                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Hassall             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wimbledon         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Mart Seiffert     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alf Summersby     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Dearth        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cecil Brown       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eddie Slade-Jones |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Sid Chambers      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Osbourne     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 37 | 26 |

### Handicap Event

1. Eddie Slade-Jones

2.

3.

4.

SF1: Eddie Slade-Jones

SF2:

Final: Eddie Slade-Jones, Tim Reid, Geoff Siddaway, Roger Frogley, Joe Hassall, 101.2

### Special Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Freddy Hore, 2-0

1. Frogley, Hore, 98.8

2. Frogley, Hore, 93.8

## **Cardiff, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Jack Chapman beat Fred Hampson, 98.4**

### **Challenge Race**

**Ivor Hill beat Syd Parsons, 2-1**

- 1. Parsons, Hill**
- 2. Hill, Parsons**
- 3. Hill, Parsons (fell), 100.0**

### **Gold Sash Handicap**

- 1. Len Parker (scr), Stanley Gill (2), 99.0**
  - 2. Jack Luke (scr), Eddie Hopkins (8), 102.6**
  - 3. C. Philpotts (10), Johnny George (4), 114.6**
  - 4. Arthur Bready (6), Champ Upham (scr), 105.2**
  - 5. Gordon Spalding (4), A.J. Lyons (12), 105.8**
- Final: C. Philpotts (10), Len Parker (scr), Gordon Spalding (4), (Jack Luke (scr), Arthur Bready (6)), 111.2**

### **Playhouse Players Trophy**

- 1. Fred Hampson, George Gregor, 105.2**
  - 2. Jack Luke, Jimmy Hindle, 101.8**
  - 3. Ivor Hill, C. Philpotts, 102.8**
  - 4. Ray Cannell, Champ Upham, 103.2**
- Final: Jack Luke, Fred Hampson, Ivor Hill (fell), Ray Cannell (exc), 100.0**

### **Western Mail Trophy**

**1. Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, 105.2**

**2. Ivor Hill, Stanley Gill, 110.2**

**3. Frank Smith, George Gregor, 109.0**

**4. Champ Upham, Johnny George, 107.6**

**5. Fred Hampson, Eddie Hopkins, 109.6**

**Final: Len Parker, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, (Ivor Hill, Frank Smith), 96.6**



## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Flying Mile**

Triss Sharp, 44.68 mph (new record)

### **Flying Lap Record Attempt**

Triss Sharp, 45.45 mph (equals record)

### **Big Four**

1. Triss Sharp beat Arthur Willimott, 87.6

2. Joe Francis beat Wally Harris, 41.93 mph

Final: Triss Sharp beat Joe Francis, 42.22 mph

### **Ascot Handicap**

1. Wally Harris, Steve Pullen, Gus Kuhn

2.

3.

4. Bryan Donkin (2), Arthur Willimott, Triss Sharp, 39.32 mph

Final: Gus Kuhn, George Lovick, 40.44 mph

### **Match Race**

Ron Johnson beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Johnson, Tauser, 42.81 mph

2. Johnson, Tauser, 42.22 mph

### **News of the World Belt**

Final: Triss Sharp, Joe Francis, Gus Kuhn, 41.41 mph

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Bob McGregor (5), Charlie Sticpewich (4), (Frank Duckett (scr), Bill Barclay (7), Oliver Goodfellow (2), 100.4
  2. James Edward (7), Andy Milne (2), (William Forsyth (14), James Logie (2), Donald McDonald (11), 105.8
  3. Ned Kelly (scr), Bill Dickie (6), George MacKenzie (scr), Harry Duncan (5) (ef), Bob Dawson (10) (fell), 99.8
  4. Sam Reid (4), Col Stewart (scr), (Eric Burnet (1), Allan Campbell (7), John Duncan (10)), 99.2
- SF1: Bob McGregor, Charlie Sticpewich, Andy Milne, James Edward, Frank Duckett (fell), 93.8
- SF2: Sam Reid, George MacKenzie, Ned Kelly, (Bill Dickie, Col Stewart), 99.2
- Final: Bob McGregor, Ned Kelly, George MacKenzie, (Charlie Sticpewich, Sam Reid), 101.6

### **Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Ned Kelly, Charlie Sticpewich, (John Duncan, James Edward), 98.6
  2. Bill Dickie, Eric Burnet, (Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan), 97.8
  3. George MacKenzie, James Logie, (Col Stewart, Bob McGregor), 94.8
  4. Frank Duckett, Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, Sam Reid (fell), 97.4
- SF1: Ned Kelly, Bill Dickie, Eric Burnet, Charlie Sticpewich (fell), 92.8
- SF2: James Logie, Frank Duckett, Andy Milne, George MacKenzie (ef), 95.2
- Final: Ned Kelly, Frank Duckett, Bill Dickie, James Logie (fell), 90.2

### **Lap Record Attempts**

Ned Kelly, 22.0

Frank Duckett, 22.2

**Exeter, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Gold Star Scratch**

1. Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, 90.4
  2. Jack Bishop, Buggie Fleeman, (Happy Kirk (fell)), 84.4
  3. Frank Buckland, Jack Addison, 86.8
  4. Lew Lancaster, Bill Clibbett, 90.0
- SF1: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 85.0
- SF2: Jack Addison, Bill Clibbett, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 87.6
- Final: Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, (Jack Addison (fell), Bill Clibbett), 81.2

### **Match Race**

Jack Bishop beat Noel Johnson, 2-0

1. Bishop, Johnson, 83.0
2. Bishop, Johnson, 82.8

### **Plummer Cup**

Preliminary Heat: Charlie Swift beat Happy Kirk, 85.0

Final: Frank Buckland beat Charlie Swift, 85.8

### **Exeter Handicap**

1. Jim Douglas, Lew Lancaster, (Charlie Swift (fell)), 95.4
  2. Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, (Allan Collier (fell), Buggie Fleeman (fell)), 92.4
  3. Ted Bravery, Jack Bishop, (Paul Brockington (fell)), 92.0
  4. Jack Addison, Bert Spencer (fell), Harold Stevens (fell), Ron Stokes (ef), Bill Clibbett (ef), 92.0
- SF1: Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, 91.6
- SF2: Ted Bravery, Jack Addison, Jack Bishop, 90.6
- Final: Ted Bravery (4), Noel Johnson (scr), (Jack Addison (3), Happy Kirk (3)), 89.6
- Alternative source has Addison as 2nd in the final

### **Pike Silver Column**

Elimination Heat: Buggie Fleeman, 21.0, Frank Buckland, 21.2, Happy Kirk, 21.2

## **Glasgow, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Buster Frogley (scr), Alex Thorburn (15), Jim Holder (fell), Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 102.8

2. Andy Nicholl (3), Les Dallimore (3), 103.6

3. Bill Naismith (13), Willie Durward (13), 112.7

4. Norrie Isbister (3), Houston Anderson (13), 102.5

5. Andy Marr (3), Eric Lister (3), Eva Askquith (5), 104.0

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Bill Naismith, (Buster Frogley, Alex Thorburn, Les Dallimore), 100.1

SF2: Houston Anderson, Eric Lister, (Norrie Isbister (fell), Andy Marr, Willie Durward), 111.9

Final: Bill Naismith, Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, Houston Anderson, 110.0

### **Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Buster Frogley, Andy Marr, 99.0

2. Eva Askquith, Billy Llewellyn, 97.1

3. George Pinkerton, Charlie Moon, (Norrie Isbister (ef)), 112.1

4. Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, 99.5

SF1: Buster Frogley, Andy Marr, Billy Llewellyn, Eva Askquith (fell), 102.9

SF2: Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, (George Pinkerton, Charlie Moon), 100.9

Final: Buster Frogley, Eric Lister, Andy Marr, Andy Nicholl, 95.1

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Norrie Isbister beat Eva Askquith, 99.0

### **Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

Eva Askquith, 24.3

**Greenford, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

**Invitation Scratch Races**

**1. Stan Lemon, 50.40 mph**

**2. Stan Lemon, 50.30 mph**

**Heat: G.W. Blake, 47.37 mph**

**Heat: Freddy Cooper, 48.45 mph**

**All-Star Handicap**

**Final: G.W. Blake, H.H. Ivey, Sonny Wilson, 47.37 mph**

**Handicap Event**

**Heat: Stan Lemon**

**Heat: G.W. Blake**

**Heat: Freddy Cooper**

**Final: Freddy Cooper, G.W. Blake, Sonny Wilson, 47.45 mph**

**GMCR Club Handicap**

**Final: Johnnie Belcher, N. Percival, (Sid Emery (fell)), 41.84 mph**

## Harringay v Stamford Bridge, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Reg Pointer  | 1' | 2 | 2' |   |   |  | 5 | 2  |
|  | Stan Spencer | 2  | E | 4  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Alf Medcalf  | F  | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 2  | 4 | F  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | E  | 0 | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Lou Berger   | 4  | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 0  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Colin Ford      | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bill Bragg      | 1  | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Bert Bolt       | 2  | 2  | 1  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Fred Ralph      | 1' | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kuhn, Spencer, Pointer, Phillips       | 81.4 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Ford, Crouch, Bragg, Medcalf (fell)    | 84.6 | 2 | 5 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Berger, Bolt, Ralph, Dennis (ef)       | 89.2 | 4 | 3 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Ford, Pointer, Bragg, Spencer (ef)     | 84.8 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Crouch, Bolt, Medcalf, Ralph           | 89.4 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Kuhn, Phillips, Berger, Dennis         | 85.4 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 25 |
| 7 | Spencer, Pointer, Bolt, Ralph          | 79.2 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 26 |
| 8 | Kuhn, Phillips, Medcalf, Crouch (fell) | 85.0 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 32 |
| 9 | Ford, Dennis, Berger, Bragg            | 86.0 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 36 |

### Match Race

Eric Spencer beat Jack Parker, 2.5-0.5

1. Spencer & Parker (dead heat), 80.0
2. Spencer, Parker, 79.8
3. Spencer, Parker, 83.2

### Golden Helmet

1. Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Wal Phillips
2. Vic Huxley, Gus Kuhn
3. Billy Lamont, (Cyril Taft), 82.4
4. Jack Parker, Jim Kempster, Stan Spencer

Final: Vic Huxley, Jack Parker, Frank Arthur (fell), Billy Lamont (ret), 81.6

## High Beech v Lea Bridge, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (Challenge)

|  | High Beech   | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charlie King | 4  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Law     | 2' |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eddie Farley | 4  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Edmonds  | 0  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Lea Bridge   | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Bond   | F  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Slow    | F  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Standish | 1' |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ernie Perry  | 2  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |       | H  | A | H  | A |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|----|---|----|---|
| 1 | King, Law, Bond (fell), Slow (fell) | 105.0 | 6  | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 2 | Farley, Perry, Standish, Edmonds    | 98.8  | 4  | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| 3 | Farley, King, Law, Perry            | 102.3 | 16 | 5 | 26 | 8 |

Scoring in heat 3 is unclear.

### Handicap Event

1. S. Darby, R.G. Brown, Cox\* (fell), H. Cartwright (fell)
2. B. Mitchell, Reg O'Connor, L. Green, Jack Barnett (ef)
3. L. Denyer, L.W. Parsons, Jack MacDonald, Stan Taylor
4. Brisbane Smith, S. James

SF1: B. Mitchell, Reg O'Connor

SF2: Brisbane Smith, L. Denyer

Final: Brisbane Smith (4), Reg O'Connor (4), L. Denyer (6), B. Mitchell (fell), 35.16 mph

### Scratch Event

1. Jack Barnett, S. Darby, Charlie King, Reg O'Connor
2. Frank Bond, Eddie Farley
3. R.G. Brown, B. Mitchell
4. Fred Law, Syd Edmonds, (Brisbane Smith (ret))

SF1: Jack Barnett, R.G. Brown, B. Mitchell, S. Darby (fell)

SF2: Frank Bond, Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds, Fred Law (fell)

Final: Jack Barnett, Frank Bond, R.G. Brown, Eddie Farley (ns), 92.6

\*Possibly Eddie or Rev Cox

**Lea Bridge, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

**Match Races**

**Ron Johnson beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

**Jimmy Stevens beat Triss Sharp, 2-0**

**Handicap Event**

**1. Stiffy Aston**

**2. Norman Laxton**

**3. Howie Osment**

**4. Ron Johnson (scr)**

**Final: Howie Osment, Ron Johnson, 34.75 mph**



## **Leeds, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Oliver Langton, (Arthur Atkinson (fell)), 92.5 (track record)

2.

3.

4.

Final: Oliver Langton, Roy Barrowclough, Arnold Moore, Billy Lye, 93.3

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Arthur Atkinson, Skid Skinner

Heat:

Heat:

Heat:

Final: Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, George Greenwood, Eric Langton, 92.4 (track record)

### **Match Race**

Eric Langton beat Skid Skinner, 2-1

1. Skinner, Langton, 90.8

2. Langton, Skinner (fell), 92.7

3. Langton, Skinner, 91.0

### **Individual Championship Eliminating Races**

Alec Hill beat Frank Smith, 94.1

Arthur Atkinson beat Dennis Atkinson, 89.9

Dennis Atkinson beat Frank Smith, 96.6

Arthur Atkinson beat Alec Hill, 91.3

Arthur Atkinson beat Frank Smith, 93.1

Alec Hill beat Dennis Atkinson, 95.6

### **Flying Nine**

Final: George Greenwood, Eric Langton, 90.9

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Belgrave Scratch Race**

1. Les Middleton, 92.2
2. Ernest Watts, 92.0
3. Joe Gooding, 89.8
4. Jim Middleton, 87.6

**Final: Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, Joe Gooding, Ernest Watts, Les Middleton, 87.6**

### **Syston Handicap Event**

1. Les Middleton (7), 84.6
2. Alec Bowerman (3), 81.2
3. Wilf Joseph (5), 81.4
4. Al Wilkinson (3), 84.5
5. Jim Middleton (6), 81.8
6. Joe Gooding (6), 84.4

**Final: Wilf Joseph, Joe Gooding, Jim Middleton, Alec Bowerman, Fred Wilkinson, Les Middleton, 81.8**

### **Oakland Scratch Race**

1. Stewie St. George, 80.2
2. Dick Wise, 80.2
3. Nev Wheeler, 80.2
4. George Wigfield, 79.4

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Stewie St. George, Nev Wheeler, 80.2**

### **Match Race**

**Alf Chick beat Dick Wise, 2-1**

1. Wise, Chick, 84.0
2. Chick, Wise, 81.6
3. Chick, Wise, 82.2

### **Match Races**

- 1. Arthur Sherlock beat Ed Bradley, 80.8**
- 2. Arthur Sherlock beat George Wigfield, 82.4**

## **Liverpool, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Flying Nine**

1. A.J. Ward (fell), Chris Hughes (ef), Rex Kirby (ret)
  2. Larry Boulton, Hugh Jervis (fell), Tom Price (fell), 117.4
  3. Barney Barnard, Charlie Hornby (fell), Walter Hull (f,ns), 102.2
- Final: Larry Boulton, Barney Barnard (fell), 104.4

### **Golden Helmet**

1. A.J. Ward, 101.2
  2. Chris Hughes, 112.4
  3. Walter Hull, 104.8
  4. Eddie Myerscough, 105.2
- SF1: A.J. Ward, Chris Hughes, 106.0
- SF2: Walter Hull, Eddie Myerscough, 101.4
- Final: Walter Hull, Chris Hughes, A.J. Ward, Eddie Myerscough, 101.4

### **Wirral Handicap**

1. Eddie Myerscough, 107.4
  2. Syd Plevin, 108.0
  3. Chris Hughes, 110.0
  4. W. Proffert, 114.6
  5. Freddie Jones, 117.4
  6. Crasher Coxhead, 109.0
- SF1: Eddie Myerscough (4), Walter Hull (scr), Jack Dinsmore (7), 107.0
- SF2: Crasher Coxhead (4), Tom Price (7), 110.6
- Final: Hugh Jervis (2), Walter Hull (scr), Jack Dinsmore (7), 108.0

## Manchester White City v Warrington, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Owen (res)       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Rex Kirby (res)       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Warrington           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton        | F | F |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Tom Middlehurst      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Dawson        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Solomon        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec McLachlan (res) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                 | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jervis          |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Skinner, Dawson |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                 |   |   | 50 | 12 |

### Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

### Manchester Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, A.J. Ward, 92.8

### White City Handicap

Final: A. Ryder, Alec McLachlan, Larry Boulton, 101.0

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Arnie Cattell, 91.3
2. Roy Sanderson, 101.1
3. Charlie Barrett

**Final: Arnie Cattell, Charles Sanderson, Charlie Barrett, Roy Sanderson, 91.4**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Arnie Cattell, 99.5
2. Roy Sanderson, 102.2
3. William Coulthard, 113.1
4. Charlie Barrett, 103.9

**Final: Charlie Barrett, Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, William Coulthard, 103.7**

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Roy Sanderson, 100.0
2. A.W. Wardley\*, 110.7
3. Jack Ormston, 97.1

**Final: Charlie Barrett, Jack Ormston, Roy Sanderson, A.W. Wardley\*, 94.85**

### **Challenge Race**

**Arnie Cattell beat Charles Sanderson, 2-1**

1. Cattell, Sanderson, 93.3
2. Sanderson, Cattell, 92.8
3. Cattell, Sanderson, 93.3

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Charles Sanderson (ef)**

**\*May be the same rider as A.W. Bradley but not certain.**

## Nottingham v Leicester Super, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Nottingham      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Fred Strecker   | E |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Ernie Lester    | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | George Wigfield | F |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester Super | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Alec Bowerman   | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler     | 2 |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Arthur Sherlock | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                               | H | A | H | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | Bowerman beat Strecker (ef)   | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4  |
| 2 | Lester beat Wheeler           | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6  |
| 3 | Sherlock beat Wigfield (fell) | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 |

### Junior Race

1. Jack Keeling, George Rollinson, (Dick Christian, G. Hill, C. Slack, F. Hill), 97.2
  2. Joe Gooding, J. Chatterton, (Charlie Shelton, Bill Boden, C.A. Wass, L. Darch), 92.0
  3. Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, (Rocky Burnham, G. Carter, Rory Moore, Fred Townsend), 94.0
- Final: Jim Middleton, Jack Keeling, Joe Gooding, 91.2

### Senior Scratch Race

1. Jack Keeling, (Fred Strecker, Wishaw\*, Bill Boden, Len Padley), 90.8
  2. Alec Bowerman, (Harry Whitfield, J. Chatterton, Ernie Lester, Joe Gooding), 86.6
  3. Arthur Sherlock, (Bert Fairweather, Dick Christian, Les Middleton, Wally Humphry), 89.4
  4. George Wigfield, (Nev Wheeler, Ernie Greenwood, Ben Stanton, Bill Shuker), 82.8
  5. Bill Henstock, (Wilf Joseph, Les Otter, Ernest Watts, Jim Middleton), 88.6
- Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, Bill Henstock, 80.8

### Match Race

George Wigfield beat Harry Whitfield, 2-1

1. Wigfield (ef), Whitfield (f)

Re-run: Whitfield, Wigfield (fell), 83.0

2. Wigfield, Whitfield, 79.8

3. Wigfield, Whitfield, 81.6

### **Challenge Race**

**Wilf Joseph, (Jim Middleton, Bill Henstock), 94.0**

**\*Believed to be Thomas Wilshaw**



## **Pontypridd, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Nobby Key (fell)**

**Nick Carter, 98.2 (record)**

**Nobby Key, 99.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Ray Cannell, 108.2 (unsuccessful)**

**George Gregor, 104.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Eddie Hopkins, 108.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Ernest Dunlop, 111.2 (unsuccessful)**

**Frank Smith, 105.2 (unsuccessful)**

**Gordon Spalding, 104.2 (unsuccessful)**

### **Challenge Race (rolling start)**

**Syd Parsons beat Jack Chapman, 96.2 (rolling start track record)**

### **Parsons' Handicap**

**1. Fred Hampson (scr), J.E. Mogford (8)**

**2. Jimmy Thomas (12), 117.0**

**3. Ivor Hill (scr), Eddie Hopkins (4), 118.4**

**4. C. Philpotts (8), Nobby Key (scr), 109.6**

**5. Jack Luke (scr), C.M. Parsons (8), 119.0**

**Final: C. Philpotts (8), Jimmy Thomas (12), Fred Hampson (scr), (Ivor Hill (scr), Jack Luke (scr)), 109.8**

### **Chapman Scratch Race**

**1. Frank Smith, Eddie Hopkins, 104.6**

**2. Jack Chapman, Ernest Dunlop, 105.8**

**3. Nobby Key, Champ Upham, 101.8**

**4. C.M. Parsons, J.E. Mogford, 115.4**

**5. C. Philpotts, Nick Carter, 111.4**

**Final: Jack Chapman, Frank Smith, C. Philpotts, (Nobby Key, C.M. Parsons), 100.2**

## Preston v Leicester, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston             | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill         | 2' | 4 | F  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Len Myerscough      | 4  | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell       | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bill Anderton       |    |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell      | 4  | F | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins      | 1  | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Eric Worswick (res) |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                     |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leicester           | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Slider Shuttleworth | 1  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Stan Baines         | 0  |    | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick      | 2  | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Billy Ellmore       | 1' | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Dilly Gittins       | 0  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Hal Herbert         | 2  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Len Bown (res)      |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                      |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Myerscough, Burrill, Shuttleworth, Baines            | 98.2  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | J. Chiswell, Kendrick, Ellmore                       | 96.2  | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | F. Chiswell, Herbert, Hutchins, Gittins              | 96.0  | 5 | 2 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Burrill, Kendrick, Myerscough, Ellmore               | 94.0  | 5 | 2 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | J. Chiswell, Gittins, Herbert                        | 94.0  | 4 | 3 | 24 | 11 |
| 6 | Shuttleworth, Kendrick, Hutchins, F. Chiswell (fell) | 100.0 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 17 |
| 7 | Myerscough, Gittins, Herbert, Burrill (fell)         | 97.0  | 4 | 3 | 29 | 20 |
| 8 | J. Chiswell, Baines, Shuttleworth                    | 94.0  | 4 | 3 | 33 | 23 |
| 9 | F. Chiswell, Hutchins, Ellmore                       | 95.0  | 6 | 1 | 39 | 24 |

### Flying Nine for the George Formby Challenge Cup

1. Dusty Haigh, Cliff Watson, 96.0

2. Billy Dallison, Jack Chiswell, Joe Abbott, 89.6

3. Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, 93.0

Final: Jack Chiswell, Dusty Haigh, Billy Dallison (ef), 91.8

Alternative version swaps first and second

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Slider Shuttleworth, Winks Rice, 100.0**

**2. Bunny Wilcox, Crazy Hutchins, 96.6**

**3. Ham Burrill, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 96.0**

**4. Jack Chiswell, Dusty Haigh, 94.0**

**5. Joe Abbott, Cliff Watson, 93.4**

**6. Len Myerscough, Jack Milsom, 99.8**

**Final: Frank Chiswell, Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Bunny Wilcox, 91.6**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**1. Jack Milsom, James Carnie, 102.4**

**2. P. Starkey, Bert Nowell, 114.0**

**Final: James Carnie, P. Starkey, 106.4**

**Rochdale, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**Squib Burton beat Frank Charles, 2-0**

- 1. Burton, Charles, 88.82 (new rolling start record)**
- 2. Burton, Charles, 89.82**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Frank Charles, Bud Procter, (Ron Thompson, George Corney, George Reynard), 95.42**

**Eliminating Challenge**

- 1. Bud Procter beat Wally Hicklin**
- 2. Frank Charles beat Harry Solomon**
- 3. Squib Burton beat George Reynard**
- 4. Ben Higginbottom beat Harold Leach**

**Final: Squib Burton, Bud Procter, Ben Higginbottom, 90.95**

**Rochdale Handicap**

**Final: Ron Thompson (8), Arthur Atkinson (6), Jack Leach (6), (Cyril Wilcock), 97.52**

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Ron Thompson**

**Rotherham, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

**Relay Race (6 laps)**

**Blacks beat Whites, 204.2**

**Black Team: Wrecker Reed, Roller Hides, Billy Wood**

**Wickersley Handicap**

**Final: Archie Bingham, A. Lee\*, Tommy Bateman, 110.0**

**Challenge Races (rolling start, 4 laps)**

**Tommy Bateman beat Bill Rusby, 114.4**

**Archie Bingham beat Bill Rusby, 106.0**

**Cyclone Smith beat Bill Rusby, 109.8**

**Carnelly Cup**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, 113.4**

**\*Believed to be G. Lee**

## Sheffield v Barnsley, Saturday 22nd June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield              | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Barber            | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Gus Platts             | 2' | 1  |    |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Westwood        | 0  | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Longley         |    | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Bill Shuker            | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | George Crawshaw        | 1  | X  |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | George Cumming         | F  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Spencer Stratton (res) | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |                        |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Barnsley        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Joe Mitchell    | 1  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Charlie Ward    |    | F  | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Bert Round      | 4  | 4  | R |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | George Thompson | 2' | 2' | R |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Tommy Allott    | F  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Reg Marshall    | F  | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barber, Platts, Mitchell                       | 90.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Round, Thompson, Crawshaw, Cumming (fell)      | 86.8 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Barber, Shuker, Allott (fell), Marshall (fell) | 99.6 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 7  |
| 4 | Round, Thompson, Platts, Westwood              | 91.6 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 13 |
| 5 | Allott, Marshall, Crawshaw (exc)               | 91.4 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 19 |
| 6 | Stratton, Westwood, Mitchell, Ward (fell)      | 91.4 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 20 |
| 7 | Allott, Westwood, Marshall                     | 90.0 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 25 |
| 8 | Barber, Longley, Ward                          | 90.8 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 26 |
| 9 | Stratton, Longley, Thompson (ret), Round (ret) | 92.0 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 26 |

### Golden Helmet

Final: Bert Round, Arthur Longley, Fred Bianchi, Joe Hindley, Charlie Hindley, Gus Platts, 93.4

### Hillsborough Handicap

Final: Vic Fantozzi (6), Gus Platts, Bert Round, Stan Jenkins, Arthur Westwood, Tommy Thompson, 98.0

### Match Race

Jack Barber beat Keith Litchfield, 93.2

## **Southampton, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Stadium Open Handicap**

1. Vic Collins, Tommy Cullis, 111.2

2. Don Durant, Tiger Stevenson, 108.6

3. Tommy Wainwright, Billy Galloway, 112.6

4. Cecil Bounds (5), Albert Wakerley, 114.2

SF1: Vic Collins, Tiger Stevenson, 108.2

SF2: Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, 112.0

Final: Cecil Bounds, Tiger Stevenson, Albert Wakerley, Vic Collins (fell), 110.2

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race**

1. Tommy Cullis, Don Durant, 81.2

2. Billy Galloway, Jimmy Hayes, 85.2

3. Sprouts Elder, Vic Collins, 81.0

4. Jimmy Pink, Ivor Creek, (Buzz Hibberd (ef)), 85.8

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Pink, (Vic Collins, Ivor Creek), 80.8

SF2: Tommy Cullis, Don Durant, (Billy Galloway, Jimmy Hayes), 81.8

Final: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, Don Durant, 80.6

### **Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)**

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Galloway, 2-0

1. Elder, Galloway, 80.8

2. Elder, Galloway, 79.8

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 22nd June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Wally Harris beat Ray Tauser, 2-0**

### **Match Race**

**Colin Watson beat Art Pechar, 2-0**

- 1. Watson, Pechar, 44.55 mph**
- 2. Watson, Pechar, 43.90 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Alan W. Day, Ray Ralph, Nick Nichol, 39.21 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Art Pechar, Del Forster, Nick Nichol, 40.18 mph**



## **Leicester, Monday 24th June 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. H. Sheffield, George Clow, 102.6

2. Don Underwood, R. Butson, 101.6

Final: Don Underwood, George Clow, H. Sheffield, R. Butson, 100.4

### **Stadium Star Nine (Rolling Start)**

1. Nobby Kendrick, Slider Shuttleworth, Hal Herbert (fell), 92.6

2. Roger Frogley, Stan Baines, Ivo Chance (fell), 89.8

3. Syd Jackson, Arthur Westwood, 83.8

Final: Roger Frogley, Nobby Kendrick, Syd Jackson (fell), 85.8

### **Poole Trophy & Golden Armlet**

1. Nobby Kendrick beat J. Chatterton, 96.8

2. Billy Ellmore beat Jack Keeling, 95.4

3. Roger Frogley beat Hal Herbert, 92.4

4. Syd Jackson beat Slider Shuttleworth, 89.4

5. Arthur Westwood, 101.4

Final: Syd Jackson, Roger Frogley, Billy Ellmore, Arthur Westwood, 87.4 (standing start track record)

### **Match Race (Rolling Start)**

Syd Jackson beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

1. Frogley, Jackson, 84.8

2. Jackson, Frogley, 82.4 (rolling start track record)

3. Jackson, Frogley, 83.4

## **Salford, Monday 24th June 1929**

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. Joe Abbott, Walter Hull, Tommy Mason, 91.6

2. Oliver Langton, Cliff Whatley, 98.6

3. Billy Howard, Frank Chiswell, 95.8

4. Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 91.8

Final: Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, 91.0

### **George Pemberton Golden Casket**

1. Billy Howard, Tommy Simpson, 95.2

2. Oliver Langton, A.J. Ward, 91.8

3. Joe Abbott, Syd Newiss, 94.2

4. Tommy Mason, Walter Hull, 95.8

Final: Oliver Langton, Eric Langton, Joe Abbott, 88.8

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Stan Wynne, Eric Langton, (Tommy Mason, Tommy Simpson, Jack Lund, Stanley Unsworth), 100.0

2. A.J. Ward, Cliff Whatley, (Walter Hull, Joe Abbott, Sam Higgins, Ken Miller), 93.8

3. Oliver Langton, Syd Newiss, (Billy Howard, Charles Provis, Dick Fletcher, Charlie Bentley), 94.8

4. Hen Helsby, Fred Williams, (Cliff Watson, Claude Rye, Crasher Myhill, S. Grimes), 101.0

SF1: (Stan Wynne, Eric Langton, A.J. Ward, Cliff Whatley)

SF2: (Oliver Langton, Syd Newiss, Hen Helsby, Fred Williams)

Final: A.J. Ward, Oliver Langton, Syd Newiss, 94.2

### **Junior Event**

1. Stan Wynne, Fred Ibbotson, (W. Barnes, G. Howard, W.T. Stubbs, Joe Jackson), 101.6

2. Norman Ives, N. Booth, (Wilf Mulliner, Leo Kenny, J.E. Wynne, Chick Evans), 103.4

3. Ken Miller, Charlie Bentley, (S. Grimes, A.H. Darwell, E. Holt, H. Cox), 104.2

4. Hen Helsby, Frank Slater, (Stanley Unsworth, S. Davies, J. Bates, A.E. Toleman), 105.2

Final: Stan Wynne, Hen Helsby, 88.2

## Wimbledon v London White City, Monday 24th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wimbledon         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Mart Seiffert     | 2  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Eddie Slade-Jones | 1' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Alf Summersby     | 1  | 2' | F |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Cecil Brown       | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Les Dearth        | 1  | 1' | 4 |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Fred Osbourne     | F  | 2  | F |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | London White City | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | R  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Dicky Bird        | 4  | F | 1' |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Del Forster       | F  | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Freddy Hore       | 2  |   | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Dank Ewen         | 2' | F | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Harold Crook      | 4  | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  |                   |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Bird, Seiffert, Slade-Jones, Buchanan (ret) | 83.8 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Brown, Hore, Summersby, Forster (fell)      | 84.0 | 5 | 2 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Crook, Ewen, Dearth, Osbourne               | 85.0 | 1 | 6 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Seiffert, Slade-Jones, Forster              | 83.4 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Brown, Summersby, Crook, Ewen (fell)        | 83.6 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| 6 | Buchanan, Osbourne, Dearth, Bird (fell)     | 84.4 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | Seiffert, Crook, Ewen                       | 83.4 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 21 |
| 8 | Brown, Buchanan, Bird, Summersby (fell)     | 82.8 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 24 |
| 9 | Dearth, Forster, Hore, Osbourne (fell)      | 88.6 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 27 |

### Golden Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Cyril Taft, Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert (fell), 80.2
  2. Harold Crook, Dicky Bird, Colin Watson (fell), Billy Lamont (fell), 83.0
  3. Frank Arthur, Stan Spencer, (Hilary Buchanan), 81.6
  4. Billy Dallison, Cecil Brown, (Eric Spencer (fell)), 82.8
- Final: Billy Dallison, Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, Harold Crook, 80.4

### Match Race

Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Dallison, Kempster 81.2
2. Dallison, Kempster, 79.8

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 24th June 1929**

### **Junior Race**

1. Cyril Tipping, Bill O'Neill, 111.4

2. Tom Lindley, Jim Quarmby, 115.4

3. Billy Halstead, 114.0

Final: Billy Halstead, Jim Quarmby, Charlie Kirby, 110.4

### **Wombwell Handicap**

1. Joe Hindley, Dennis Atkinson, 108.4

2. Jack Barber, Arnold Moore, 103.0

3. Harold Bingley, 108.4

4. Fred Bianchi, Arthur Atkinson, 102.2

5. Billy Halstead, Jim Quarmby, 112.0

6. Joe Chance, Tommy Allott, 106.4

Final: Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, Harold Bingley, 109.8

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

1. Tommy Allott, George Cumming, 101.6

2. Joe Hindley, 100.4

3. Tommy Thompson, Fred Bianchi, 102.6

4. Ernie Greenwood, 109.0

Final: Tommy Thompson, Tommy Allott, Joe Hindley, 110.0

### **Challenge Race**

Arthur Atkinson beat Billy Burrows 2-0

1. Atkinson, Burrows, 93.0

2. Atkinson, Burrows, 94.8

**Audenshaw, Tuesday 25th June 1929**

**Ashton and Stalybridge Cup**

**1. 'Rolling Jack'\*, Dab Boston**

**SF: 'Rolling Jack'\*, Slider Jones\*\***

**Final: 'Rolling Jack'\*, Slider Jones\*\*, W. Chum\*\*\*, 150.6**

**Flying 12**

**Heat: W. Chum\*\*\*, Red Murch**

**Final: Dab Boston, W. Chum\*\*\*, 142.4**

**Challenge Race**

**Ed Jennings beat Albert Drew**

**Junior Race**

**A. Ryder, A. Birmingham, 79.8**

**\*Assumed name and identity unknown**

**\*\*Assumed name for Fred Ibbotson**

**\*\*\*Assumed name and identity unknown**

## **Bristol, Tuesday 25th June 1929**

### **Novices Scratch**

1. W.S. Tregarthen, T.R.B. Jones (walkover)

2. J.K. Lucas, Vic Worlock, 116.8

Final: J.K. Lucas, Vic Worlock, W.S. Tregarthen, 106.0

### **Track Championship (Second Round)**

1. Jack Douglas beat William Joy, 101.0

2. Abandoned

### **Grand Prix Open Championship**

SF1: Bill Clibbett, Len Parker, 100.8

SF2: Jack Douglas, Gordon Spalding, 100.6

Final: Bill Clibbett, Len Parker, Gordon Spalding (fell), Jack Douglas (fell), 102.2

### **Flying 16 Race**

1. Frank Smith, 95.4

2. Teddie Douglas, 95.4

3. Ted Bravery, 94.8

4. Bill Clibbett, 95.0

Final: Frank Smith, Bill Clibbett, 93.8

### **Bristol Golden Gauntlet**

SF1: Jim Douglas, Fred Hampson, 103.4

SF2: Jack Douglas, Ted Bravery, 99.6

Final: Jack Douglas, Ted Bravery, Bill Clibbett, 100.6

**Exeter, Tuesday 25th June 1929**

**Express & Echo Gold Cup Scratch**

1. Harold Stevens, Frank Arthur, 83.4
  2. Lew Lancaster, Charlie Swift, (Ron Johnson (ret), Ron Stokes (ret)), 87.2
  3. Jack Bishop, Eric Spencer, 81.4
  4. Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 87.2
- SF1: Frank Arthur, Harold Stevens, 82.2
- SF2: Jack Bishop, Eric Spencer, 84.2
- Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Jack Bishop, Harold Stevens (fell), 81.4

**Pike Silver Column (for the fastest lap)**

- Eliminating Heat: Les Barker, 22.0, Jack Addison, 20.8, Reg Beer, 22.8
- Final: Ron Stokes 20.4, Frank Buckland, 20.8 (tied)
- Extra Final: Ron Stokes 20.4, Frank Buckland 20.8

**Gazette Gold Casket Handicap**

1. Charlie Swift, Billy Lamont, 90.2
  2. Ron Stokes, Jack Bishop, 89.4
  3. Frank Arthur, Cecil Brown, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 85.6
  4. Buggie Fleeman, Noel Johnson, 90.8
- SF1: Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop, (Ron Stokes (fell), Billy Lamont (fell)), 90.6
- SF2: Buggie Fleeman (5), Frank Arthur, Cecil Brown, Noel Johnson, 88.2
- Final: Buggie Fleeman, Frank Arthur, Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop (ef), 90.6 (
- Alternative source has Swift 2nd in final

**Dartmouth Naval College Silver Cup (for the fastest 4 laps of the evening)**

Jack Bishop won on a toss of the coin with Frank Arthur, both having identical times.

Riders included Vic Huxley.

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 25th June 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Ned Kelly (scr), James Edward (3), (Andy Marr (3), Ralston Dunlop (11), Allan Green (15)), 98.0
2. Jack Hart (9), Eddie Reynolds (15), (Sam Clark (3), Bill Naismith (9)), 107.1
3. Houston Anderson (13), Dick Wise (scr), (Norrie Isbister (3), Billy Llewellyn (11), Stewart Fraser (13)), 112.1
4. Andy Nicholl (3), Jack Howlett (3), (Willie Durward (13), Teddy Lithgow (15), Buster Frogley (scr) (ef)), 99.1
5. George Pinkerton (9), Eric Lister (3), (Jim Holder (3), Jimmy McFarlane (11), Steve Bogie (13)), 100.9

SF1: Jack Hart, Ned Kelly, Houston Anderson, (James Edward, Eddie Reynolds), 106.7

SF2: George Pinkerton, Eric Lister, (Dick Wise, Andy Nicholl, Jack Howlett), 100.5

Final: George Pinkerton, Eric Lister, Jack Hart, Ned Kelly, 101.6

### **Qualifying Race (4 laps standing start)**

Willie Wilson, Pat McLinden, (Johnnie Short, Bob Loudon, Johnstone Ashwood), 116.1

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, Buster Frogley, James Edward, 95.1
2. Dick Wise, Eric Burnet, (Andy Marr, George Pinkerton), 97.1
3. Norrie Isbister, Ned Kelly, (Jack Howlett, Ralston Dunlop), 94.2
4. Jim Holder, Bill Naismith, (Sam Clark, Jimmie Pinkerton), 105.2

SF1: Eric Lister, Andy Nicholl, (Dick Wise, Eric Burnet), 95.7

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Ned Kelly, (Jim Holder, Bill Naismith), 101.5

Final: Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl, Eric Lister (ef), Ned Kelly (ef), 93.9

### **Scotland v Australia Special Scratch Race (4 laps flying start)**

Norrie Isbister (S), Dick Wise (A), Andy Nicholl (S) (fell), Ned Kelly (A) (fell), 95.2



## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 25th June 1929**

### **Flying Twelve**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Bunny Wilcox, 89.8**

### **Golden Armlet**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Skid Skinner, 93.2**

### **White City Handicap**

**Final: Reg Trickett, Hugh Jervis, 101.6**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, A.J. Ward, 92.8**

### **Challenge Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 2-0**

- 1. Dallison, Kempster, 89.2**
- 2. Dallison, Kempster. 92.6**

## Middlesbrough v Leeds, Tuesday 25th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough   | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Charlie Barrett | 0 | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Dick Bailey     | 1 | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Indian Allen    | 1 | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon   | 4 | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 7  | 2  |
|  | Frank Harrison  | 4 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Dan Buck        | 0 | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Billy Blincoe   |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leeds            | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Oliver Langton   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arnold Moore     | 2' | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | George Greenwood | 0  | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Alec Hill        | 2  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Dennis Atkinson  | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | John Scatcherd   | 0  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Langton, Moore, Bailey, Barrett          | 93.4 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Dixon, Barrowclough, Allen, Greenwood    | 89.6 | 5 | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Harrison, Hill, Atkinson, Buck           | 86.2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Barrowclough, Barrett, Bailey, Greenwood | 87.4 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Allen, Dixon, Hill, Scatcherd            | 87.6 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Langton, Harrison, Buck, Moore           | 83.0 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 20 |
| 7 | Hill, Scatcherd, Bailey, Barrett         | 89.0 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 26 |
| 8 | Langton, Allen, Dixon, Moore             | 83.4 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | Harrison, Barrowclough, Greenwood, Buck  | 86.8 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 33 |

### Norton Handicap

1. Dick Bailey (5), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Alec Jackson (1), Dan Buck (2))
  2. George Reynard (scr), Billy Brown (6), (George Greenwood (scr), Bob Harrison (scr), Arnold Moore (2))
  3. Broncho Dixon (3), Alec Hill (scr), (Charlie Barrett (scr), Roy Barrowclough (1), Frank Smith (2))
  4. Indian Allen (3), Oliver Langton (scr), (Frank Harrison (1), Dennis Atkinson (2), Billy Blincoe (6))
- SF1: Dick Bailey, Harry Whitfield, (George Reynard, Billy Brown)
- SF2: Broncho Dixon, Oliver Langton, (Indian Allen, Alec Hill)
- Final: Broncho Dixon, Oliver Langton, Harry Whitfield (fell), Dick Bailey (fell), 92.2

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Oliver Langton, Harry Whitfield, (Indian Allen, John Scatcherd), 83.8**

**2. Charlie Barrett, Dennis Atkinson, (George Greenwood, Alec Jackson), 88.4**

**3. Alec Hill, (Arnold Moore, Bob Harrison, George Reynard (fell))**

**4. Roy Barrowclough, Broncho Dixon, (Arthur Atkinson, Frank Harrison)**

**Final: Oliver Langton, Alec Hill, Charlie Barrett (ret), Roy Barrowclough (ret), 82.4**

## **Newcastle (Brough Park), Tuesday 25th June 1929**

### **Brough Park Handicap**

**1. Tommy Storey, Walter Creasor, 92.4**

**2. Ernie Smith, Fred Creasor, 92.9**

**3. Phil Blake, A. Howe**

**Final: Ernie Smith, Fred Creasor, A. Howe, 93.8**

### **Flying Nine International Race**

**1. Col Stewart, Fred Creasor, 88.5**

**2. Walter Creasor, Ernie Smith, 90.8**

**3. Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, 86.8**

**Final: Frank Charles, Walter Creasor, Col Stewart, 85.8**

### **Special Match Races**

**Fred Creasor beat Cyril Wilcock, 2-0**

### **International Match Races**

**1. Frank Charles, Walter Creasor, 87.6**

**2. Col Stewart, Arthur Franklyn, 86.3**

**Final: Col Stewart, Frank Charles, 84.0 (track record)**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Ernie Smith, Percy Dunn, 92.6**

**2. Frank Charles, Arthur Franklyn, 87.5**

**3. Col Stewart, Walter Creasor, 85.2**

**Final: Frank Charles, Ernie Smith, Col Stewart, 83.8**

**Rochdale, Tuesday 25th June 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

**1. Joe Abbott, 96.42**

**2. Squib Burton, 95.27**

**3. Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson, Arthur Atkinson**

**4. Harold Leach, Frank Varey**

**SF1: Ben Higginbottom, Squib Burton, (Ron Thompson (ret))**

**SF2: Bud Procter, Frank Varey**

**Final: Bud Procter (4), Frank Varey (scr), Ben Higginbottom (5), Squib Burton (fell), 95.72**

**Challenge Races**

**Joe Abbott beat Frank Varey (ef)**

**Bud Procter beat Buster Breaks**

**Jack Lund beat Ben Higginbottom**

**Golden Sash**

**Heat: Syd Newiss, Squib Burton, 94.73 (standing start track record)**

**Final: Syd Newiss, Bud Procter, Joe Abbott, 93.70 (standing start track record)**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**Heat: Squib Burton beat Arthur Atkinson (rerun)**

**Final: Squib Burton, Bud Procter, Joe Abbott, 93.98**

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Bud Procter**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Arthur Atkinson, 87.82 (unsuccessful)**

**West Ham, Tuesday 25th June 1929**

**Match Race**

Roger Frogley and Max Grosskreutz both fell

**Match Race**

Ivor Creek beat Billy Galloway, 92.8

**Connaught Open Handicap**

1. Billy Galloway (3), Jimmy Pink (5), Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, 36.07 mph
2. Jack Adams (4), Don Durant (3), Roger Frogley, 36.59 mph
3. Reg Bounds (5), Jimmy Hayes (3), Max Grosskreutz, Maurice Bradshaw (ef), 35.23 mph
4. Sprouts Elder (scr), Vic Collins (4), (Bruce McCallum (fell)), 37.34 mph

SF1: Don Durant, Jack Adams, 37.54 mph

SF2: Reg Bounds, Jimmy Hayes, Vic Collins, Sprouts Elder, 35.93 mph

Final: Don Durant, Jimmy Hayes, Reg Bounds, Jack Adams, 99.0

**O'Brien Scratch Race**

1. Sprouts Elder, Don Durant, Tiger Stevenson, 38.50 mph
2. Billy Galloway, Buzz Hibberd, Jack Adams, 38.05 mph
3. Ivor Creek, Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, 37.27 mph
4. Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, 38.46 mph

SF1: Billy Galloway, Don Durant, Buzz Hibberd, Sprouts Elder (ef), 37.82 mph

SF2: Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis, (Vic Collins, Ivor Creek), 38.46 mph

Final: Don Durant, Billy Galloway, Jimmy Hayes, Tommy Cullis (fell), 93.0

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 26th June 1929**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 86.0**

**North Manchester Club Handicap**

**Final: Squib Burton, Ernest Young, 96.2**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Arthur Franklyn, 93.3**

**Match Races**

**Frank Varey beat Billy Lamont, 2-0**

**1. Varey, Lamont, 88.3**

**2. Varey, Lamont, 87.6**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Squib Burton, 91.2**

**Manchester Junior Cup**

**Final: Bob Hipworth, A. Clarke\*, 104.6**

**\*Believed to be H.A. Clark**

**Cardiff, Wednesday 26th June 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Ron Baker, 2-1**

**1. (standing start) Elder, Baker, 91.0 (track record)**

**2. (rolling start) Baker, Elder (ret), 103.6**

**3. (rolling start) Elder, Baker, 89.0 (track record)**

**Challenge Race**

**Arthur Sherlock beat Syd Parsons, 95.2**

**Ninian Park Handicap**

**1. Jack Wade (8), Ted Bravery (scr), 98.8**

**2. C. Philpotts (8), Teddie Douglas (2), 109.4**

**3. Arthur Sherlock (scr), Stanley Gill (2), 104.2**

**4. Gordon Spalding (2), Jack Luke (scr), 105.6**

**5. Eddie Hopkins (8), Ray Cannell (4), 109.0**

**6. Bill Clibbett (scr), C.M. Parsons (8), 102.4**

**Final: Jack Wade (8), Eddie Hopkins (8), C. Philpotts (8), Arthur Sherlock (scr), Gordon Spalding (2), Bill Clibbett (ns)), 107.0**

**Flying Twelve (rolling start)**

**1. Jimmy Hindle, Fred Hampson, 94.8**

**2. Len Parker, Arthur Sherlock, 94.6**

**3. Champ Upham, Ivor Hill, 95.2**

**4. Syd Parsons, Ron Baker, 93.6**

**Final: Syd Parsons, Jimmy Hindle, Len Parker, Champ Upham, 92.6**



### **Cardiff City Trophy**

**1. Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Hindle, 101.2**

**2. Len Parker, Ivor Hill, 99.2**

**3. Ron Baker, C.M. Parsons, 104.8**

**4. Teddie Douglas, Frank Smith, 109.0**

**5. Champ Upham, Syd Parsons, 99.0**

**6. Ray Cannell, Fred Hampson, 107.0**

**Final: Nick Carter, Len Parker, (Sprouts Elder (ret), Ron Baker, Teddie Douglas, Champ Upham, Ray Cannell), 98.4**

## Lea Bridge v London White City, Wednesday 26th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jimmy Stevens  | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Bond     | 2' |   |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Stew Fairbairn | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Howie Osment   | 1  |   | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alec Slow      |    | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | London White City | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | 1  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Dank Ewen         |    | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Harold Crook      | 2  | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Sonny Wilson      |    |    | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Freddy Hore       | 2  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Dicky Bird        | 1' | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stevens, Bond, Buchanan   | 102.2 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Fairbairn, Crook, Osment  | 102.0 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Foulds, Hore, Bird        | 101.2 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Fairbairn, Buchanan, Ewen | 101.4 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Foulds, Crook, Slow       | 101.6 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 11 |
| 6 | Stevens, Hore, Bird       | 103.2 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | Foulds, Slow, Ewen        | 102.2 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 15 |
| 8 | Stevens, Wilson, Crook    | 103.4 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 18 |
| 9 | Fairbairn, Osment, Bird   | 105.8 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 19 |

### Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Tommy Croombs, 2-1

1. Grosskreutz, Croombs, 35.64 mph
2. Croombs, Grosskreutz (fell), 36.29 mph
3. Grosskreutz, Croombs, 34.82 mph

### Leyton Handicap

1. Frank Bond (5), Allen Kilfoyle (1), 33.03 mph
2. Alec Slow (6), Howie Osment (5), 32.61 mph
3. Dicky Bird (5), Alf Foulds (4) .32.62 mph

Final: Alec Slow, Frank Bond, Allen Kilfoyle, 32.79 mph

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 26th June 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Chris Hughes, 102.8

Heat: Tom Price, 106.2

Heat: Billy Dallison, 107.2

Heat: Len Myerscough, 102.6

SF1: Tom Price, Frank Chiswell, 104.8

SF2: Billy Dallison, Len Myerscough, 102.0

Final: Billy Dallison, Tom Price, Frank Chiswell, 99.0

### **All-Star Race**

1. Chris Hughes, Barney Barnard, 102.6

2. Billy Dallison, Frank Chiswell, 98.8

3. Bunny Wilcox, Len Myerscough, 100.2

Final: Billy Dallison, Chris Hughes, 98.0

### **Liverpool Handicap**

Heat: Billy Dallison, 102.0

Heat: W. Proffert, 118.0

Heat: Freddie Jones, 108.6

Heat: Len Myerscough, 102.6

Heat: Barney Barnard, 106.6

Heat: Chris Hughes, 108.2

Final: Freddie Jones, W. Proffert, Barney Barnard, 105.4

### **Match Race**

Ham Burrill beat Tom Price, 2-0

1. Burrill, Price, 108.0

2. Burrill, Price, 98.8

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 26th June 1929**

### **Gosforth Scratch Race**

**1. Andy Marr, 104.6**

**2. Charles Sanderson, 92.3**

**3. Roy Sanderson, 97.1**

**4. A.W. Bradley, 109.9**

**Final: Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, A.W. Bradley, Andy Marr, 92.0**

### **Gosforth Open Handicap**

**1. Dick Wise (7), 102.2**

**2. William Coulthard, 101.0**

**3. Andy Milne (5), 107.9**

**4. J.H. Nicholson (2), 111.3**

**Final: Dick Wise (6), Charlie Barrett (4), J.H. Nicholson (6), Andy Milne, 100.5**

### **International Flying Mile**

**1. Jack Ormston, 92.3**

**2. Charlie Barrett, 93.9**

**3. Arnie Cattell, 97.1**

**SF1: Charlie Barrett, 90.8**

**SF2: Arnie Cattell, 96.7**

**Final: Arnie Cattell beat Charlie Barrett (ret), 96.0**

## Sheffield v Middlesbrough, Wednesday 26th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield              | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Barber            | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Gus Platts             | 1  | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | George Cumming         | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | George Crawshaw        | 1  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Westwood        | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Bill Shuker            | 2' | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Arthur Longley (res)   | F  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Spencer Stratton (res) |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough     | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Harrison    | 2 | FN |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Indian Allen      |   | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Norman Evans      |   | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Moore      | 2 | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon     | 1 |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Dan Buck          | F | F  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Billy Brown (res) | 1 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barber, Harrison, Platts                   | 87.6 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Cumming, Moore, Crawshaw                   | 87.2 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Westwood, Shuker, Dixon, Buck (fell)       | 95.6 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 5  |
| 4 | Barber, Moore, Evans                       | 88.0 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Crawshaw, Cumming, Brown, Buck (fell)      | 90.4 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Westwood, Shuker, Allen, (Harrison (f,ns)) | 98.4 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 10 |
| 7 | Barber, Platts, Brown                      | 96.2 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 11 |
| 8 | Cumming, Crawshaw, Allen                   | 89.6 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 12 |
| 9 | Moore, Westwood, Evans, Longley (fell)     | 90.4 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 17 |

### Match Races

Arthur Atkinson beat Bert Round, 84.8

Arthur Westwood beat Jack Chapman, 93.8

### Sheffield City Trophy

Final: Broncho Dixon, Jack Barber, Dennis Atkinson, Vic Fantozzi, Stan Jenkins, Bert Round, 95.8

### Golden Gauntlet

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
4. (Chippy Lomas (fell))

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson, Spencer Stratton, Gus Platts, Fred Bianchi, 91.8

## Southampton v Crystal Palace, Wednesday 26th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Southampton  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jimmy Hayes  | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jimmy Pink   | 2' | 0  | F  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Cullis | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Cecil Bounds | 1  | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Vic Collins  | 2  | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Eric Lister  | F  | 1' | 4  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  |              |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 0 | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 1 | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Wally Harris     | 2 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Joe Francis      | 0 | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 4 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 1 | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Hayes, Pink, Willimott, Sharp          | 82.6 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Cullis, Harris, Bounds, Francis        | 83.4 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Donkin, Collins, Lovick, Lister (fell) | 85.4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Bounds, Cullis, Willimott, Sharp       | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Harris, Collins, Lister, Francis       | 85.2 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Donkin, Hayes, Lovick, Pink            | 80.0 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | Lister, Collins, Sharp, Willimott      | 81.4 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 19 |
| 8 | Hayes, Harris, Francis, Pink (fell)    | 82.4 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 22 |
| 9 | Cullis, Donkin, Bounds, Lovick         | 80.6 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 24 |

### Fastest Riders' Match Race

Bryan Donkin beat Tommy Cullis, 79.8

### Gosport Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Ernie Rickman (5), Albert Wakerley (6), (George Lovick (4), Cecil Bounds (5), Charlie Moon (5)), 109.8

2. Vic Collins (4), Eddie Hunt (6)

3. Jimmy Pink (4), Jimmy Hayes (3), 106.2

4: Eric Lister (4), Tommy Cullis (1), Bryan Donkin (fell), Arthur Willimott (fell), J.L. Hayward (fell), 131.6

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Eddie Hunt, (Albert Wakerley, Vic Collins), 109.4

SF2: Jimmy Pink, Tommy Cullis, (Jimmy Hayes, Eric Lister), 105.0

Final: Jimmy Pink, Tommy Cullis, Eddie Hunt, Ernie Rickman, 105.6

## Stamford Bridge v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Wednesday 26th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 4  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Colin Ford      | 2' | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Fred Ralph      | 1  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Bert Bolt       | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 1 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          |   |   | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Tim Reid                | 1 | 1 | X |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | George Britt            | F |   | 2 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Joe Dallison            | 2 |   | E |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           | F | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |                | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|----------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kuhn, Phillips, Lloyd                      | 41.00 mph      | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Blakebrough, Ford, Reid, Britt (fell)      | 40.72 mph      | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Bolt, Dallison, Ralph, Ashcroft (fell)     | 40.54 mph      | 5 | 2 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Kuhn, Phillips, Reid                       | 42.65 mph (tr) | 6 | 1 | 23 | 5  |
| 5 | Ford, Lloyd, Blakebrough                   | 39.30 mph      | 5 | 2 | 28 | 7  |
| 6 | Bolt, Britt, Ralph, Reid (exc)             | 39.73 mph      | 5 | 2 | 33 | 9  |
| 7 | Kuhn, Phillips, Ashcroft                   | 42.05 mph      | 6 | 1 | 39 | 10 |
| 8 | Bolt, Ralph, Siddaway                      | 39.91 mph      | 6 | 1 | 45 | 11 |
| 9 | Blakebrough, Ashcroft, Ford, Dallison (ef) | 39.13 mph      | 5 | 2 | 50 | 13 |

### Match Races

**Art Pechar beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

**1. Pechar, Frogley, 42.85 mph**

**2. Pechar, Frogley, 43.26mph**

**Vic Huxley beat Ron Johnson, 2-0**

**1. Huxley, Johnson (ret), 42.35 mph**

**2. Huxley, Johnson, 43.79 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**1. Wal Phillips (1), Ernie Mayne (3), 40.05 mph**

**2. Art Pechar (scr), Bill Bragg (4), 40.63 mph**

**3. Fred Ralph (2), Nick Nichol (5), 39.72 mph**

**4. Alan W. Day (2), Slider Shuttleworth (2), 39.44 mph**

**SF1: Wal Phillips (1), Fred Ralph (2), 40.81 mph**

**SF2: Bill Bragg (4), Nick Nichol (5), 38.74 mph**

**Final: Wal Phillips (1), Bill Bragg (4), Fred Ralph (2) (fell), Nick Nichol (5) (fell), 40.81 mph**



**Whitley Bay, Wednesday 26th June 1929**

**No results available.**

## **Coventry, Thursday 27th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Jack Parker, 2-1**

- 1. Grosskreutz, Parker, 77.4**
- 2. Parker, Grosskreutz, 78.6**
- 3. Grosskreutz, Parker, 76.6**

### **Match Race**

**Bunny Wilcox beat Lew Lancaster, 80.2**

### **One Lap Record Attempts**

**Max Grosskreutz, 19.6**

**Freddy Hore, 19.2**

### **Brandon Scratch**

- 1. Tom Farndon, Cyril Taft, 80.6**
- 2. Fred Wilkinson, Jack Lloyd, 79.6**
- 3. Jack Parker, Bunny Wilcox, 79.0**
- 4. Max Grosskreutz, Lew Lancaster, 80.2**
- 5. Wilmot Evans, John Deeley, 83.0**

**SF1: Jack Parker, Jack Lloyd, 79.2**

**SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Lew Lancaster, 80.0**

**Final: Max Grosskreutz, Jack Lloyd, Lew Lancaster, Jack Parker (fell), 79.2**

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

- 1. John Deeley (5), Dilly Gittins, 89.0**
- 2. Jack Parker (scr), Tom Cross (4), 88.2**
- 3. Lew Lancaster (3), Norman Parker (3), 85.4**
- 4. Jack Lloyd (3), Bunny Wilcox (3), 87.2**

**SF1: Jack Parker (scr), John Deeley (5), (Dilly Gittins, Tom Cross (4)), 85.0**

**SF2: Bunny Wilcox (3), Norman Parker (3), (Lew Lancaster (3), Jack Lloyd (3)), 84.8**

**Final: Norman Parker (3), Jack Parker (scr), Bunny Wilcox (3), John Deeley (5), 85.6**

## Halifax v Rochdale, Thursday 27th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Reynard | 2 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Allan Earp     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Corney  | 2 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Kilburn  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 4 | F | 1 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    |   |   | R |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buster Breaks | 4 |   | 4  |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Thompson  |   |   | 2' |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bud Procter   |   | F |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, Reynard                       |      |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Breaks, Corney                        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Taylor                                |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Reynard                               |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Corney, (Procter (fell))              |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Burton, (Taylor (fell))               |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                       |      | 6 | 1 | 27 | 22 |
| 8 |                                       |      | 1 | 6 | 28 | 28 |
| 9 | Breaks, Thompson, Taylor, Haigh (ret) | 90.4 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 34 |

### Match Races

Billy Lamont beat George Reynard, 2-0

1. Lamont, Reynard, 86.4

2. Lamont, Reynard, 88.0

### Golden Sash

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Geoff Taylor

Heat: George Reynard

Heat: Billy Lamont

Heat: Buster Breaks

Heat: Geoff Wilson

SF1: Squib Burton, George Reynard, Geoff Taylor

SF: Geoff Wilson, Billy Lamont, Buster Breaks (ns)

Final: Squib Burton, Billy Lamont, George Reynard, Geoff Wilson, 87.4

### Junior Event

1. F.S. Pontefract

2. Norman Hemingway

3. Jack Dudding, Jack Atkinson

Final: Norman Hemingway, Jack Dudding (exc), F.S. Pontefract (fell), 77.0

### One Lap Record Attempts

Dusty Haigh, 22.0 (unsuccessful)

Allan Earp, 21.8 (unsuccessful)

## Leicester v Sheffield, Thursday 27th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester           | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson         | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Hal Herbert         | 2' | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Nobby Kendrick      | 4  | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Slider Shuttleworth | 2' | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Billy Ellmore       | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Jimmy Gent          | R  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  |                     |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                     |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield        | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stan Jenkins     | 1 | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Johnny Broughton | 0 | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Gus Platts       | 1 | 1  | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Barber      | 0 | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | George Cumming   | 2 | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Westwood  | R | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, Herbert, Jenkins, Broughton         | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Kendrick, Shuttleworth, Platts, Barber       | 91.6 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Ellmore, Cumming, Gent (ret), Westwood (ret) | 98.8 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 4  |
| 4 | Jenkins, Broughton, Shuttleworth, Kendrick   | 87.2 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 10 |
| 5 | Jackson, Westwood, Cumming, Herbert          | 87.2 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 13 |
| 6 | Gent, Ellmore, Platts, Barber                | 88.6 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 14 |
| 7 | Westwood, Shuttleworth, Kendrick, Cumming    | 86.4 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 18 |
| 8 | Ellmore, Gent, Broughton, Jenkins            | 89.4 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 19 |
| 9 | Jackson, Platts, Herbert, Barber             | 88.8 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 21 |

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Jimmy Gent, Ivo Chance, 93.2

2. Len Bown, Arthur Westwood, 106.2

3. Nobby Kendrick, Hal Herbert, 97.4

4. Vic Huxley, Jack Keeling, 96.0

5. Syd Jackson, Gus Platts, 94.6

Final: Syd Jackson, Vic Huxley, Nobby Kendrick, Len Bown, 86.8 (standing start track record)

### **Special Challenge Race (Rolling Start)**

**Syd Jackson beat Vic Huxley, 2-0**

- 1. Jackson, Huxley, 86.2**
- 2. Jackson, Huxley, 85.4**

### **Special Match Race**

**Nobby Kendrick beat Billy Ellmore, 2-0**

- 1. Kendrick, Ellmore, 90.6**
- 2. Kendrick, Ellmore, 88.6**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 27th June 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Joe Gooding, 93.0
2. Ernie Blacknell, 96.0
3. Jim Middleton, 92.3
4. Ben Stanton, 93.4
5. Ernest Watts, 96.1

Final: Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, 89.2

### **Flying Nine**

1. Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, Joe Gooding, 87.2
2. Ned Kelly, Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, 86.1
3. George Wigfield, Ernie Greenwood, Fred Strecker, 83.2

Final: George Wigfield, Nev Wheeler, Ned Kelly (ef), 82.2

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Ernest Watts, 90.2
2. George Wigfield, 83.1
3. Arthur Sherlock, 85.4
4. Nev Wheeler, 90.4
5. Fred Strecker, 87.1

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, 79.4

# **Preston v Belle Vue, Thursday 27th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)**

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4 | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Belle Vue       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Frank Varey     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ian Ritchings   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Arthur Franklyn | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                   | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Franklyn |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Varey             |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Varey, Burrill    |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                   |   |   | 42 | 21 |

## **Flying Twelve**

**1. Arthur Atkinson, Ham Burrill, 89.8**

**2. Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 96.0**

**3. Frank Chiswell, Arthur Franklyn, 92.8**

**4. Len Myerscough, Jack Chiswell, 95.2**

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, Joe Abbott, Len Myerscough, 91.2**



### **Golden Armlet**

**1. Joe Abbott & Tom Price (dead heat)**

**2.**

**3. Arthur Atkinson**

**4. Ham Burrill**

**Final: Frank Varey, Frank Chiswell, Billy Howard, 90.2**

### **Preston Handicap**

**Final: Billy Yates (4), James Carnie (2), Jack Milsom (scr), 108.2**

**Rotherham, Thursday 27th June 1929**

**Maltby Handicap**

**Final: Bill Styring, Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, 114.0**

**Challenge Races**

**Syd Parsons beat Cyclone Smith, 98.4**

**Syd Parsons beat Tommy Bateman, 111.4**

**Archie Bingham beat Syd Parsons, (exc), 99.4**

**Rotherham Scratch Race**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Willis Shirtcliffe, 109.8**

**Stoke, Thursday 27th June 1929**

**Handicap Races**

1. Chun Moore, Red Murch
2. Len Blunt, Jack Rowley
3. Billy Dallison, Norman Beech
4. not run
5. Joe Dallison, Arthur Jervis

**Final: Billy Dallison, Len Blunt, Chun Moore, Joe Dallison, 92.4**

**Challenge Races**

1. Arthur Jervis beat Red Murch
2. Billy Dallison beat E. Everson\*
3. Jack Rowley beat Len Blunt
4. Chun Moore beat Bob Illingworth

**Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Jervis, Jack Rowley, Chun Moore, 87.8**

**Silver Helmet**

1. Billy Dallison, Hugh Jervis
2. Jack Rowley, J.G. Dean
3. Norman Beech (6), Arthur Jervis (scr)
4. Chun Moore, E. Everson\*

**Final: Billy Dallison, Jack Rowley, Norman Beech, 94.8**

**\*The Auto refers to E. Everson coming from Edinburgh, so I doubt this was a correct name as there is no other trace,**

## **Wembley, Thursday 27th June 1929**

### **Ladies' Special Match Race**

Fay Taylour beat Eva Askquith, 2-1

1. Askquith, Taylour, 88.4 (re-run after both fell)
2. Taylour, Askquith, 89.6
3. Taylour, Askquith, 87.6

### **The Cinders Track Record Attempts**

Eva Askquith, 21.2 (unsuccessful)

Buster Frogley, 21.0 (unsuccessful)

Alf Chick, 21.6 (unsuccessful)

### **Scratch Race**

1. Wally Lloyd, Wally Harris, (Tim Reid, Arthur Willimott), 86.8
2. Buster Frogley, (Chick Remington, Dab Boston, B. Ashton\*), 90.6
3. Stan Catlett, Geoff Siddaway, (Alf Foulds, Bern Hieatt), 90.4
4. Harry Whitfield, 88.6

Final: Wally Lloyd, Harry Whitfield, Stan Catlett, Buster Frogley, 87.6

### **Handicap Event**

1. Jack Jackson (3), Wally Lloyd (scr), (Chick Remington (1), Dab Boston (2), E. Avis), 95.6
  2. Arthur Willimott (1), Buster Frogley (scr), (B. Ashton\* (2), Crawley Rous (4), Charlie Briggs (4)), 93.4
  3. Sid Hilton (5), Alf Foulds (2), (Stan Catlett (scr), Geoff Siddaway (2), Ivor Sinclair (6)), 100.2
  4. Ron Hieatt (3), Tim Reid (3), (Alf Chick (scr), Len Reeve (2), Dick Melville (6)), 96.6
  5. Harry Whitfield (scr), Vic Deale (3), (Wally Harris (2), H.H. Ivey (4), W. Richards (5)), 91.8
- Final: Arthur Willimott, Jack Jackson, Sid Hilton (ret), Ron Hieatt (ret), Harry Whitfield (ret), 92.4

### **Four Cornered Match Race**

1. Buster Frogley beat Alf Chick (fell), 86.2
2. Wally Lloyd beat Stan Catlett, 86.2

Final: Wally Lloyd beat Buster Frogley (fell), 87.2

\*Believed to be William (Stiffy) Aston

## West Ham v Stamford Bridge, Thursday 27th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | West Ham         | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson  | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Don Taylor       | 0  | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Les Maguire      | 1' | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Jack Adams       | 2  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Don Durant       | E  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Maurice Bradshaw | 1  | F  |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Reg Bounds (res) | 0  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn         | 1' | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Wal Phillips     | 2  | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Les Blakebrough  | 0  | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Colin Ford       | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Alan W. Day      | 2' | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Bert Bolt        | 4  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Bill Bragg (res) |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stevenson, Phillips, Kuhn, Taylor          | 93.6 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Ford, Adams, Maguire, Blakebrough          | 93.4 | 3 | 4 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Bolt, Day, Bradshaw, Durant (ef)           | 98.6 | 1 | 6 | 8  | 13 |
| 4 | Kuhn, Phillips, Adams, Maguire             | 94.8 | 1 | 6 | 9  | 19 |
| 5 | Durant, Ford, Blakebrough, Bradshaw (fell) | 94.2 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 22 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Taylor, Bolt, Day               | 95.4 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Durant, Kuhn, Phillips, Bounds             | 92.4 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 26 |
| 8 | Ford, Stevenson, Taylor, Blakebrough       | 94.6 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | Adams, Day, Bolt, Maguire                  | 95.4 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 33 |

### Nottingham Open Handicap

1. Cecil Bounds (5), Ron Johnson (1), 102.6

2. Reg Bounds (5), Bert Bolt (3), 100.8

3. Gus Kuhn (1), Don Durant (3), 95.8

4. Jack Adams (4), Les Maguire (4), 103.6

SF1: Cecil Bounds, Reg Bounds, 100.0

SF2: Don Durant, Jack Adams, 99.0

Final: Jack Adams, Cecil Bounds, Don Durant, Reg Bounds, 36.83 mph

### Track Record Attempt

Ron Johnson, 89.8 (unsuccessful)

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 27th June 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Billy Halstead, Eddie Raynes, J. Dodd, 112.4**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: Broncho Dixon, Eric Langton, Harold Bingley, 95.4**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Eric Langton, Broncho Dixon, Fred Ledger, 94.4**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Eric Langton, Broncho Dixon, Oliver Langton (ns), 92.2**

**Oliver Langton reduced the track record to 88.4 during the meeting.**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 28th June 1929**

### **Shirley Scratch Race**

**Final: John Deeley, George Britt, 90.5**

### **Big Six Match Race**

**1. Jack Lloyd beat Alf Chick, 85.0**

**2. Cyril Taft**

**3. Billy Dallison beat Jack Parker**

**Final: Jack Lloyd, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft (fell), 87.0**

### **Hall Green Scratch**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Jack Lloyd, (Jack Parker (fell)), 82.8**

### **Birmingham Handicap**

**Final: Jimmy Gent, George Povey, (Joe Dallison (ret)), 87.2**

**Also Rode: Hilary Buchanan**

**Middlesbrough, Friday 28th June 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, Alec Hill, 84.8**

**Eliminating Challenge Race**

**Final: Eric Langton, Frank Harrison, Indian Allen, Frank Charles, 85.0**

**Handicap Event**

**SF: Eric Langton, Broncho Dixon**

**Final: Broncho Dixon, Eric Langton, E. Taylor, 90.2**

**Challenge Race**

**Babs Nield beat Dot Cowley, 82.8**



## Newcastle v Liverpool, Friday 28th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | R  | R | 4  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 4  | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Percy Dunn     | 4  | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | R  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4  | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 2' | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Liverpool          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Dirkin (guest) | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tom Price          | R | R | 4 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough   | 2 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Syd Plevin         | 0 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Chris Hughes       | 1 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                  |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Smith, Dirkin, (W. Creasor (ret))                | 102.5 | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2  |
| 2 | Dunn, Myerscough, F. Creasor (ret), Price (ret)  | 100.7 | 4 | 2 | 8  | 4  |
| 3 | Blake, Byers, Hughes, Plevin                     | 95.2  | 6 | 1 | 14 | 5  |
| 4 | F. Creasor, Dirkin, Dunn                         | 98.4  | 5 | 2 | 19 | 7  |
| 5 | Smith, Myerscough, W. Creasor (ret), Price (ret) | 95.2  | 4 | 2 | 23 | 9  |
| 6 | Byers, Dirkin, Blake                             | 98.5  | 5 | 2 | 28 | 11 |
| 7 | F. Creasor, Dunn, Plevin, Hughes                 | 96.3  | 6 | 1 | 34 | 12 |
| 8 | Price, Byers, Myerscough, Blake                  | 96.3  | 2 | 5 | 36 | 17 |
| 9 | W. Creasor, Plevin, Smith, Hughes                | 97.8  | 5 | 2 | 41 | 19 |

### Special Challenge Races

Ned Kelly beat Frank Varey, 2-1

### Golden Helmet

1. Phil Blake, Barney Barnard, 92.3

2. Ernie Smith, Syd Plevin, 95.4

3. Frank Varey, Tom Price, 90.2

4. Ned Kelly, 97.1

Final: Phil Blake, Ernie Smith, Frank Varey, Ned Kelly, 87.8

**Brough Park Handicap**

**1. Ron Dirkin (5), Walter Creasor (scr), 94.3**

**2. Ernie Smith (scr), A. Howe (12), 101.6**

**3. Gordon Byers (1), J.R. Smith (10), 97.3**

**Final: Walter Creasor, Gordon Byers, Ron Dirkin, Ernie Smith, 94.5**

## Salford v Halifax, Friday 28th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Newiss    | 4 | 4 | F |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Cliff Watson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Mason   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Simpson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Williams |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Howard  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A.J. Ward     |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Wynne    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Reynard | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Corney  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |      |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Ward |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |      |   |   | 38 | 25 |

### City Hall Cup

1. Billy Howard, Tommy Mason, 97.0

2. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 94.4

3. Stan Wynne, Fred Williams, 97.4

4. Cliff Whatley, Syd Newiss, 96.2

SF1: A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 97.6

SF2: Stan Wynne, Syd Newiss, 96.2

Final: Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 92.2

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. George Reynard, Geoff Kilburn, 94.4**

**2. Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 93.0**

**3. Cliff Watson, A.C. Wilson, 94.6**

**4. Tommy Mason, Billy Burrows, 96.1**

**5. George Corney, Hen Helsby, 96.8**

**Final: George Corney, George Reynard, Tommy Mason, 90.2**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Syd Newiss was unsuccessful but set a new lap record of 21.0**

## Warrington v Manchester White City, Friday 28th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  |                   |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Warrington</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | George Milton     |          | 4        | 4        |          |          |  | 8        |           |
|  | Crasher Coxhead   | 1        |          |          |          |          |  | 1        |           |
|  | Norman Dawson     | 1        |          | 2        |          |          |  | 3        |           |
|  | Harry Solomon     |          | 1        |          |          |          |  | 1        |           |
|  | Ezra Deakin       | 2        | 2        |          |          |          |  | 4        |           |
|  | Speed Formby      |          | 1'       | 1        |          |          |  | 2        | 1         |
|  |                   |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                   |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|  |                              |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Manchester White City</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | Arthur Jervis                | 4        | 4        | 4        |          |          |  | 12       |           |
|  | Jack Owen                    | 2'       | 4        | 1'       |          |          |  | 7        | 2         |
|  | Walter Hull                  | 4        | 2        | 4        |          |          |  | 10       |           |
|  | Bunny Wilcox                 | 2'       | 1'       | 2'       |          |          |  | 5        | 3         |
|  | Skid Skinner                 | 4        | 2'       | 2        |          |          |  | 8        | 1         |
|  | Hugh Jervis                  | 1        |          |          |          |          |  | 1        |           |
|  | A. Ryder                     | 1        |          |          |          |          |  | 1        |           |
|  |                              |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|   |                            |  |          |          |          |          |
|---|----------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|   |                            |  | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> |
| 1 | A. Jervis, Owen, Coxhead   |  | 1        | 6        | 1        | 6        |
| 2 | Hull, Wilcox, Dawson       |  | 1        | 6        | 2        | 12       |
| 3 | Skinner, Deakin, H. Jervis |  | 2        | 5        | 4        | 17       |
| 4 | Milton, Hull, Wilcox       |  | 4        | 3        | 8        | 20       |
| 5 | Owen, Skinner, Solomon     |  | 1        | 6        | 9        | 26       |
| 6 | A. Jervis, Deakin, Formby  |  | 3        | 4        | 12       | 30       |
| 7 | Milton, Skinner, Owen      |  | 4        | 3        | 16       | 33       |
| 8 | A. Jervis, Dawson, Ryder   |  | 2        | 5        | 18       | 38       |
| 9 | Hull, Wilcox, Formby       |  | 1        | 6        | 19       | 44       |

### Eliminating Challenge

Squib Burton beat Norman Dawson, 86.0 (rolling start track record)

Arthur Westwood beat Walter Hull, 85.0

Final: Squib Burton beat Arthur Westwood, 89.6

### Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, Norman Dawson, 89.4

### Track Record Attempts

1. Squib Burton 21.0 (equalled record)

2. Squib Burton 21.0 (equalled record)

3. Skid Skinner (unsuccessful)

## **London White City, Friday 28th June 1929**

### **Triangular Match Race**

1. Stan Spencer beat Colin Ford, 36.69 mph
  2. Gus Kuhn beat Del Forster (fell), 37.68 mph
- Final: Gus Kuhn beat Stan Spencer, 84.0

### **Gold Helmet**

1. Vic Huxley, Colin Ford, 34.89 mph
  2. Bill Crouch, Colin Watson, 36.01 mph
  3. Jim Kempster, Billy Lamont, 35.85 mph
  4. Gus Kuhn, Stan Spencer, 34.16 mph
- Final: Vic Huxley, Bill Crouch, Gus Kuhn, 83.6

### **White City Handicap**

- SF1: Harold Crook (4), Eddie Slade-Jones (2), (Lou Berger (exc)), 34.40 mph
- SF2: Will Dennis (5), Gus Kuhn (1), 33.41 mph
- Final: Will Dennis, Eddie Slade-Jones, 91.6

**Audenshaw, Saturday 29th June 1929**

**Flying 12**

Heat: Slider Jones\*, Red Murch

Final: Slider Jones\*, Red Murch, 76.6

Also rode Dab Boston and Chick Remington (USA)

**Puritan Cup**

Heat: Slider Jones\*, Red Murch

Final: Slider Jones\*, Joe Palastrand, Ed Jennings, 157.0

**Track Record Attempts**

A. Ryder, 33.7 (unsuccessful)

Joe Palastrand, 36.4 (unsuccessful)

**Junior Race**

C. Howard, Jack Atkinson, A. Black, 85.4

**Eliminating Contest For The ACU Championship**

Heat: Slider Jones\*, 73.6

Red Murch, Dab Boston, Chick Remington, F. Housley\*\*, Ed Jennings, Joe Palastrand, Albert Drew, Slider Jones\*

\*An assumed name for Fred Ibbotson

\*\*Believed to be either A. Housley or Fred Housley

## Barnsley v Newcastle, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley             | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bert Round           | 4 | 4 | R |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Charlie Ward         |   |   | R |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Charlie Gray         | 4 | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Fred Ledger          |   |   |   |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Reg Marshall         |   | F |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Tommy Allott         | 4 | F | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson (res) |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bob Allen (res)      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Newcastle    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Fred Creasor |   | F |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Tommy Storey |   | F |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Gordon Byers | 2 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Phil Blake   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                               | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Round                                                         |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Gray                                                          |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Allott                                                        |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Round                                                         |   |   | 21 | 7  |
| 5 | Byers, Gray                                                   |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Marshall (fell), Allott (fell), Creasor (fell), Storey (fell) | 0 | 0 |    |    |
| 7 | Byers, (Round (ret), Ward (ret))                              |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Gray                                                          |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Allott                                                        |   |   | 32 | 22 |

### Challenge Race

Bert Round beat Frank Varey, 78.4 (track record)

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Tom Mitchell
2. Reg Marshall
3. Bert Round
4. Charlie Ward
5. Tommy Allott

Final: Bert Round, Reg Marshall, Tommy Allott, 81.4



### **Handicap Event**

**Heat: Bert Round**

**Final: Bert Round (scr), Gordon Byers (2), George Chance (6), (Charlie Ward, Charlie Gray, Phil Blake), 86.4**

**Belle Vue, Saturday 29th June 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Bob Hipworth**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Dusty Haigh, Buster Frogley, 93.0**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Wilf McClure, Harold Tobin, 95.0**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Syd Newiss, Buster Frogley, 88.0**

**Match Race**

- 1. Buster Frogley beat Smoke Robinson**
- 2. Buster Frogley (ef), Smoke Robinson (fell)**

**Match Race**

**Wilf McClure beat Ernest Young, 95.0**

## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Cyril Taft, 2-1**

**1. Taft, Johnson, 112.8**

**2. Johnson, Taft, 97.0**

**3. Johnson, Taft, 98.2**

### **Match Race**

**Joe Dallison beat Jack Lloyd, 2-1**

**1. Dallison, Lloyd, 98.0**

**2. Lloyd, Dallison, 112.4**

**3. Dallison, Lloyd, 99.4**

### **Birmingham Handicap**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Cyril Taft, Joe Dallison**

### **Perry Barr Handicap**

**Final: Les Patrick, John Deeley, Joe Dallison, 109.4**

# **Burnley v Leicester, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)**

|  | Burnley             | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Charles       | 4  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ernie Ingham        | 1  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Abbott          | 4  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Lund           | 1  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Wilcock      | 1' |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cyril Wilcock       |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Leslie Martin (res) |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Wilcock (res)  | 2  |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick      | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Hal Herbert         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dilly Gittins       | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Slider Shuttleworth | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore (res) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Bown (res)      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |        | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Charles, Kendrick, Ingham            | 107.84 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2 |
| 2 | Abbott, Gittins, Lund                | 107.26 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| 3 | Shuttleworth, F. Wilcock, A. Wilcock | 117.61 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 8 |
| 4 | Abandoned due to dust                |        |   |   |    |   |
| 5 |                                      |        |   |   |    |   |
| 6 |                                      |        |   |   |    |   |
| 7 |                                      |        |   |   |    |   |
| 8 |                                      |        |   |   |    |   |
| 9 |                                      |        |   |   |    |   |

## Cardiff v Bristol, Saturday 29th June 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Cardiff      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Ron Baker    | 3  | 3  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Jack Luke    | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
| 3 | Jimmy Hindle | 2  |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 | Fred Hampson |    | 3  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 5 | Ivor Hill    | F  |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Bristol         | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Len Parker      |   | 3  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 | Teddie Douglas  |   | 2  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 | Gordon Spalding | 3 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
| 4 |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 5 |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                 |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Baker, Luke                     | 96.6  | 5 |   | 5  |    |
| 2 | Spalding, Hindle                | 103.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Hampson, Douglas, (Hill (fell)) | 103.0 | 3 |   |    |    |
| 4 | Parker, Spalding                | 102.6 |   | 5 | 11 |    |
| 5 | Baker, Luke                     | 98.0  | 5 |   | 16 | 13 |

### Challenge Race

Sprouts Elder beat Ron Baker, 2-1

### Challenge Race

Champ Upham and Jimmy Hindle drew 1-1

1. (standing start) Upham, Hindle, 92.2

2. (rolling start) Hindle. Upham (fell), 120.0

### Bristol Handicap

1. Ivor Hill (scr), Jack Wade (8), 97.6

2. Teddie Douglas (2), Gordon Spalding (2), 100.4

3. Yank Davies (8), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 112.0

4. Ron Baker (scr), C. Hayson (6), 101.0

5. Champ Upham (scr), Ernest Dunlop (6), 104.4

6. Nobby Key (scr), J.E. Mogford (8), 103.2

Final: Teddie Douglas (2), Yank Davies (8), Champ Upham (scr), (Ivor Hill (scr), Ron Baker (scr), Nobby Key (scr)), 103.0

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Gordon Spalding, George Gregor, 102.0**

**2. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, 99.0**

**3. Fred Hampson, Teddie Douglas, 106.2**

**4. Jack Luke, Stanley Gill, 104.8**

**5. Nick Carter, Arthur Bready, 106.8**

**6. Nobby Key, Len Parker, 105.0**

**Final: Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, (Gordon Spalding, Ron Baker, Jack Luke), 99.8**

## Crystal Palace v West Ham, Saturday 29th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4 | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 9 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 0 | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 4 | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Wally Harris     | 1 | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | George Lovick    | 1 | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Joe Francis      | R | 2  | F  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 2  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Les Maguire     | 1' | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Jack Adams      | 2  | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Don Durant      | 2' | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Don Taylor      | 4  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Reg Bounds      | 1' | 1 |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                       |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sharp, Stevenson, Maguire, Willimott  | 41.93 mph | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Donkin, Adams, Harris                 | 40.82 mph | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Taylor, Durant, Lovick, Francis (ret) | 39.15 mph | 1 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Sharp, Adams, Bounds, Willimott       | 40.44 mph | 4 | 3 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Donkin, Harris, Durant, Taylor        | 40.62 mph | 6 | 1 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Francis, Maguire, Lovick   | 41.00 mph | 2 | 5 | 22 | 20 |
| 7 | Durant, Willimott, Sharp, Taylor      | 40.71 mph | 3 | 4 | 25 | 24 |
| 8 | Stevenson, Maguire, Harris, Donkin    | 41.00 mph | 1 | 6 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | Adams, Lovick, Bounds, Francis        | 39.92 mph | 2 | 5 | 28 | 35 |

Maurice Bradshaw is listed for West Ham but he was at Edinburgh and Glasgow that day

### Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

Heat: Lamont, Frogley, 42.04 mph

Heat: Frogley, Lamont, 41.47 mph

3. Lamont, Frogley, 41.27 mph

### Handicap Event

Final: Gus Kuhn, Tiger Stevenson, Les Maguire (4), 30.46 mph

**Edinburgh, Saturday 29th June 1929**

**500cc Scottish Championship**

- 1. Drew McQueen, Walter Creasor, James Logie (fell), 89.6**
  - 2. Syd Parsons, Chris Hughes, Bob McGregor, 91.0**
  - 3. Col Stewart, Dick Wise (fell) Bill Dickie (fell), 98.8**
  - 4. Andy Marr, Sprouts Elder (fell), Charles Sanderson (fell), no time**
  - 5. Ned Kelly, Sam Reid, Jim Holder (fell), 90.8**
  - 6. Jack Chapman, Maurice Bradshaw (fell), Andy Nicholl (fell), 91.8**
  - 7. Billy Galloway, Eric Burnet, Oliver Goodfellow (ret), 90.8**
  - 8. Ivor Creek George MacKenzie, Harry Duncan, 88.8**
  - 9. Norrie Isbister, Bill Naismith, Andy Milne, 92.4**
- SF1: Drew McQueen, Col Stewart, Syd Parsons (ret), 89.8**
- SF2: Ned Kelly, Andy Marr, Jack Chapman (fell), 92.2**
- SF3: Billy Galloway, Ivor Creek, Norrie Isbister, 86.0 (track record)**
- Final: Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, Ned Kelly**



**Exeter, Saturday 29th June 1929**

**Match Race**

Noel Johnson beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Johnson, Watson (ret), 82.2

2. Johnson, Watson, 88.4

**Gold Helmet Scratch**

1. Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 85.2

2. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, (Ted Bravery (ef)), 84.6

3. Colin Watson, Frank Buckland, 82.6

4. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 84.6

Final: Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson, Colin Watson, Jack Bishop (fell), 83.0

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, (Allan Collier (fell)), 89.0

2. Jack Bishop, Freddy Hore, 87.2

3. Ron Stokes, Les Barker, (Jack Addison (fell), Colin Watson (fell)), 92.2

4. Ken Purser (6), Charlie Swift, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 90.6

Final: Ron Stokes (4), Jack Bishop, Ken Purser, Noel Johnson (fell), 90.4

## **Glasgow, Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Jim Holder (4), Johnnie Walker (1), (Norrie Isbister (3), Jack Howlett (4), Arthur Mann (12)), 99.2
  2. Billy Galloway (scr), Jimmy McFarlane (12), (Sam Clark (4), Jack Hart (8), John Bissett (15)), 97.0
  3. George Pinkerton (6), Eddie Reynolds (16), (Dick Wise (1), Willie Durward (13), Andy Marr (4)), 110.9
  4. Jimmie Pinkerton (4), Alex Thorburn (16), (Maurice Bradshaw (1), Billy Llewellyn (12), Ralston Dunlop (12)), 100.3
  5. Sprouts Elder (scr), Andy Nicholl (4), (Bill Naismith (9), Sandy Smith (12), Willie Wilson (16)), 95.8
- SF1: Jim Holder, Billy Galloway, (George Pinkerton, Johnnie Walker, Jimmy McFarlane), 101.0
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Eddie Reynolds, Alex Thorburn, Andy Nicholl), 94.0
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Jim Holder, Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 94.9

### **Qualifying Race (4 laps standing start)**

James Cook, George Parker, (Johnnie Short, Bob Loudon, W. Kirkwood), 114.0

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)**

1. Billy Galloway, George Pinkerton, (Jack Howlett, Andy Marr), 97.4
  2. Jimmie Pinkerton, Ralston Dunlop, (Dick Wise, Sam Clark), 96.5
  3. Norrie Isbister, Maurice Bradshaw, (Jimmy McFarlane, Bill Naismith), 96.1
  4. Sprouts Elder, Jim Holder, (Andy Nicholl, Billy Llewellyn), 92.8
- SF1: Billy Galloway, Ralston Dunlop, (Jimmie Pinkerton, George Pinkerton), 97.3
- SF2: Norrie Isbister, Sprouts Elder, (Jim Holder, Maurice Bradshaw), 95.2
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, (Billy Galloway, Ralston Dunlop), 92.6

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Galloway, 88.5

## **Greenford, Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Flying Eight Race 1**

**Ted Clairmonte, Les Dallimore, Taffy Williams, 50.85 mph**

### **Flying Eight Race 2**

**Ted Clairmonte, Stan Lemon, Les Dallimore, 49.32 mph**

### **Greenford Motorcyle Club Race 1**

**Johnnie Belcher (3), E. Avis (4), Sid Emery (3), 42.45 mph**

### **Greenford Motorcyle Club Race 2**

**Bert Collyer (6), Freddy Cooper (4), W. Richards (4), 42.45 mph**

### **Greenford Handicap**

- 1.**
- 2. Ted Clairmonte, Taffy Williams**
- 3.**
- 4.**

**Final: Ted Clairmonte (4), Taffy Williams (scr), Les Dallimore (scr), 47.37 mph**

### **All-Star Handicap**

**Ted Clairmonte (4), Austin Elliott (6), Freddy Cooper (4), 49.61 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Freddy Cooper beat Herbert Matthews, 45.92 mph**

## Harringay v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 29th June 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stan Spencer | X  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Alf Medcalf  | 2  | F | X |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 2  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Lou Berger   | 1' | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Will Dennis  | R  | F | 2 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 2  | 4 | X |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Britt            | 1 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          | 4 | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 2  |
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Tim Reid                | 0 | F  | R  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           | 1 | 0  | F  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Joe Hassall             | 4 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |                         |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Siddaway, Medcalf, Britt, Spencer (exc)          | 85.4 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Lloyd, Pointer, Berger, Reid                     | 84.6 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Hassall, Crouch, Ashcroft, Dennis (ret)          | 87.8 | 2 | 5 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Lloyd, Spencer, Medcalf (fell), Reid (fell)      | 84.2 | 2 | 4 | 9  | 18 |
| 5 | Berger, Hassall, Pointer, Ashcrot                | 88.0 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 20 |
| 6 | Crouch, Britt, Siddaway, Dennis (fell)           | 87.6 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 23 |
| 7 | Spencer, Hassall, Ashcroft (fell), Medcalf (exc) | 85.0 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 25 |
| 8 | Britt, Siddaway, Berger, Pointer                 | 85.0 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 31 |
| 9 | Lloyd, Dennis, Crouch (exc), Reid (ret)          | 84.2 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 35 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Vic Huxley Billy Lamont, Billy Dallison, 81.4

### Triangular Match

1. Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 81.0

2. Billy Lamont beat Vic Huxley, 79.8

Final: Billy Lamont beat Billy Dallison, 80.6

## High Beech v Stamford Bridge, Saturday 29th June 1929 (Challenge)

|  | High Beech     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eddie Cox      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | R.G. Brown     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eddie Farley   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | T.W. Tims      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack MacDonald |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Alan W. Day     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Warwick  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Sonny Wilson    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Oswald Sykes    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |       | H | A | H | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | Warwick, Day, Cox, Brown                      | 97.6  |   |   |   |    |
| 2 | Wilson, Sykes, Farley, Tims, MacDonald (f.ns) | 103.5 |   |   |   |    |
| 3 | Wilson, Day, Warwick, Sykes                   | 103.3 |   |   | 4 | 27 |

Scoring unclear.

### Handicap Event

Final: Charlie King (3), Jack Barnett (scr), (Fred Law, Maurice Polikoff), 105.2

### Scratch Event

1. Jack Barnett, R.G. Brown, (Eddie Farley (fell), Maurice Polikoff (ret))

2. Alan W. Day, Brisbane Smith, (Arthur Warwick (fell))

3. Sonny Wilson, B. Mitchell, (Fred Law (ret))

4. Syd Edmonds, Charlie King, (Eddie Cox)

SF1: Jack Barnett, (Alan W. Day, Brisbane Smith)

SF2: Sonny Wilson, Syd Edmonds

Final: Jack Barnett, 93.6

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

**1. Grosskreutz, Frogley 37.27 mph**

**2. Grosskreutz, Frogley, 37.89 mph**

### **Inter-Track Match**

**Final: Stew Fairbairn, 34.75 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Stew Fairbairn, Allen Kilfoyle, Arthur Pennell, 34.48 mph**

### **Lea Bridge Team Members' Race**

**Final: Albert Merrell (3), Les Standish (4), Frank Bond (3), 32.91 mph**

## Leeds v Middlesbrough, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Greenwood | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alec Hill        | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Dennis Atkinson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Harrison         | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | John Scatcherd (guest) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Langton   | 89.7 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Greenwood | 93.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Hill      | 97.9 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Langton   | 91.1 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Greenwood | 93.9 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Harrison  | 96.5 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Langton   | 91.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Greenwood | 96.3 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Hill      | 95.7 |   |   | 41 | 21 |

### Senior Handicap

Final: George Greenwood (scr), Eric Langton (scr), John Scatcherd (3), 94.0

### Leeds Championship

1. Arthur Atkinson & George Greenwood (dead-heat), 90.1

2. Alec Hill beat Eric Langton, 94.6

3. George Greenwood beat Eric Langton, 90.6

4. Arthur Atkinson beat Alec Hill, 93.7

5. Arthur Atkinson beat Eric Langton, 92.5

6. George Greenwood beat Alec Hill, 96.4

Final: George Greenwood beat Arthur Atkinson, 90.1

### Leicester Super v Wembley, Saturday 29th June 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Leicester Super | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Alec Bowerman   | 2' | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Ed Bradley      | 4  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler     | 1  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Arthur Sherlock | 4  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Reeve    | 0 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Crawley Rous | 1 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Vic Deale    | 0 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson | 2 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |

|   |                                   |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Bradley, Bowerman, Rous, Reeve    | 81.6 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Sherlock, Jackson, Wheeler, Deale | 83.0 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| 3 | Bowerman, Jackson, Bradley, Deale | 84.0 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 5 |
| 4 | Wheeler, Rous, Reeve, Sherlock    | 87.2 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 8 |

### Lutterworth Scratch Race

Final: Jim Middleton, Ernest Watts, 89.0

### Narborough Handicap

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Ben Stanton, Arthur Sherlock, Jack Jackson, 83.0

### Blaby Scratch Race

Final: George Wigfield, Ed Bradley, Nev Wheeler, 80.2

### Match Race

Stan Catlett beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Catlett, Sherlock, 81.6

2. Catlett, Sherlock, 79.2



## **Liverpool, Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Golden Sash**

Heat: Walter Hull, 101.2

Heat: H. Goodchild, 113.6

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 106.8

Heat: Tom Price, 106.6

SF1: Walter Hull, W. Proffert, 102.6

SF2: Skid Skinner, Crasher Coxhead, 104.4

Final: Skid Skinner, Walter Hull, Crasher Coxhead, 102.0

### **Flying Mile**

Heat: Skid Skinner, 98.8

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 99.6

Heat: Walter Hull, 98.8

Final: Skid Skinner, Crasher Coxhead, Walter Hull, 97.8

### **Wirral Handicap**

Heat: Syd Plevin, 119. 0

Heat: Walter Hull, 104.6

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 110.6

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, Skid Skinner, 104.8

Final: Syd Plevin, Walter Hull, Sprouts Griffiths, Crasher Coxhead, 90.6

### **Challenge Match**

Syd Plevin's Team 16 beat Sprouts Griffiths' Team 5

Syd Plevin's Team – Plevin 4

Sprouts Griffiths' Team – Barnard

1. Syd Plevin, Tom Price

2. Crasher Coxhead, Jack Cummings

3. Will Foxley, W. Proffert

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Flying Twelve**

**1. Syd Newiss, Arthur Jervis**

**2.**

**3.**

**Final: Walter Hull, Syd Newiss, 89.6**

### **Match Race**

**Skid Skinner beat Syd Newiss, 2-1**

**1. Newiss, Skinner, 91.2**

**2. Skinner, Newiss, 92.2**

**3. Skinner, Newiss**

### **Gold Helmet**

**1. Syd Newiss, Arthur Jervis**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**Final: George Reynard, Ted Cowley, (Arthur or Dennis Atkinson, Arthur Jervis), 85.8**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: A.J. Ward, Ted Cowley, 94.6**

**Other riders included: Arthur Atkinson, Dennis Atkinson, George Reynard**

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Arnie Cattell, 92.6
2. Gus Mordue, 88.6
3. David Johnson, 104.3
4. Dan Craig

Final: Gus Mordue, Arnie Cattell, David Johnson, Dan Craig, 90.6

### **Open Handicap**

1. J.H. Nicholson (1), 106.2
2. Arnie Cattell (1), 102.8
3. Gus Mordue (4), 101.0
4. Jack Ormston (4), 101.8

Final: J.H. Nicholson (7), Gus Mordue (scr), David Johnson, (Arnie Cattell, Jack Ormston), 107.4

### **Gosforth Flying Mile**

1. Harry Whitfield, 89.4
2. Jack Ormston, 96.6
3. A.W. Bradley, 104.0

Final: Harry Whitfield, A.W. Bradley, Jack Ormston (fell), 90.2

### **Challenge Races**

Arnie Cattell beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Cattell, Taylour, 94.9
2. Cattell, Taylour, 99.8

## **Nottingham, Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. G. Carter (12), 100.6**
- 2. Dick Christian (6), 98.2**
- 3. George Wigfield (scr), 87.0**
- 4. Wilf Joseph (5), 95.2**
- 5. Ernest Watts (5), 95.2**

**Final: George Wigfield, G. Carter, 88.0**

### **Olympic Flying Nine**

- 1. Joe Gooding, Wilf Joseph, 86.8**
- 2. George Wigfield, Nev Wheeler, 83.8**

**Final: Fred Strecker, Joe Gooding, 88.4**

### **Hamilton Deane Cup**

- 1. Les Otter, 93.4**
- 2. Fred Strecker, 87.0**
- 3. George Wigfield, 82.4**
- 4. Stan Catlett, 86.8**
- 5. Arthur Sherlock, 88.4**

**Final: Stan Catlett, George Wigfield, 82.6**

### **Match Race**

**George Wigfield beat Keith Litchfield, 81.8**

## **Pontypridd, Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Nobby Key beat Ron Baker, 2-0**

**1. Key, Baker, 101.8**

**2. Key, Baker, 100.6**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Nobby Key, 98.6 (unsuccessful)**

**Ron Baker, 100.6 (unsuccessful)**

**H. Bradley\*, 105.6 (unsuccessful)**

**Fred Hampson, 105.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Jack Wade, 105.0 (unsuccessful)**

### **Ynys Handicap**

**1. Ron Baker (scr), 116.6**

**2. Nick Carter (scr), 114.8**

**3. C.M. Parsons (8), 114.4**

**4. J.E. Mogford (8), 121.0**

**5. Yank Davies (8), 116.2**

**Final: Yank Davies (8), J.E. Mogford (8), Nick Carter (scr), (Ron Baker (scr), C.M. Parsons (8)), 115.8**

### **Dragon Scratch Race**

**1. Jack Luke, 103.8**

**2. Nobby Key, 102.0**

**3. George Gregor, 112.6**

**4. Fred Hampson, 109.4**

**5. Ron Baker, 107.4**

**Final: Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, (George Gregor, Ron Baker, Jack Luke (ns)), 100.6**

**\*Believed to be Arthur H. Bready. There is no other trace of H. Bradley.**

**Preston, Saturday 29th June 1929**

**Match Races**

**Joe Abbott beat Eva Askquith, 2-1**

**1. Abbott, Askquith, 90.2**

**2. Askquith, Abbott, 96.2**

**3. Abbott, Askquith, 95.2**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, 90.2**

**Senior Scratch**

**1. Jack Lund, Bunny Wilcox, Eva Askquith**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**5. Joe Abbott, A.J. Ward**

**Final: Cyril Wilcock, Joe Abbott, George Corney, (Jack Lund), 95.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Charles, George Reynard, Frank Greenall, Arthur Wilcock, Cyril Wilcock, 91.2**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Billy Yates, Fred Hesmondhalgh, L. Wilkins, 106.0**

## Rochdale v Belle Vue, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|   | Rochdale         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Squib Burton     | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Harold Leach     | 1  |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | Buster Breaks    | FN |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 4 | Ron Thompson     | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Fred Procter     |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Ben Higginbottom | 2  | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
| 7 | Jack Leach       |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Belle Vue       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Arthur Franklyn | 2 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 2 | George Hazard   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | Frank Varey     | X |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 4 | Ian Ritchings   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Riskit Riley    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Billy Fletcher  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                        | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, Franklyn, Leach                | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Thompson, (Varey (exc), Breaks (f,ns)) |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                                        |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                                        |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                                        |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                        |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                        |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                        |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                                        |   |   | 36 | 23 |

### Weathered Cup

Final: Jack Atkinson, Smoke Robinson, Skid Nock, 102.41

### Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Ron Thompson, (Skid Nock, Billy Fletcher, Ben Higginbottom), 95.53

### Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Skid Nock

**Rotherham, Saturday 29th June 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Roller Hides beat Pat Lawless, 117.0**

**G. Lee beat J. Burbridge, 121.8**

**Tommy Bateman beat Maurice Ogden, 119.8**

**R. Smith beat Pip Parkin, 123.2**

**Hunt Cup Handicap**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Roller Hides, Hasty Hastings, 114.2**

**Skid Skinner Silver Helmet**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, Maurice Ogden, 120.8**

**Track Record Attempts**

**Archie Bingham, 105.6 (new record)**

**Cyclone Smith, 107.2**

**Tommy Bateman, 110.8**



## Sheffield v Preston, Saturday 29th June 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield              | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber            | 4  | 1  | 4 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Gus Platts             | 2' | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | George Cumming         | 0  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Longley         | 1  | 2  | 0 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Bill Shuker            | 4  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Arthur Westwood        | E  | F  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Clem Beckett (res)     | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Spencer Stratton (res) | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 1  | 2  | 4  | 2 |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins |    | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2' | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Claude Rye     | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell |    | 2' |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barber, Platts, J. Chiswell                | 91.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Burrill, Myerscough, Longley, Cumming      | 87.6 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Shuker, J. Chiswell, Rye, Westwood (ef)    | 92.6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Myerscough, F. Chiswell, Barber, Platts    | 90.4 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 16 |
| 5 | J. Chiswell, Longley, Cumming              | 95.4 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 20 |
| 6 | Burrill, Hutchins, Shuker, Westwood (fell) | 91.0 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 26 |
| 7 | Barber, J Chiswell, Platts                 | 91.2 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 28 |
| 8 | Beckett, Burrill, Hutchins, Longley        | 89.8 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Beckett, Myerscough, Stratton              | 91.8 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 33 |

### Match Race

Clem Beckett beat Bert Round, 85.8

### Haslam Handicap Trophy

1. Bill Shuker, Harold Bingley
2. Arthur Longley
3. Bert Round
4. Gus Platts, Ron May
5. Charlie Gray, Jack Sweeney, Johnny Broughton

Final: Bert Round (scr), George Crawshaw (2), Bill Shuker (3), Charlie Gray (1), (Arthur Longley, Gus Platts), 95.0

### **Star Shield**

**1. Bill Shuker, (Spencer Stratton (fell))**

**2. Jack Barber**

**3. Stan Jenkins, Charlie Gray**

**4. Gus Platts, (Clem Beckett (ret))**

**5. Joe Hindley**

**Final: Jack Barber, Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, Stan Jenkins, Bill Shuker, Bert Round (ret), 90.6**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Clem Beckett, 20.0 (unsuccessful)**

## **Southampton, Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Star Gate Open Handicap (5 laps)**

1. Albert Wakerley (6), Tommy Cullis (1), 110.4
2. Guy Lister (7), Buzz Hibberd (6), (Clarrie Eldridge (ef)), 112.2
3. Eric Lister (4), Cecil Bounds (5), 107.6
4. Ernie Rickman (4), Jimmy Pink (3), 110.2

SF1: Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis, 112.4

SF2: Cecil Bounds, Eric Lister, (Jimmy Pink (fell)), 108.2

Final: Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis, 107.8

### **Match Race**

Jimmy Hayes beat Frank Arthur, 2-1

1. Arthur, Hayes, 81.2
2. Hayes, Arthur, 81.2
3. Hayes, Arthur, 83.2

### **Radcliffe Scratch Race**

1. Ernie Rickman, Buzz Hibberd, 85.8
2. Frank Arthur, Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, 81.2
3. Vic Collins, Clarrie Eldridge, (Jimmy Pink (ef)), 89.2
4. Jimmy Hayes, Guy Lister, 83.6

SF1: Frank Arthur, Buzz Hibberd, (Ernie Rickman, Eric Lister), 82.4

SF2: Vic Collins, Jimmy Hayes, (Clarrie Eldridge, Guy Lister), 82.8

Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd, Jimmy Hayes, 82.2

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 29th June 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Gus Kuhn beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-0**

- 1. Kuhn, Buchanan, 42.85 mph**
- 2. Kuhn, Buchanan, 42.96 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Art Pechar beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

- 1. Pechar, Spencer, 41.57 mph**
- 2. Pechar, Spencer, 42.15 mph**

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Don Taylor, Colin Ford, 42.35 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**SF: Les Ralph (3), Art Pechar (2), Ernie Mayne, 38.96 mph**

**Final: Les Ralph (3), Art Pechar (scr), Sonny Wilson, 38.96 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Art Pechar (1), Don Taylor (1), Ernie Mayne, 89.0**

### **Challenge Match Races**

**Colin Ford beat Arthur Willimott, 40.36 mph**

**Les Blakebrough beat Jack Adams, 41.00 mph**

## Salford v Preston, Monday 1<sup>st</sup> July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tommy Mason   |    | 2  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Simpson |    | 0  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Newiss    | 4  | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Frank Whiting | 2' |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cliff Watson  |    | 2  | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Howard  |    | 1' | 0 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Williams | 0  |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A.J. Ward     | 4  |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 2' | 1 | F |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 1  | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Frank Greenall | 0  |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Joe Abbott     | F  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 1  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Jack Lund      |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                             | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, J. Chiswell, (Mason, Simpson)      | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Newiss, Whiting, F. Chiswell, Greenall      | 6 | 1 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | (Watson, Howard), Myerscough, Abbott (fell) | 6 | 1 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | F. Chiswell, Watson, Howard                 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Burrill, Mason, J. Chiswell, Simpson        | 2 | 5 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Abbott, Newiss, Myerscough, Williams        | 2 | 5 | 20 | 22 |
| 7 | (Mason, Simpson, F. Chiswell, Lund)         | 4 | 3 | 24 | 25 |
| 8 | Abbott, Watson, Myerscough, Howard          | 2 | 5 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | Ward, Burrill, Newiss, J. Chiswell (fell)   | 5 | 2 | 31 | 32 |

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, 92.0

2. Ham Burrill, Arthur Jervis, 96.4

3. Hen Helsby, Joe Abbott, 100.0

4. Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 95.8

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Len Myerscough, 90.0

SF2: Billy Howard, Joe Abbott, 97.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Len Myerscough, Billy Howard, 90.8

### **George Pemberton Trophy**

**1. A.J. Ward, 93.8**

**2. Syd Newiss, Norman Ives, 94.0**

**3. Tommy Simpson, Len Myerscough, 97.2**

**4. Tommy Mason, Stan Wynne, 95.6**

**5. Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis, 92.2**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Mason, A.J. Ward, 94.6**

## **Wimbledon, Monday 1<sup>st</sup> July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Ron Johnson, 2-0**

- 1. Kempster, Johnson, 81.2**
- 2. Kempster, Johnson, 81.2**

### **Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, Ron Johnson, 78.4**

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

**Final: Vic Huxley, 82.0**

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 1st July 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Arthur Atkinson (unsuccessful), 91.2**

### **Challenge Race**

**Jack Barber beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0.**

- 1. Barber, Atkinson, 93.2**
- 2. Barber, Atkinson, 95.0**

### **Low Valley Scratch Race**

- 1. Eddie Raynes, Rowland Crowe, 110.8**
- 2. Charlie Kirby, Wilf Hamilton, Tom Lindley, R. Burgin\* (fell), 114.6**
- 3. Bill O'Neill, H. Dodds\*\*, 118.0**

**Final: Rowland Crowe, Charlie Kirby, Bill O'Neill, 113.4**

### **Wombwell Handicap**

- 1. Austin Humphries, 96.8**
- 2. Gus Platts, 99.2**
- 3. Reg Marshall, 102.8**
- 4. Jack Barber, 98.0**
- 5. Joe Mitchell, 105.6**
- 6. George Cumming, 103.0**

**Final: Jack Barber, Austin Humphries, Reg Marshall, 94.6**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

- 1. George Cumming, 101.6**
- 2. Arthur Atkinson, 100.6**
- 3. Jack Barber, 98.6**
- 4. Reg Marshall, 101.4**

**Final: Jack Barber, Reg Marshall, Arthur Atkinson, 96.0**

**\*Thought to be the same rider as B. Burgin who rode at Sheffield.**

**\*\*Believed to be the same rider as J. Dodd**



**Audenshaw, Tuesday 2nd July 1929**

**Postponed due to drought and no watering facilities.**

**Bristol, Tuesday 2nd July 1929**

**July Open Handicap**

1. Champ Upham, 101.6
2. Frank Smith, 105.8
3. Gordon Spalding, 103.6
4. Ted Bravery, 107.8
5. Syd Jackson, 101.6

SF: Syd Jackson, 92.4 (push start track record)

SF:

Final: Jim Douglas, Frank Smith, Champ Upham, (Syd Jackson (f,ns)), 99.2

**Flying 16 Scratch**

1. Jack Douglas, 95.0
2. Len Parker, 97.4
3. Frank Smith, 97.4
4. Ted Bravery, 93.0

Final: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, Jack Douglas, Frank Smith, 95.2

**Star Scratch**

1. Bill Clibbett, 100.4
2. Gordon Spalding, 102.4
3. Jack Douglas, 105.0
4. Ted Bravery, 98.2
5. Len Parker, 96.4

Final: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, 102.4

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 2nd July 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

- 1. Billy Galloway (scr), Bob McGregor (3), 94.7**
- 2. Drew McQueen (1), Jimmy McFarlane (12), 96.3**
- 3. Ned Kelly (1), Jim Holder (4), 100.4**
- 4. Norrie Isbister (3), George Pinkerton (6), 98.2**
- 5. Willie Wilson (15), George MacKenzie (1), 115.9**

**SF1: Jimmy McFarlane, Ned Kelly, Bob McGregor, Billy Galloway (ef), Drew McQueen (fell), 107.2**

**SF2: George Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, (Jim Holder, Willie Wilson, George MacKenzie (ef)), 100.3**

**Final: Jimmy McFarlane, Norrie Isbister, Ned Kelly, George Pinkerton, 104.1**

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

- 1. George Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, 94.6**
- 2. Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, 90.8**
- 3. Ned Kelly, (Jimmie Pinkerton (exc)), 95.4**
- 4. Syd Parsons, Bill Naismith, 96.9**

**SF1: Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, (George Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl), 92.7**

**SF2: Bill Naismith, Ned Kelly, Syd Parsons, 104.5**

**Final: Drew McQueen, Ned Kelly, Bill Naismith, Billy Galloway (ns), 93.7**

### **Glasgow v Edinburgh Scratch Race (4 laps flying start)**

**Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Andy Nicholl, Norrie Isbister (fell), 91.5**

### **Junior Races (4 laps standing start)**

- 1. James Cook, 115.3**
- 2. Johnnie Short, 119.1**

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 2nd July 1929**

### **Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, 92.6**

### **Challenge Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Gus Kuhn, 2-1**

- 1. Kuhn, Jervis, 91.0,**
- 2. Jervis, Kuhn, 87.6**
- 3. Jervis, Kuhn 88.0**

### **Flying Twelve**

- 1. Arthur Jervis, Bunny Wilcox**
- 2.**
- 3.**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Gus Kuhn, 86.6**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Hugh Jervis, N. Ashworth, 100.0**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Bunny Wilcox, Squib Burton, 90.0**

## **Middlesbrough, Tuesday 2nd July 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

- 1.
2. Frank Harrison, Walter Creasor, 78.7 (track record)
- 3.
- 4.

Final: Phil Blake, Frank Harrison, Tommy Mason, 83.6

### **Handicap Event**

Final: Jack Ormston, Frank Varey, Stan Wynne, 85.2

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Final: Syd Newiss, Frank Varey, Tommy Mason, 83.2

**Rochdale, Tuesday 2nd July 1929**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**1. Bert Round beat Frank Charles, 88.9**

**2. George Greenwood beat Squib Burton, 88.9**

**3. Ron Thompson beat Jack Atkinson**

**4. Bud Procter beat Fred Procter**

**Final: Bert Round, George Greenwood, Ron Thompson, Ian Ritchings, 88.63**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Bert Round, Dennis Atkinson, Frank Charles, 93.24**

**Rochdale Handicap**

**Final: Bert Round (scr), Ben Higginbottom (5), Skid Nock (5), 90.4**

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Fred Procter**

**Bert Round set a new track record of 84.71**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 2nd July 1929**

### **International Match Race**

**1. Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 39.91 mph**

**2. Sprouts Elder beat Art Pechar (fell), 39.39 mph**

**3. Ivor Creek beat Tommy Cullis, 39.22 mph**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Arthur, Ivor Creek, 40.36 mph**

### **Scratch Event**

**1. Maurice Bradshaw, Les Maguire, (Art Pechar (fell), Jimmy Hayes (fell))**

**2. Frank Arthur, Col Stewart, Tommy Cullis**

**3. Ivor Creek, Tiger Stevenson, (Vic Huxley (fell))**

**4. Sprouts Elder, Jack Adams, (Don Durant (fell))**

**SF1: Frank Arthur, Les Maguire**

**SF2: Ivor Creek, Sprouts Elder**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Les Maguire, Frank Arthur, Ivor Creek, 34.47 mph**

### **Milbank Open Handicap**

**1. Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Frank Arthur**

**2. Arthur Warwick, Buzz Hibberd**

**3. Vic Huxley**

**4. Reg Bounds, Sprouts Elder**

**SF1: Don Taylor, Reg Bounds, Sprouts Elder, Vic Huxley**

**SF2:**

**Final: Arthur Warwick (6), Buzz Hibberd (6), Reg Bounds (5), (Don Taylor), 98.8**

## **Aldershot, Wednesday 3rd July 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. W. Farley, S. Dadson, Billy Coghlan, 114.0
  2. P. Heath, Sid Hilton, (Freddy Cooper (fell), Dick Franklin (fell)), 115.0
  3. Stan Lemon, A. Spooner, 110.0
  4. R.W. How, Fred Morris, 114.8
- SF1: S. Dadson, P. Heath, Sid Hilton, 108.4
- SF2: Stan Lemon, A. Spooner, R.W. How (fell), Fred Morris (ret), 109.6
- Final: A. Spooner, S. Dadson, Stan Lemon, P. Heath, 113.2

### **Gold Armlet**

1. S. Dadson, Vic Deale, 104.8
  2. Sid Bedwin, Billy Coghlan, Sid Hilton (fell), A. Spooner (fell), 105.8
  3. P. Heath, Dick Melville, 109.2
  4. Stan Lemon, Dick Franklin, 103.6
- Final: Stan Lemon, Sid Bedwin, P. Heath, S. Dadson, 103.0

### **Encouragement Race**

- Tony Reale, A. Raven, Doug Smith (fell), 124.6



## Belle Vue v Salford, Wednesday 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Belle Vue | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Salford | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 43 | 20 |

### Golden Armlet

1. Frank Charles

2.

3.

Heat: Frank Varey & Syd Newiss (dead heat)

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Vic Huxley, 89.0

### City Hall Cup

Final: T Allopp\*, S. Williams\*\*, 94.9

### **Match Races**

**Frank Varey beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0**

**Vic Huxley beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-1**

**\*Believed to be Tommy Allott**

**\*\* Believed to be Fred Williams**

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 3rd July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Nobby Key beat Charlie Gray (fell)**

### **Golden Gauntlet (Handicap)**

**1. C. Philpotts (6), Ted Bravery (scr), 101.0**

**2. Nick Carter (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 100.6**

**3. Ron Baker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 98.4**

**4. George Gregor (4), A.J. Lyons (8), 106.0**

**5. Jack Luke (scr), C. Hayson (12), 111.8**

**6. Nobby Key (scr), Ernest Dunlop (6)**

**Final: Ron Baker (scr), Nobby Key (scr), C. Philpotts (6), (Nick Carter (scr), George Gregor (4), Jack Luke (scr)), 97.8**

### **Flying Twelve (rolling start)**

**1. Teddie Douglas, 98.2**

**2. Ted Bravery, 95.4**

**3. Len Parker, 97.2**

**4. Declared void (Jack Luke and Gordon Spalding both fell)**

**Final: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, Teddie Douglas 95.0**

### **Roath Park Scratch Race**

**1. Arthur Bready, 106.6**

**2. Stanley Gill, A.J. Lyons, 112.4**

**3. George Gregor, Roy Reeves, 106.2**

**4. Len Parker, Tom Davies, 104.0**

**5. Ron Baker, Gordon Spalding, 101.4**

**6. Nick Carter, Ted Bravery, 100.4**

**Final: Len Parker, Nick Carter, Ron Baker, (Arthur Bready, Stanley Gill, George Gregor), 98.6**

### **Challenge Races**

**1. (standing start) Ron Baker beat Nobby Key, 98.4**

**2. (rolling start) Ron Baker beat Nobby Key, 92.2**

**Edinburgh, Wednesday 3rd July 1929**

**Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Sam Reid (3), Ned Kelly (scr), James Edward (7), (Bob McGregor (2), Oliver Goodfellow (2)), 96.8
2. Norrie Isbister (3), Eric Burnet (1), (Bill Barclay (7), Allan Campbell (7), Syd Parsons (scr)), 97.4
3. Charles Sanderson (scr), Bill Dickie (6), (James Logie (2), John Duncan (10), George MacKenzie (scr) (ef)) 96.0
4. Harry Duncan (5), Drew McQueen (scr), Andy Nicholl (3), (Andy Milne (2), Walter Elliott (10)), 101.2

SF1: Sam Reid, Ned Kelly, (James Edward, Norrie Isbister, Eric Burnet), 99.4

SF2: Harry Duncan, Drew McQueen, Charles Sanderson, (Bill Dickie, Andy Nicholl), 95.8

Final: Harry Duncan, Charles Sanderson, Ned Kelly, Sam Reid (fell) Drew McQueen (ret), 97.2

**Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. George MacKenzie, Syd Parsons, (Bill Dickie, Andy Nicholl), 90.8
2. Norrie Isbister, Drew McQueen, (Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell), 90.4
3. Charles Sanderson, Andy Milne, (Bob McGregor, Harry Duncan), 90.8
4. Ned Kelly, Eric Burnet, (Sam Reid, James Logie), 93.2

SF1: Syd Parsons, George MacKenzie, Norrie Isbister (fell), Drew McQueen (ef), 91.0

SF2: Charles Sanderson, Eric Burnet, Andy Milne, Ned Kelly (ef), 92.0

Final: George MacKenzie, Syd Parsons, Charles Sanderson, Eric Burnet (fell), 90.8

**Inter-City Race - Edinburgh v Glasgow**

George MacKenzie, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl, 89.6

**Exeter, Wednesday 3rd July 1929**

**Exeter Silver Trophy Scratch**

**1. Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 94.2**

**2. Max Grosskreutz, Bill Clibbett, 95.2**

**3. Frank Arthur, Ron Stokes, 94.4**

**4. Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, no time**

**SF1: Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 96.8**

**SF2: Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, 88.8**

**Final: Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 91.2**

**Exeter Handicap**

**1. Frank Arthur, Fred Hawken, 101.6**

**2. Ken Purser, Jack Bishop, 99.8**

**3. Max Grosskreutz, Lew Lancaster, 103.8**

**4. Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 97.4**

**Final: Harold Stevens, Ken Purser, Bill Clibbett, 93.6**

**Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Frank Arthur, 2-1**

**1. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 101.6**

**2. Grosskreutz, Arthur, 96.4**

**3. Grosskreutz, Arthur, 92.8**

**One Lap Record Attempts**

**Jack Bishop, 56.6 (unsuccessful)**

**Noel Johnson, 61.0 (unsuccessful)**

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 3rd July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Jack Parker, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Parker, 93.6 (track record)**
- 2. Elder, Parker, 93.4 (track record)**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

- 1. Colin Ford (2), Jack Parker (scr), 34.48 mph**
  - 2. Norman Laxton (7), Tommy Croombs (1), 33.09 mph**
  - 3. Mart Seiffert (3), Alf Sawford (5), 33.77 mph**
  - 4. Ernie Perry (8), George Heard (5), 31.20 mph**
- SF1: Colin Ford (2), Jack Parker (scr), 34.09 mph**
- SF2: Alf Sawford (5), Les Standish (7), Mart Seiffert (3), 32.79 mph**
- Final: Colin Ford, Mart Seiffert, Alf Sawford, Norman Laxton (ns), 34.48 mph**

### **Essex Scratch**

- 1. Jack Parker, Les Blakebrough, 36.00 mph**
  - 2. Allen Kilfoyle, Mart Seiffert, 35.36 mph**
  - 3. Tommy Croombs, Colin Ford, 36.22 mph**
  - 4. Roy Dook, George Preston, 35.43 mph**
- SF1: Jack Parker, Mart Seiffert, 35.93 mph**
- SF2: Tommy Croombs, Colin Ford, 36.51 mph**
- Final: Jack Parker, Mart Seiffert, Colin Ford, 35.57 mph**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 3rd July 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Arthur Jervis, 91.0 (new record)**

### **Flying Mile**

**Heat: Geoff Taylor, 99.6**

**Heat: Billy Dallison, 96.4**

**Heat: Skid Skinner, 100.2**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Geoff Taylor, Skid Skinner (ns), 94.8**

### **Stanley Handicap**

**Heat: Tom Price, 104.6**

**Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 105.6**

**Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 108.6**

**Heat: Skid Skinner, 105.0**

**Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 108.2**

**Heat: Claude Rye, 111.0**

**Final: Skid Skinner (scr), Claude Rye (2), Sprouts Griffiths (6), 102.0**

### **Gold Armlet**

**Heat: Chris Hughes, 104.2**

**Heat: Tom Price, 104.2**

**Heat: Cyril Taft, 103.2**

**Heat: Walter Hull, 98.4**

**Heat: Len Myerscough, 100.8**

**Heat: Arthur Jervis, 98.6**

**SF1: Tom Price, 101.6**

**SF2: Billy Dallison, 101.4**

**Final: Tom Price, Len Myerscough, Geoff Taylor, 101.0**

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 3rd July 1929**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Arnie Cattell, J.H. Nicholson, C.J. Dorian, 96.4**

**Open Handicap**

**Final: Harry Huntly, Dick Wise, 98.6**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Charlie Barrett, J.H. Nicholson, 121.4**



## Sheffield v Rochdale, Wednesday 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield            | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Barber          | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Gus Platts           | 0  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Clem Beckett         | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Cumming       | 2' | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Spencer Stratton     | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Arthur Westwood      | 2' | R  |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Longley (res) | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                      |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Rochdale                      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Squib Burton                  | 4 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Ben Higginbottom (advertised) |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Atkinson                 | 0 | 1 |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Wally Hicklin                 | 1 | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Bud Procter                   | 1 | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Ron Thompson                  | 0 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Harold Leach (res)            | 1 | 2 |    |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  |                               |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, Barber, Leach, Platts         | 82.6 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Beckett, Cumming, Hicklin, Atkinson   | 88.8 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Stratton, Westwood, Procter, Thompson | 92.2 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Barber, Platts, Atkinson, Hicklin     | 87.0 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Beckett, Cumming, Thompson, Procter   | 88.6 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Burton, Stratton, (Westwood (ret))    | 84.6 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 13 |
| 7 | Barber, Platts, Thompson, Procter     | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 14 |
| 8 | Beckett, Burton, Longley              | 85.8 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 16 |
| 9 | Stratton, Leach, Hicklin              | 93.4 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 19 |

### Match Races (rolling start)

Clem Beckett beat Arthur Atkinson, 84.0

Squib Burton beat Bert Round, 84.8

### R.O.P. Handicap Trophy

Final: Squib Burton, George Greenwood, Stan Jenkins, W. Fox, Fred Bianchi, (Jack Chapman), 91.2

### Golden Sash

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, George Greenwood, Bert Round, (Clem Beckett (fell), Dennis Atkinson (ret)), 91.6

### One Lap Record Attempt

Arthur Atkinson, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

### Southampton v Lea Bridge, Wednesday 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Southampton         | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jimmy Hayes         | 2' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge    | 4  | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 2  |
|  | Tommy Cullis        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds        | 2' | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Vic Collins         | 2' |    | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Eric Lister         | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Ernie Rickman (res) | F  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                     |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Alf Foulds     | 1 |    | 1  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Alec Slow      |   | 1  |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Frank Bond     |   | 2  | R  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Stew Fairbairn | 1 | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Jimmy Stevens  | E | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Howie Osment   |   |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Albert Merrell | 1 |    | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Eldridge, Hayes, Foulds                  | 83.2 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Cullis, Bounds, Fairbairn                | 85.8 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Lister, Collins, Merrell, Stevens (ef)   | 82.2 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| 4 | Cullis, Bounds, Slow                     | 83.8 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 4  |
| 5 | Lister, Bond, Fairbairn                  | 79.6 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 7  |
| 6 | Stevens, Hayes, Eldridge                 | 82.0 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 11 |
| 7 | Collins, Lister, Foulds                  | 84.8 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 12 |
| 8 | Hayes, Eldridge, Fairbairn, Bond (ret)   | 80.2 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 13 |
| 9 | Cullis, Stevens, Merrell, Rickman (fell) | 80.2 | 4 | 3 | 47 | 16 |

### Berengaria Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Buzz Hibberd (6), Tiger Stevenson (4), Eddie Hunt, 107.2

2. Maurice Bradshaw (4), Albert Merrell (6), 106.6

3. Jimmy Hayes (3), Alf Foulds (4), (Cecil Bounds (ret)), 106.6

4. Frank Bond (3), Eric Lister (3), (Charlie Moon (fell)), 106.2

SF1: Albert Merrell, Maurice Bradshaw, (Buzz Hibberd (fell)), 110.4

SF2: Frank Bond, Alf Foulds, 109.0

Final: Frank Bond, Maurice Bradshaw, Albert Merrell, Alf Foulds, 108.8

## Coventry v Harringay, Thursday 4th July 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Lew Lancaster  | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
| 2 | Dilly Gittins  | 0  | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
| 3 | Fred Wilkinson | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 4 | Wilmot Evans   | 2' | F  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
| 5 | George Povey   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 6 | Tom Farndon    | 2' | R  | R  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
| 7 | Norman Parker  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Harringay    | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|--------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Stan Spencer | 4 | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 2 | Reg Pointer  | 1 | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
| 3 | Bill Crouch  | 0 | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
| 4 | Ray Parsons  | 1 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
| 5 | Lou Berger   | 1 | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
| 6 | Will Dennis  | 0 | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|   |              |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |              |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Spencer, Lancaster, Pointer, Gittins      |      | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Wilkinson, Evans, Parsons, Crouch         | 80.0 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Povey, Farndon, Berger, Dennis            |      | 6 | 1 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Lancaster, Gittins, Berger, Dennis        |      | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Spencer, Wilkinson, Pointer, Evans (fell) |      | 2 | 5 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Povey, Parsons, Crouch, Farndon (ret)     |      | 4 | 3 | 26 | 16 |
| 7 | Parsons, Lancaster, Gittins, Crouch       |      | 3 | 4 | 29 | 20 |
| 8 | Wilkinson, Evans, Berger, Dennis          |      | 6 | 1 | 35 | 21 |
| 9 | Povey, Spencer, Pointer, Farndon (ret)    |      | 4 | 3 | 39 | 24 |

### Match Race

Stan Spencer beat Fred Wilkinson, 81.0

### Match Race

Eva Askquith beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Askquith, Taylour, 83.6

2. Askquith, Taylour (fell), 83.0

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

**1. Arthur Tims (3), Dennis Brandish (3), 90.4**

**2. Stan Spencer (scr), Norman Parker (scr), 90.8**

**3. Bill Crouch (1), Fred Wilkinson (scr), 86.4**

**4. Al Wilkinson (2), Freddy Hore (scr), 89.0**

**5. Tom Farndon (scr), Will Dennis (1), 89.8**

**SF1: Arthur Tims (3), Bill Crouch (1), (Dennis Brandish (3), Stan Spencer (scr), Norman Parker (scr)), 87.4**

**SF2: Tom Farndon (scr), Freddy Hore (scr), (Fred Wilkinson (scr), Al Wilkinson (2), Will Dennis (1)), 86.8**

**Final: Arthur Tims (3), Bill Crouch (1), Tom Farndon (scr), Freddy Hore (scr), 89.0**

**Halifax v Warrington, Thursday 4th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)**

**Postponed due to rain.**

## Leicester v Preston, Thursday 4th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester           | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson         | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Hal Herbert         | 0  | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick      | 1  | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Slider Shuttleworth | 0  | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Billy Ellmore       | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent          | 2' | 2' | 0 |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Len Bown (res)      |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                     |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Lund      | 1' | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4  | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2' | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 1  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 0  | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, Burrill, Lund, Herbert                 | 80.8 (tr) | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | F. Chiswell, Myerscough, Kendrick, Shuttleworth | 84.4      | 1 | 6 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Ellmore, Gent, J. Chiswell, Rye                 | 85.6      | 6 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Burrill, Kendrick, Shuttleworth, Lund           | 88.6      | 3 | 4 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Jackson, J. Chiswell, Rye, Herbert              | 85.4      | 4 | 3 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Ellmore, Gent, Myerscough, F. Chiswell          | 86.6      | 6 | 1 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | J. Chiswell, Rye, Kendrick, Shuttleworth        | 87.0      | 1 | 6 | 25 | 24 |
| 8 | Ellmore, Burrill, Lund, Gent                    | 85.4      | 4 | 3 | 29 | 27 |
| 9 | Jackson, Myerscough, Herbert, F. Chiswell       | 84.8      | 5 | 2 | 34 | 29 |

### Challenge Race

Syd Jackson beat Squib Burton, 2-1

1. Burton, Jackson (ret), 81.2
2. Jackson, Burton, 80.8 (equals track record)
3. Jackson, Burton, 82.0

### Challenge Race

Nobby Kendrick and Slider Shuttleworth drew 1-1

1. Kendrick, Shuttleworth (fell), 88.6
2. Shuttleworth, Kendrick (ret)
3. Abandoned

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Len Myerscough, 92.4**

**2. Hal Herbert, 93.2**

**3. Ham Burrill, 90.6**

**4. Squib Burton, 89.4**

**5. Billy Ellmore, 94.8**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Ham Burrill, (Len Myerscough, Hal Herbert, Billy Ellmore), 85.4 (standing start track record)**

**Nottingham, Thursday 4th July 1929**

**Handicap Event**

1. Charlie Shelton (7)
2. Fred Strecker & Joe Gooding (dead-heat), 96.8
3. Ernest Watts, (Gus Kuhn (scr) (fell))
4. George Wigfield (1)
5. Ernie Blacknell (9)

**Final: Charlie Shelton (7), Ernie Blacknell (9)**

**Match Race**

**Gus Kuhn beat George Wigfield**

**Willson Golden Gauntlet**

1. Fred Strecker, Ray Tauser, (Bill Shuker (fell))
2. Ernie Lester, Bill Henstock
3. Gus Kuhn
4. George Wigfield, Ernest Watts, Les Otter

**Final: Gus Kuhn, George Wigfield, (Fred Strecker, Ernie Lester)**

**Olympic Flying Nine**

1. Reg Lucas, 90.6
2. Ray Tauser, 89.8
3. George Wigfield, Gus Kuhn, 88.2

**Final: Ray Tauser, Reg Lucas, George Wigfield (fell), 88.8**



## **Preston, Thursday 4th July 1929**

### **International Twelve**

1. Clem Beckett, Frank Charles, 90.0

2. Frank Varey, Tommy Mason, 88.6 (rolling start track record)

3. Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 91.0

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Clem Beckett (fell), 87.6 (rolling start track record)

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Bill Anderton, Douglas Chrystall, 99.4

2. Tony Barrett, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 107.6

3. Cliff Watson, Clem Beckett, 95.8

4. Frank Charles, Tommy Allott, 97.2

5. Bert Round, Cliff Whatley, 96.0

6. Joe Abbott, Frank Varey, 91.2

SF1: Bill Anderton, Clem Beckett

SF2: Bert Round, Frank Charles

Final: Bert Round, Bill Anderton, Clem Beckett, Frank Charles, 93.0

### **George Formby Challenge Cup**

Final: Joe Abbott, 87.6

### **Golden Sash**

1. Joe Abbott, 89.8

2. Tom Price, 94.0

3. Cliff Watson, 93.2

4. Bert Round, 93.4

5. James Carnie, (Frank Varey (ef)), 105.0

6. Frank Charles, 92.6

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Bert Round, Cliff Watson, Tom Price, 90.0

## **Rotherham, Thursday 4th July 1929**

### **Dinnington Handicap**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Sun Heath, 110.0**

### **Challenge Races (4 laps rolling start)**

**Cyclone Smith beat Archie Bingham, 2-1**

**1. Smith, Bingham, 111.8**

**2. Bingham, Smith, 107.6**

**3. Smith, Bingham, 107.2**

### **Rotherham Scratch Race**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, Archie Bingham, 111.6**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Cyclone Smith, 109.6 (unsuccessful)**

## Stoke v Manchester White City, Thursday 4th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Stoke           | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Blunt       |    | F |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bob Illingworth | 2  | R |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Norman Beech    | 2  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | R. Coupe        | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Jack Rowley     | 2  | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Chun Moore      |    |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | E.D. Maddocks   | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           | 1 | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Tommy Withington      |   | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Harry Gresty          | 1 | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  |                       |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | A. Jervis, Illingworth, H. Jervis                |      | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Dallison, Beech, Coupe                           |      | 3 | 4 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Skinner, Rowley, Gresty                          | 87.2 | 2 | 5 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | A. Jervis, H. Jervis, Beech                      |      | 1 | 6 | 8  | 20 |
| 5 | Dallison, Rowley, Withington                     |      | 2 | 5 | 10 | 25 |
| 6 | Skinner, Gresty, Blunt (fell), Illingworth (ret) |      | 0 | 6 | 10 | 31 |
| 7 | A. Jervis, Rowley, H. Jervis                     |      | 2 | 5 | 12 | 36 |
| 8 | Dallison, Withington, Maddocks                   |      | 1 | 6 | 13 | 42 |
| 9 | Skinner, Gresty, Beech                           |      | 1 | 6 | 14 | 48 |

### Sentinel Trophy

1. Harry Gresty, Tommy Withington, 87.6

2. Hugh Jervis, Len Blunt, 85.8

3. Jack Rowley, R. Coupe, 89.4

4. Skid Skinner, Hugh Jervis, 97.4

Final: Jack Rowley, Arthur Jervis, Skid Skinner, Harry Gresty, Billy Dallison (ef), 87.2

### Eliminating Challenge Races

1. Len Blunt, Skid Skinner, 89.4

2. Hugh Jervis, Jack Rowley, 86.2

3. Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 81.0 (rolling start record)

Final: Arthur Jervis, Hugh Jervis, Len Blunt (ns), 93.2

## Wembley v Crystal Palace, Thursday 4th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley        | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Nobby Key      | 0 |   |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Len Reeve      | 4 | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Buster Frogley | 0 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Bern Hieatt    | 1 | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Stan Catlett   | 1 | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson   | 0 | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Vic Deale      | 1 | 2 |    |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Willimott | 1' | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 3  |
|  | Joe Francis      | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Wally Harris     | 2' | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | George Lovick    | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 4  | 0  | NS |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Reeve, Francis, Willimott, Key       | 87.0 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Sharp, Harris, Hieatt, Frogley       | 90.0 | 1 | 6 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Donkin, Lovick, Catlett, Jackson     | 88.2 | 1 | 6 | 6  | 15 |
| 4 | Frogley, Sharp, Harris, Reeve        | 87.8 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | Francis, Willimott, Deale, Hieatt    | 88.2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 24 |
| 6 | Lovick, Frogley, Reeve, Donkin       | 92.4 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 28 |
| 7 | Lovick, Deale, Hieatt, Donkin (ns)   | 92.4 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 32 |
| 8 | Sharp, Catlett, Harris, Jackson      | 88.0 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 37 |
| 9 | Catlett, Francis, Willimott, Jackson | 88.6 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 40 |

## Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Stan Catlett beat Alf Chick, 2-0

1. Catlett, Chick, 89.2

2. Catlett, Chick, 88.8

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Bryan Donkin (1), Bert Bolt (scr), (Stan Catlett (scr), Austin Elliott (4), Dick Melville (6)), 92.0**
  - 2. Harry Whitfield (scr), Arthur Willimott (1), (Jack Jackson (3), L.T.H. Greig (6), G.H. Payne (6), 90.0 (standing start record)**
  - 3. Triss Sharp (scr), Wally Lloyd (scr), (Bern Hieatt, (3), Vic Deale (4), George Preston (5)), 90.4**
  - 4. Len Reeve (2), George Lovick (2), (Alf Chick (scr), Sid Hilton (scr), G. Bell (4)), 93,8**
  - 5. Art Warren (6), Joe Francis (2), (Buster Frogley (scr), Wally Harris (scr), Jack Barrett (3)), 96.4**
- SF1: Bert Bolt, Triss Sharp, (Bryan Donkin, Harry Whitfield, Jack Jackson), 93.0**
- SF2: Art Warren, Wally Lloyd, (Len Reeve, George Lovick, Joe Francis), 94.6**
- Final: Art Warren, Triss Sharp, Bert Bolt, Wally Lloyd, 95.4**

## **West Ham, Thursday 4th July 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Ivor Creek beat Frank Arthur, 2-0**

- 1. Creek, Arthur, 39.39 mph**
- 2. Creek, Arthur, 38.79 mph**

### **Independence Open Handicap**

- 1. Tiger Stevenson, Jack Adams, Ivor Creek (scr), Ernie Rickman, Reg Bounds 38.05 mph**
- 2. Rev Cox, Les Maguire, (Sprouts Elder (fell)), 36.36 mph**
- 3. Colin Ford, Buzz Hibberd, 36.81 mph**
- 4. Arthur Warwick, Will Maguire, 36.44 mph**

**SF1: Rev Cox, Jack Adams**

**SF2: Colin Ford, Arthur Warwick**

**Final: Colin Ford (4), Rev Cox (7), Arthur Warwick (5), 96.2**

### **Novice Race**

**Final: Rev Cox, J.C. Appleby (fell), Will Maguire (fell), Bill Pryke (fell)**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Colin Ford, Reg Bounds, 37.74 mph**
- 2. Les Maguire, Jimmy Stevens, 37.11 mph**
- 3. Jack Adams, Frank Arthur, 39.05 mph**
- 4. Ivor Creek, Tiger Stevenson, Maurice Bradshaw, 38.54 mph**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Colin Ford, Jimmy Stevens, 38.79 mph**

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 4th July 1929**

**Junior Race**

**Final: E. Davis, Ron Gibson, Chippy Lomas, 113.6**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: Chippy Lomas, Joe Hindley, Fred Bianchi, 100.8**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: George Cumming, Stan Jenkins, Fred Bianchi, 100.0**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Joe Hindley, Jack Barber, Jack Shaw, 98.8**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 5th July 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Jack Parker, 19.4 (unsuccessful)

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Parker, Grosskreutz, 79.1

2. Parker, Grosskreutz, 79.2

### **Shirley Scratch Race**

Final: George Allbrook, Ivan Anslow, 93.1

### **Hall Green Scratch Race**

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Norman Parker, Bunny Wilcox, 79.2

### **Birmingham Handicap**

Final: Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, Tom Farndon, 86.4



**Middlesbrough, Friday 5th July 1929**

**Speedway Nursery Handicap**

1. Alec Peel
2. Ron Carling

**Ayresome Handicap**

SF: Broncho Dixon, 82.8 (standing start track record)

Final: George Greenwood, Billy Blincoe, Alec Peel, (Broncho Dixon (fell)), 84.8

**Golden Helmet**

Final: George Reynard, Frank Harrison, (Alec Peel), 79.6

**Challenge Race**

Final: Indian Allen, Alec Hill, George Greenwood, 83.2

## Newcastle v Leicester, Friday 5th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 0  | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 1  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leicester           | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Slider Shuttleworth | 1  | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Nobby Kendrick      | 0  | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Syd Jackson         | FN |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Hal Herbert         | 2  | 1' | R |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Billy Ellmore       | 2  | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Dilly Gittins       | 0  | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Len Bown            | 1' | 2  | R |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |                     |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                   |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Smith, Shuttleworth, Kendrick         | 96.1 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Storey, Herbert, Bown, F. Creasor, Jackson (f.ns) | 94.8 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Blake, Ellmore, Byers, Gittins                    | 90.1 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Storey, Kendrick, Shuttleworth, F. Creasor        | 92.6 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Smith, Bown, Herbert, W. Creasor                  | 92.7 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Byers, Blake, Kendrick, Shuttleworth              | 89.4 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Ellmore, Storey, F. Creasor, Gittins              | 87.3 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 17 |
| 8 | Smith, Blake, Herbert (ret), Bown (ret)           | 90.6 | 6 | 0 | 38 | 17 |
| 9 | Byers, W. Creasor, Gittins, Ellmore               | 90.6 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 18 |

### International Match Race

Col Stewart beat Drew McQueen, 2-0

1. Stewart, McQueen, 83.4

2. Stewart, McQueen, 84.5

### Flying Twelve for the Golden Helmet

1. Dilly Gittins, Len Bown, 98.2

2. Drew McQueen, Walter Creasor, 84.5

3. Col Stewart, Phil Blake, 88.8

Final: Drew McQueen, Col Stewart, Dilly Gittins, 84.6

### **Senior Star Handicap**

- 1. Billy Ellmore (2), Percy Dunn (4), 86.1**
  - 2. Ernie Smith (2), Hal Herbert (4), 90.5**
  - 3. Walter Creasor (1), Dilly Gittins (2), 91.8**
  - 4. Fred Creasor (1), Len Bown (4), 94.6**
- Final: Ernie Smith, Walter Creasor, 88.6**

### **Brough Park Handicap**

- 1. Phil Blake (scr), Gordon Byers (scr), 94.5**
  - 2. Ernie Smith (scr), A. Howe (scr) w/o**
  - 3. Walter Creasor (scr), J.R. Smith (12), 94.5**
- Final: Phil Blake, Ernie Smith, Gordon Byers, Walter Creasor, 92.5**

## Salford v Belle Vue, Friday 5th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tommy Mason |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Newiss  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A.J. Ward   |   | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Belle Vue       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Frank Varey     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Franklyn |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |          | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |          |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |          |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |          |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |          |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |          |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Ward     |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |          |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |          |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Franklyn |   |   | 29 | 34 |

### City Hall Cup

1. A.J. Ward, Norman Ives, 103.2

2. Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, 98.8

3. Ian Ritchings, Les Wotton, 108.0

4. Tommy Mason, Larry Coffey, 104.4

SF1: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, 94.2

SF2: Tommy Mason, Ian Ritchings, 99.4

Final: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, Tommy Mason, 95.8

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. A.J. Ward, George Hazard, 99.8**

**2. Cliff Watson, Ken Miller, 106.8**

**3. Tommy Mason, Ian Ritchings, 99.2**

**4. Syd Newiss, Stan Wynne, 100.5**

**5. Frank Varey, Norman Ives, 97.6**

**Final: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, 92.4**

## Warrington v Rochdale, Friday 5th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  |                   |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Warrington</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | George Milton     | 2        | E        | 4        |          |          |  | 6        |           |
|  | Ezra Deakin       | 1'       | 2'       | 2        |          |          |  | 5        | 2         |
|  | Charlie Hornby    | 4        | 4        | 2        |          |          |  | 10       |           |
|  | Speed Formby      | 1        | 2'       |          |          |          |  | 3        | 1         |
|  | Crasher Coxhead   | 4        |          |          |          |          |  | 4        |           |
|  | Harry Solomon     | 1        | 2        | 4        |          |          |  | 7        |           |
|  |                   |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                   |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|  |                  |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Rochdale</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | Squib Burton     | 4        | 4        | 4        |          |          |  | 12       |           |
|  | Harold Leach     |          | 1        | 1        |          |          |  | 2        |           |
|  | Ron Thompson     | 2        | 4        | 1'       |          |          |  | 7        | 1         |
|  | Skid Nock        |          | 1        | 2        |          |          |  | 3        |           |
|  | Wally Hicklin    |          |          | 1        |          |          |  | 1        |           |
|  | Ben Higginbottom | 2        | 1        |          |          |          |  | 3        |           |
|  |                  |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                  |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|   |                                     |      |          |          |          |          |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|   |                                     |      | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> |
| 1 | Burton, Milton, Deakin              | 88.8 | 3        | 4        | 3        | 4        |
| 2 | Hornby, Thompson, Formby            |      | 5        | 2        | 8        | 6        |
| 3 | Coxhead, Higginbottom, Solomon      |      | 5        | 2        | 13       | 8        |
| 4 | Thompson, Deakin, Nock, Milton (ef) |      | 2        | 5        | 15       | 13       |
| 5 | Hornby, Formby, Higginbottom        |      | 6        | 1        | 21       | 14       |
| 6 | Burton, Solomon, Leach              | 88.8 | 2        | 5        | 23       | 19       |
| 7 | Milton, Deakin, Hicklin             |      | 6        | 1        | 29       | 20       |
| 8 | Burton, Hornby, Leach               | 88.8 | 2        | 5        | 31       | 25       |
| 9 | Solomon, Nock, Thompson             |      | 4        | 3        | 35       | 28       |

### Grade B Race

Final: E.G. Bell, Wally Hicklin, Smoke Robinson, 101.6

### Flying Start One-Lap Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 20.2 (new record)

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Vic Huxley, Oliver Langton, Squib Burton, 88.2

### Match Races

1. Eric Langton beat Vic Huxley, 86.4

2. Squib Burton beat Oliver Langton, 84.3

Final: Squib Burton beat Eric Langton, 88.0

## London White City v Southampton, Friday 5th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | London White City | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Del Forster       | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Alf Sawford       |    | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | 2' | 2' | F  |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Harold Crook      | 4  | 4  | F  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Dank Ewen         | 0  | F  | 2  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Freddy Hore       | 1  | 1  | R  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmy Hayes      | 2' | 4 |    |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Eric Lister      | 1' | 4 | 2' |   |   |  | 7 | 2  |
|  | Tommy Cullis     | R  | F | 4  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds     | 1  | 1 |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Vic Collins      | 2' |   |    |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 4  | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Ernie Rickman    | 2  | 1 |    |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Forster, Rickman, Lister                     | 88.0 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Crook, Buchanan, Bounds, Cullis (ret)        | 83.4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Eldridge, Collins, Hore, Ewen                | 88.6 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Forster, Sawford, Bounds, Cullis (fell)      | 88.2 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Crook, Buchanan, Eldridge                    | 85.2 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Lister, Hayes, Hore, Ewen (fell)             | 87.6 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | Eldridge, Ewen, Rickman, Hore (ret)          | 86.8 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 23 |
| 8 | Hayes, Lister, Buchanan (fell), Crook (fell) | 88.0 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 29 |
| 9 | Cullis, Forster, Sawford                     | 89.2 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 33 |

## Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Colin Watson beat Eric Spencer, 2-1

1. Spencer, Watson, 84.2

2. Watson, Spencer, 83.4

3. Watson, Spencer (fell), 87.2

## Handicap Event

Final: Gus Kuhn, Jack Lloyd, Joe Dallison, 98.2

## Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Wally Lloyd, 2-0

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Del Forster, Clarrie Eldridge, 36.41 mph**

**2. Jimmy Hayes, Eric Spencer, 35.93 mph**

**3. Eric Lister, Alf Sawford, 34.43 mph**

**4. Tommy Cullis, Harold Crook, 35.61 mph**

**SF1: Eric Spencer, Del Forster, 36.01 mph**

**SF2: Eric Lister, Harold Crook, 34.43 mph**

**Final: Eric Spencer, Eric Lister, Harold Crook, 35.37 mph**



## **Aldershot, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Billy Coghlan, W. Farley, Vic Deale, 122.6

2. Dick Franklin, R.H. Heaslewood, Len Heath, 131.2

3. A. Spooner, Sid Hilton, H. Wilkinson, 126.4

4. Tony Reale, A. Raven, 132.2

SF1: Billy Coghlan, W. Farley, R.H. Heaslewood, 128.0

SF2: A. Spooner, Tony Reale, Sid Hilton, 128.6

Final: Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, W. Farley, Tony Reale, 117.6

### **Golden Armlet**

1. Sid Hilton, Tony Reale, 107.2

2. Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, (Dick Franklin), 104.4

3. H. Wilkinson, Len Heath, (Vic Deale), 102.6

4. W. Farley, A. Raven, 111.0

Final: Billy Coghlan, H. Wilkinson, (Sid Hilton, W. Farley), 101.4

### **Lap Record Attempts**

George Hole, 31.4 (unsuccessful)

H. Wilkinson, 23.4 (new record)

### **One Mile Record Attempts**

H. Wilkinson, 102.6 (new record)

Billy Coghlan, 101.4 (new record)

## **Barnsley, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Dick Wise beat Syd Newiss, 2-1**

**Heat: Wise, Newiss**

**Heat: Newiss, Wise, 79.0**

**3. Wise, Newiss**

### **Golden Wings Handicap**

**Final: George Chance (5), Austin Humphries (2), Cliff Whatley (scr), 87.4**

### **Flying Twelve Scratch Race**

**Final: Syd Newiss, Cliff Watson, (Fred Bianchi), 79.8**

### **Junior Race**

**Final: L.J. Redfearn, Tom Lindley, H. Wilson. 95.4**

**Belle Vue, Saturday 6th July 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Happy Hanson, Harry Bentley, 103.7**

**Silver Helmet**

**Heat: (Fay Taylour)**

**Final: Broncho Dixon, Dick Hayman, (Cliff Watson (ret)), 89.8**

**North Manchester Handicap**

**Heat: (Fay Taylour)**

**Final: A. Taylor (4), Frank Whiting (4), 100.3**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Frank Varey, Dick Hayman, 93.9**

**Match Race**

**Frank Varey beat Colin Watson, 2-1**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Frank Varey, 20.0 (new record)**

**Also Rode: Eva Askquith**

# Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Stamford Bridge, Saturday 6th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Lloyd              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tim Reid                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Hassall             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Dallison            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Colin Ford      | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Wal Phillips    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bert Bolt       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Alan W. Day     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Ernie Mayne     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 19 | 44 |

## Match Race

Gus Kuhn beat Wally Lloyd, 2-0

1. Kuhn, Lloyd, 112.0

2. Kuhn, Lloyd, 91.8

## Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Gus Kuhn, Jack Lloyd, Joe Dallison, (Geoff Siddaway, Ivan Anslow, Les Patrick), 98.2

## **Burnley, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Frank Charles, Ernie Ingham, 102.39

2. Joe Abbott, W. Thurslow, 101.19

3. Skid Nock, Jack Lund, 112.33

4. Ron Thompson, Fred Wilcock, 108.62

Final: Joe Abbott, Skid Nock, Ron Thompson, Frank Charles, 96.67

### **Challenge Race**

Frank Charles beat Ron Thompson 2-0

1. Charles, Thompson, 102.41

2. Charles, Thompson, 103.39

### **Junior Twelve Handicap**

1. Fred Wilcock (scr), H. Boyes (1), 122.1

2. Jack Arrowsmith (scr), A. Simister\* (2), 123.1

Final: Fred Wilcock, Jack Arrowsmith, 115.24

### **Flying Nine**

1. Ben Higginbottom, Skid Nock, 110.23

2. Frank Charles, Jack Lund, 106.62

3. Joe Abbott, W. Thurslow, 119.03

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Ben Higginbottom, 100.39 (standing start record)

\*Believed to be Tom Simister

## **Cardiff, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Golden Sash (Handicap)**

1. Yank Davies (6), Jack Wade (4), 105.6
2. Arthur Bready (6), Jimmy Thomas (10), C. Hayson (fell), Nobby Key (fell), 112.4
3. George Gregor (4), Eddie Hopkins (6), 103.0
4. Ted Bravery (scr), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 98.8
5. Nick Carter (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 100.8
6. A.S. Guthrie (8), Stanley Gill (2), 113.8

Final: Arthur Bready (6), George Gregor (4), Ted Bravery (scr), (Yank Davies (6), Nick Carter (scr), A.S. Guthrie (8)), 103.0

### **Western Mail Trophy**

1. Jimmy Thomas, Bill Clibbett, 114.0
2. George Gregor, Tom Davies, 103.4
3. Champ Upham, Gordon Spalding, 103.4
4. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, 99.0
5. Arthur Bready, Nick Carter, 103.2
6. Fred Hampson, Ted Bravery, 102.8

Final: Ron Baker, Arthur Bready, Fred Hampson, (Jimmy Thomas, George Gregor, Champ Upham), 96.8

### **Flying Nine (rolling start)**

1. Ron Baker, 90.0
2. Champ Upham, 96.4
3. Fred Hampson, 91.2

Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, 90.8

### **Challenge Race**

Ron Baker beat Nobby Key, 1-0

1. Baker, Key 90.2 (standing start track record)
- 2: Not staged - postponed until 10<sup>th</sup> July

**Crystal Palace, Saturday 6th July 1929**

**Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)**

**Vic Huxley beat Ron Johnson, 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Johnson (ef), 41.17 mph**
- 2. Huxley, Johnson (fell), 41.83 mph**

**Big Four Inter-Track Match**

- 1. Roger Frogley beat Tiger Stevenson (ret), 41.83 mph**
- 2. Triss Sharp beat Ivor Creek, 42.32 mph**

**Final: Triss Sharp beat Roger Frogley, 42.32 mph**

**News of the World Belt**

**Final: Ivor Creek, Triss Sharp, Arthur Willimott, 42.12 mph**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Ivor Creek, Arthur Willimott, Roger Frogley, 38.90 mph**

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps standing start)**

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Oliver Goodfellow (2), (James Logie (2), Donald McDonald (11), Gordon Byers (3) (fell), 94.8

2. Harry Duncan (2), Stan Catlett (scr), (Walter Creasor (1), James Edward (7), Bob Dawson (10)), 99.4

3. Allan Campbell (10), George MacKenzie (scr), (Andy Milne (2), Sam Reid (3), John Duncan (10)), 90.2

4. Bill Dickie (6), Ned Kelly (scr), (Bill Barclay (7), Eric Burnet (1), Bob McGregor (2)), 95.2

SF1: Harry Duncan, Drew McQueen, James Logie, (Oliver Goodfellow, Stan Catlett), 94.8

SF2: Bill Dickie, George MacKenzie, Ned Kelly, (Andy Milne, Allan Campbell), 98.4

Final: Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, Ned Kelly, Harry Duncan, George MacKenzie, 91.6 (track record)

### **Scottish Gold Gauntlet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. George MacKenzie, Walter Creasor, (Harry Duncan, Sam Reid), 88.6

2. Stan Catlett, Eric Burnet, (Gordon Byers, James Edward), 90.6

3. Ned Kelly, James Logie, Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell (fell), 90.6

4. Drew McQueen, Bob McGregor, Andy Milne, Bill Dickie (fell), 92.2

SF1: George MacKenzie, Eric Burnet, Stan Catlett, Walter Creasor, 89.8

SF2: Drew McQueen, Ned Kelly, James Logie, Bob McGregor, 89.2

Final: Drew McQueen George MacKenzie, Eric Burnet, Ned Kelly, 86.4

### **Lap Record Attempts**

Stan Catlett, 21.6 (new record)

Ned Kelly, 21.6 (equals record)



**Exeter, Saturday 6th July 1929**

**Match Race**

**Buggie Fleeman beat Fay Taylour, 2-1**

- 1. Fleeman, Taylour, 88.2**
- 2. Taylour, Fleeman, 88.6**
- 3. Fleeman, Taylour, 88.4**

**Gold Gauntlet Scratch**

- 1. Lew Lancaster, Jack Addison, (Alf Chick (ef), Tom Farndon (ret)), 85.0**
- 2. Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 85.4**
- 3. Jack Bishop, Ron Stokes, (Jack Bingley (ret)), 85.4**
- 4. Noel Johnson, Bert Spencer, 95.2**

**SF1: Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, (Harold Stevens (ret)), 87.4**

**SF2: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 84.6**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, Lew Lancaster (ret), 85.0**

**Exeter Handicap**

- 1. Tom Farndon, Ken Purser, 90.2**
- 2. Jack Addison, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (ef), Happy Kirk (fell)), 92.4**
- 3. Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, (Paul Brockington), 92.6**
- 4. Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, 89.8**

**SF1: Ken Purser, Noel Johnson, (Tom Farndon (exc)), 89.2**

**SF2: Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, 89.4**

**Final: Ken Purser, Frank Buckland, Noel Johnson, Harold Stevens, 91.2**

## **Glasgow, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Norrie Isbister (2), Willie Durward (11), 99.2
  2. Jack White (16) & Jimmie Pinkerton (4) (dead-heat), 97.9
  3. James Cook (14), Jim Holder (2), 111.2
  4. Col Stewart (scr), George Pinkerton (5), Andy Nicholl, 95.5
  5. Arthur Moser (3), Arthur Mann (11), 101.9
- SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, (Willie Durward, Jack White, James Cook), 96.5
- SF2: Arthur Mann, Col Stewart, (Arthur Moser, George Pinkerton, Jim Holder), 108.5
- Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Col Stewart, Norrie Isbister, Arthur Mann, 93.7

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Norrie Isbister, Jimmie Pinkerton, 92.6
  2. Jim Holder, Keith Litchfield, 97.9
  3. Frank Duckett, Andy Nicholl, 96.2
  4. Col Stewart, Arthur Moser, 95.5
- SF1: Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton, Keith Litchfield, Norrie Isbister (exc), 96.2
- SF2: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, Col Stewart (fell), Frank Duckett (fell), no time taken
- Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, 93.5

### **Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

Jack White, 110.5

### **Glasgow v Australia Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Norrie Isbister, Keith Litchfield, Frank Duckett (fell), Arthur Moser (fell), 92.9

### **Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

Norrie Isbister, 21.5 (new record)

## **Greenford, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **All-Comers Scratch**

**1. Les Dallimore, 51.87 mph (four lap record)**

**Final: Les Dallimore, Freddy Cooper, Stan Lemon, 138.8**

### **All Star Handicap**

**Final: Les Dallimore (scr), Sonny Wilson (2), Freddy Cooper (4), 48.65 mph**

### **All Star Scratch**

**Final: Les Dallimore**

### **Greenford Handicap**

**1. F. Gibbs, Freddy Cooper, 48.4 mph**

**Final: Les Dallimore**

### **Club Handicap**

**1. Austin Elliott (scr), R. Riddle\* (4), N. Percival (2). 45.69 mph**

**2. Bert Collyer (2) S. Jones (2), Reg Etherington (scr), 43 .38 mph**

**Les Dallimore won a race at 51.87 mph, setting a four-lap record**

**\*Believed to be Jack Riddle**

**Harringay, Saturday 6th July 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Will Dennis (4), Harold Crook (4), Eric Spencer (1), (Bill Crouch, Mart Seiffert), 89.6**

**Triangular Match Race**

**1. Vic Huxley beat Arthur Franklyn, 81.2**

**2. Eric Spencer beat Ron Johnson, 81.0**

**Final: Vic Huxley beat Eric Spencer, 80.4**

**Silver Helmet**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Vic Huxley, Mart Seiffert, 82.4**

## High Beech v London White City, Saturday 6th July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | High Beech     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eddie Farley   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Law       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie King   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack MacDonald |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | London White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Hilary Buchanan   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Freddy Hore       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dank Ewen         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harold Crook      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Hore, Farley, Law, Buchanan  | 99.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Crook, King, Ewen, MacDonald | 97.5 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Crook, King, Farley, Hore    | 95.6 |   |   | 15 | 19 |

Scoring unclear

### Handicap Event

1. Jack Barnett, L.W. Parsons, A.B. Rundle

2. Syd Edmonds, Harvey\*, (Eddie Farley, Stan Taylor)

3. A.F. Maddox, L. Denyer, (Maurice Polikoff (exc))

4. Eddie Cox, Art Warren, R.G. Brown, (Brisbane Smith)

SF1: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, (L.W. Parsons, Harvey\*)

SF2: Eddie Cox, Art Warren, (A.F. Maddox, L. Denyer)

Final: Art Warren (4), Jack Barnett (scr), Eddie Cox (3), Syd Edmonds, 102.7

### Scratch Event

1. Eddie Cox, Maurice Polikoff, (Brisbane Smith (fell), Fred Law (fell))

2. Jack Barnett, Charlie King, (Freddy Hore (ef), Hilary Buchanan (ef))

3. Eddie Farley, Dank Ewen, Jack MacDonald

4. Syd Edmonds, Fred Law, (Harold Crook (ef))

Final: Jack Barnett, Charlie King, Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds (ef), 94.8

\*Believed to be Martin Harvey

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Frank Arthur, 2-0**

**Ht 1: Grosskreutz, Arthur 96.4**

**Ht 2: Grosskreutz, Arthur 95.2**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**1. Frank Bond, Stiffy Aston, Art Warren, (Tommy Croombs, Rev Cox), 104.6**

**2. Alf Foulds, Stew Fairbairn, Albert Merrell, (Les Standish, Martin Harvey), 106.0**

**3. Roy Dook, Allen Kilfoyle, Ernie Perry, (Charlie Vincent, Ray James), 104.0**

**4. Alf Sawford, Jimmy Stevens, Alec Slow, (George Wright, Percy Gallivant), 107.0**

**Final: Art Warren, Albert Merrell, Roy Dook, (Alf Foulds, Allen Kilfoyle, Jimmy Stevens), 105.0**

### **Essex Scratch Race**

**1. Max Grosskreutz, Roy Dook, (Arthur Pennell, George Wright), 97.4**

**2. Stiffy Aston, Albert Merrell, Stew Fairbairn, Tommy Croombs (fell), 104.2**

**3. Frank Bond, Alf Foulds, (Frank Arthur, Alec Slow), 97.4**

**4. Jimmy Stevens, Allen Kilfoyle, (Les Standish, Alf Sawford), 98.6**

**SF1: Max Grosskreutz, Roy Dook, (Stiffy Aston, Albert Merrell), 96.8**

**SF2: Frank Bond, Jimmy Stevens, (Alf Foulds, Allen Kilfoyle), 98.6**

**Final: Roy Dook, Jimmy Stevens, Frank Bond, Max Grosskreutz (ef), 33.90 mph**

## **Leeds, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Arthur Atkinson, 20.7 (new record)**

### **Stadium Senior Handicap**

- 1. Del Forster (scr), Dennis Atkinson (2), (Roy Barrowclough (2), Harry Watson (5), Harry Bouskill (5)), 99.7**
  - 2. Oliver Langton (scr), Jim Kempster (scr), (Arnold Moore (3), Billy Lye (5), John Scatcherd (5)), 95.4**
  - 3. Eric Langton (scr), Ronnie Walkington (4), (Arthur Atkinson (-2), Billy Burrows (scr)), 97.1**
  - 4. George Greenwood (scr), Alec Hill (2), Tommy Gamble (5), Frank Smith (ns), Tommy Bullus (ns), 95.9**
- SF1: Dennis Atkinson (2), Oliver Langton (scr), (Del Forster (scr), Jim Kempster (scr)), 95.7**
- SF2: Eric Langton (scr), George Greenwood (scr), (Ronnie Walkington (4), Alec Hill (2)), 93.4**
- Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, George Greenwood, Dennis Atkinson, 91.2 (push start track record)**

### **Match Race**

**George Greenwood beat Del Forster, 2-0**

- 1. Greenwood, Forster, 92.4**
- 2. Greenwood, Forster, 90.2**

### **Match Race**

**Eric Langton and Jim Kempster drew 1-1 with one race shared.**

- 1. Kempster, Langton, 89.9**
- 2. Langton, Kempster, 88.2 (track record)**
- 3. Langton & Kempster (dead heat), 96.1**

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Eric Langton, Roy Barrowclough, (Ronnie Walkington, Tommy Gamble), 89.4**
  - 2. Arthur Atkinson, Jim Kempster, Alec Hill, Frank Smith (dnr), 91.0**
  - 3. George Greenwood, Arnold Moore, (Billy Burrows, John Scatcherd), 90.9**
  - 4. Oliver Langton, Billy Lye, (Del Forster, Dennis Atkinson), 91.5**
- Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Arthur Atkinson, George Greenwood, 88.8**

### Leicester Super v London Select, Saturday 6th July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Leicester Super | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Alec Bowerman   | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ed Bradley      | 1  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Arthur Sherlock | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler     | 2' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | London Select  | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Lionel Wills   | 0 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Ted Clairmonte | 2 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Taffy Williams | 1 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Joe Allmark    | 0 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Bowerman, Clairmonte, Bradley, Wills | 81.2 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2 |
| 2 | Sherlock, Wheeler, Williams, Allmark | 79.0 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| 3 | Bowerman, Williams, Allmark, Bradley | 81.8 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 6 |
| 4 | Sherlock, Clairmonte, Wheeler, Wills | 79.2 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 8 |

### Melton Scratch Race

Final: Don Underwood, George Marsh, Dick Christian, 83.2

### Belvoir Handicap

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Joe Gooding, Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, 83.4

### Cottesmore Scratch

Final: George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, Nev Wheeler, Ted Clairmonte, 76.6

### Rolling Start Record Attempt

George Wigfield, 73.2 (new record)

### Match Race

George Wigfield beat Stewie St. George, 2-0

1. Wigfield, St. George, 78.4

2. Wigfield, St. George, 79.6



## **Liverpool, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 105.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 102.4

Heat: Skid Skinner, 101.0

Heat: Tom Price, 103.6

SF1: A.J. Ward, Chris Hughes, 102.8

SF2: Tom Price, Skid Skinner, 102.4

Final: Walter Hull & Skid Skinner (dead heat), 98.4

### **Match Races**

Skid Skinner beat Chris Hughes, 98.0

Walter Hull beat Chris Hughes, 94.0

### **Flying Mile**

1. Billy Dallison, Tom Price, 101.6

2. Walter Hull, Crasher Coxhead, 100.6

3. Bunny Wilcox, A.J. Ward, 97.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, Bunny Wilcox, 99.8

### **Wirral Handicap**

1. Billy Dallison (scr), 101.6

2. Walter Hull (scr), 100.6

3. Tom Price (scr), 102.4

4. A.J. Ward (2), 103.5

5. Sprouts Griffiths (6), 108.6

6. Chris Hughes (scr), 112.0

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, Tom Price, 98.8

# **Manchester White City v Barnsley, Saturday 6th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)**

|  | Manchester White City  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Billy Dallison         | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis            | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Walter Hull            | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Skid Skinner           | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox           | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Owen              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Tommy Withington (res) |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | George Gresty (res)    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Barnsley       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Round     | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Ward   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Allott   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Ledger    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Reg Marshall   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 48 | 15 |

## **Challenge Race:**

**Billy Dallison v Bert Round**

**Walter Hull v Jack Lloyd**

**Skid Skinner v A.J. Ward**

**Final: Skid Skinner, Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, 86.6 (rolling start track record)**

## **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**SF: (Skid Skinner (fell))**

**Final: Walter Hull, A.J. Ward, Jack Lloyd, 89.6**

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **One Mile Record Attempt**

**Charles Sanderson, 86.0 (new record)**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. David Johnson, 102.2**

**2. Gus Mordue, 88.5**

**3. Bud Thompson, 89.6**

**4. Roy Sanderson, 100.2**

**Final: Roy Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Bud Thompson, 99.3**

### **Gosforth Open Handicap**

**1. Arnie Cattell**

**2. Roy Sanderson**

**3. Buster Frogley**

**4. Bud Thompson**

**5. Charles Sanderson**

**Final: Roy Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Bud Thompson, 99.3**

### **Gosforth Flying Mile**

**1. Roy Sanderson**

**2. Harry Huntly**

**3. Arnie Cattell**

**Final: Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, 93.6**

### **Challenge Race**

**Ron Thompson beat Buster Frogley, 2-1**

**1. Thompson, Frogley, 89.4**

**2. Frogley, Thompson, 91.7**

**3. Thompson, Frogley, 91.8**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**George Wigfield beat Harry Whitfield, 2-0**

- 1. Wigfield, Whitfield, 82.1**
- 2. Wigfield, Whitfield (fell)**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Ben Stanton, 91.4**
- 2. Joe Gooding, 89.2**
- 3. Jim Middleton, 88.8**
- 4. Bill Henstock, 93.6**
- 5. Reg Lucas, 88.2**

**Final: Jim Middleton, Ben Stanton, Joe Gooding, 88.0**

**Also Rode: George Wigfield, Harry Whitfield, Ernie Lester, Ed Bradley**

### **Three Cornered Challenge Race**

**Fred Strecker, Joe Gooding, Ernie Lester, 83.0**

### **Senior Scratch Race**

**Heat: Arthur Sherlock**

**Heat: Billy Ellmore**

**Heat: George Wigfield**

**Heat: Fred Strecker**

**Heat: Charlie Shelton**

**Final: George Wigfield, Fred Strecker, Charlie Shelton, Arthur Sherlock (ret), 82.6**

### **Special Match Race**

**Reg Lucas beat Wilf Joseph, 89.2**

**Pontypridd, Saturday 6th July 1929**

**Glyn Taff Handicap**

1. George Gregor (3), Tom Davies (10), 114.6
2. Gordon Spalding (2), Ron Baker (scr), 107.4
3. Nick Carter (scr), Arthur Bready (6), 111.8
4. Fred Hampson (scr), Ernest Dunlop (6), 109.8
5. C. Philpotts (4), Yank Davies (7), 111.4

Final: C. Philpotts (4), George Gregor (3), Nick Carter (scr), (Gordon Spalding (2), Fred Hampson (scr)), 105.6

**Great Western Scratch Race (rolling start)**

1. C. Philpotts, Eddie Hopkins, 105.4
2. Champ Upham, Gordon Spalding, 99.8
3. Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, 97.6
4. Nick Carter, Arthur Bready, 101.0
5. Jack Wade, J.E. Mogford, 108.8

Final: Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, Champ Upham, (C. Philpotts, Jack Wade), 98.2

**Llanover Handicap**

1. Yank Davies (3), Champ Upham (scr), 108.2
2. Reginald Haggett (10), Nick Carter (scr), 116.8
3. Jack Luke (scr), Tom Davies (10), 114.2
4. Ron Baker (scr), C. Philpotts (4), 110.6
5. Fred Hampson (scr), Stan Longney (10), 116.0

Final: Yank Davies (3), Reginald Haggett (10), Ron Baker (scr), (Jack Luke (scr), Fred Hampson (scr)), 110.6

## Preston v Halifax, Saturday 6th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Jack Lund      |    | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 1  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 2  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Len Myerscough | 1' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Reynard | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bert Clayton   | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Geoff Kilburn  |   | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Frank Smith    | 2 | F | F |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Reynard, Burrill, Clayton                      | 90.0 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Abbott, Smith, J. Chiswell                     | 91.4 | 5 | 2 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Haigh, F. Chiswell, Myerscough                 | 93.2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Burrill, Lund, Kilburn, Smith (fell)           | 95.0 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Reynard, Abbott, J. Chiswell                   | 89.4 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Haigh, Myerscough, F. Chiswell                 | 92.8 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 20 |
| 7 | Reynard, Burrill, Lund                         | 88.0 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 24 |
| 8 | Abbott, Haigh, J. Chiswell                     | 88.8 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 26 |
| 9 | Myerscough, Kilburn, F. Chiswell, Smith (fell) | 94.0 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 28 |

### Junior 15

2. James Carnie (finished alone), no time

Final: J. Wilson, Bill Anderton, P. Starkey, 96.2

### Flying Twelve

Final: Joe Abbott, George Reynard, Frank Smith, Dusty Haigh, 88.0

### Golden Helmet

Final: Frank Charles, George Reynard, Frank Chiswell, Dusty Haigh, 91.2

## Rochdale v Warrington, Saturday 6th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|   | Rochdale         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Squib Burton     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Harold Leach     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | Buster Breaks    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 4 | Ron Thompson     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Fred Procter     | 4 |   | 4 |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Ben Higginbottom |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Warrington      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | George Milton   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 2 | Ezra Deakin     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | Tom Middlehurst |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 4 | Speed Formby    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Harry Solomon   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Phil Hughes     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |         |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Procter |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Procter |  |   |   | 35 | 28 |

### Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, George Milton, Jack Atkinson, (Wally Hicklin, Bud Procter, Speed Formby), 92.29  
(standing start track record)

### Weathered Cup

1. 94.11

Final: Ernie Ingham, Skid Nock, Wally Hicklin, 98.76

### Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Bud Procter

### **Rolling Start Track Record Attempts**

**Squib Burton, 88.09 (unsuccessful)**

**Frank Charles (unsuccessful)**

### **Standing Start Track Record Attempts**

**Squib Burton, 92.39 (new record)**



**Rotherham, Saturday 6th July 1929**

**Maltby Handicap**

- 1.
2. Hasty Hastings, Tommy Bateman
- 3.
- 4.

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Sun Heath, Hasty Hastings, 110.4**

**Inter-Team Race**

**Winning Team: Archie Bingham, Bill Styring, Sun Heath, Roller Hides, Buster Booth, Hasty Hastings**

**Carnelly Cup**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Bill Styring, Billy Wood, Tommy Bateman, 110.8**

**Track Record Attempts**

**Bill Styring (unsuccessful)**

**Tommy Bateman (unsuccessful)**

## Sheffield: England Select v Australia Select, Saturday 6th July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | England Select | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Clem Beckett   | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Gus Platts     | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Bert Round     | 4  | R  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Barber    | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Australia Select | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Parsons      | 1 | E |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Dick Wise        | 0 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Chapman     | 2 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 0 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Beckett, Platts, Parsons, Wise          | 87.2 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Round, Chapman, Barber, Jackson         | 84.4 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| 3 | Wise, Barber, Round (ret), Parsons (ef) | 85.4 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 7 |
| 4 | Beckett, Platts, Jackson, Chapman       | 85.4 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 8 |

### Golden Helmet

Final: Bert Round, Bill Shuker, Harold Bingley, Austin Humphries, Gus Platts, (Arthur Longley), 91.2

### Hillsborough Handicap

Final: Austin Humphries, Bert Round, Jack Chapman, Gus Platts, (George Cumming, Lol Holmes), 92.2

### Sheffield Junior Scratch Race

Final: Chippy Lomas, Bill Bellhouse, B. Burgin, R. Fowler\*, (George Chance, Wilf Hamilton (exc)), 95.0

### Match Race

Gus Platts beat Cecil Brown, 85.0

### One Mile Record Attempt

Clem Beckett, 78.8 (new track record)

\*Believed to be the same rider as K. Fowler at Sheffield earlier in the season.

## **Southampton, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Calshot Open Handicap (5 laps)**

1. Don Durant (2), Maurice Bradshaw (4), (Colin Watson (ef), Vic Collins (fell), Guy Lister (fell)), 105.8

2. Ernie Rickman (4), Jimmy Hayes (3), (J.L. Hayward (fell), C.S. Ashby (fell), Eddie Hunt (fell)), 106.0

3. Buzz Hibberd (6), Tommy Wainwright (5), 108.4

4. Cecil Bounds (5), Eric Lister (3), Tommy Cullis (2), 106.8

SF1: Maurice Bradshaw, Tommy Wainwright, (Jimmy Hayes (fell)), 108.8

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Cecil Bounds, 107.8

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Maurice Bradshaw, Cecil Bounds, Tommy Wainwright (fell), 108.8

### **Southampton Championship**

1. Jimmy Hayes, Clarrie Eldridge, 81.8

2. Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, (Tommy Wainwright (fell)), 81.6

3. Vic Collins, Guy Lister, (Albert Wakerley (fell)), 83.6

4. Ernie Rickman, Eddie Hunt, (Tommy Cullis (fell)), 80.8

SF1: Eric Lister beat Jimmy Hayes, 79.2

SF2: Vic Collins & Ernie Rickman (dead-heat), 81.0

Final: Vic Collins, Eric Lister, Ernie Rickman, 82.6

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 6th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Art Pechar beat Sprouts Elder, 1-0**

- 1. Pechar, Elder**
- 2. Pechar and Elder both fell.**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Art Pechar (scr), Ken Dixon (4), Arthur Warwick (4), 41.95 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Jack Adams (2), Ken Dixon (3), Tiger Stevenson (2), 39.91 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Tiger Stevenson beat Joe Francis, 41.95 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Ivor Creek beat Arthur Warwick 2-0**

- 1. Creek, Warwick 42.05 mph**
- 2. Creek, Warwick, 42.75 mph**

## **Wombwell (Ings Road), Sunday 7th July 1929**

### **Junior Event**

1. Billy Hodnett

2. Jack Dudding

3. Bill O'Neill

4. Charlie Kirby

Final: Jack Dudding, Charlie Kirby, 104.8

### **Match Race**

Charlie Ward and Geoff Kilburn drew 1-1

1. Ward, Kilburn, 91.2

2. Kilburn, Ward, 91.2

### **Track Handicap**

1. Joe Hindley

2. Jack Dudding

3. Geoff Kilburn

4. George Chance

5. Rowland Crowe

Final: Jack Dudding, Joe Hindley, 101.6

### **Golden Gauntlet (rolling start)**

1. Bill O'Neill

2. Jack Dudding

3. Billy Lye

4. Joe Hindley

5. Geoff Kilburn

Final: Geoff Kilburn, Jack Dudding, (Charlie Ward (fell)), 90.0

## **Salford, Monday 8th July 1929**

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 87.8
  2. A.J. Ward, Ray Tauser, 89.0
  3. Tommy Mason, Len Reeve, 88.6
  4. Cliff Watson, Wally Lloyd, 88.6
- Final: A.J. Ward, Eric Langton, Tommy Mason, 86.2

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Tommy Mason, 92.0
  2. Cliff Whatley, A.J. Ward & Oliver Langton (dead heat), 95.4
  3. Stan Wynne, Norman Ives, 96.6
  4. Eric Langton, Billy Howard, 93.6
- SF1: Tommy Mason, A.J. Ward, 97.2
- SF2: Eric Langton, Stan Wynne, 99.0
- Final: Tommy Mason, Eric Langton, A.J. Ward, 91.8

### **Pemberton Trophy**

1. Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 91.2
  2. Cliff Watson, Charlie Bentley, 93.2
  3. Eric Langton, Billy Fletcher, 90.2
  4. Tommy Mason, Oliver Langton, 91.8
- Final: Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, Tommy Mason, 86.0

### **Corinthian Column**

1. Billy Fletcher, Stan Wynne, 103.8
  2. Norman Ives, W.T. Stubbs, 97.0
  3. Hen Helsby, S. Grimes, 98.4
  4. Frank Slater, H. Cox, 105.2
- Final: Norman Ives, Frank Slater, 103.2

## **Wimbledon, Monday 8th July 1929**

### **Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)**

**Buster Frogley beat Jim Kempster, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Kempster, 78.2**
- 2. Frogley, Kempster, 79.4**

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

- 1. Stan Spencer (3), Dank Ewen (3), 30.29 mph**
- 2. Buster Frogley (1), Will Dennis (4), 31.54 mph**
- 3. Ray Parsons (4), Vic Huxley (scr), 31.30 mph**
- 4. Tom Osborne (5), Harold Crook (4), 30.78 mph**

**SF1: Stan Spencer, Ray Parsons, 37.71 mph**

**SF2: Dank Ewen, Vic Huxley, 30.43 mph**

**\*Final: Tom Osborne, Stan Spencer**

**\*Another source has Ray Parsons, Stan Spencer, Vic Huxley 30.85 mph**

### **Silver Helmet**

- 1. Vic Huxley, Stan Spencer, 33.05 mph**
- 2. Eric Spencer, Mart Seiffert, 32.72 mph**
- 3. Jim Kempster, Harold Crook, 32.95 mph**
- 4. Will Dennis, Lou Berger, 31.57 mph**

**SF1: Stan Spencer, Mart Seiffert, 33.63 mph**

**SF2: Jim Kempster, Will Dennis, 32.87 mph**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert, Stan Spencer 81.4**

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 8th July 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**George Greenwood beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0**

- 1. Greenwood, Atkinson, 90.2**
- 2. Greenwood, Atkinson, 89.2 (rolling start track record)**

### **Low Valley Scratch Race**

- 1. J. Gregory, T. Woodford, 109.2**
  - 2. B. Burgin, Tom Lindley, 110.8**
  - 3. Ron Gibson, A. Diggles, 114.6**
- Final: J. Gregory, Ron Gibson, Tom Lindley, 109.0**

### **Wombwell Handicap Race**

- 1. Austin Humphries, 102.0**
  - 2. Joe Chambers (6), 102.2**
  - 3. George Thompson (8), 108.2**
  - 4. Eric Hall, 105.4**
  - 5. George Greenwood (scr), 99.4**
  - 6. Rowland Crowe, 110.4**
- Final: Joe Chambers (6), George Thompson (8), Eric Hall, 102.2**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

- 1. Buster Whitehead, 104.0**
  - 2. Arthur Atkinson, Lol Holmes, 103.0**
  - 3. George Greenwood, 96.4**
  - 4. Vic Fantozzi, 105.6**
- Final: George Greenwood, Buster Whitehead, Vic Fantozzi, 96.0**



**Bristol, Tuesday 9th July 1929**

**Track Championship (Round 2)**

**Frank Smith beat Tommy Webb, 101.4**

**Bill Spencer beat Len Parker (ret), 102.8**

**Jim Douglas beat Vic Worlock, 110.6**

**Challenge Race**

**Les Wotton and Ted Bravery drew 1-1**

**1. Bravery, Wotton, 95.2**

**2. Wotton, Bravery, 107.2**

**Speedway Open Handicap**

**SF1: Felix Dallimore, Ern Edwards, 110.6**

**SF2: Gus Kuhn, Jack Douglas, 101.2**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Jack Douglas, Felix Dallimore, 101.2**

**Flying 16**

**Final: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, Frank Smith, 94.8**

**Bristol Golden Gauntlet**

**SF1: Gus Kuhn, Felix Dallimore, 95.6**

**SF2: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 97.8**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Len Parker, Frank Smith, Jack Douglas, 92.4**

**Also Rode: Buggie Fleeman**

**Glasgow, Tuesday 9th July 1929**

**Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Arthur Mann (13), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), (George MacKenzie (scr) (fell)), 105.6
  2. Arthur Moser (4), Drew McQueen (scr), 99.3
  3. Billy Llewellyn (12), Andy Nicholl (4), 107.9
  4. Norrie Isbister (3), Jack White (14), 97.1
  5. George Pinkerton (7), Willie Durward (13), 101.9
- SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Drew McQueen, (Arthur Moser, Arthur Mann, Billy Llewellyn), 98.3
- SF2: Jack White, Andy Nicholl, (Norrie Isbister, George Pinkerton, Willie Durward), 107.8
- Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, Jack White, Drew McQueen (fell), 95.1

**Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)**

1. George Pinkerton, Jim Holder, 96.2
  2. Drew McQueen, Arthur Moser, 93.5
  3. Andy Nicholl, Dick Wise, 95.3
  4. Stan Catlett, Charles Sanderson, (Norrie Isbister (fell)), 97.3
- SF1: Drew McQueen, Jim Holder, (George MacKenzie, Arthur Moser), 91.2
- SF2: Charles Sanderson, Dick Wise, (Stan Catlett, Andy Nicholl), 96.2
- Final: Drew McQueen, Charles Sanderson, Dick Wise (fell), Jim Holder (fell), 94.3

**Junior Races (4 laps standing start)**

1. John Bissett, James Russell, 123.8
2. Jack White, James Cook, 119.7

**Manchester White City, Tuesday 9th July 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**Eric Spencer v Arthur Jervis**

**Rest of the meeting postponed.**

**Middlesbrough, Tuesday 9th July 1929**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**Final: Frank Varey, Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, 79.4**

**Linthorpe Handicap**

**Final: Frank Varey, Norman Evans, Broncho Dixon, 85.2**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Dick Bailey, 82.6**

**Also Rode: Alec Peel and Ray Tauser.**

**Rochdale, Tuesday 9th July 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

Heat: Bud Procter, Oliver Langton, Frank Charles

Final: Bud Procter (2), Bert Round (scr), Ned Kelly (scr), Squib Burton, (Frank Duckett), 96.96

**Eliminating Challenge Races**

1. Eric Langton beat George Greenwood 87.53 (track record)

2. Ned Kelly beat Squib Burton

3. Frank Charles beat Frank Duckett

Final: Eric Langton, Bert Round, Oliver Langton, 87.68

**International Challenge**

1. Squib Burton beat Frank Duckett (fell)

2.

3.

4.

5. Bert Round

**Golden Sash**

Heat: Ned Kelly, George Greenwood

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Newiss, Oliver Langton, 92.08 (standing start track record).

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

Bud Procter

**West Ham, Tuesday 9th July 1929**

**Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)**

**Ivor Creek beat Tommy Croombs, 1-0**

- 1. Creek, Croombs, 91.6**
- 2. Croombs fell and Creek refused the victory. Heat 2 to be run next week.**

**Match Race**

**Ivor Creek beat Frank Arthur, 91.8**

**Scratch Race**

- 1.**
- 2. Jack Barnett & Ivor Creek (dead heat)**
- 3.**
- 4.**

**SF: Frank Arthur, 90.6**

**SF:**

**Final: Ivor Creek, Frank Arthur & Don Durant (dead-heat), 91.6**

**Open Handicap**

**Final: Eric Lister, Jack Adams, Colin Ford, 97.2**

**Match Race**

**Don Durant beat Tiger Stevenson, 96.8**

**Aldershot, Wednesday 10th July 1929**

**Handicap Event**

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: A. Spooner

**Golden Armlet**

1.

2.

3.

4.

Final: Stan Lemon

**One-Mile Track Record Attempt**

Stan Lemon, 98.0 (new record)

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 10th July 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Harry Bentley, H.A. Clark, 102.9**

**Silver Sash**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Arthur Franklyn, Clem Beckett, (Frank Varey), 86.4**

**Belle Vue Handicap**

- 1.**
- 2. Frank Varey, 91.6**
- 3.**
- 4.**

**Final: A.S. Traylor\*, Sid Hicks, (Frank Varey (exc)), 101.1**

**City Hall Cup**

**SF1:**

**SF2: Frank Varey, 89.5**

**Final: Eric Langton, Frank Varey, 90.0**

**Match Race**

**Final: Clem Beckett beat Vic Huxley, 2-1**

**Match Race**

**Frank Burgess beat E. Flynn**

**\*Believed to be the A.F. Traynor**



## **Cardiff, Wednesday 10th July 1929**

### **Challenge Race (continued from 6th July)**

**2. (standing start) Nobby Key beat Ron Baker, 95.4**

**3. (rolling start) Nobby Key beat Ron Baker, 92.0**

### **Swanbridge Handicap**

**1. Jack Luke (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 100.4**

**2. Nick Carter (scr), Yank Davies (10), 118.0**

**3. C. Philpotts (6), Ernest Dunlop (6), 108.8**

**4. Fred Hampson (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr), 99.6**

**5. Ron Baker (scr), George Gregor (4), 101.0**

**6. Eddie Hopkins (6), Nobby Key (scr), 108.4**

**Final: C. Philpotts (6), Eddie Hopkins (6), Ron Baker (scr), (Jack Luke (scr), Nick Carter (scr), Fred Hampson (scr)), 104.6**

### **Flying Twelve (rolling start)**

**1. Arthur Sherlock, Fred Hampson, 95.4**

**2. Jack Luke, Nick Carter, 97.2**

**3. Ron Baker, Champ Upham, 95.6**

**4. Dick Wise, Nobby Key, 140.2**

**Final: Ron Baker, Arthur Sherlock, (Jack Luke, Dick Wise), 95.6**

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

**1. George Gregor, C.M. Parsons, 105.8**

**2. Fred Hampson, Arthur Bready, 102.8**

**3. C. Philpotts, Ernest Dunlop, 109.6**

**4. Cliff Wills, Reginald Haggett, 119.0**

**5. Dick Wise, Yank Davies, 101.2**

**6. Ron Baker, Ray Cannell, 101.0**

**Final: Nick Carter, George Gregor, C. Philpotts, (Fred Hampson, Cliff Wills, Dick Wise), 105.2**

**Exeter, Wednesday 10th July 1929**

**Match Race**

**Frank Buckland beat Ron Stokes, 2-0**

**1. Buckland, Stokes, 82.4**

**2. Buckland, Stokes, 82.2**

**Exeter Handicap**

**1. Tom Farndon, Harold Stevens, 90.2**

**2. Charlie Swift, Lew Lancaster, 93.6**

**3. Frank Buckland, Happy Kirk, (Noel Johnson (ef)), 91.0**

**4. Ken Purser, Les Dallimore, 92.0**

**SF1: Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, (Tom Farndon (fell)), 88.8**

**SF2: Frank Buckland, Ken Purser, 91.2**

**Final: Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, (Lew Lancaster, Ken Purser), 88.8**

**Silver Helmet Scratch**

**1. Lew Lancaster, Tom Farndon, 86.0**

**2. Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 86.2**

**3. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, 85.4**

**4. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 87.2**

**SF1: Frank Buckland, Lew Lancaster, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 85.6**

**SF2: Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 84.4**

**Final: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, Charlie Swift (fell), Lew Lancaster (fell), 82.8**

## Lea Bridge v Wimbledon, Wednesday 10th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmy Stevens  | R  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Roy Dook       | 2  | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 2  | 4  | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Alec Slow      | 1' | 2' | 0 |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Stew Fairbairn | 2  | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Frank Bond     | 0  | 0  | 4 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wimbledon         | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Mart Seiffert     | 4 | 0  | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Fred Osbourne     | 1 | 1  | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Cecil Brown       | 4 | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Les Dearth        | 0 | 2' | 2 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Alf Summersby     | 4 | 1' | 4 |   |   |  | 9 | 1  |
|  | Eddie Slade-Jones | 1 | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Seiffert, Dook, Osbourne, Stevens (ret) | 35.09 mph | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Brown, Foulds, Slow, Dearth             | 35.71 mph | 3 | 4 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Summersby, Fairbairn, Slade-Jones, Bond | 33.80 mph | 2 | 5 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Foulds, Slow, Osbourne, Seiffert        | 33.83 mph | 6 | 1 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Brown, Dearth, Fairbairn, Bond          | 36.51 mph | 1 | 6 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Stevens, Slade-Jones, Summersby, Dook   | 35.64 mph | 4 | 3 | 18 | 24 |
| 7 | Bond, Seiffert, Fairbairn, Osbourne     | 36.36 mph | 5 | 2 | 23 | 26 |
| 8 | Stevens, Dearth, Dook, Brown            | 35.50 mph | 5 | 2 | 28 | 28 |
| 9 | Summersby, Foulds, Slade-Jones, Slow    | 35.93 mph | 2 | 5 | 30 | 33 |

### Match Race

Tommy Croombs beat Allen Kilfoyle, 2-0

1. Croombs, Kilfoyle, 36.29 mph

2. Croombs, Kilfoyle, 36.00 mph

### Leyton Handicap

1. Frank Bond (3), Les Standish (6)

2. Alf Foulds (3)

3

4. Jimmy Stevens, Alec Slow, Allen Kilfoyle

Final: Cecil Brown, Alf Foulds (3), Les Standish (6), 35.52 mph

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 10th July 1929**

### **Stanley Handicap**

Heat: Jack Cummings (6), 107.0

Heat: Joe Abbott (scr), 100.0

Heat: Cyril Crowther (4), 107.8

Heat: Tom Middlehurst (4), 105.6

Heat: Chris Hughes (2), 108.6

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 102.8

Final: Joe Abbott (scr), Jack Cummings (6), Chris Hughes (2), Cyril Crowther (4), 96.2

### **Golden Sash**

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 103.8

Heat: Tom Price, 106.0

Heat: Squib Burton, 98.4

Heat: Ham Burrill, 102.0

Heat: Len Myerscough, 107.8

Heat: Dusty Haigh, 100.0

SF1: Chris Hughes, Charlie Hornby, Jack Lund, 102.8

SF2: Joe Abbott, Len Myerscough, Ham Burrill, 99.4

Final: Joe Abbott, Charlie Hornby, Len Myerscough, Skid Skinner, 99.2

### **Flying Twelve**

1. Squib Burton, Len Myerscough, 94.6

2. Dusty Haigh, Syd Plevin, Joe Abbott (exc), 99.5

3. Joe Abbott, Charlie Hornby, 94.8

Final: Squib Burton, Dusty Haigh, Joe Abbott (exc), 92.6

### **Match Race**

Tom Price beat Chris Hughes, 2-0

1. Price, Hughes, 97.8

2. Price, Hughes, 97.2

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 10th July 1929**

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. Gus Mordue, 85.55 (track record)

2.

3.

4.

Final: A.W. Bradley, J.H. Nicholson, Roy Bradley, Gus Mordue (fell), 98.6

**Gosforth Open Handicap**

Final: Thomas Hall, Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, 103.7

**Golden Sash**

Final: Charles Sanderson, Dan Craig, J.H. Nicholson, 97.5

**Sheffield, Wednesday 10th July 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

1. George Crawshaw
2. Gus Platts, (Spencer Stratton (ret))
3. Jack Chapman
4. Jack Barber
5. George Reynard, (Broncho Dixon (fell))

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Gus Platts, George Reynard, Jack Chapman, Jack Barber, (George Crawshaw), 91.6

**Match Races**

Arthur Atkinson beat Stewie St. George, 83.6

Frank Charles beat Gus Platts, 84.0

**Sheffield City Handicap Trophy**

1. Chippy Lomas, Bill Shuker
2. George Reynard, Gus Platts, (Billy Ellmore (fell))
- 3.
4. Jack Sweeney, 94.0
5. Arthur Atkinson, Lol Holmes, (Eric Hall (fell))

Final: Broncho Dixon, Harold Bingley, George Reynard, Arthur Atkinson, (Chippy Lomas, Jack Sweeney (ns)), 85.2

**Sheffield Junior Scratch Race**

Final: B. Burgin, S. Gregory, Wilf Hamilton, Bill Bellhouse, Ron Gibson, (J. Houlden), 95.2

**Track Record Attempt**

Stewie St. George (unsuccessful)

## **Southampton, Wednesday 10th July 1929**

### **Mauretania Open Handicap (5 laps)**

- 1. Ivor Creek (2), Cecil Bounds (5), Frank Arthur (scr), 104.6**
  - 2. Don Durant (2), Albert Wakerley (6), 107.2**
  - 3. Ernie Rickman (4), Tommy Cullis (3), Jimmy Hayes, 106.8**
  - 4. Eric Lister (3), Freddy Hore (3), (Clarrie Eldridge, Eddie Hunt (6) (ret)), 105.6**
- SF1: Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis (ret), Freddy Hore (ns)), 108.8**
- SF2: Eric Lister, Don Durant, Ivor Creek (ret), Ernie Rickman (ret), 104.8**
- Final: Albert Wakerley, Don Durant, Cecil Bounds, Eric Lister, 110.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race**

- 1. Don Durant, Ernie Rickman, (Ivor Creek, Tiger Stevenson), 82.2**
  - 2. Eric Lister, Max Grosskreutz, (Bruce McCallum, Cecil Bounds), 81.0**
  - 3. Tommy Cullis, Jimmy Hayes, 82.8**
  - 4. Frank Arthur, Buzz Hibberd, 82.8**
- SF1: Jimmy Hayes, Buzz Hibberd, (Ernie Rickman, Max Grosskreutz), 80.8**
- SF2: Eric Lister, Frank Arthur, (Don Durant, Tommy Cullis), 79.8**
- Final: Jimmy Hayes, Frank Arthur, Buzz Hibberd, Eric Lister (ret), 83.0**

### **Match Race**

**Tommy Cullis beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1**

## Stamford Bridge v Harringay, Wednesday 10th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alan W. Day     | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 1  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Bert Bolt       | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Colin Ford      | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ernie Mayne     | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Harringay    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Reg Pointer  | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  |   | F | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | 2 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | F | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Lou Berger   | F | 1 | F |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ray Parsons  | 1 |   | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kuhn, Day, Pointer                        | 40.18 mph | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Bolt, Spencer, Blakebrough, Dennis (fell) | 39.91 mph | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Ford, Mayne, Parsons, Berger (fell)       | 39.82 mph | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Kuhn, Day, Spencer, Dennis                |           | 6 | 1 | 23 | 5  |
| 5 | Bolt, Blakebrough, Pointer, Crouch (fell) | 40.91 mph | 6 | 1 | 29 | 6  |
| 6 | Ford, Mayne, Spencer, Dennis              |           | 6 | 1 | 35 | 7  |
| 7 | Kuhn, Day, Berger                         | 40.54 mph | 6 | 1 | 41 | 8  |
| 8 | Bolt, Blakebrough, Pointer, Crouch        | 40.81 mph | 6 | 1 | 47 | 9  |
| 9 | Ford, Mayne, Parsons, Berger (fell)       | 40.72 mph | 6 | 1 | 53 | 10 |

### Match Races

Art Pechar beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Pechar, Dallison, 41.57 mph

2. Pechar, Dallison, 42.25 mph

Colin Watson beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Watson, Johnson, 43.90 mph

2. Watson, Johnson, 41.86 mph

Colin Ford beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

### Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Bill Bragg (4), Ray Ralph (1), Lou Berger, 34.96 mph



**Coventry, Thursday 11th July 1929**

**Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Parker, Jervis, 76.2 (track record)
2. Parker, Jervis

**Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)**

Jack Parker beat Jimmy Hayes, 2-0

1. Parker, Hayes, 80.6
2. Parker, Hayes (fell), 78.8

**Brandon Scratch Race**

1. Bunny Wilcox, Jimmy Hayes, 83.0
2. Arthur Jervis, Wilmot Evans, 77.8
3. Arthur Tims, Hugh Jervis, 83.2
4. Fred Wilkinson, Dilly Gittins, 81.2

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Jimmy Hayes, (Bunny Wilcox, Wilmot Evans), 78.0

SF2: Fred Wilkinson, Hugh Jervis, (Arthur Tims, Dilly Gittins), 82.6

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Arthur Jervis (ret), Jimmy Hayes (ret), Hugh Jervis (ret), 86.8

**Brandon Open Handicap**

1. Al Wilkinson, Lew Lancaster, 90.0
2. Norman Parker, Bill Stanley, 87.8
3. Tom Farndon, Fred Wilkinson, 84.8
4. Jack Parker (scr), Cyril Lord, 86.8

SF1: Al Wilkinson, Lew Lancaster, (Norman Parker, Bill Stanley), 88.0

SF2: Fred Wilkinson, Jack Parker, (Tom Farndon, Cyril Lord), 86.0

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Jack Parker (scr), Al Wilkinson, Lew Lancaster, 86.0

## Halifax v Belle Vue, Thursday 11th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Reynard | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Smith    | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    |   |   | F |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Belle Vue       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Frank Varey     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Arthur Franklyn | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Riskit Riley    | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bob Harrison    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Varey    |      |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Franklyn | 84.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Riley    |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |          |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |          |      |   |   | 25 | 37 |

### Match Races

George Reynard beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Reynard, Huxley, 87.8

2. Reynard, Huxley, 89.4

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Varey, George Reynard, Vic Huxley, 85.2

### Flying Twelve

Final: Dusty Haigh, Bob Harrison, (Frank Varey (ef)), 92.4

### Leicester v Bristol, Thursday 11th July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Leicester      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Jimmy Gent     | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  | 1  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Bristol       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bill Clibbett | R | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | No Rider      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jim Douglas   | 2 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Ted Bravery   | 0 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Jackson, Kendrick, Clibbett (ret),  | 80.4 | 6 | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 2 | Gent, Douglas, Ellmore, Bravery     | 87.2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 3 | Gent, Ellmore, Clibbett             | 84.1 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 3 |
| 4 | Jackson, Kendrick, Bravery, Douglas | 83.0 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 4 |

### All Star Races

1. Slider Shuttleworth beat Charlie Wilkins, 95.8

2. Nobby Kendrick beat Ivo Chance, 92.2

3. Alf Summersby beat Jim Douglas, 96.2

4. Jimmy Gent beat Stan Spencer, 86.6

Final: Nobby Kendrick, Slider Shuttleworth, Alf Summersby, 89.4

### Challenge Races Event

Syd Jackson beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Jackson, Spencer, 84.0

2 Jackson, Spencer, 80.2 (rolling start track record)

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Les Dearth, Hal Herbert, 92.8

2. Ted Bravery, George Clow, 100.0

3. Nobby Kendrick, Bunny Wilcox, 93.6

4. Jimmy Gent, Bill Clibbett, 90.4

5. Slider Shuttleworth, Stan Spencer, 98.4

Final: Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Slider Shuttleworth, 90.0

## **Nottingham, Thursday 11th July 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Bill Henstock, 92.0
2. Jim Middleton, 90.6
3. Reg Lucas, 90.2
4. George Marsh, 90.6
5. Ernest Watts, 89.6

Final: George Marsh, Reg Lucas, Bill Henstock, 90.4

### **Match Race**

Fred Strecker beat Eva Askquith, 2-1

1. Strecker, Askquith, 88.0
2. Askquith, Strecker (fell), 87.4
3. Strecker, Askquith, 84.6

### **Three-Cornered Challenge Races**

1. Bill Henstock, Joe Gooding, Jim Middleton, 84.6
2. Arthur Sherlock, Wilf Joseph, Ernest Watts, 84.4

### **Cripps Challenge Cup**

1. Charlie Shelton, 83.4
2. Alec Bowerman, 85.4
3. Nev Wheeler, 83.4
4. George Wigfield, 80.4

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Charlie Shelton, Nev Wheeler, 82.6

**Preston, Thursday 11th July 1929**

**Flying Twelve**

**1. Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, 89.4**

**2. Arthur Atkinson, Jack Lund, 95.0**

**3. Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, 88.8**

**Final: Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, Arthur Atkinson, Joe Abbott (ret), 90.0**

**Senior Scratch**

**SF1: Frank Charles, Bill Anderton, 94.4**

**SF2: Joe Abbott, Arthur Atkinson, 95.0**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Arthur Atkinson 92.0**

**Golden Armlet**

**1. Joe Abbott, Len Myerscough, 89.2**

**2. George Greenwood, Douglas Chrystall, 93.2**

**3. Arthur Atkinson, Bill Anderton, 91.2**

**4. Squib Burton, Frank Chiswell, 91.0**

**5. Jack Chiswell, Jack Milsom, 115.0**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, Jack Chiswell, 88.8**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Chris Tattersall, James Carnie, Fred Hesmondhalgh, 100.0**

**Also Rode: Dennis Atkinson**

**Rotherham, Thursday 11th July 1929**

**Wickersley Handicap**

**1. Hurricane Harvey**

**2. Jack Earnshaw, 109.6**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, Tommy Bateman, Jack Earnshaw, 109.8**

**Rotherham Scratch Race**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 108.4**

**Challenge Races**

**Len Padley beat Cyclone Smith, 105.6**

**Len Padley beat Archie Bingham, 105.2**

**Bill Styring beat Len Padley, 110.4**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Cyclone Smith (unsuccessful)**

**Also Rode: Bob Wingfield, G. Watt, George Samson**

**Stoke, Thursday 11th July 1929**

**Open Handicap**

1. Harry Taft, Harry Gresty

2. Len Blunt, R.G. Booth

3. Billy Dallison, Chun Moore

4. Frank Burgess, R. Coupe

Final: Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, Len Blunt (fell), Frank Burgess (fell), 88.2

**Challenge Races**

1. Jack Rowley beat Cyril Taft

2. Harry Taft beat Len Blunt

3. Billy Dallison beat Jack Owen

4. Ian Ritchings beat Red Murch

Final: Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, Jack Rowley, Ian Ritchings, 86.0

**Golden Helmet**

1. Harry Gresty, R. Coupe

2. Larry Coffey, Billy Dallison

3. Len Blunt, Norman Beech

4. Chun Moore, Frank Burgess

Final: Billy Dallison, Harry Gresty, Larry Coffey, 87.6

**Track Record Attempts**

Jack Rowley, 90.2 (unsuccessful)

Len Blunt, 91.2 (unsuccessful)

## Wembley v Southampton, Thursday 11th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley            | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bern Hieatt        | 1 | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Charlie Sticpewich | 0 | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Buster Frogley     | 2 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Len Reeve          | 0 | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jack Ormston       | 0 | R  | 0  |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Stan Catlett       | 1 | R  | 4  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                    |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Col Stewart      | 4  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 2' | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8 | 2  |
|  | Eric Lister      | 4  | 2' | 0  |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Cecil Bounds     | 1  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Ernie Rickman    | 4  | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Tommy Cullis     | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Albert Wakerley  | 2  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stewart, Eldridge, Hieatt, Sticpewich         | 86.4 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Lister, Frogley, Bounds, Reeve                | 84.4 | 2 | 5 | 3  | 11 |
| 3 | Rickman, Cullis, Reeve, Sticpewich            |      | 1 | 6 | 4  | 17 |
| 4 | Stewart, Eldridge, Catlett, Ormston           | 88.0 | 1 | 6 | 5  | 23 |
| 5 | Sticpewich, Wakerley, Bounds, Reeve           |      | 4 | 3 | 9  | 26 |
| 6 | Rickman, Lister, Catlett (ret), Ormston (ret) | 87.6 | 0 | 6 | 9  | 32 |
| 7 | Eldridge, Frogley, Hieatt, Stewart            | 88.2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 8 | Catlett, Wakerley, Bounds, Ormston            | 90.2 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 39 |
| 9 | Frogley, Hieatt, Rickman, Lister              | 88.6 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 40 |

### Match Race

Art Pechar beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

1. Frogley, Pechar, 86.0

2. Pechar, Frogley, 86.0

3. Pechar, Frogley (fell), 91.0



### Handicap Event

1. Col Stewart (3), Alf Foulds (4), (Roger Frogley (scr), Eric Lister (4), Albert Wakerley (4)), 91.0
  2. Bern Hieatt (4), Stan Catlett (1), (Art Pechar (scr), Jack Ormston (3), Cecil Bounds (4)), 95.0
  3. Albert Wakerley (4), Tommy Cullis (2), (Arthur Willimott (1), Len Reeve (3), Dick Melville (6))
  4. Art Warren (4), Clarrie Eldridge (3), (Buster Frogley (1), Triss Sharp (1), Charlie Sticpewich (3)), 91.6
- SF1: Alf Foulds, Stan Catlett, (Col Stewart, Bern Hieatt), 93.4
- SF2: Art Warren, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Cullis, Albert Wakerley, 91.6
- Final: Art Warren (4), Alf Foulds (4), Stan Catlett (1), Clarrie Eldridge, 92.4

## West Ham v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Thursday 11th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | West Ham         | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson  | E  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Don Taylor       | 2  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
|  | Jack Adams       | 4  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Les Maguire      | 2' | F  | 4  |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Don Durant       | 4  | 0  |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Maurice Bradshaw | 4  | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
|  | Reg Bounds       | 0  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          | 1  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Joe Dallison            | 1  | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Jack Lloyd              | 0  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           | 1' | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Tim Reid                | 2  | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Arthur Johnson          |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Lloyd, Taylor, Siddaway, Stevenson (ef) | 97.4 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Adams, Maguire, Dallison, J. Lloyd         | 98.4 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Bradshaw, Reid, Ashcroft, Bounds           | 95.0 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | W. Lloyd, Adams, Siddaway, Maguire (fell)  | 95.4 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Durant, Bradshaw, J. Lloyd, Dallison       | 97.0 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Taylor, Ashcroft, Reid          | 95.0 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 16 |
| 7 | W. Lloyd, Bradshaw, Siddaway, Durant       | 94.6 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 21 |
| 8 | Taylor, Stevenson, Dallison, J. Lloyd      | 95.4 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 22 |
| 9 | Maguire, Bounds, Reid, Ashcroft            | 97.6 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 23 |

### Special Match Race

Heat: Tiger Stevenson beat Maurice Bradshaw

Final: Wally Lloyd beat Tiger Stevenson, 94.6

### Open Handicap

1. Buzz Hibberd (5), Reg Bounds (5), (Rev Cox (fell), Ivor Creek (fell)), 102.8

2. Tiger Stevenson (4), Arthur Warwick (4), 99.4

3. Don Taylor (4), Les Maguire (4), 97.0

4. Don Durant (3), Geoff Siddaway (4), 103.4

SF1: Les Maguire, Arthur Warwick, 104.5

SF2: Don Taylor, Buzz Hibberd, 97.4 mph

Final: Arthur Warwick, Don Taylor, Buzz Hibberd, 36.56 mph

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 11th July 1929**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Broncho Dixon (unsuccessful), 90.0**

**Junior Race**

**Final: Rowland Crowe, Bill Bellhouse, Hermann Race, 110.0**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: Buster Whitehead (6), E. Davis (10), Charlie Ward (4), 102.2**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Jack Barber, Broncho Dixon, Joe Hindley, 95.0**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Tommy Allott, Austin Humphries, Broncho Dixon, 94.2**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 12th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Parker, Huxley, 77.5 (track record)
2. Parker, Huxley (ef)

### **Big Six Race**

Final: Billy Dallison, Gus Kuhn, Bunny Wilcox, 82.8

### **Hall Green Scratch**

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Cyril Taft, (Vic Huxley fell), 79.0

### **Birmingham Handicap**

Final: Jimmy Gent, Geoff Siddaway, Jack Jennings

### **Novice Event**

Final: Geoff Siddaway, Arthur Tims

Also Rode: Stan Spencer.

## **Middlesbrough, Friday 12th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**George Reynard beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0**

- 1. Reynard, Atkinson, 87.0**
- 2. Reynard, Atkinson, 85.8**

### **Nursery Handicap**

- 1. Billy Blincoe (scr), Dicky Pick (3), (Terry White (4), Billy Davidson (6)), 91.0**
- 2. N. Smith\* (5), Doug Ormston (4), (Billy Brown (scr), Cal Danby (3))**

### **Eliminating Challenge**

- 1. Norman Evans, Dennis Atkinson, George Reynard, 85.8**
- 2. Dick Wise, Alec Peel, Jack Burnell, 83.6**
- 3. Broncho Dixon, Indian Allen, Arthur Atkinson, 81.8**
- 4. Frank Harrison, Dick Bailey, Jack Chapman, 83.0**

**Final: Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, Dick Wise, Broncho Dixon, 80.8**

### **Visitors Handicap**

- 1. Dick Bailey (4), George Reynard (scr), (Jack Burnell (2), Doug Ormston (6), Terry White (6)), 84.0**
- 2. Billy Blincoe (4), Cal Danby (6), (Dick Wise (scr), Frank Harrison (scr), Dennis Atkinson (fell)), 91.0**
- 3. Broncho Dixon (scr), Norman Evans (2), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Alec Peel (4), Billy Brown (6)), 83.8**
- 4. Dicky Pick (6), Ned Kelly (scr), (Jack Chapman (scr), Indian Allen (4), N. Smith\* (6)), 89.8**

**SF1: George Reynard (scr), Dick Bailey (4), (Billy Blincoe (4), Cal Danby (6)), 83.0**

**SF2: Norman Evans (2), Dicky Pick (6), (Broncho Dixon (scr), Ned Kelly (scr)), 83.6**

**Final: Norman Evans (2), George Reynard (scr), Dicky Pick (6), Dick Bailey (4), 83.2**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Jack Burnell, (Jack Chapman, Billy Brown, Indian Allen)**

**2. Norman Evans, (Billy Blincoe, Ned Kelly, Jack Hayman\*\*), 79.6**

**3. Broncho Dixon, Dick Wise, (Frank Harrison, Alec Peel), 84.2**

**Final: George Reynard, Jack Burnell, Norman Evans, Broncho Dixon, 84.8**

**\*A Middlesbrough based junior. Rode with a now socially unacceptable nickname**

**\*\*Believed to be Dick Hayman**

**Dennis Atkinson suffered fatal head injuries in his fall in Heat 2 of the Visitors Handicap.**

## Newcastle v Sheffield, Friday 12th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 1  | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 1  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 2' | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 3  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stan Jenkins     | 2 | 0 | 4 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jack Barber      | 0 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | George Cumming   | 2 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Fred Bianchi     | 0 | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Johnny Broughton | 0 | 0 | 2 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Gus Platts       | 1 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Smith, Jenkins, W. Creasor, Barber    | 92.1 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Storey, Cumming, F. Creasor, Bianchi  | 91.8 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Blake, Byers, Platts, Broughton       | 94.0 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 5  |
| 4 | Storey, F. Creasor, Barber, Jenkins   | 90.9 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 6  |
| 5 | Bianchi, Smith, Cumming, W. Creasor   | 91.3 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 11 |
| 6 | Jenkins, Blake, Byers, Barber         | 90.0 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | F. Creasor, Storey, Platts, Broughton | 89.8 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Blake, Byers, Bianchi, Cumming        | 91.5 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 17 |
| 9 | Smith, Broughton, W. Creasor, Platts  | 94.5 | 5 | 2 | 44 | 19 |

### Special Match Races

1. Frank Charles beat Ernie Rickman, 99.0

2. Eric Lister beat George Greenwood, 91.3

Final: Frank Charles beat Eric Lister, 84.8

### Flying Twelve for the Golden Helmet

1. Fred Creasor, Gordon Byers, 89.7

2. Ernie Smith, Phil Blake, 90.9

3. Frank Charles, George Greenwood, 87.2

Final: Frank Charles, Fred Creasor, Phil Blake, 84.5

### **Match Race**

**George Greenwood beat Gordon Byers, 88.6**

### **Senior Star Handicap**

**1. Stan Jenkins (2), Percy Dunn (4), 103.4**

**2. Ernie Smith (1), Phil Blake (1), 91.5**

**3. Walter Creasor (1), George Greenwood (1), 92.6**

**4. Gus Platts (1), George Cumming (2)**

**Final: Walter Creasor, Ernie Smith, Stan Jenkins, Gus Platts, no time**



## **Salford, Friday 12th July 1929**

### **City Hall Trophy**

1. Syd Newiss, Eric Worswick, 92.4

2. S. Grimes, A.J. Ward, 99.6

3. Tommy Mason, Cliff Whatley, 93.6

4. Cliff Watson, Hen Helsby, 93.4

SF1: A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 92.6

SF2: Hen Helsby, Cliff Whatley, (Eric Worswick), 97.4

Final: A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 94.4

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 88.4

2. Syd Newiss, Cliff Whatley, 88.0

3. Cliff Watson & Larry Coffey (dead heat), 91.6

4. Tom Price, Tommy Mason, 89.2

Final: A.J. Ward, Tom Price, Syd Newiss, (Larry Coffey, Cliff Watson (ret)), 88.2

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Charlie Bentley, Eric Worswick, 98.0

2. A.J. Ward, Ken Miller, 97.6

3. Syd Newiss, Hen Helsby, 91.8

4. Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 93.6

Final: Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 88.8

### **Junior Scratch Race**

1. W. Barnes, Eric Worswick, 101.4

2. Wilf Mulliner, H. Rosler, 101.8

3. Frank Slater, Sid Hicks, 106.2

4. Norman Ives, S. Grimes, 102.2

Final: Norman Ives, W. Barnes, Wilf Mulliner, 94.4

**Warrington, Friday 12th July 1929**

**Match Race**

George Milton v Frank Arthur (fell)

**Golden Helmet**

Final: Squib Burton, George Milton, Harry Solomon, 89.0

**Warrington Handicap**

Final: Frank Varey (scr), Alec McLachlan 93.6

**Senior Scratch**

Final: Frank Varey, Ezra Deakin, Speed Formby, 91.5 (standing start track record)

**Challenge Race**

Frank Varey beat George Milton, 2-0

**Junior Scratch Race**

Final: Eric Blain, Lee\*, J. Ingram, 102.6

**\*Believed to be B. Leigh**

### London White City v Coventry, Friday 12th July 1929 (Southern League)

|   | London White City | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Freddy Hore       | 2  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 2 | Clem Cort         | 1' | R | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
| 3 | Del Forster       | 4  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
| 4 | Dank Ewen         | 1  | 0 | R  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
| 5 | Harold Crook      | 4  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
| 6 | Hilary Buchanan   | R  | R | R  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|   |                   |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                   |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Coventry       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Lew Lancaster  | FN |    |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 2 | Fred Wilkinson | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 3 | Wilmot Evans   | 0  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
| 4 | Bill Stanley   | 2  | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
| 5 | Tom Farndon    | 2  | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
| 6 | Dilly Gittins  | 1' | 1  | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
| 7 | John Deeley    | 0  | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|   |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Wilkinson, Hore, Cort, Deeley, Lancaster (f,ns) | 89.2 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Forster, Stanley, Ewen, Evans                   | 89.4 | 5 | 2 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Crook, Farndon, Gittins, Buchanan (ret)         | 90.8 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Hore, Evans, Stanley, Cort (ret)                | 90.2 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Farndon, Forster, Gittins, Ewen                 | 90.6 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Wilkinson, Crook, Deeley, Buchanan (ret)        | 89.5 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 22 |
| 7 | Hore, Cort, Farndon, Gittins                    | 90.6 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 23 |
| 8 | Wilkinson, Forster, Deeley, Ewen (ret)          | 87.2 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 28 |
| 9 | Evans, Crook, Stanley, Buchanan (ret)           | 90.8 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 33 |

### Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, First Leg)

Billy Lamont beat Art Pechar, 2-0

1. Lamont, Pechar, 83.2

2. Lamont, Pechar, 83.2

### Junior Scratch Race

1. Charlie Curtis, Cyril Emms, 108.8

2. Arthur Pennell, Len Frisby, 106.2

3. Dudley Cox, Bert Gerrish, 113.6

4. Howard Traynor, Jack Kidwell, 128.8

Final: Charlie Curtis, Arthur Pennell, 108.8

### **White City Open Handicap**

**1. Dicky Bird, Eddie Slade-Jones, Freddy Hore, 93.6**

**2. Fred Wilkinson, Bill Crouch, Reg Pointer, Billy Lamont (ret), 94.6**

**3. Les Dearth, Tom Osborne, Dilly Gittins, Hilary Buchanan, Cecil Brown (fell), 95.6**

**4. Tom Farndon, Lou Berger, Wilmot Evans, (Jim Kempster), 92.4**

**SF1: Dicky Bird, Fred Wilkinson, Eddie Slade-Jones, (Freddy Hore, Bill Crouch, Reg Pointer), 95.0**

**SF2: Tom Farndon, Lou Berger, Les Dearth, (Tom Osborne, Dilly Gittins, Wilmot Evans), 93.8**

**Final: Tom Farndon, Dicky Bird, Eddie Slade-Jones, (Lou Berger, Les Dearth, Fred Wilkinson (fell))**

## **Aldershot, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. A. Spooner, C. Nugas, Lew Lee (fell), S. Dadson (fell), 128.4
  2. Billy Coghlan, Eddie Slade-Jones, R.H. Heaslewood (ret), P. Cunningham (ret), 132.8
  3. W. Farley, A. Paine, George Preston (fell), 120.8
  4. H. Wilkinson, Dick Franklin, Tony Reale, 130.0
- SF1: A. Spooner, Billy Coghlan, C. Nugas (ret), Eddie Slade-Jones (ret), 117.6
- SF2: H. Wilkinson, Dick Franklin, A. Paine, W. Farley (ret), 117.6
- Final: Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, (H. Wilkinson, Dick Franklin), 108.0

### **Golden Armlet**

1. A. Spooner, George Preston, 107.0
  2. Billy Coghlan, Eddie Slade-Jones, 106.6
  3. H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, 130.6
  4. Not Run
- Final: A. Spooner, Billy Coghlan, H. Wilkinson, Eddie Slade-Jones, 100.4

### **Match Race**

Eddie Slade-Jones beat S. Dadson, 2-0

1. Slade-Jones, Dadson, 109.6
2. Slade-Jones, Dadson, 102.2

## Barnsley v Australia Select, Saturday 13th July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Round   | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Allott | 0 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Australia Select | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Chapman     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Syd Parsons      | 1 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Keith Litchfield |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                 |      | H | A | H | A  |
|---|---------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | Chapman, Round, Parsons, Allott | 78.4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5  |
| 2 | Chapman, Round                  | 79.2 |   |   |   |    |
| 3 | Chapman, Allott                 | 84.2 |   |   | 7 | 14 |

### Silver Sash

Bert Round beat Jack Chapman, 84.0 (track record)

### Golden Wings Handicap

Heat: Harry Credland, Jack Chapman

Final: Tom Mitchell (6), Albert Brown (6), Joe Chance (4), 90.0

### Junior Race

Final: Bill O'Neill, H. Wilson, B. Shaw, 95.8

**Belle Vue, Saturday 13th July 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: F. Allen\*, Wilf Mulliner, 101.4**

**Silver Wheel**

**Final: Norman Evans, Riskit Riley, 89.3**

**North Manchester Handicap**

**Final: H. Simons\*\*, R.A. Hickson, 98.5**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Norman Evans, Norman Hartley, 95.0**

**Match Races**

**Wilf McClure beat Dick Hayman, 92.6**

**Broncho Dixon beat Johnny Leete, 89.9**

**H. Simons\*\* beat Harry Bentley, 92.3**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Broncho Dixon, 21.2 (unsuccessful)**

**\*Believed to be Sid Allen**

**\*\*Believed to be A.E. (Edward) Simons**

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Coventry, Saturday 13th July 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Wally Lloyd             |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 |                         |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 | Bill Ashcroft           | 4 | F  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 | Joe Dallison            |   | NS |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Coventry       | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Wilmot Evans   | 4 | 2' |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 | Arthur Tims    | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 | Norman Parker  |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 | Fred Wilkinson |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H | A |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Evans                                       |      |   |   |   |   |
| 2 | Ashcroft                                    |      |   |   |   |   |
| 3 | Tims                                        |      |   |   |   |   |
| 4 | Tims, Evans, Ashcroft (fell), Dallison (ns) | 97.4 | 0 | 6 | ? | ? |

### Perry Barr Scratch

1. Norman Parker
2. Ivan Anslow
3. Wally Lloyd
4. Jimmy Gent
5. Jack Parker

Final: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, Norman Parker, 91.0

### Match Race

Jack Parker beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Parker, Jackson
2. Jackson, Parker
3. Parker, Jackson, 90.2

### Perry Barr Handicap

1. Jimmy Gent
2. Syd Jackson
3. Jack Parker, 93.2 (standing start track record)
4. Wally Lloyd

Final: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, Wally Lloyd, Syd Jackson, 93.2 (equals standing start track record)



## **Cardiff, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Rhiwbina Handicap**

1. Fred Hampson (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 103.2
2. Tommy Webb (4), Frank Smith (scr), 109.2
3. Tom Lougher (10), Yank Davies (6), 111.2
4. Teddie Douglas (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 116.0
5. George Gregor (4), Jimmy Thomas (10), 106.0
6. Len Parker (scr), Jack Wade (6), 108.8

Final: Tom Lougher (10), Teddie Douglas (scr), Len Parker (scr), (Fred Hampson (scr), Tommy Webb (4), George Gregor (4)), 106.6

### **Flying Twelve** (rolling start)

1. Ron Baker, Champ Upham, 97.0
2. Teddie Douglas, Nick Carter, 99.8
3. Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 99.2
4. Fred Hampson, Len Parker, 101.4

Final: Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Teddie Douglas, Fred Hampson, 95.4

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Teddie Douglas, Jack Wade, 109.0
2. Len Parker, Ron Baker, 103.0
3. C. Philpotts, (Fred Hampson (fell)), 112.4
4. Gordon Spalding, C.M. Parsons, 109.2
5. George Gregor, George Haggett, 106.8
6. Tommy Webb, Eddie Hopkins, 121.2

Final: George Gregor, Len Parker, C. Philpotts, Teddie Douglas (fell), Nobby Key (fell), 107.4

### **Challenge Races**

George Gregor beat Nick Carter, 2-0

1. (standing start) Gregor, Carter, 101.2
2. (rolling start) Gregor, Carter, 99.0

## Crystal Palace v Wembley, Saturday 13th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 1  | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 1  | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     |    | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Joe Francis      | 2' | 1  | 4 |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Jack Barrett     | 4  | 4  | F |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wembley        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley | 2  |   |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Art Warren     |    | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Bern Hieatt    | 4  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Len Reeve      | 2' |   | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Ron Hieatt     | 1  | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Crawley Rous   |    |   |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sharp, Frogley, Lovick                    | 41.17 mph | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | B. Hieatt, Reeve, Willimott               | 39.32 mph | 1 | 6 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Barrett, Francis, R. Hieatt               | 41.09 mph | 6 | 1 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Sharp, B. Hieatt, Lovick                  | 41.00 mph | 5 | 2 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Willimott, Donkin, R. Hieatt              | 39.50 mph | 6 | 1 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Barrett, Warren, Francis                  | 39.32 mph | 5 | 2 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | Sharp, R. Hieatt, Lovick                  | 40.36 mph | 5 | 2 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Donkin, Warren, Willimott                 | 40.83 mph | 5 | 2 | 38 | 18 |
| 9 | Francis, B. Hieatt, Reeve, Barrett (fell) | 41.46 mph | 4 | 3 | 42 | 21 |

### Match Race

Triss Sharp beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Sharp, Frogley, 89.6
2. Sharp, Frogley, 88.8

### Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Ron Johnson (scr), Lewis Bull (4), Frank North (4), Wilf Horley (5), George Pettit (4), 95.0
2. George Preston (5), Triss Sharp (1), Bryan Donkin (2), Charlie Sticpewich (4) (ns), Jack Jackson (3) (ns), 37.80 mph
3. Jack Barrett (3), George Lovick (2), Buster Frogley (1), (Len Reeve (3), Sparks Burgess (4)), 96.6
4. Ron or Bern Hieatt, Don Everness (4), Arthur Willimott (2), Joe Francis (2), Ron or Bern Hieatt, 99.0

SF1: Bryan Donkin, Lewis Bull, Triss Sharp, (George Preston, Ron Johnson, Frank North), 94.0

SF2: Buster Frogley, George Lovick, Arthur Willimott, (Ron or Bern Hieatt, Don Everness, Jack Barrett), 37.70 mph

Final: Bryan Donkin, Lewis Bull, Arthur Willimott, (Triss Sharp, Buster Frogley, George Lovick), 38.90 mph

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Drew McQueen (scr), Harry Duncan (3), (Bill Dickie (7), Walter Elliott (11), Eric Lister (3) (fell)), 94.8
  2. Eric Burnet (2), James Edward (8), (Buzz Hibberd (1), Oliver Goodfellow (3), Donald McDonald (12)), 95.4
  3. Andy Milne (3), Frank Duckett (scr), (James Logie (3), Sam Reid (4), John Duncan (11)), 97.4
  4. George MacKenzie (scr), Bill Barclay (8), (Ernie Rickman (3), Bob McGregor (3), Allan Campbell (4)), 92.8
- SF1: Drew McQueen, Eric Burnet, Harry Duncan, (Buzz Hibberd, James Edward), 93.2
- SF2: Bill Barclay, George MacKenzie, Andy Milne, (Frank Duckett, Allan Campbell), 98.8
- Final: Drew McQueen, George MacKenzie, Harry Duncan, (Bill Barclay, Eric Burnet (fell)), 91.4 (track record)

### **Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. George MacKenzie, Eric Lister, (Harry Duncan, James Edward), 89.8
  2. Bill Dickie, Frank Duckett, (James Logie, Eric Burnet), 91.2
  3. Drew McQueen, Ernie Rickman, (Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell), 89.8
  4. Andy Milne, Bob McGregor, Sam Reid, Buzz Hibberd (fell), 96.6
- SF1: George MacKenzie, Frank Duckett, Eric Lister, Bill Dickie, 89.6
- SF2: Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, Ernie Rickman, Bob McGregor, 89.4
- Final: George MacKenzie, Frank Duckett, Andy Milne, Drew McQueen (ef), 87.8

### **Scotland v Australia (4 Laps Flying Start)**

George MacKenzie, Frank Duckett, Buzz Hibberd, Drew McQueen (ret), 88.2

**Exeter, Saturday 13th July 1929**

**Exeter Track Championship**

**1. (awarded) Noel Johnson (fell) beat Harold Stevens (f,exc)**

**Final: Jack Bishop beat Noel Johnson, 85.6**

**Gold Sash Scratch**

**1. Jack Bishop, Les Dallimore, 87.2**

**2. Fred Hawken, Paul Brockington, 97.0**

**3. Tom Farndon, Jack Bingley, 93.2**

**4. Noel Johnson, Charlie Swift, (Frank Buckland), 91.6**

**SF1: Jack Bishop, Les Dallimore, 88.6**

**SF2: Tom Farndon, Charlie Swift, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 91.4**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Les Dallimore, 89.0**

**Exeter Handicap**

**1. Jack Bishop, Les Dallimore, (Ken Purser (fell)), 90.8**

**2. Frank Buckland, Fred Hawken, 90.0**

**3. Tom Farndon, Harold Stevens, 91.2**

**4. Ron Stokes, Reg Beer, 93.6**

**SF1: Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, 87.6**

**SF2: Reg Beer, Tom Farndon (fell) (2 riders only), no time**

**Final: Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop, 89.6**

## **Glasgow, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Billy Llewellyn (11), Ned Kelly (scr), Andy Marr, 116.5
2. Jimmie Pinkerton (2), Willie Durward (11), 96.6
3. Jack White (11), Jim Holder (3), (Dick Wise (scr)), 105.8
4. George Pinkerton (7), James Cook (11), 100.7
5. Arthur Moser (4), Maurice Bradshaw (scr), 102.6

SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn, (Ned Kelly, Willie Durward, Jack White), 96.9

SF2: George Pinkerton, Maurice Bradshaw, Jim Holder (fell), Arthur Moser (fell), James Cook (ret), 99.6

Final: George Pinkerton, Jimmie Pinkerton, Maurice Bradshaw, Billy Llewellyn, 100.0

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)**

1. Andy Nicholl, Ned Kelly, (George Pinkerton, Wally Trumble), 92.5
2. Andy Marr, Jack Hart, 101.5
3. Jim Holder, Dick Wise, 97.3
4. Arthur Moser, Eddie Hunt, (Jimmie Pinkerton (fell)), 97.7

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Andy Marr, (Ned Kelly, Jack Hart), 93.6

SF2: Arthur Moser, Dick Wise, Eddie Hunt, Jim Holder (fell), 95.6

Final: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, Dick Wise, Andy Marr (fell), 93.9

### **Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

James Russell, George Parker, 115.40

### **Scotland v Australia Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Jimmie Pinkerton, Ned Kelly, Norrie Isbister, Dick Wise (fell), 92.8

### **Lap Record Attempts**

Jimmie Pinkerton, time not known

Norrie Isbister, time not known

**Greenford, Saturday 13th July 1929**

**All-Star Scratch**

**Final: Freddy Cooper, Sonny Wilson, Stan Lemon, 50.4 mph**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Freddy Cooper (2), Bert Collyer (6), Stan Lemon (scr), 49.60 mph (standing start track record)**

**All-Comers Scratch**

**Final: Stan Lemon, Sonny Wilson, Herbert Matthews, 50.0 mph**

**Club Handicap**

**1. F.C. Vince (6), Bert Collyer (2), Austin Elliott (scr), 43.0 mph**

**2. W. Richards (4), E. Avis (4), F. Bell 6 44.4**

## Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 13th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Spencer | 4 | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Ray Parsons  | 0 |   | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | 0 | 0 |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | 1 | E | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Lou Berger   | F | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Don Taylor      | 1' | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Les Maguire     | 1' | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  | Jack Adams      | 2  | FN |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Don Durant      | 4  | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Reg Bounds      | 2' | 1' | 2  | 4 | 1 |  | 10 | 2  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | E. Spencer, Stevenson, Taylor, Parsons     | 86.4 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Pointer, Adams, Maguire, S. Spencer        | 89.2 | 4 | 3 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Durant, Bounds, Dennis, Berger (fell)      | 86.0 | 1 | 6 | 9  | 12 |
| 5 | Pointer, Durant, Bounds, S. Spencer        | 89.0 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 14 |
| 4 | E. Spencer, Bounds, Maguire, (Adams, f,ns) | 87.2 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Berger, Taylor, Dennis (ef)     | 83.6 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Bounds, Durant, E. Spencer                 | 87.0 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 29 |
| 8 | Pointer, Stevenson, Taylor, Parsons        | 87.8 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 32 |
| 9 | Berger, Dennis, Bounds, Maguire            | 86.2 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 33 |

### Handicap Event

1. Reg Pointer, Don Durant, Eric Spencer, Tiger Stevenson (fell), 93.6

2. Will Dennis, Hilary Buchanan, Jim Kempster, Bill Crouch (ef), 89.2

3. Alf Summersby, Mart Seiffert, Les Dearth, Colin Watson (ret), 92.6

4. Harold Crook, Reg Bounds, Del Forster, Lou Berger (fell), 89.8

SF1: Don Durant, Will Dennis, Reg Pointer, 89.8

SF2: Alf Summersby, Les Dearth, Harold Crook. 90.8

Final: Don Durant (3), Les Dearth (3), Reg Pointer (5), 89.6

### **Junior Scratch**

**1. Cyril Emms, Charlie Curtis, 103.0**

**2. Arthur Pennell, 101.2**

**3. Don Boswell, Dudley Cox, 103.0**

**4. Doug Smith, Howard Traynor, 100.0**

**Final: Arthur Pennell, Don Boswell, Doug Smith, Cyril Emms, 96.8**



## **High Beech, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **One Lap Record Attempt**

**Jack Barnett, 17.6 (new record)**

### **Match Race**

**Syd Edmonds beat Charlie King, 2-0**

- 1. Edmonds, King, 93.6**
- 2. Edmonds, King, 95.2**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Brisbane Smith, Fred Law, (Stan Taylor (fell), F.E. Bowers (ret))**
- 2. Jack Barnett, L.W. Parsons, Jack MacDonald**
- 3. Milay\***
- 4. A.B. Rundle, L. Denyer, (Maurice Polikoff (ret), O'Connor\*\* (fell))**

**SF1: Brisbane Smith, Fred Law, (Jack Barnett, L.W. Parsons)**

**SF2: Milay\*, Eddie Farley**

**Final: Fred Law, Brisbane Smith, Eddie Farley, Milay\*, 99.2**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Brisbane Smith, George Lovell, (Maurice Polikoff (fell))**
- 2. Jack Barnett, Charlie King, Eddie Farley**
- 3. L. Green, O'Connor\*\*, (Fred Law (ret))**
- 4. Syd Edmonds, Milay\*, (Jack MacDonald)**

**SF1:**

**SF2: Syd Edmonds, (Jack Barnett (ef))**

**Final: Brisbane Smith, O'Connor\*\*, (Syd Edmonds), 104.1**

**\*Believed to be F. Melia**

**\*\*Either J. or Reg O'Connor**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Anniversary Handicap**

- 1. Stiffy Aston**
- 2. Alf Foulds**
- 3. Roy Dook**
- 4. Frank Bond**

**SF1: Stiffy Aston, Ron Johnson, Tommy Croombs**

**SF2: Frank Bond, Allen Kilfoyle, Alec Slow**

**Final: Allen Kilfoyle (2), Alec Slow (4), (Ron Johnson (scr)), 35.09 mph**

### **Triangular Match Race**

- 1. Ron Johnson beat Tommy Croombs, 36.14 mph**
- 2. Jimmy Stevens beat Max Grosskreutz, 36.59 mph**
- 3. Allen Kilfoyle beat Ivor Creek, 36.51 mph**

**Final: Allen Kilfoyle, Jimmy Stevens, Ron Johnson (fell), 35.29 mph**

### **Leyton Scratch**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens, Alf Foulds, Max Grosskreutz, Frank Bond (fell)**

## **Leeds, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Flying Lap Record Attempt**

**Roy Barrowclough, 21.0 (unsuccessful)**

### **Colaluca Cup Handicap**

**1. Eva Askquith (6), Roy Barrowclough, Cyril Taft**

**2. Alec Hill, George Allbrook, 100.0**

**3. Eric Langton (scr), Tommy Gamble, 91.3**

**4. Harry Taft, Jack Burnell, 95.9**

**SF1: Eva Askquith, George Allbrook**

**SF2: Tommy Gamble, Eric Langton**

**Final: Eva Askquith (6), Eric Langton (scr), (George Allbrook, Tommy Gamble)**

### **Eliminating Challenge Races**

**Cyril Taft beat Billy Burrows, 89.3**

**Harry Taft beat Oliver Langton, 92.4**

**Alec Hill beat George Allbrook, 91.1**

**Eric Langton beat Jack Lloyd, 90.5**

**Eva Askquith beat John Scatcherd, 95.5**

**Final: Eric Langton, Alec Hill, Eva Askquith, Harry Taft, 91.2**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Oliver Langton, (Cyril Taft), 91.0**

**2. Harry Taft**

**3. Billy Burrows, Alec Hill, 96.4**

**4. Jack Lloyd, Ronnie Walkington, 99.4**

**5. Eric Langton, Arnold Moore, 91.0**

**Final: Eric Langton, Oliver Langton, Harry Taft, Billy Burrows (fell), 91.2**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Birstall Scratch Race**

**Final: Ernest Watts, George Marsh, Dick Christian, 86.4**

### **Croft Handicap**

**1. Ted Clairmonte**

**Heat: George Marsh, 84.8**

**Final: Ernest Watts, Jim Middleton, George Marsh, 83.6**

### **Enderby Scratch Race**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ed Bradley, Taffy Williams, Nev Wheeler, 78.2**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Sherlock beat Charlie Sticpewich, 2-0**

**1. Sherlock, Sticpewich, 78.4**

**2. Sherlock, Sticpewich, 78.4**

### **Match Race**

**Taffy Williams beat Fred Wilkinson, 2-0**

**1. Williams, Wilkinson, 80.8**

**2. Williams, Wilkinson, 78.0**

## **Liverpool, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

Frank Charles beat Tom Price, 2-0

1. Charles, Price, 95.6
2. Charles, Price, 94.4

### **Flying Mile**

1. Frank Charles, Tom Price, 94.8
2. Les Wotton, Syd Plevin, 97.6
3. A.J. Ward, Tom Middlehurst, 100.4

Final: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, Les Wotton, 93.0

### **Golden Armlet**

Heat: Les Wotton, 103.2

Heat: Frank Charles, 102.4

Heat: A.J. Ward, 102.6

Heat: Tom Middlehurst, 105.6

SF1: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, Les Wotton, 99.0

SF2: Billy Howard, Tom Middlehurst, Cyril Crowther, 102.6

Final: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 98.0

### **Liverpool Handicap**

1. Jack Dinsmore, A.J. Ward, 108.6
  2. Billy Howard (2), W. Proffert, 106.2
  3. Tony Golding (8), Frank Charles (scr), Chris Hughes, 107.6
  4. Tom Price (scr), Arthur Firth, 101.0
  5. Sprouts Griffiths, Jack Kelly 109.8
  6. Les Wotton, Tom Middlehurst, 104.6
- Final: Tony Golding (8), Tom Price (scr), Billy Howard (2), Sprouts Griffiths (fell), 105.4

### **Track Record Attempt**

Frank Charles, 92.8 (unsuccessful)

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Golden Armlet Handicap**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Harry Gresty, 88.6 (new standing start record)**

### **Challenge Match Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Squib Burton, 2-0**

- 1. Jervis, Burton, 84.8**
- 2. Jervis, Burton, 83.8 (new rolling start record)**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Bunny Wilcox, Squib Burton, 90.8**

### **International Twelve**

**Heat: Arthur Jervis (fell)**

**Final: Billy Dallison, A.J. Ward, 89.6**

### **Junior Event**

**Final: Ted Egerton, Albert Drew, A. Douglas, 116.0**

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Frank Parker, (Jack Ormston, David Johnson, W. Anderson), 103.0
  2. Roy Sanderson, (J.H. Nicholson, Dan Craig, Andy Barton), 96.4
  3. Bud Thompson, (Charles Sanderson, Gus Mordue, William Coulthard), 92.4
  4. Harry Huntly, (Ray Tauser, Arnie Cattell, A.W. Bradley), 94.1
- Final: Bud Thompson, Harry Huntly, Roy Sanderson, Frank Parker, 91.9

### **Open Handicap**

1. W. Anderson (scr), (C.J. Dorian (7), Thomas Hall (8), Tommy Ryan (10)), 106.0
  2. Roy Sanderson (4), (Bud Thompson (scr), Andy Barton (7), Dan Craig (8)), 100.6
  3. Harry Huntly (3), Charles Sanderson (scr), Jack Ormston (2), J.H. Nicholson (5)), 98.2
  4. Frank Parker (10), (Gus Mordue (scr), Arnie Cattell (2), A.W. Bradley (7)), 104.8
  5. (Ray Tauser (scr), William Coulthard (6), David Johnson (6), Athol Johnston (8))
- Final: Frank Parker, W. Anderson, Roy Sanderson, Harry Huntly, 105.0

### **Gosforth Flying Mile**

1. A.W. Bradley, (Dan Craig, Andy Barton, Thomas Hall), 98.8
  2. Bud Thompson, (Ray Tauser, Arnie Cattell, Jack Ormston), 94.0
  3. Charles Sanderson, (Gus Mordue, Roy Sanderson, J.H. Nicholson), 94.6
- Final: Bud Thompson, Charles Sanderson, A.W. Bradley, 92.5

### **Challenge Race**

Harry Huntly beat Ray Tauser, 2-1

1. Tauser, Huntly
2. Huntly, Tauser, 94.9
3. Huntly, Tauser

### **Northern Mile Record Attempt**

Bud Thompson, 84.9 (new record)

## **Nottingham, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Rocky Burnham, 94.6

2. Jim Middleton, 85.0

3. Les Middleton, 87.6

4. Jack Keeling, 94.2

5. Charlie Shelton, 87.6

Final: Les Middleton, Charlie Shelton, Rocky Burnham, 87.4

### **Three Cornered Challenge Races**

1. Reg Lucas, Nev Wheeler, Fred Strecker, 84.2

2. Alf Chick, George Wigfield, George Dallison (ret), 89.4

### **Match Races**

Billy Ellmore beat George Dallison, 82.6

Alf Chick beat George Dallison, 85.4

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Charlie Shelton, 83.0

2. George Wigfield, 79.8

3. Alec Bowerman, 85.0

4. Billy Ellmore, 81.6

5. Ernie Lester, 87.6

Final: Alec Bowerman, Charlie Shelton, Ernie Lester, George Wigfield (fell), Billy Ellmore (fell), 84.6



**Pontypridd, Saturday 13th July 1929**

**Porth Handicap**

Final: Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, (Tom Lougher (ret))

**Caerphilly Scratch**

Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Davies\*

**Mountain Ash Race**

Final: Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, 102.8

**Challenge Race**

C. Philpotts beat Tom Lougher (fell)

\*Could be G., Tom or Yank Davies

## Preston v Manchester White City, Saturday 13th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Joe Abbott     | 2 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 0 | E | F  |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 1 | 2 | 0  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 4 | F | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4 | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Jack Milsom    | 1 | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          | 1 | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Skid Skinner          | R | 2  | F |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 2 | 1' | 4 |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 2 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           | 0 | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                       |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                      |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Dallison, Abbott, Wilcox, J. Chiswell                |           | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Myerscough, Hull, F. Chiswell, Skinner (ret)         |           | 5 | 2 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Burrill, A. Jervis, Milsom, H. Jervis                | 87.2 (tr) | 5 | 2 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Abbott, Skinner, Hull, J. Chiswell (ef)              |           | 4 | 3 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Dallison Wilcox, Burrill, Milsom                     |           | 1 | 6 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | A. Jervis, F. Chiswell, H. Jervis, Myerscough (fell) | 87.4      | 2 | 5 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Hull, Burrill, Milsom, Skinner (fell)                |           | 3 | 4 | 22 | 27 |
| 8 | A. Jervis, Abbott, H. Jervis, J. Chiswell (fell)     |           | 2 | 5 | 24 | 32 |
| 9 | Dallison, Myerscough, Wilcox, F. Chiswell            |           | 2 | 5 | 26 | 37 |

### Flying Twelve

1. Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 87.2 (equals track record)

Final: Joe Abbott, Billy Dallison, Jack Chiswell, 87.6

### Golden Helmet

Final: Joe Abbott, Bunny Wilcox, Jack Chiswell, 89.0

### Junior Fifteen

Final: Chris Tattersall, James Carnie, P. Starkey, 101.6

## **Rochdale, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Rochdale Handicap**

1. Squib Burton, 92.25
  2. Buster Breaks, Stewie St. George, J. Holmes (fell), Ben Higginbottom (fell)
  3. George Sutcliffe (8), Frank Varey (scr), (Charles Purslow (fell))
  4. Bert Round (scr), Smith\* (scr)
- Final: George Sutcliffe (8), Buster Breaks (2), Smoke Robinson (7), 91.14

### **Eliminating Challenge**

Heat: Squib Burton, Bert Round, 87.29

Final: Frank Varey, Geoff Taylor, George Greenwood, Squib Burton, 90.14

### **Challenge Races**

Squib Burton beat Stewie St. George, 87.05

Squib Burton beat Frank Varey

### **Gold Sash**

Final: Squib Burton, Smith\*, Jack Atkinson, 93.69

### **Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

Buster Breaks

\*Several Halifax riders competing, so this could well be Frank Smith.

**Rotherham, Saturday 13th July 1929**

**Handicap Race for the Hunt Cup**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Maurice Ogden, 110.2**

**Relay Race**

**Tommy Bateman & Archie Bingham beat Bill Styring & Cyclone Smith, 119.0**

**Skid Skinner Silver Helmet**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Billy Wood, 112.6**

**Challenge Races**

**Hasty Hastings beat Maurice Ogden, 115.6**

**Hurricane Harvey beat Roller Hides, 114.6**

## Sheffield v Halifax, Saturday 13th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Barber      | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Cumming   | 2' | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Gus Platts       | F  |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Bill Shuker      | 1  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Spencer Stratton | 2  | 2 | 0 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Arthur Westwood  | 0  | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins     | 1  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Reynard | 1  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Jack Dudding   | 0  | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 2' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Geoff Wilson   | 4  | 0  |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Frank Smith    | 1  | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Geoff Kilburn  | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                      |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barber, Cumming, Reynard, Dudding    | 83.6  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Wilson, Haigh, Shuker, Platts (fell) | 100.8 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Taylor, Stratton, Smith, Westwood    | 85.8  | 2 | 5 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Barber, Haigh, Cumming, Wilson       | 86.6  | 5 | 2 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Taylor, Smith, Jenkins, Shuker       | 88.4  | 1 | 6 | 15 | 20 |
| 6 | Reynard, Stratton, Dudding, Westwood | 91.8  | 2 | 5 | 17 | 25 |
| 7 | Barber, Taylor, Smith, Cumming       | 90.0  | 4 | 3 | 21 | 28 |
| 8 | Reynard, Jenkins, Dudding, Shuker    | 94.6  | 2 | 5 | 23 | 33 |
| 9 | Haigh, Kilburn, Westwood, Stratton   | 90.0  | 1 | 6 | 24 | 39 |

### Haslam Handicap Trophy

1. (George Cumming (fell))

2. (Ron May (fell), Chippy Lomas (fell))

3. (Dusty Haigh (fell))

4. (Bill Shuker (fell), Geoff Taylor (fell), Charlie Hindley (fell))

Final: Bert Round, Stan Jenkins, Joe Hindley, Lol Holmes, (Frank Varey (fell)), 91.0

### Star Shield

1. Harold Bingley
2. George Reynard
3. George Cumming
4. Bert Round
5. Jack Chapman

Final: Bert Round, George Cumming, George Reynard, Harold Bingley, (Jack Chapman (fell), Jack Barber), 92.4

### Match Race

Frank Varey beat Bert Round, 89.4

### Yorkshire Championship

1. George Cumming, Austin Humphries, Arthur Westwood, 89.4

### Lap Record Attempt

Frank Varey, 19.6 (new record)

## **Southampton, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Silver Gauntlet**

1. Reg Heller, Roland Seward, (Tommy Cullis (ret)), 87.6
  2. Albert Wakerley, Vic Deale, (Jimmy Hayes (ret)), 86.2
  3. Billy Lamont, Freddy Hore, 80.0
  4. Col Stewart, Cecil Bounds, (Bruce McCallum (ret)), 86.6
- SF1: Freddy Hore, Cecil Bounds, 84.6
- SF2: Albert Wakerley, Billy Lamont, Col Stewart (fell), Reg Heller (ns)), 85.2
- Final: Freddy Hore, Albert Wakerley, Cecil Bounds, Billy Lamont (fell)), 83.2

### **Ramsey Open Handicap (5 laps)**

1. Tommy Cullis (2), Tommy Wainwright (5), 108.4
  2. Billy Lamont (1), Reg Heller (5), (Albert Wakerley)), 104.2
  3. Freddy Hore (4), Jimmy Hayes (2), (Cecil Bounds, Stan Clark), 105.6
  4. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Col Stewart (3), 103.6
- SF1: Tommy Wainwright, Jimmy Hayes, (Reg Heller), 109.8
- SF2: Tommy Cullis, Clarrie Eldridge, (Freddy Hore, Billy Lamont (ret)), 105.8
- Final: Tommy Wainwright, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Cullis, Jimmy Hayes (ret), 109.4

### **Match Race**

Billy Lamont drew with Jimmy Hayes

1. Lamont, Hayes, 81.8
2. Both riders suffered engine failure and series declared a draw.

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 13th July 1929**

### **Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)**

**Roger Frogley beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Kuhn, 43.37 mph**
- 2. Frogley, Kuhn, 42.45 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Art Pechar beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-1**

- 1. Franklyn, Pechar, 42.85 mph**
- 2. Pechar, Franklyn, 42.85 mph**
- 3. Pechar, Franklyn (fell), 41.76 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Art Pechar beat Roger Frogley (ret)**

### **Chelsea Scratch Challenge Cup**

**Final: Colin Ford, (Gus Kuhn (fell), Bert Bolt (fell)), 43.26 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Colin Ford (1), Bill Bragg (3), Bert Bolt (1), Gus Kuhn (ef)), 40.91 mph**



## **Salford, Monday 15th July 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempts**

**Ned Kelly, 23.5**

**Cliff Watson, 21.9**

**Jimmy Stevens, 25.6**

**Frank Varey, 21.8**

**A.J. Ward, 21.5**

**Eric Langton, 20.8 (new record)**

### **Eliminating Challenge**

**1. Eric Langton, Cliff Watson, 86.4**

**2. Syd Newiss, Slider Shuttleworth, 94.4**

**3. Frank Varey, Billy Howard, 88.4**

**4. Jimmy Stevens, A.J. Ward, 92.4**

**Final: Eric Langton, Syd Newiss, 83.6 (rolling start track record)**

### **George Pemberton Trophy**

**1. Cliff Whatley, A.J. Ward, 93.4**

**2. Syd Newiss, S. Grimes, 97.8**

**3. Frank Varey, Billy Howard, 94.2**

**4. Cliff Watson, Norman Ives, 96.4**

**Final: Eric Langton, Cliff Watson, Frank Varey, 87.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Hen Helsby, Cliff Whatley, 98.2**

**2. Oliver Langton, Norman Ives, 95.6**

**3. Walter Hull, Fred Williams, 94.4**

**4. Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, 93.2**

**SF1: Hen Helsby, Oliver Langton, 100.4**

**SF2: Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, 90.0**

**Final: Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, Oliver Langton, 90.2**

### **Corinthian Column**

**1. Fred Ibbotson, Charlie Bentley, 100.2**

**2. Dick Fletcher, Stan Wynne, 107.3**

**3. S. Grimes, Frank Slater, 106.6**

**4. H. Rosler, W. Barnes, 100.0**

**Final: Fred Ibbotson, Dick Fletcher, S. Grimes, 102.0**

## Wimbledon v Southampton, Monday 15th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wimbledon         | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Mart Seiffert     | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alf Summersby     | 0 | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Eddie Slade-Jones | 0 | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  | Les Dearth        | 1 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Jim Kempster      | 2 | 1  | F  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Fred Osbourne     | 0 | F  | 1  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Alf Sawford       |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jimmy Hayes      | FN |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Eric Lister      | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Col Stewart      | 4  | F  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Cullis     | 2' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 1  | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Vic Collins      | 4  | 0  | F  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Ernie Rickman    | 1' | 2' | F  |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 2 | Stewart, Cullis, Dearth, Slade-Jones                 | 84.8 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 3 | Collins, Kempster, Eldridge, Osbourne                | 84.2 | 2 | 5 | 3  | 11 |
| 1 | Seiffert, Lister, Rickman, Summersby, (Hayes (f,ns)) | 82.8 | 4 | 3 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Seiffert, Cullis, Summersby, Stewart (fell)          | 81.4 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 16 |
| 5 | Eldridge, Dearth, Slade-Jones, Collins               | 82.8 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 20 |
| 6 | Lister, Rickman, Kempster, Osbourne (fell)           | 83.2 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 26 |
| 7 | Seiffert, Summersby, Eldridge, Collins (fell)        | 86.6 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 27 |
| 8 | Lister, Dearth, Slade-Jones, Rickman (fell)          | 83.4 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Cullis, Stewart, Osbourne, Kempster (fell)           |      | 1 | 6 | 26 | 37 |

Jimmy Hayes was injured in the first run of heat 1 and the rerun was delayed until after heat 3.

### Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Colin Watson, 2-1

1. Watson, Kempster, 83.8

2. Kempster, Watson, 83.2

3. Kempster, Watson, 85.8

### Wimbledon Handicap

1. Ernie Rickman (4), Tommy Cullis (2), Les Dearth (3), (Vic Huxley (scr) (ns), Will Dennis (4) (ns)), 87.0
2. Clem Cort (3), Alf Sawford (6), Bill Crouch (4), Hilary Buchanan (2), Eric Lister (3), Jim Kempster (1) (ns), 91.2
3. Alf Summersby (4), Ron Johnson (scr), Reg Pointer (4), (Cecil Brown (5), Tom Osborne (5)), 91.2
4. Harold Crook (4), Mart Seiffert (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), (Del Forster (2), Eddie Slade-Jones (5) Cecil Bounds (3) (ns))

SF1: Ernie Rickman, Tommy Cullis, Clem Cort, (Alf Sawford, Bill Crouch, Les Dearth), 86.4

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Mart Seiffert, Alf Summersby, (Ron Johnson, Reg Pointer, Harold Crook), 89.6

Final: Mart Seiffert (3), Alf Summersby (4), Tommy Cullis (2), (Ernie Rickman, Clem Cort, Clarrie Eldridge), 86.6

### Junior Scratch Race

1. Cyril Emms, (Henry Nash, Charlie Curtis, Bob Couper)
  2. Arthur Pennell, (Len Frisby, Jimmy Horton, Bill Spratt)
  3. Bert Gerrish, Dudley Cox, (Don Boswell, Cecil Richards), 98.6
  4. Howard Traynor, (Les Seamore, Jack Kidwell, Doug Smith), 102.6
- Final: Arthur Pennell, Howard Traynor, (Cyril Emms, Bert Gerrish), 93.4

**Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 15th July 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**George Greenwood beat Jack Barber, 2-0**

**1. Greenwood, Barber, 105.0**

**2. Greenwood, Barber, 93.0**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: George Greenwood, Fred Bianchi, Austin Humphries, 98.4**

**Handicap Race**

**1. Fred Bianchi**

**2. Joe Hindley, George Thompson**

**Final: R. Gregory, Ron Gibson, Fred Bianchi, 103.0**

**Junior Race**

**Final: R. Gregory, C. Burgin\*, Ron Gibson, 109.4**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Jack Barber (unsuccessful)**

**\*Believed also listed as B. Burgin**

**Bristol, Tuesday 16th July 1929**

**Track Championship (Third Round)**

1. Frank Smith beat W.S. Tregarthen, walk-over
2. Jack Douglas beat Bill Spencer, 104.2
3. Felix Dallimore beat Ben Player, 116.0

**Midsummer Handicap**

SF1: Frank Smith, Champ Upham, 107.2

SF2: Ted Bravery, Harry Bamford, 111.0

Final: Frank Smith, Ted Bravery, Champ Upham, 105.8

**Inter Track Race**

Bristol 6 – Cardiff 4

Len Parker (B), Nobby Key (C), Frank Smith (B), Nick Carter (C), 92.4

**Westbury Scratch Race**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
5. Les Owen

SF1: Jack Douglas, William Joy, 100.8

SF2: Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, (Les Owen (exc)), 97.4

Final: Jack Douglas, William Joy, Gordon Spalding, Len Parker (ret), 102.4

Also Rode: George Gregor

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 16th July 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

**1. Houston Anderson (11), Billy Llewellyn (11), Norrie Isbister, 104.5**

**2. Arthur Mann (10), Willie Durward (11), 105.1**

**3. Jack White (11), Joe Palastrand (7), 108.4**

**4. Andy Nicholl (2), Johnnie Walker (13), 95.1**

**5. Arthur Moser (3), Jim Holder (1), 100.3**

**SF1: Willie Durward, Arthur Mann, (Houston Anderson, Billy Llewellyn, Jack White), 106.1**

**SF2: Andy Nicholl, Jim Holder, (Joe Palastrand, Johnnie Walker, Arthur Moser), 96.8**

**Final: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Mann, Jim Holder, Willie Durward, 94.0**

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

**1. Arthur Moser, Frank Duckett (ef), Jim Holder (ef), 92.2**

**2. Andy Nicholl, Buzz Hibberd, Joe Palastrand (fell), 92.9**

**3. Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Chapman, 92.3**

**4. Norrie Isbister, Wally Trumble, 95.3**

**SF1: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, Buzz Hibberd, 93.2**

**SF2: Norrie Isbister, Jack Chapman, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Wally Trumble), 94.4**

**Final: Jack Chapman, Arthur Moser, Norrie Isbister (fell), Andy Nicholl (fell), 92.5**

### **Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

**James Russell, Bob Loudon, 111.8**

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 16th July 1929**

### **White City Handicap**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Harry Gresty, 93.8**

### **All Star Scratch**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Joe Abbott, Billy Dallison, 87.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Eric Langton, 91.4**

### **Challenge Race**

**Eric Spencer beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0**

**1. Spencer, Jervis, 92.0**

**2. Spencer, Jervis, 90.2**



## Middlesbrough v Preston, Tuesday 16th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Norman Evans  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Indian Allen  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Blincoe |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Preston | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 37 | 25 |

### Eliminating Challenge

1. Norman Evans, Arthur Franklyn, 80.4

2.

3.

4.

Final: Norman Evans, Walter Creasor, Phil Blake, 81.4

### Albion Handicap

Heat: (Arthur Franklyn (fell))

Final: Indian Allen, Norman Evans, Jack Lund, 89.8

**Rochdale, Tuesday 16th July 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

**1. Smoke Robinson, Ben Higginbottom, Squib Burton**

**Heat: George Sutcliffe**

**Final: Jack Atkinson (5), Stan Wynne (5), Smoke Robinson (5), 98.29**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**Heat: Ron Thompson beat Ernie Ingham**

**Final: Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Wally Hicklin, Jack Atkinson (ef), 86.66**

**Challenge Races**

**Squib Burton beat Keith Litchfield**

**Squib Burton beat Stewie St. George, 87.05**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, 94.48**

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Bud Procter**

**Also Rode: Johnnie Crump**

**Flying Start Track Record Attempt**

**Squib Burton 89.94 (unsuccessful)**

**Rolling Start Track Record Attempt**

**Squib Burton 85.58 (unsuccessful)**

**West Ham, Tuesday 16th July 1929**

**Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, First Leg)**

Ivor Creek beat Tommy Croombs, 2-0 – second race held over from previous week.

**2. Creek, Croombs, 92.8**

**Big Twelve Scratch**

**1. Don Durant, Clarrie Eldridge, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 94.8**

**2. Don Taylor, Jack Adams, Ivor Creek (fell), 96.8**

**3. Colin Watson, Tiger Stevenson, Eric Lister, 91.0**

**4. Colin Ford, Bruce McCallum, Col Stewart, 93.6**

**SF1: Don Durant, Don Taylor, Clarrie Eldridge, 38.14 mph**

**SF2: Colin Watson, Tiger Stevenson, Colin Ford, 39.22 mph**

**Final: Colin Watson, Don Durant, Tiger Stevenson, 90.6**

**Thomas Open Handicap**

**Heat: Don Taylor, Will Maguire, 35.79 mph**

**SF1: Tommy Croombs, Will Maguire, 36.22 mph**

**Final: Will Maguire (6), Tommy Croombs (3), Tiger Stevenson (4), Don Taylor (ret), 98.2**

**Wolverhampton, Tuesday 16th July 1929**

**Match Race**

Arthur Westwood and Jack Sweeney drew, 1-1

The decider was cancelled due to machine problems suffered by Sweeney.

**Crawshaw Handicap**

Final: Stan Jenkins, 95.8

**Golden Helmet**

Heat: Tommy Deadman, Ivan Anslow

Final: Arthur Westwood, 91.0

**Challenge Race**

Jack Barber beat Tommy Deadman, 90.4

## **Aldershot, Wednesday 17th July 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Len Heath, A. Spooner, 112.2

2. Billy Coghlan, W. Farley, 111.2

3. Charlie Cooper, Stan Lemon, 109.4

4. Tony Reale, S. Dadson, 120.2

SF1: Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, 109.4

SF2: Charlie Cooper, Tony Reale, 115.2

Final: Billy Coghlan, A. Spooner, (Charlie Cooper, Tony Reale), 111.2

### **Gold Armlet**

1. A. Spooner, Boyd Pratt, (E. Palmer (fell)), 106.0

2. Len Heath, Roland Seward, 109.0

3. Stan Lemon, Billy Coghlan, 100.0

4. Charlie Cooper, George Preston, 100.8

Final: Stan Lemon, A. Spooner, Len Heath, Charlie Cooper (ret), 100.8

### **Match Race**

W. Farley beat Len Heath, 116.4

## **Belle Vue, Wednesday 17th July 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: S.W. Wilson, Fred Harrison, 105.6**

### **Silver Pennant**

**Final: Frank Varey, Norman Evans, 87.6**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Norman Evans, Mart Seiffert, 92.5**

### **City Hall Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 91.4**

### **Match Races**

**Dick Hayman beat Wilf McClure, 89.2**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Len Myerscough, 87.9**

**Frank Varey beat Dusty Haigh, 88.5**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Arthur Franklyn, 21.1 (unsuccessful)**

### Cardiff: Wales v England, Wednesday 17th July 1929 (Unofficial International)

|   | Wales        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|--------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Ron Baker    | 1' | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
| 2 | Fred Hampson | 2  | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
| 3 | Nobby Key    | 2' | 0 | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
| 4 | Nick Carter  | 4  | 2 | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
| 5 | Champ Upham  | 4  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 6 | Jack Luke    | 0  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|   |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | England         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Tiger Stevenson | 0  | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 2 | Don Taylor      | 4  | 1  | 4 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
| 3 | Les Maguire     | 1  | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 4 | Jack Adams      | 0  | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 5 | Ivor Creek      | 2  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 6 | Don Durant      | 1' | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|   |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                   |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Taylor, Hampson, Baker, Stevenson | 103.6 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Carter, Key, Maguire, Adams       | 101.4 | 6 | 1 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Upham, Creek, Durant, Luke        | 99.8  | 4 | 3 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Stevenson, Carter, Taylor, Key    | 99.0  | 2 | 5 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Upham, Maguire, Adams, Luke       | 107.0 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Baker, Durant, Hampson, Creek     | 107.2 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | Taylor, Upham, Stevenson, Luke    | 101.4 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 23 |
| 8 | Baker, Hampson, Maguire, Adams    | 101.2 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 24 |
| 9 | Key, Carter, Durant, Creek        | 100.4 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 25 |

### Anglo-Welsh Scratch Race

1. Nick Carter, Frank Smith, 101.0
2. Len Parker, George Gregor, 104.0
3. Champ Upham, Don Durant, 107.8
4. Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, 103.0
5. Nobby Key, Tiger Stevenson, 106.8
6. Yank Davies, Bill Clibbett, 105.2

Final: Len Parker, Nick Carter, Ron Baker, (Champ Upham, Nobby Key, Yank Davies), 97.8

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: George Gregor, Will Maguire, Nobby Key, Ron Baker

**Edinburgh, Wednesday 17th July 1929**

**Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Bill Barclay (6), Drew McQueen (scr), (Harry Duncan (4), Andy Milne (4), Joe Palastrand (4)), 97.8
  2. Bill Dickie (8), Eric Burnet (3), (Maurice Bradshaw (1) Oliver Goodfellow (4), Walter Elliott (11)), 95.4
  3. Allan Campbell (9), John Duncan (11), (James Logie (4), Buzz Hibberd (3), George MacKenzie (scr) (fell)), 95.8
  4. Bob McGregor (4), Sam Reid (5), (James Edward (9), Jack Chapman (1), Jim Holder (4) (ef)), 98.2
- SF1: Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Drew McQueen, (Eric Burnet, Maurice Bradshaw), 96.2
- SF2: Jack Chapman, Allan Campbell, Bob McGregor, (Harry Duncan, Sam Reid), 92.6
- Final: Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Jack Chapman (fell), Allan Campbell (fell), Drew McQueen (ef), 95.8

**Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Jack Chapman, Eric Burnet, (James Logie, Harry Duncan), 90.0
  2. Bob McGregor, Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen (ret), Buzz Hibberd (fell), no time
  3. George MacKenzie, Sam Reid, (Oliver Goodfellow, Joe Palastrand), 92.4
  4. Jim Holder, Maurice Bradshaw, (Andy Milne, Bill Barclay), 94.4
- SF1: Jack Chapman, Bob McGregor, Bill Dickie, Eric Burnet, 89.2
- SF2: George MacKenzie, Maurice Bradshaw, Jim Holder, Sam Reid, 93.2
- Final: Jack Chapman, George MacKenzie, Maurice Bradshaw, Bob McGregor, 87.2

**Lap Record Attempt**

Drew McQueen, 21.2 (new record)

George MacKenzie, 21.6 (unsuccessful)



**Exeter, Wednesday 17th July 1929**

**Match Race**

**Harold Stevens beat Frank Buckland, 2-0**

- 1. Stevens, Buckland, 83.2**
- 2. Stevens, Buckland, 84.0**

**Gold Star Scratch**

- 1. Frank Buckland, Felix Dallimore, 83.2**
- 2. Ron Stokes, Ken Purser, 85.6**
- 3. Harold Stevens, Jack Addison, 84.2**
- 4. Noel Johnson, Del Forster, 89.6**

**SF1: Ron Stokes, Felix Dallimore, Frank Buckland (ef), Ken Purser (fell), 87.0**

**SF2: Harold Stevens, Noel Johnson, 85.8**

**Final: Harold Stevens, Ron Stokes, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 82.8**

**Exeter Handicap**

- 1. Buggie Fleeman, Harold Stevens, (Del Forster (fell)), 90.4**
- 2. Ron Stokes, Fred Hawken, (Noel Johnson (ret)), 87.4**
- 3. Jack Addison, Charlie Swift, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 93.6**
- 4. Ken Purser, Reg Beer, (Hilary Buchanan (ef)), 95.2**

**SF1: Ron Stokes, Buggie Fleeman, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 88.8**

**SF2: Jack Addison, Charlie Swift, 95.4**

**Final: Jack Addison, Buggie Fleeman, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 93.6**

**Lea Bridge, Wednesday 17th July 1929**

**Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Allen Kilfoyle, 2-1**

- 1. Kilfoyle, Grosskreutz, 35.16 mph**
- 2. Grosskreutz, Kilfoyle, 35.02 mph**
- 3. Grosskreutz, Kilfoyle, 35.57 mph**

**Match Race**

**Jimmy Stevens beat Frank Bond, 2-0**

- 1. Stevens, Bond, 36.07 mph**
- 2. Stevens, Bond, 35.50 mph**

**Handicap Event**

- 1. Alf Foulds**
- 2. Stew Fairbairn**
- 3. Frank Bond**
- 4. Roy Dook**

**SF1: Alf Foulds, Tommy Croombs, Stew Fairbairn**

**SF2: Allen Kilfoyle, Albert Merrell, Stan Clark**

**Final: Allen Kilfoyle (2), Alf Foulds (4), Stew Fairbairn (4), 34.68 mph**

**Leyton Scratch Race**

**Final: Max Grosskreutz, Buster Frogley, Tommy Croombs, Albert Merrell, 36.51 mph**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 17th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

Joe Abbott and Frank Charles drew 1-1

1. Charles, Abbott, 107.0

2. Abbott, Charles, 95.4

### **Flying Mile**

Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 98.8

Heat: Eric Langton, 99.2

Heat: Billy Dallison, 99.8

Final: Eric Langton, Bunny Wilcox, Billy Dallison, 93.2

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Bunny Wilcox, 98.8

Heat: Syd Plevin, 103.4

Heat: Eric Langton, 103.4

Heat: Roy Barrowclough, 104.8

Heat: Les Wotton, 102.2

Heat: Joe Abbott, 101.4

SF1: Eric Langton, 99.2

SF2: Joe Abbott, 101.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Joe Abbott, 97.4

### **Liverpool Handicap**

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 101.4

Heat: Claude Rye, 103.4

Heat: Eric Blain, 102.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 106.4

Heat: Joe Abbott, 98.6

Heat: Andrew Christie, 123.0

Final: Eric Blain, Charlie Hornby, (Joe Abbott), 103.4

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 17th July 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Bud Thompson, 90.7**

**2. Arnie Cattell, 96.6**

**3. Roy Sanderson, 94.4**

**4. Dan Craig, 96.9**

**Final: Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, Dan Craig, 93.3**

### **Challenge Race**

**Dick Wise beat Arnie Cattell, 2-0**

**1. Wise, Cattell, 91.7**

**2. Wise, Cattell, 98.8**

### **Open Handicap**

**1. Athol Johnston (8), 105.5**

**2. Roy Sanderson (4), 102.1**

**3. Andy Barton (7), 101.0**

**4. Harry Huntly (3), 99.7**

**Final: Harry Huntly (scr), Roy Sanderson (2), Andy Barton (3), Athol Johnston, 97.3**

### **Inter County Match (Scoring not clear)**

**Yorkshire – 303 (Bud Thompson 293)**

**Durham - 296**

**Australia – 170**

**Northumberland - 65**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 17th July 1929**

**Match Race**

**Squib Burton beat Bert Round, 2-0**

- 1. Burton, Round, 84.6**
- 2. Burton, Round, 84.4**

**R.O.P Trophy**

**Final: Squib Burton, Ned Kelly, Harold Bingley, Joe Chambers, George Chance, 94.6**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Squib Burton, Spencer Stratton, Ned Kelly, (Bert Round, Roy Barrowclough), 93.0**

**Yorkshire Championship**

- 2. Squib Burton, Ned Kelly, (Frank Duckett), 87.0**

**Sheffield Junior Handicap**

**Final: George Chance, Dave Jones, Frank Sharpe, Wilf Hamilton, Lol Holmes, (S. Gregory), 100.4**

## Southampton v Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 17th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Southampton            | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jimmy Hayes            | F  | F  |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Ernie Rickman          | 2  | 1  |    |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Col Stewart            | 4  | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Cullis           | 2' | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Vic Collins            | F  | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Eric Lister            | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge (res) | 2  |    |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds (res)     | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |

|  | Stamford Bridge   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn          | 4  | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Ernie Mayne       | 1  | 1  | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Nick Nichol       | 0  | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Bert Bolt         | 1  | 0  | 4 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Colin Ford        | 2  | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough   | 1' | 2' | 0 |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Alan W. Day (res) |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kuhn, Rickman, Mayne, Hayes (fell)        | 84.0 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Stewart, Cullis, Bolt, Nicol              | 83.6 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Lister, Ford, Blakebrough, Collins (fell) | 84.2 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Kuhn, Stewart, Mayne, Cullis (ret)        | 83.2 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Nicol, Lister, Collins, Bolt              | 82.6 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | Ford, Blakebrough, Rickman, Hayes (fell)  | 83.4 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 24 |
| 7 | Lister, Collins, Kuhn, Mayne              | 82.2 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 25 |
| 8 | Bolt, Eldridge, Bounds, Nicol             | 81.6 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 29 |
| 9 | Cullis, Stewart, Ford, Blakebrough        | 82.8 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 30 |

### Eastleigh Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Eric Lister (3), Albert Wakerley (5), 108.8

2. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Tommy Wainwright (4), 109.2

3. Bert Bolt (3), Gus Kuhn (2), 108.2

4. Nick Nichol (3), Ernie Mayne (4), 106.4

Final: Nick Nichol, Bert Bolt, Clarrie Eldridge (ret), Eric Lister (ret), 110.8

### Fastest Riders' Match Race

Bert Bolt beat Eric Lister (ret), 81.0

## **Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 17th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Spencer (fell), 41.76 mph**
- 2. Frogley, Spencer, 41.26 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Art Pechar, 2-0**

- 1. Johnson, Pechar, 43.58 mph**
- 2. Johnson, Pechar, 42.85 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Arthur Warwick (2), Art Pechar (1), Sonny Wilson (3), 39.21 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Clem Cort (2), Art Pechar, Ron Johnson (scr), A.E. Pateman (4), 39.21 mph**

## Coventry v Crystal Palace, Thursday 18th July 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Wilmot Evans   | R  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
| 2 | Bill Stanley   | 2  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
| 3 | Fred Wilkinson | 0  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
| 4 | Bunny Wilcox   | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
| 5 | Tom Farndon    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 6 | George Povey   | 2' | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|   |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Triss Sharp      | 4  | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
| 2 | Joe Francis      | 1  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 3 | Bryan Donkin     | 2  | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 4 | Arthur Willimott | 1' | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 5 | Jack Barrett     | 0  | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 6 | George Lovick    | 1  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|   |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sharp, Stanley, Francis, Evans (ef)  | 83.0 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Wilcox, Donkin, Willimott, Wilkinson | 80.8 | 4 | 3 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Farndon, Povey, Lovick, Barrett      | 81.4 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Evans, Stanley, Donkin, Willimott    | 80.0 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | Wilcox, Wilkinson, Lovick, Barrett   | 81.4 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 11 |
| 6 | Farndon, Sharp, Povey, Francis       | 81.8 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Evans, Stanley, Barrett, Lovick      | 81.4 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 14 |
| 8 | Wilkinson, Wilcox, Sharp, Francis    | 81.6 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 15 |
| 9 | Farndon, Donkin, Povey, Willimott    | 82.4 | 5 | 2 | 46 | 17 |

### Match Race

Jack Parker beat Art Pechar, 2-0

1. Parker, Pechar, 76.2

2. Parker, Pechar, 79.0

### Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Jack Parker, 74.8 (new record)



### **Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, Second Leg)**

**Stan Catlett beat Alf Chick, 2-0**

- 1. Catlett, Chick, 85.4**
- 2. Catlett, Chick, 86.4**

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

- 1. Norman Parker (3), John Deeley (3), (Stan Catlett (1), Tom Farndon (3), Triss Sharp (2)), 83.2**
  - 2. Jack Parker (scr), Joe Francis (3), Fred Wilkinson (3), Arthur Willimott (3) (ns), George Povey (3) (ns), 81.2**
  - 3. Wilmot Evans (3), Bryan Donkin (3), (Alf Chick (1), Jack Barrett (3)), 85.6**
  - 4. Bunny Wilcox (3), Art Pechar (scr), (Bill Stanley (3), Arthur Tims (3), George Lovick (3)), 87.2**
- SF1: Jack Parker (scr), Norman Parker (3), (John Deeley (3), Joe Francis (3)), 83.6**
- SF2: Wilmot Evans (3), Bunny Wilcox (3), (Bryan Donkin (3), Art Pechar (scr)), 83.0**
- Final: Wilmot Evans (4), Jack Parker (scr), Bunny Wilcox (3), Norman Parker (3), 83.2**

## Halifax v Warrington, Thursday 18th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 2' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Frank Smith    | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | George Corney  | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 1' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 3  |
|  | George Reynard | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Dudding   | 2' | F  |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Geoff Kilburn  | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Warrington     | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton  |   | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Ezra Deakin    | 1 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby | 4 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Phil Hughes    |   |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Harry Solomon  | 1 | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cyril Crowther | 1 |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Smith, Taylor, Deakin                   | 87.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Hornby, Corney, Haigh                   | 94.2 | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Reynard, Dudding, Solomon               | 94.4 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Taylor, Smith, Hornby                   | 91.2 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 7  |
| 5 | Corney, Haigh, Solomon                  | 94.0 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 8  |
| 6 | Reynard, Deakin, Milton, Dudding (fell) | 94.4 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 11 |
| 7 | Smith, Taylor, Solomon                  | 90.0 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 12 |
| 8 | Corney, Haigh, Milton                   | 95.2 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 13 |
| 9 | Reynard, Kilburn, Crowther              | 94.2 | 6 | 1 | 49 | 14 |

### Track Record Attempt

Geoff Taylor, 20.8 (unsuccessful)

### Match Race

George Greenwood beat Col Stewart, 2-1

1. Stewart, Greenwood (ef)
2. Greenwood, Stewart, 92.0
3. Greenwood, Stewart, 90.0

### Golden Helmet

1. George Reynard, Charlie Hornby
2. Dusty Haigh, Geoff Kilburn,
3. Bert Round, George Milton, Col Stewart
4. Frank Smith, George Corney, 93.2
5. Geoff Taylor, Ezra Deakin

Final: Dusty Haigh, Geoff Taylor, George Reynard, Bert Round (ef), Frank Smith (f,ns), 96.4

### Flying Nine

1. Geoff Kilburn, (George Reynard (ret))
2. George Greenwood, (Col Stewart (ret))
3. Bert Round, (Arnold Moore (fell))

Final: George Greenwood, Bert Round, Geoff Kilburn, 91.8

## Leicester v Salford, Thursday 18th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester           | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson         | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Dilly Gittins       | 0 | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore       |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent          |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick      |   |   | 4  |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Slider Shuttleworth |   |   | 2' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Hal Herbert         |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                     |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson  |   |   | 1 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Simpson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Newiss    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Williams |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A.J. Ward     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Wynne    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Worswick |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cliff Whatley |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                    |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, unknown, unknown, Gittins | 83.2 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 |                                    | 81.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                                    |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                                    |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Jackson, unknown, unknown, Gittins |      | 4 | 3 |    |    |
| 6 |                                    |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                    |      |   |   | 23 | 25 |
| 8 | Kendrick, Shuttleworth, Watson     |      | 6 | 1 | 29 | 26 |
| 9 | Jackson, unknown, unknown, Gittins |      | 4 | 3 | 33 | 29 |

### Challenge Race

Syd Jackson beat Bert Bolt, 2-0

1. Jackson, Bolt, 83.2

2. Jackson, Bolt (ret), 81.0

### Stadium Star Nine

1. Squib Burton, (Alf Summersby, Arthur Westwood), 86.4

2. Jimmy Gent, (Les Dearth, Syd Newiss), 86.4

3. Cliff Watson, (Billy Ellmore, Nobby Kendrick), 93.6

Final: Squib Burton, Jimmy Gent, Cliff Watson, 82.4

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Squib Burton, (Hal Herbert, Syd Newiss, Stan Wynne, Harry Bennett), 86.4**
  - 2. Jimmy Gent, (Len Bown, Tommy Simpson, George Clow, Alf Summersby), 90.4**
  - 3. (Billy Ellmore, Dilly Gittins, Ivo Chance, S. Chamberlain, Fred Williams), 90.0**
  - 4. Nobby Kendrick, (Cliff Watson, Arthur Westwood, Les Dearth, Ed Woolley), 94.8**
  - 5. Bert Bolt, (Eric Worswick, A.J. Ward, H. Wright, Slider Shuttleworth), 95.2**
- Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Bert Bolt, Nobby Kendrick, 95.0**

**Middlesbrough, Thursday 18th July 1929**

**Nursery Handicap**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
5. Dicky Pick
6. Doug Ormston

**Eliminating Challenge**

Final: Eric Langton, 79.6

**Zetland Handicap**

Final: Norman Evans, Cal Danby, Eric Langton, 84.6

**Golden Gauntlet**

Final: Norman Evans, Indian Allen

## **Nottingham, Thursday 18th July 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Joe Gooding (5), 88.4
2. Jim Middleton (4), 89.6
3. Reg Lucas (5) 85.8
4. Arthur Sherlock (3), 87.4
5. Fred Strecker (4), 88.8

Final: Joe Gooding (5), Reg Lucas (5), Arthur Sherlock (3), Jim Middleton (fell), Fred Strecker (fell), 87.4

### **Oscroft Golden Sash**

1. Joe Gooding, 85.6
2. Arthur Sherlock, 83.8
3. Jack Chapman, 82.6
4. Ned Kelly, 83.4

Final: Jack Chapman, Gus Kuhn, Arthur Sherlock, 81.2

### **England v Australia Races**

1. Gus Kuhn, Jack Chapman, Arthur Sherlock, Frank Duckett (ret)
2. George Wigfield, Ned Kelly, Fred Strecker, Dick Wise (ret)
3. Gus Kuhn, Ned Kelly, Arthur Sherlock, Dick Wise (ret)
4. George Wigfield, Ned Kelly, Fred Strecker, Jack Chapman (fell)

## **Preston, Thursday 18th July 1929**

### **Flying Twelve**

**1. Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 87.0 (track record)**

**2.**

**3. Walter Hull, Jack Chiswell**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Walter Hull, 87.8**

### **Senior Scratch**

**Heat: Jack Chiswell, Ernie Ingham, (Bill Anderton (fell))**

**SF1: Len Myerscough, Ham Burrill, Bill Anderton, 97.0**

**SF2: Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, Joe Abbott, 96.2**

**Final: Frank Charles, Ham Burrill, Jack Chiswell, 94.2**

### **Golden Sash**

**1.**

**2. Dick Hayman, Jack Milsom**

**3. Walter Hull, Jack Chiswell**

**4.**

**Final: Tom Price, Len Myerscough, Walter Hull, 91.8**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Billy Bunt, Douglas Chrystall, Harry Simpson, 102.2**



## **Rotherham, Thursday 18th July 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Skid Skinner beat Hurricane Harvey, 110.2**

**Skid Skinner beat Tommy Bateman, 108.0**

**Bill Styring beat Skid Skinner, 106.2**

### **Thurcroft Handicap**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Maurice Ogden, Harry Ibbotson, 112.0**

### **Rotherham Scratch**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Ben Hunt 108.2**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Skid Skinner**

**Cyclone Smith, 103.8 (new record)**

**Stoke, Thursday 18th July 1929**

**Sentinel Open Trophy**

1. Chun Moore, Cyril Taft
2. Bob Harrison, F.W. Rowley
3. Len Blunt, Norman Beech
4. R. Coupe, Larry Boulton

**Final: Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, Bob Harrison, 89.0**

**Silver Helmet**

1. Frank Burgess, L. Robinson\*
2. R. Coupe, Norman Beech
3. Chun Moore, Harry Gresty
4. George Dallison, Larry Boulton
5. Bert Emery, W. Lowe

**Final: Billy Dallison, Chun Moore, Bert Emery, George Dallison, 91.2**

**Challenge Races**

1. Billy Dallison beat Cyril Taft, 91.4
2. Jack Rowley beat Len Blunt, 80.4
3. Johnny Leete beat Bob Harrison, 92.6
4. Harry Taft beat Joe Dallison, 93.2
5. Chun Moore beat Norman Beech, 92.4

**Final: Billy Dallison, Jack Rowley, Harry Taft, Chun Moore, Johnny Leete, 89.0**

**\*Believed to be S.L. Robinson**

## Wembley v Lea Bridge, Thursday 18th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley          | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 1 | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4 | 2  | R  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 0 | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 4 | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Art Warren       | 1 | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Lea Bridge           | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmy Stevens        | 0  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Roy Dook             | 2  | 0 | R |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Stew Fairbairn       | 2  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Alec Slow            | 1' | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Frank Bond           | 2  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Howie Osment         | 0  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Albert Merrell (res) | 1  | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                      |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Dook, Hieatt, Stevens                  | 86.8 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Ormston, Fairbairn, Slow, Fairweather           | 89.4 | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Jackson, Bond, Warren, Osment                   | 87.6 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Frogley, Hieatt, Fairbairn, Slow                | 87.2 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Stevens, Ormston, Merrell, Fairweather          | 88.4 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Frogley, Hieatt, Merrell, Bond                  | 86.6 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | Jackson, Warren, Slow, Fairbairn                | 88.8 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 15 |
| 8 | Stevens, Warren, Jackson, Dook                  | 88.2 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 19 |
| 9 | Fairweather, Merrell, Ormston (ret), Dook (ret) | 89.6 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 21 |

### Match Races

1. Buster Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz, 87.4

2. Bert Fairweather beat Eva Askquith, 89.6

Final: Buster Frogley beat Bert Fairweather, 92.0

### **Handicap Event**

1. Frank Bond (4), Alf Foulds (2), (Wally Lloyd (scr), Bert Fairweather (3), Ron Hieatt (5)), 92.4
2. Jack Ormston (2), Eva Askquith (3), (Buster Frogley (scr), Dick Melville (3), Bern Hieatt (4)), 92.0
3. Len Reeve (4), Alec Slow (4), (Ray Tauser (scr), Jimmy Stevens (2), Stew Fairbairn (3)), 95.4
4. Art Warren (3), Albert Merrell (4), (Max Grosskreutz (scr) Les Blakebrough (scr), Roy Dook (3)), 94.0

SF1: Frank Bond, Jack Ormston, (Alf Foulds, Eva Askquith), 92.6

SF2: Art Warren, Alec Slow, (Len Reeve, Albert Merrell), 92.6

Final: Art Warren (3), Frank Bond (4), Alec Slow (4), Jack Ormston, 92.2

### **The Cinders Lap Record Attempts**

Eva Askquith, 21.8 (unsuccessful)

Ray Tauser, 21.4 (unsuccessful)

Max Grosskreutz, 20.4 (new record)

## West Ham: England v Wales, Thursday 18th July 1929 (Unofficial International)

|  | England         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wales | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 43 | 20 |

### Match Races

Tiger Stevenson beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Stevenson, Spencer, 92.4

2. Stevenson, Spencer, 91.8

### Open Handicap

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Don Taylor, 95.8

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 18th July 1929**

**Junior Handicap**

Final: Lester Moore, Bill O'Neill, Ron Gibson, 106.4

**Senior Handicap**

Final: Lester Moore, Joe Chambers, Tommy Allott, 102.2

**Stadium Scratch**

Final: Jack Barber, George Cumming, Buster Whitehead, 90.6

**Flying Nine**

Final: George Cumming, Charlie Ward, Tommy Allott

**Track Record Attempt**

Austin Humphries (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: R. Gregory and A. Skidmore.

**Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 19th July 1929**

**Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 81.5

**Hall Green Scratch**

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, (Norman Parker (fell))

**Birmingham Handicap**

Final: Gus Kuhn, (John Deeley)

**Double Match**

Gus Kuhn beat Bunny Wilcox, 83.2

**Shirley Scratch**

Final: Reg Hutchins

# Newcastle v Preston, Friday 19th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 1' | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 3  |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   |    |    | 4  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 2  |    |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 2' | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 4  |    |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 4 | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Jack Lund      |   | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4 | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Claude Rye     |   |    | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Len Myerscough |   | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 1 | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                     |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | J. Chiswell, Smith, W. Creasor      | 91.5  | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Burrill, Storey, F. Chiswell        | 89.8  | 2 | 5 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Byers, Blake, F. Chiswell           | 92.5  | 6 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Lund, J. Chiswell                   | 131.0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 16 |
| 5 | Burrill, Smith, W. Creasor          | 88.4  | 3 | 4 | 14 | 20 |
| 6 | J. Chiswell, Lund, Blake            | 90.2  | 1 | 6 | 15 | 26 |
| 7 | F. Creasor, Myerscough, F. Chiswell | 90.1  | 4 | 3 | 19 | 29 |
| 8 | Blake, Burrill, Rye                 | 89.2  | 4 | 3 | 23 | 32 |
| 9 | Myerscough, Smith, W. Creasor       | 92.5  | 3 | 4 | 26 | 36 |



## **Salford, Friday 19th July 1929**

### **Flying Lap Record Attempts**

**Syd Newiss, 21.0**

**Dusty Haigh, 21.2**

**Geoff Taylor, 21.8**

**George Reynard, 21.8**

**Cliff Watson, 21.2**

**A.J. Ward, 20.8 (new record)**

### **City Hall Cup**

**1. J.H. Cobb, George Reynard, 102.0**

**2. S. Grimes, Geoff Taylor, 102.6**

**3. Billy Howard, Stan Wynne, 97.4**

**4. Norman Ives, Dusty Haigh, 101.0**

**SF1: George Reynard, J.H. Cobb, 94.2**

**SF2: Billy Howard, Dusty Haigh, 94.6**

**Final: Billy Howard, George Reynard, J.H. Cobb, 95.6**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Frank Charles, Geoff Taylor, 92.8**

**2. George Reynard, Fred Williams, 94.6**

**3. A.J. Ward, Ken Miller, 92.2**

**4. Les Wotton, Eric Worswick, 101.2**

**Final: Frank Charles, Syd Newiss, 88.4**

### **Eliminating Challenge**

**1. Syd Newiss, Dusty Haigh, 91.0**

**2. Cliff Watson, George Reynard, 90.2**

**3. A.J. Ward, Frank Charles, 89.0**

**4. Billy Howard, 91.2**

**Final: A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 88.6**

### **Junior Scratch**

**1. Billy Price, J.H. Cobb, 107.6**

**2. W. Barnes, H. Rosler, 106.0**

**3. W. Sutcliffe, S. Grimes, 105.6**

**4. Charlie Bentley, Stanley Unsworth, 106.2**

**Final: W. Barnes, Charlie Bentley, W. Sutcliffe, 101.8**

**Also Rode: Frank Duckett**

## Warrington v Leicester, Friday 19th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  |                     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Warrington</b>   | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | <b>Speed Formby</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|--|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Leicester</b>      | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b>  | <b>BP</b> |
|  | <b>Billy Ellmore</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |  | <b>12</b> |           |
|  | <b>Nobby Kendrick</b> |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |

|          |  |  |          |          |           |           |
|----------|--|--|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
|          |  |  | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> | <b>H</b>  | <b>A</b>  |
| <b>1</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>2</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>3</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>4</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>5</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>6</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>7</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>8</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>9</b> |  |  |          |          | <b>32</b> | <b>31</b> |

### Golden Gauntlet

Heat: George Milton

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Arthur Franklyn

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Squib Burton, Charlie Hornby, George Milton, 88.4

### Challenge Match Race

Squib Burton beat Arthur Franklyn, 85.6 (track record)

### Warrington Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Charlie Hornby, Speed Formby, 92.2

## London White City v Harringay, Friday 19<sup>th</sup> July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | London White City     | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Colin Watson          | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Harold Crook          | 1  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Clem Cort             | 1' | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Freddy Hore           | 2  | F |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Del Forster           | F  | 4 | F |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Dank Ewen             | 2  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Hilary Buchanan (res) | E  |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                       |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Harringay    | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Spencer | 2 | 2  | 1  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Lou Berger   |   | E  | 4  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | 4 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 0 | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Will Dennis  | 4 | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 1 | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |              |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Watson, E. Spencer, Crook                | 87.2 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | S. Spencer, Hore, Cort, Crouch           | 89.4 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Dennis, Ewen, Pointer, Forster (fell)    | 90.6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Watson, S. Spencer, Crouch, Crook        | 86.2 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Dennis, Cort, Pointer, Hore (fell)       | 93.0 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Forster, E. Spencer, Ewen, Berger (ef)   | 91.2 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 21 |
| 7 | Watson, Dennis, Pointer                  | 87.6 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 24 |
| 8 | Berger, Cort, E. Spencer, Buchanan (ef)  | 88.8 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 29 |
| 9 | S. Spencer, Crouch, Ewen, Forster (fell) | 91.8 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 35 |

### Handicap Event

1. Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, Tom Osborne, (Dudley Cox (fell)), 90.4

2. Jack Kidwell, Eddie Slade-Jones, Les Dearth, 97.2

3. Alf Medcalf, Dank Ewen, Dicky Bird (exc), Lou Berger (f.ns), Eric Spencer (ns), Freddy Hore (ns), 97.8

4. Alf Summersby, Colin Watson, Alf Sawford, 86.6

SF1: Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, Les Dearth, (Tom Osborne (fell), Eddie Slade-Jones (fell)), 94.4

SF2: Colin Watson, Alf Summersby, Alf Medcalf, (Dank Ewen), 94.8

Final: Reg Pointer, Clem Cort, Colin Watson, 96.8

### **Junior Scratch**

**1. Jack Kidwell, Henry Nash, 100.6**

**2. Arthur Pennell, Cyril Emms, 107.8**

**3. Dudley Cox, Charlie Curtis, 91.2**

**4. Les Seamore, Bert Gerrish, 113.8**

**Final: Jack Kidwell, Dudley Cox, 103.2**

## Barnsley v Liverpool, Saturday 20th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley       | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bert Round     |   |   |    |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson |   |   |    |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Charlie Ward   |   |   |    |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Fred Ledger    |   |   |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Tommy Allott   |   |   | 4  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Reg Marshall   |   |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Joe Chance     |   |   | 2' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Liverpool  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Blain |   |   | R |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                   | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | (Marshall (fell)) | 0 | 0 |    |    |
| 4 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                   |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | (Blain (ret))     |   |   | 24 | 26 |
| 9 | Allott, Chance    | 6 | 1 | 30 | 27 |

### Golden Wings Handicap

Heat: Bob Allen

Final: Arthur Moore (6), Bert Round (scr), Charlie Hornby (scr), (Bob Allen (fell)), 87.0

### Golden Helmet

Final: Bert Round, Arthur Moore, Eric Blain, 80.2

**Belle Vue, Saturday 20th July 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Fred Davenport, Wilf Mulliner, 100.2**

**Golden Helmet**

**1. (Frank Varey (exc), Norman Evans (fell))**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**Final: Riskit Riley, George Corney, 91.6**

**North Manchester Handicap**

**Final: Riskit Riley (scr), Sid Hicks (4), 96.1**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Syd Newiss, 91.4**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Colin Ford, 2-0**

**1. Franklyn, Ford, 87.8**

**2. Franklyn, Ford, 90.9**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**George Corney (unsuccessful)**

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v West Ham, Saturday 20<sup>th</sup> July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             |   | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Tim Reid                | 1 | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Jack Lloyd              | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          | 1 |    | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Joe Dallison            | 4 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           |   | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  | Gordon Baxter           |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | West Ham         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson  | 4  |    | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Don Taylor       | 2' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Jack Adams       | 2  |    | 4 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Reg Bounds       |    | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Don Durant       | 2  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Maurice Bradshaw | 1' | 1' | 2 |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                               | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stevenson, Taylor, Reid       | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | J. Lloyd, Adams, Siddaway     | 5 | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Dallison, Durant, Bradshaw    | 4 | 3 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | W. Lloyd, Bounds, Reid        | 5 | 2 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | J. Lloyd, Durant, Bradshaw    | 4 | 3 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Taylor, Dallison, Ashcroft    | 3 | 4 | 22 | 20 |
| 7 | Reid, Bradshaw, W. Lloyd      | 5 | 2 | 27 | 22 |
| 8 | J. Lloyd, Stevenson, Siddaway | 5 | 2 | 32 | 24 |
| 9 | Adams, Dallison, Ashcroft     | 3 | 4 | 35 | 28 |

### Match Race

Jack Lloyd beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-1

1. Stevenson, Lloyd
2. Lloyd, Stevenson
3. Lloyd, Stevenson (fell), 97.2

### Perry Barr Handicap

1. Arthur Tims, Don Taylor
2. Joe Hassall, Les Childer, 101.2
3. Bill Ashcroft, Arthur Johnson
4. Tim Reid, Jack Lloyd

Final: Bill Ashcroft, Joe Hassall, Arthur Johnson, Arthur Tims, 101.0



## **Cardiff, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Golden Sash (Handicap)**

1. Len Parker (scr), George Haggett, 103.8

2. C. Philpotts, Jack Luke, 110.6

3. Jack Wade, Jimmy Thomas, 113.0

4. Nick Carter, Gordon Spalding, 104.2

5. Tom Lougher, George Gregor, 105.2

6. Durrin John, Eddie Hopkins, 110.4

Final: Durrin John, Tom Lougher, Len Parker, (C. Philpotts, Jack Wade, Nick Carter), 108.6

### **Flying Twelve (rolling start)**

1. Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, 94.2

2. Not raced

3. Len Parker, George Gregor, 97.4

4. Nick Carter, Nobby Key, 95.4

Final: Ron Baker, Nick Carter, Len Parker, 94.6

### **Western Mail Trophy**

1. Gordon Spalding, Jack Luke, 105.6

2. Nobby Key, C. Philpotts, 106.0

3. Ernest Dunlop, Yank Davies, 107.8

4. Nick Carter, Eddie Hopkins, 98.6

5. Len Parker, Tom Lougher, 101.8

6. Durrin John, Eddie Hopkins, 110.4

Final: Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Gordon Spalding, Nick Carter (fell), (Ernest Dunlop, Len Parker), 101.0

### **Challenge Races**

1. Nobby Key beat Dicky Wise (fell)

2. not raced

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Johnson, Watson 42.00 mph**
- 2. Johnson, Watson, 41.09 mph**

### **Crystal Palace Track Trophy (Round 1)**

**Arthur Willimott beat Don Everness, 2-1**

- 1. Everness, Willimott (ef), 38.50 mph**
- 2. Willimott, Everness, 40.71 mph**
- 3. Willimott, Everness (ret), 39.07 mph**

### **News of the World Belt**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Clem Cort, 87.0**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Lewis Bull (3), Ron Johnson, Don Everness (3), 38.25 mph**

### **Scratch Race**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Clem Cort, Gus Kuhn**

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Oliver Goodfellow (5), Harry Duncan (4), (Syd Parsons (scr), Clarrie Eldridge (4), Archie Chisholm (4)), 95.4
  2. Bill Dickie (5), Bob McGregor (5), Eric Burnet (3), Freddy Hore (1) (ret), George Wigfield (scr) (ret), 94.2
  3. James Edward (9), Sam Reid (5), (James Logie (4), Donald McDonald (12), Ned Kelly (scr)), 97.8
  4. Allan Campbell (9), Andy Milne (5), (Bill Barclay (6), Triss Sharp (2), Drew McQueen (scr) (ef)), 97.8
- SF1: Bob McGregor, Eric Burnet, Oliver Goodfellow, (Harry Duncan, Bill Dickie), 96.2
- SF2: James Edward, Sam Reid, Andy Milne, (Bill Barclay, Allan Campbell), 96.8
- Final: James Edward, Bob McGregor, Oliver Goodfellow, Sam Reid, Eric Burnet, 97.4

### **Scottish Gold Gauntlet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Drew McQueen, George Wigfield, (Clarrie Eldridge, Sam Reid), 88.8
  2. Eric Burnet, Ned Kelly, (Andy Milne, Oliver Goodfellow), 88.8
  3. Bill Dickie, Freddy Hore, Harry Duncan (ret), Bill Barclay (ret), 95.8
  4. Syd Parsons, Triss Sharp (ret), James Logie (ret), Bob McGregor (ret), 92.6
- SF1: Drew McQueen, Ned Kelly, George Wigfield, Eric Burnet (fell), 87.2
- SF2: Freddy Hore, Bill Dickie, Syd Parsons (fell), 93.4
- Final: Drew McQueen, Freddy Hore, Bill Dickie, Ned Kelly, 88.6

### **Lap Record Attempts**

Syd Parsons, 21.2 (equals record)

George Wigfield, 21.4 (unsuccessful)

**Exeter, Saturday 20th July 1929**

**Meeting postponed to allow for track repairs.**

## **Glasgow, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Jack Reilly (7), Jim Holder (2), Rev Cox, 98.8
  2. Arthur Mann (8), Joe Palastrand (3), George Wigfield (fell), 105.0
  3. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Ned Kelly (scr), Willie Durward, Eddie Hunt, 94.6
  4. Arthur Moser (2), Andy Marr (3), 97.5
  5. Billy Llewellyn (9), Wally Trumble (3), Norrie Isbister, 106.4
- SF1: Jack Reilly, Jim Holder, (Arthur Mann, Joe Palastrand, Jimmie Pinkerton), 101.4
- SF2: Arthur Moser, Ned Kelly, (Andy Marr, Billy Llewellyn, Wally Trumble), 95.9
- Final: Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser, Jim Holder (fell), Ned Kelly (fell), 102.1

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Roger May, 93.5
  2. Eddie Hunt, Jim Holder, (Norrie Isbister (ef)), 103.8
  3. Jack Hart, Billy Llewellyn, 102.1
  4. George Wigfield, Arthur Moser, 91.9
- SF1: Roger May, Jim Holder, Eddie Hunt, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 97.4
- SF2: George Wigfield, Billy Llewellyn, Jack Hart, Arthur Moser (fell), 94.5
- Final: George Wigfield, Jim Holder, (Roger May, Billy Llewellyn), 95.5

### **Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

Johnnie Short, John Bissett, 120.8

**Greenford, Saturday 20th July 1929**

**All-Comers Scratch**

**Final: Stan Lemon, 50.15 mph**

**Also competed: Bert Collyer, F.C. Vince**

## **Harringay, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Event**

1. Cyril Emms, Ted Field, 99.6
  2. Dudley Cox, 94.2
  3. Jimmy Horton, H. Volck, 102.2
  4. Henry Nash, Howard Traynor, 109.2
- Final: Jimmy Horton, Dudley Cox, Cyril Emms, 98.6

### **Handicap Event**

1. Dicky Bird, Eric Spencer, Will Dennis, 106.2
  2. Max Grosskreutz, Tom Osborne, Les Dearth, 104.0
  3. Stan Spencer, Bill Crouch, Dudley Cox
  4. Alf Medcalf, Reg Pointer, Clem Cort
- SF1. Dicky Bird, Tom Osborne, Max Grosskreutz, 98.4
- SF2. Alf Medcalf, Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, 99.8
- Final: Not held due to rain

### **Silver Sash**

1. Alf Medcalf, Les Dearth, (Hilary Buchanan (ef)), 97.8
  2. Reg Pointer, Dicky Bird
- Event abandoned due to rain

### **Match Race**

- Max Grosskreutz beat Eric Spencer, 2-0
1. Grosskreutz, Spencer, 94.4
  2. Grosskreutz, Spencer

## **High Beech, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jack Barnett beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Barnett, Frogley (ret), 92.2**
- 2. Barnett, Frogley (ret), 94.2**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Syd Edmonds, L. Denyer, (F.E. Bowers, Jack MacDonald (fell))**
  - 2. Jack Barnett, Brisbane Smith, Stan Taylor**
  - 3. Eddie Farley, Charlie King, (Roger Frogley (ret))**
  - 4. Pete Almack, Fred Law, (F. Milea (fell), George Lovell (ns))**
- SF1: Eddie Farley, F.A. Brown, L. Denyer, Syd Edmonds (ret)**
- SF2: Jack Barnett, Brisbane Smith, Fred Law, Pete Almack (ns)**
- Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Brisbane Smith, 94.6**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Fred Law, F.E. Bowers, Syd Edmonds (ret), F.A. Brown (ns)**
  - 2. Eddie Farley, A.B. Rundle, (Brisbane Smith)**
  - 3. Norman Humphreys, Jack MacDonald, L. Green**
  - 4. George Lovell, Charlie King, Stan Taylor (ret), L. Denyer (fell)**
- Final: Charlie King (2), Norman Humphreys (4), Fred Law (3), Eddie Farley (ret), 101.0**



## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Triangular Match Races**

- 1. Ron Johnson beat Colin Watson (ret)**
- 2. Allen Kilfoyle beat Roger Frogley, 35.79 mph**
- 3. Jimmy Stevens beat Tommy Croombs**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Allen Kilfoyle, Jimmy Stevens, 37.14 mph**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens (3), Stew Fairbairn (4), Stiffy Aston (5), 33.92 mph**

### **Leyton Scratch Race**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Tommy Croombs, Stiffy Aston, 36.07 mph**

## Leeds v Newcastle, Saturday 20th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Greenwood | 2 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 41 | 22 |

### Senior Handicap

Heat: Harry Watson, Arnold Moore, (Eric Langton)

SF2: (Alec Hill (fell), Jack Burnell (fell))

Final: Harry Watson (5), John Scatcherd (5), Arnold Moore (4), Roy Barrowclough (3) (ret), 95.3

### Golden Helmet

Final: Eric Langton, George Greenwood, Walter Creasor, Billy Burrows, Arthur Atkinson, 94.7

### Flying Lap Record Attempt

Bunny Wilcox, 22.1 (unsuccessful)

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Ernie Greenwood, Dick Christian, Reg Airey, 91.4**

### **Speedway Handicap**

**1. Jim Middleton**

**Heat: Fred Wilkinson, 83.4**

**Final: Les Middleton, Fred Wilkinson, Alec Bowerman, 87.4**

### **Super Scratch**

**1. Ted Clairmonte, 81.4**

**2. Ed Bradley, 80.4**

**3. Buster Frogley, 83.6**

**4. Arthur Sherlock 81.4**

**5. Charlie Shelton, 79.8**

**Final: Ted Clairmonte, Charlie Shelton, Ed Bradley, (Arthur Sherlock (ret)), 80.4**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Sherlock beat Buster Frogley, 2-1**

**1. Sherlock, Frogley, 79.4**

**2. Frogley, Sherlock (ret), 85.6**

**3. Sherlock, Frogley, 80.2**

### **Match Race**

**Alec Bowerman beat Nev Wheeler, 2-1**

**1. Wheeler, Bowerman, 80.8**

**2. Bowerman, Wheeler, 83.8**

**3. Bowerman, Wheeler, 91.0**

## **Liverpool, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Mart Seiffert beat Walter Hull, 2-0**

- 1. Seiffert, Hull, 99.2**
- 2. Seiffert, Hull, 98.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Heat: Les Wotton, 108.6**

**Heat: A.J. Ward, 105.0**

**Heat: Billy Howard, 106.6**

**Heat: Fred Williams, 106.6**

**Heat: Mart Seiffert, 110.4**

**SF1: A.J. Ward, Jack Dinsmore, Chris Hughes, 106.0.**

**SF2: Mart Seiffert, Fred Williams, Tony Golding, 105.6**

**Final: Mart Seiffert, Walter Hull, Fred Williams, 99.2**

### **Flying Twelve**

**1. Mart Seiffert, Ezra Deakin, 103.4**

**2. A.J. Ward, George Gresty, 98.6**

**3. Walter Hull, Cyril Crowther, Jack Kelly (fell), Jack Owen (fell), 101.6**

**Final: Mart Seiffert, Walter Hull, A.J. Ward, 99.6**

### **Wirral Handicap**

**Heat: Jack Dinsmore (7), 108.2**

**Heat: W. Proffert, 107.6**

**Heat: George Gresty, 110.2**

**Heat: Tony Golding, 107.2**

**Heat: Billy Dallison, 108.0**

**Heat: Tom Middlehurst, 106.8**

**Final: Mart Seiffert, Tony Golding, Tom Middlehurst, 106.8**

**Alternative Result for the Final: Jack Dinsmore (7), Tony Golding (5), W. Proffert 109.0**

### Track Record Attempt

**Mart Seiffert, 97.2 (unsuccessful)**

## Manchester White City v Sheffield, Saturday 20th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4  |    | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 2' | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Les Wotton            | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Owen             | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  |                       |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield        | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber      | 1 |   | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Jack Sweeney     |   | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | George Cumming   | 1 | 1 |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Johnny Broughton |   |   | 1  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Fred Bianchi     |   |   | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Joe Hindley      | 1 | 1 |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Dallison, Wilcox, Barber  | 91.4 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Skinner, Hull, Cumming    | 92.2 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Wotton, Owen, Hindley     | 94.4 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| 4 | Dallison, Wilcox, Cumming | 93.8 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 4  |
| 5 | Wotton, Owen, Sweeney     | 94.0 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 5  |
| 6 | Dallison, Wilcox, Hindley | 94.0 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 6  |
| 7 | Hull, Sweeney, Barber     | 92.0 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 9  |
| 8 | Wotton, Owen, Broughton   | 92.4 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 10 |
| 9 | Skinner, Bianchi, Hull    | 93.4 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 12 |

### All Star Race

Squib Burton (fell), A.J. Ward (ef), Billy Dallison (ef) – declared void.

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, Billy Dallison, 91.0

### Golden Helmet

Final: Eric Langton, Bunny Wilcox, Joe Abbott, Syd Newiss, 86.8

### Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Alf Chick, 2-1

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

Fay Taylour, 91.45 (unsuccessful) after falls in two previous attempts.

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Bud Thompson, 88.7

2. Stan Catlett, 90.9

3. David Johnson, 97.3

4. Dan Craig, 97.9

Final: Stan Catlett, David Johnson, 91.8

### **Open Handicap**

1. Harry Huntly, 97.6

2. Stan Catlett, 101.6

3. Bud Thompson, 92.6

4. Roy Sanderson, 100.4

Final: Harry Huntly, Bud Thompson, (Stan Catlett (fell)), 96.7

### **Flying Mile**

1. Andy Barton, 90.8

2. Arnie Cattell, 97.7

3. Jack Ormston, 95.2

Final: Arnie Cattell, Harry Huntly, Andy Barton, 96.4

### **Challenge Race**

Fay Taylour beat Roy Sanderson, 2-1

## **Nottingham, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

Heat: Alec Bowerman, 92.0

Heat: Reg Lucas, 84.8

Heat: Charlie Shelton, 88.0

Heat: Joe Gooding, 89.2

Heat: Wilf Joseph, 90.4

Final: Reg Lucas, Charlie Shelton, 86.0

### **Three Cornered Challenge**

1. Reg Lucas, Joe Gooding, Ernie Lester, 83.2

2. Fred Strecker, Alec Bowerman, Jim Middleton, 84.0

### **Match Race**

Buster Frogley beat Keith Litchfield, 2-1

1. Frogley, Litchfield, 84.2

2. Litchfield, Frogley, 84.6

3. Frogley, Litchfield, 84.2

### **Golden Helmet**

Heat: Reg Lucas, 84.0

Heat: Les Middleton, 82.6

Heat: Charlie Shelton, 83.8

Heat: Jack Keeling, 83.6

Final: Charlie Shelton, Les Middleton, Jack Keeling, 82.0



## **Pontypridd, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**C. Philpotts beat Tom Lougher, 2-1**

**1. (standing start) Philpotts, Lougher, 106.6**

**2. (rolling start) Lougher, Philpotts, 101.4**

**3. Philpotts, Lougher, 109.4**

### **Garth Handicap**

**1. Champ Upham, Yank Davies, 111.8**

**2. Jack Luke, George Gregor, 117.0**

**3. David Morgan, C. Philpotts, 113.4**

**4. Tom Lougher, C.M. Parsons, 115.2**

**Final: Tom Lougher (3), David Morgan (3), Champ Upham (scr), Jack Luke, 109.8**

### **Beacon Scratch**

**1. Fred Hampson, Champ Upham**

**2. David Morgan, Nobby Key, 117.0**

**3. Tom Lougher, George Gregor, 104.2**

**4. Jack Luke, Eddie Hopkins, 106.6**

**Final: George Gregor, Fred Hampson, Jack Luke, David Morgan, 101.0**

### **Sugar Loaf Scratch**

**1. Nick Carter, George Haggett, 108.0**

**2. Durrin John & George Gregor (dead heat)**

**3. Yank Davies, Fred Hampson, (David Morgan (fell)), 108.8**

**4. Tom Lougher, Eddie Hopkins, (Champ Upham (fell)), 106.0**

**Final: George Gregor, Nick Carter, Tom Lougher, Yank Davies, 101.6**

**Preston, Saturday 20th July 1929**

**Challenge Cup**

1. Len Myerscough, Frank Smith

2. Cliff Watson, Ham Burrill

3. Joe Abbott, Geoff Taylor

Final: Joe Abbott, Cliff Watson, Geoff Taylor, 86.8

**Senior Scratch**

1. Len Myerscough

2.

3. Cliff Watson, Ham Burrill, Frank Greenall

4.

Final: Len Myerscough, Jack Lund, 96.0

**Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Chris Tattersall, W. Chrystall\*, Ham Burrill

Heat:

3. Geoff Taylor, Len Myerscough

Heat:

Final: Joe Abbott, Geoff Taylor, George Reynard, 87.6

**Junior Scratch Race**

Final: L. Wilkins, James Carnie, P. Starkey, 104.0

**Flying Twelve**

1. Len Myerscough, Frank Smith

2. Cliff Watson, Ham Burrill

3. Joe Abbott, Geoff Taylor

**\*Believed to be Douglas Mercer Chrystall**

## Rochdale v Leicester, Saturday 20th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ron Thompson  | 1 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Ernie Ingham  | 4 | 3 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Buster Breaks | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Frank Charles | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leicester           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson         | 2 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore       | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Slider Shuttleworth | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick      | 3 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, Jackson, Thompson | 87.62 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 |                           |       |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                           |       |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                           |       |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                           |       |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                           |       |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                           |       |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                           |       |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                           |       |   |   | 39 | 24 |

### £100 Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Burton, Jackson, 87.37

2. Burton, Jackson, 88.10

### Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Bud Procter, (Wally Hicklin, Billy Ellmore, Syd Jackson, Buster Breaks), 91.63

### **Wethered Cup**

**1. George Sutcliffe, Jack Atkinson, Skid Nock**

**Final: Jack Atkinson, George Sutcliffe, Skid Nock, (Fred Ibbotson, Fred Procter, Ben Higginbottom), 94.14**

### **Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Buster Breaks**

## **Rotherham, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Challenge Race (rolling start)**

**Cyclone Smith beat Archie Bingham, 2-0**

- 1. Smith, Bingham, 105.8 (rolling start track record)**
- 2. Smith, Bingham, 100.4**

### **Rotherham Handicap Race**

**Final: Ben Hunt, Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 121.4**

### **Carnelly Cup**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Maurice Ogden, 105.0**

**Sheffield, Saturday 20th July 1929**

**Hillsborough Handicap**

**Final: Broncho Dixon (1), Jack Barber (1), Wilf Hamilton (6), Bert Round (scr), Jack Sweeney (3), (Lol Holmes (6)), 88.0 (standing start record)**

**Match Race (rolling start)**

**Austin Humphries beat Eva Askquith, 84.8**

**Cyclone Six (rolling start)**

**1. Bert Round, Jack Barber, Keith Litchfield, 84.6**

**2. Broncho Dixon, Spencer Stratton, Frank Duckett, 85.8**

**Final: Bert Round, Spencer Stratton, Broncho Dixon (fell), 87.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Bert Round, Harold Bingley, Tommy Allott, (Joe Chambers, George Crawshaw), 90.4**

**Sheffield Junior Handicap**

**1.**

**2.**

**3. (Hermann Race (fell))**

**4.**

**5.**

**Final: Wilf Hamilton (2), Eric Hall (scr), Bill Bellhouse (2), Ron May, (F. Davies (6) (fell), George Sawyer (4) (fell)), 96.6**

**Also Rode: C. Cliffe**

## **Southampton, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Hartley Open Handicap (5 laps)**

1. Dank Ewen (4), Albert Wakerley (5), 107.6
2. Guy Lister (6), Vic Collins (4), 110.0
3. Col Stewart (3), Tommy Wainwright (5), (Ernie Rickman (4), Reg Heller (5), Frank Goulden (6)), 109.6
4. Cecil Bounds (5), Jim Kempster (2), 111.8

### **Match Race**

Tommy Cullis beat Ivor Creek, 81.0.

Other heats not staged.

### **Echo Scratch Race**

1. Ernie Rickman, Ivor Creek, Vic Collins (fell), Cecil Bounds (fell)

Meeting abandoned due to rain.

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 20th July 1929**

### **Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, Second Leg)**

**Billy Lamont beat Art Pechar, 2-0**

- 1. Lamont, Pechar, 42.05 mph**
- 2. Lamont, Pechar (fell)**

### **Match Race**

**Jack Parker beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0**

- 1. Parker, Kuhn, 43.26 mph**
- 2. Parker, Kuhn 42.96 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

### **Challenge Races**

**Ernie Mayne beat Alan W. Day, 41.06 mph**

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup**

**Final: Les Blakebrough, Bert Bolt, Len Reeve, 41.95 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Gus Kuhn (1), Bert Bolt (1), 40.09 mph**

**Rest of the meeting abandoned due to rain.**



## **Salford, Monday 22nd July 1929**

### **George Pemberton Trophy**

1. Frank Harrison, Ken Miller, 97.6
2. Fred Williams, Colin Ford, 92.6
3. Norman Evans, Cliff Watson, 92.0
4. Squib Burton, Cliff Whatley, 91.2

**Final: Squib Burton, Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, 86.6**

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. Squib Burton, Syd Newiss, 86.0
2. Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 88.8
3. Fred Williams, Cliff Watson, 90.0
4. Tommy Simpson, Bob Harrison, 94.6

**Final: Squib Burton, Billy Howard, Fred Williams 84.8, (track record)**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Fred Williams, Hen Helsby, 94.0
2. Norman Evans, A.J. Ward, 92.2
3. Squib Burton, Tommy Simpson, 90.4
4. Cliff Whatley, Indian Allen, 95.2

**SF1: Fred Williams, A.J. Ward, 93.0**

**SF2: Squib Burton**

**Final: Squib Burton, A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 90.6**

### **Corinthian Column**

1. W. Barnes, Charlie Bentley, 102.8
2. Eric Worswick & Hen Helsby (dead heat)
3. S. Grimes, Kenny\*, 106.0
4. Fred Ibbotson, Billy Price, 103.6

**Final: Hen Helsby, S. Grimes, Eric Worswick, 100.2**

### One Lap Track Record Attempt

Squib Burton, 20.6 (new record)

\*James or Leo Kenny

## **Wimbledon, Monday 22nd July 1929**

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

1. Les Dearth, Stan Spencer, Colin Watson, Vic Huxley (ret), 90.4

2. Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Cecil Brown, Dudley Cox (fell), 86.2

3. Clem Cort, Alf Sawford, Dank Ewen, 92.4

4. Alf Medcalf, Will Dennis, Harold Crook, 87.8

SF1: Les Dearth, Gus Kuhn, Cecil Brown, 86.4

SF2: Will Dennis, Harold Crook, Dank Ewen, Alf Medcalf (ef), Clem Cort (fell), 89.0

Final: Gus Kuhn, Dank Ewen, Cecil Brown (4), Harold Crook, (Will Dennis), 84.2

### **Silver Sash**

1. Harold Crook, Colin Watson, Billy Lamont (fell), Del Forster (fell), 82.8

2. Mart Seiffert, Bill Crouch, (Will Dennis (fell)), 86.6

3. Vic Huxley, Reg Pointer, (Cecil Brown (fell)), 88.6

4. Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, 80.4

SF1: Colin Watson, Mart Seiffert, Harold Crook, Bill Crouch (f,ns), 83.8

SF2: Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, Vic Huxley (ef), 81.8

Final: Gus Kuhn, Jim Kempster, Mart Seiffert, Colin Watson (fell), 80.2

### **Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Huxley, Kuhn, 78.0

2. Huxley, Kuhn, 78.4

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 22nd July 1929**

### **Low Valley Handicap**

**1. B. Burgin**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**Final: Rowland Crowe, Harry Credland, Wilf Hamilton, Charlie Kirby, 108.8**

### **Wombwell Silver Wings Handicap**

**Heat: Eva Askquith, Wilf Hamilton, (Bob Allen (fell), H.W. Evans, T. Woodford)**

**Heat: Lester Moore, Jack Barber**

**Final: Lester Moore, Eric Hall, Buster Whitehead, Fred Bianchi, 98.2**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: George Greenwood, Harry Watson, Jack Barber, Buster Whitehead, 97.0**

### **Challenge Races**

**Eva Askquith beat Tommy Allott, 2-0**

**1. Askquith, Allott (fell), 94.4**

**2. Askquith, Allott, 93.0**

**Barnsley, Tuesday 23rd July 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**Eva Askquith beat Tom Mitchell, 89.2**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: George Chance (scr), E. Davis (1), Bill O'Neill (3), 93.0**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Joe Mitchell (1), Tommy Allott (2), George Chance (5), 88.0**

**Open Scratch**

**Final: Bert Round, George Chance, Joe Mitchell, 84.4**

**Bristol, Tuesday 23rd July 1929**

**Sandown Open Handicap**

Heat: Jack Parker, 92.6

SF1: Les Owen, Frank Smith, 104.6

SF2: Jack Parker, Jack Douglas, 91.8

Final: Jack Parker, Les Owen, Frank Smith, Jack Douglas, 99.0

**Flying Sixteen**

1. Jack Parker
2. Jack Douglas
3. Len Parker
4. Frank Smith

**Track Championship (Third Round)**

S. Best beat Jim Douglas

**Track Championship (Fourth Round)**

Felix Dallimore beat S. Best, 103.8

**Bristol Golden Gauntlet**

SF1: Jack Parker, Len Parker, 94.8

SF2: Frank Smith, Jim Douglas, 103.6

Final: Jack Parker, Len Parker, Frank Smith, 92.4

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 23rd July 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Bill Dickie (1), Jim Holder (2), 94.9

2. Andy Marr (3), Norrie Isbister (1), 99.2

3. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Arthur Mann (8), 93.9

4. Clarrie Eldridge (1), Jack Hart (6), 96.9

5. Jack Reilly (4), Billy Llewellyn (9), 98.8

SF1: Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister, (Bill Dickie, Andy Marr, Jimmie Pinkerton), 97.9

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Jack Reilly, Arthur Mann, (Jack Hart, Billy Llewellyn), 95.1

Final: Norrie Isbister, Clarrie Eldridge, Jim Holder (fell), Jack Reilly (fell), 94.9

### **Glasgow Evening News Trophy (4 laps flying start)**

1. Jack Reilly, Bill Dickie, 95.7

2. Frank Duckett, Arthur Moser, Roger May, 97.7

3. Jim Holder, Ray Tauser, (Jimmie Pinkerton (fell)), 97.8

4. Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, 97.4

SF1: Bill Dickie, Frank Duckett, (Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser), 98.9

SF2: Norrie Isbister, Ray Tauser, (Jim Holder, Andy Marr), 97.4

Final: Norrie Isbister, Bill Dickie, (Ray Tauser, Frank Duckett), 92.9

### **Junior Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. James Russell (13), Hector Bruce (10), 113.5

2. John Skelly (14), 122.9

### **International Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Jimmie Pinkerton, Jim Holder, Frank Duckett, Ray Tauser, 90.8

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 23rd July 1929**

### **White City Handicap**

**Final: Bunny Wilcox, Eric Langton, 92.4**

### **All-Star Race**

**Eric Langton, Billy Dallison, 88.2**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Eric Langton, Bunny Wilcox, Joe Abbott, Syd Newiss, 86.8**

### **Challenge Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Alf Chick, 2-1**



## **Rochdale, Tuesday 23rd July 1929**

### **Rochdale Handicap**

1. Wilf Turton (8), Squib Burton
2. Wally Hicklin
3. Ned Kelly
4. Ron Thompson
5. Dick Wise

**Final: Ron Thompson, Wally Hicklin, Smoke Robinson, George Greenwood, 95.94**

### **International Challenge**

**Ned Kelly and Squib Burton drew, 1-1**

1. Kelly, Burton (fell)
2. Burton, Kelly, 88.95

### **Eliminating Challenge**

1. George Corney, Dusty Haigh, 91.64
2. Ned Kelly, Buster Breaks, 91.58
3. Ian Ritchings, Bud Procter, 93.47
4. Jack Atkinson, Buster Breaks, Bud Procter, 92.96
5. Squib Burton, Dick Wise, 86.25

**Final: Squib Burton, Ned Kelly, Jack Atkinson, 87.68**

### **Golden Sash**

**Final: Squib Burton, Geoff Taylor, Dusty Haigh, 91.06 (new track record)**

### **Flying Start Track Record Attempts**

**Riskit Riley, 91.08 (unsuccessful)**

**Dusty Haigh, 89.45 (unsuccessful)**

### **Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Ron Thompson**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 23rd July 1929**

### **Triangular Match Races**

1. Colin Watson beat Don Durant, 90.4
  2. Col Stewart beat Billy Lamont (ef), 90.8
  3. Tiger Stevenson beat Roger Frogley, 93.2
- Final: Colin Watson, Tiger Stevenson, Col Stewart (fell), 92.0

### **Open Handicap Event**

1. Jack Adams, Reg Bounds, Hilary Buchanan (fell), Roger Frogley (fell), Les Maguire (fell)
  2. Arthur Warwick, Colin Ford, Reg Heller, Colin Watson
  3. Col Stewart, Bruce McCallum, (Cecil Bounds (fell))
  4. Maurice Bradshaw, Tiger Stevenson, Bert Collyer, Billy Lamont (fell)
- SF1: Reg Bounds, Tiger Stevenson
- SF2: Maurice Bradshaw, Jack Adams, Col Stewart, Arthur Warwick (ef)
- Final: Jack Adams, Tiger Stevenson, Reg Bounds, Maurice Bradshaw (fell), 98.6

### **Silver Gauntlet**

1. Roger Frogley, Arthur Warwick, Colin Ford
  2. Billy Lamont, Tiger Stevenson
  3. Colin Watson, Don Durant, (Maurice Bradshaw (fell))
  4. Cecil Bounds, Les Maguire, Hilary Buchanan (ret), Col Stewart (fell)
- SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Arthur Warwick, Les Maguire
- SF2: Colin Watson, Roger Frogley, Cecil Bounds, Billy Lamont (ns)
- Final: Colin Watson, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Roger Frogley, 39.13 mph

**Wolverhampton, Tuesday 23rd July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Westwood beat Ivor Creek, 2-1**

- 1. Creek, Westwood**
- 2. Westwood, Creek, 88.6 (rolling start track record)**
- 3. Westwood, Creek, 87.0 (new record)**

### **Monmore Trophy**

- 1. Leo Davies & Len Greenhalgh (dead heat), Jack Barber (fell), Tommy Deadman (ef), (H.E. Bryan)**
  - 2. (Ivor Creek, Gus Platts, George Cumming, Gordon Sharratt)**
  - 3. Stan Jenkins (Marsh\*, B. Ross, H. Brown, R. Harris)**
  - 4. (Jack Sweeney, E. Ainslow\*\*, Joe Hindley, H. Keeling^)**
  - 5. Geoff Siddaway, (Dusty Haigh, Dilly Gittins, Charlie Hindley, Stan Stannett)**
- Final: Geoff Siddaway, (Stan Jenkins, Tom Farndon), 95.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. George Allbrook, (Gus Platts, H. Rose, Dusty Haigh, Ivor Creek)**
  - 2. Stan Jenkins, (Jack Barber, Geoff Siddaway, H. Keeling^)**
  - 3. (Jack Sweeney, Joe Hindley, Dilly Gittins, E. Bowns^^, Marsh\*)**
  - 4. Arthur Westwood, (Charlie Hindley, Slider Shuttleworth, Tommy Deadman)**
  - 5. Ivan Anslow, (Ivor Creek (ret), Len Greenhalgh, H. Surgin, George Cumming)**
- Final: Ivan Anslow George Allbrook, (Arthur Westwood (fell), Stan Jenkins), 92.1**

### **Hough Trophy**

**Final: George Britt**

### **Match Race Decider**

**Arthur Westwood v Jack Sweeney**

**\*Believed to be George Marsh**

**\*\*Believed to be Ivan Anslow**

**^ Believed to be Jack Keeling**

**^^Believed to be Len Bown**

**Aldershot, Wednesday 24<sup>th</sup> July 1929**

**Handicap Event**

1. Ben Living, Austin Elliott, 128.0

2. A. Spooner, Stan Lemon, 123.2

3. Charlie Cooper, Jack Riddle, 106.6

4. W. Farley, Billy Coghlan, 134.8

SF1: Stan Lemon, Austin Elliott, Ben Living (fell), A. Spooner (fell), 105.2

SF2: Jack Riddle, Billy Coghlan, (Charlie Cooper (fell)), 111.8

Final: Austin Elliott, Stan Lemon, A. Spooner, Jack Riddle (fell), 112.0

**Gold Armlet**

1. Charlie Cooper, Austin Elliott, 105.0

2. Frank Goulden, C. Almack\*, 106.6

3. Ben Living, Stan Lemon, 101.4

4. W. Farley, C. Nugas, 104.4

Final: Charlie Cooper, W. Farley, Ben Living (ret), Frank Goulden (ns), 104.2

**Match Race**

Ben Living beat H. Wilkinson, 97.8 (track record)

**Encouragement Race**

C. Nugas beat Dick Franklin, 133.4

\*Believed to be Pete Almack

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 24<sup>th</sup> July 1929**

**Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Wilf McClure, Dusty Haigh, 95.4**

**Silver Sash**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Dusty Haigh, 90.7**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: George Drew, A. Pratt, 103.0**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Chiswell, 89.1**

**Match Races**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Frank Duckett, 87.3**

**Frank Varey beat Ned Kelly, 88.9**

### Cardiff v Sheffield, Wednesday 24th July 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Cardiff      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|--------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Ron Baker    | 1  | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
| 2 | Fred Hampson | 4  | 2  | 1  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
| 3 | Champ Upham  | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 4 | Jack Luke    | 2' | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 3  |
| 5 | Nobby Key    | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 6 | Nick Carter  | 2' | 2' | R  |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|   |              |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |              |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Sheffield          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Spencer Stratton   | 2 | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
| 2 | Fred Bianchi       | 0 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
| 3 | Jack Barber        | R | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
| 4 |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 5 | Len Parker (guest) | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 6 | Jack Sweeney       | 1 | 0 | R |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|   |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                          |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Hampson, Stratton, Baker, Bianchi        | 101.0 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Upham, Luke, Barber (ret),               | 101.2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 2  |
| 3 | Parker, Hampson, Sweeney, Baker          | 98.0  | 2 | 5 | 13 | 7  |
| 4 | Key, Carter, Bianchi, Stratton           | 99.6  | 6 | 1 | 19 | 8  |
| 5 | Baker, Barber, Hampson                   | 102.2 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 10 |
| 6 | Parker, Upham, Luke, Sweeney             | 99.0  | 3 | 4 | 27 | 14 |
| 7 | Key, Carter, Barber                      | 99.6  | 6 | 1 | 33 | 15 |
| 8 | Upham, Luke, Stratton, Bianchi           | 109.6 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 16 |
| 9 | Parker, Key, Carter (ret), Sweeney (ret) | 103.8 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 20 |

### Owlerton Handicap

1. C. Philpotts (4), Spencer Stratton (scr), 105.0

2. Jack Luke (scr), Durrin John (6), 107.6

3. Len Parker (scr), George Haggett (10), 98.6

4. Jack Wade (6), Stan Longney (10), 103.0

5. George Gregor (2), C.M. Parsons (6), 100.4

6. Nobby Key (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 101.6

Final: Jack Wade (6), George Gregor (2), Len Parker (scr), (C. Philpotts (4), Jack Luke (scr), Nobby Key (scr)), 102.4

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

**1. Fred Hampson, Jack Barber, 103.8**

**2. Nobby Key, Durrin John, 104.8**

**3. Champ Upham, Eddie Hopkins, 106.0**

**4. Jack Luke, Jack Wade, 109.0**

**5. Ron Baker, Yank Davies, 107.0**

**6. Len Parker, George Gregor, 103.4**

**Final: Len Parker, Fred Hampson, Nobby Key, (Champ Upham, Jack Luke, Ron Baker), 99.2**



**Exeter, Wednesday 24th July 1929**

**England v Australia Match Races**

1. Jack Bishop (A) beat Frank Buckland (E), 81.4
2. Noel Johnson (A) beat Jim Kempster (E), 86.2
3. Harold Stevens (A) beat Colin Watson (E), 82.4
4. Ron Stokes (E) (pushed) beat Hilary Buchanan (A) (ef), 183.0

SF1: Jack Bishop (A) beat Norman Johnson (A), 82.4

SF2: Harold Stevens (A) beat Ron Stokes (E) (fell), 82.0

Final: Jack Bishop (A) beat Harold Stevens (A) (fell), 84.0

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, 87.2
2. Les Barker, Jack Bingley, 96.0
3. Les Dallimore, Fred Hawken, 92.0
4. Jack Addison, Happy Kirk, (Harold Stevens), 90.6

SF1: Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, 87.2

SF2: Happy Kirk, Fred Hawken, 92.6

Final: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, Happy Kirk, Fred Hawken, 88.0

Alternative source has Kirk second in final

**B Grade Scratch Race**

Paul Brockington, Paul Goodfellow, 88.2

**Lea Bridge, Wednesday 24th July 1929**

**Three Cornered Match Race**

- 1. Max Grosskreutz beat Allen Kilfoyle (fell)**
- 2. Buster Frogley beat Jimmy Stevens, 36.44 mph**
- 3. Tommy Croombs beat Buster Frogley, 34.62 mph**

**Final: Max Grosskreutz beat Tommy Croombs, 35.23 mph**

**Leyton Scratch Race**

**Final: Howie Osment, Stiffy Aston, Max Grosskreutz, 33.40 mph**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 24th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Squib Burton beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0**

- 1. Burton, Taylor, 91.2**
- 2. Burton, Taylor, 96.8**

### **Flying Twelve**

- 1. Walter Hull, Geoff Taylor, 96.8**
- 2. Frank Charles, Larry Boulton, 95.8**
- 3. Squib Burton, Les Wotton, 93.6**

**Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, Frank Charles, 92.0**

### **Golden Sash**

- 1. Squib Burton, 93.2**
- 2. Les Wotton, 102.4**
- 3. Billy Dallison, 99.4**
- 4. Walter Hull, 102.8**
- 5. Tom Price, 101.4**
- 6. Will Foxley, 95.2**

**SF1: Squib Burton, Billy Dallison, Claude Rye, 96.0**

**SF2: Walter Hull, Tom Price, Crasher Coxhead, 102.8**

**Final: Squib Burton, Billy Dallison, Tom Price, 96.6**

### **Ossie Wade Cup Handicap**

- 1. Tom Price (scr), 107.2**
- 2. Les Wotton (4), 103.6**
- 3. Charlie Hornby (2), 101.4**
- 4. Walter Hull (scr), 101.8**
- 5. Eric Blain (5), 105.4**
- 6. Squib Burton (scr), 98.0**

**Final: Eric Blain (5), Squib Burton (scr), Les Wotton (4), 101.4**

Middlesbrough v Leicester, Wednesday 24th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 37 | 24 |

Golden Helmet

Heat: Frank Varey, 79.8

Final: Frank Varey, (Norman Evans)

Grove Hill Handicap

Final: Alec Peel, Billy Blincoe, Norman Evans

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 24th July 1929**

**Charity Scratch**

**Final: Bud Thompson, Ron Thompson, Arnie Cattell, (Alec Peel), 91.0**

**Challenge Race**

**Drew McQueen beat Bud Thompson**

**Newcastle Hospitals Handicap**

**Final: Alec Peel, (Arnie Cattell, Keith Litchfield)**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 24th July 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Handicap**

Heat: (S. Gregory (fell))

Final: Bill Bellhouse (2), Joe Hindley (scr), D.H. Hulley (4), (F. Uttley (4), B. Burgin (scr), George Sawyer (7) (fell)), 99.4

**Sheffield City Handicap Trophy**

1. (Syd Parsons, Harold Bingley, Jack Keeling)

2. (B. Burgin (fell))

Heat: Dick Wise 90.0

Heat: Johnny Broughton, 100.6

Final: Dave Jones (6), Nobby Kendrick (3), Joe Chambers (6), Johnny Broughton (7), Broncho Dixon (scr) (f,ns), Dick Wise (1) (f,ns)), 96.0

**Yorkshire Championship**

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Arthur Sherlock, Dick Wise (ef), 86.4

**Match Race**

Bert Round beat George Wigfield, 2-1

1. Wigfield, Round, 82.0

2. Round, Wigfield (fell), 84.4

3. Round, Wigfield (ret), 84.6

**Golden Gauntlet**

1.

2. George Wigfield & Ernie Ingham (dead heat)

2. (re-run) Ernie Ingham, George Wigfield (fell)

3.

4.

Final: Bert Round, Arthur Atkinson, Ernie Ingham, (Bill Shuker, Joe Chambers, Dick Wise), 90.8

## **Southampton, Wednesday 24th July 1929**

### **Lyndhurst Open Handicap (5 laps)**

**1. Tommy Wainwright (5), Don Durant (3), 108.8**

**2. Eric Lister (3), Cecil Bounds (5), 106.2**

**3. Guy Lister (6), Stan Spencer (3), 112.4**

**4. Jack Adams (4), Buzz Hibberd (4), 109.2**

**SF1: Cecil Bounds, Buzz Hibberd, 108.0**

**SF2: Guy Lister, Tommy Wainwright, 109.4**

**Final: Cecil Bounds, Tommy Wainwright, Buzz Hibberd, Guy Lister (fell), 110.2**

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race**

**1. Eric Lister, Don Durant, (Billy Lamont (ef)), 83.0**

**2. Col Stewart, Ivor Creek, 81.8**

**3. Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, (Stan Spencer), 82.2**

**4. Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, (Bruce McCallum, Albert Wakerley), 81.4**

**SF1: Don Durant, Buzz Hibberd, Ivor Creek, Vic Collins (fell)), 84.2**

**SF2: Eric Lister, Tiger Stevenson, Col Stewart, Tommy Cullis (fell), 79.6**

**Final: Eric Lister, Don Durant, Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson (fell), 83.2**

### **Triangular Inter-Track Race**

**Southampton v West Ham v Harringay**

**Harringay Race: Stan Spencer beat Billy Lamont (ret), 90.0**

**Southampton Race: Tommy Cullis beat Col Stewart, 83.6**

**West Ham Race: Tiger Stevenson beat Ivor Creek, 83.4**

**Final: Tiger Stevenson, Tommy Cullis, Stan Spencer, 81.4**

## Stamford Bridge v Crystal Palace, Wednesday 24th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Crystal Palace | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Joe Francis    | R |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin   | R |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |               | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Francis (ret) |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Donkin (ret)  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |               |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |               |   |   | 45 | 18 |

### Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Johnson, Parker, 44.22 mph

2. Johnson, Parker, 44.44 mph

### Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Bert Bolt, 2-1

1. Bolt, Frogley, 42.55 mph

2. Frogley, Bolt, 42.45 mph

3. Frogley, Bolt, 41.86 mph



### **Match Race**

**Gus Kuhn beat Ray Tauser, 42.55 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Bill White, 38.13 mph**

## **Coventry, Thursday 25th July 1929**

### **Star Match Race**

**Jack Parker beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1**

**1. Grosskreutz, Parker (ret), 81.0**

**2. Parker, Grosskreutz, 76.6**

**3. Parker, Grosskreutz, 76.0**

### **Star Match Race**

**Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0**

**1. Parker, Huxley, 76.4**

**2. Parker, Huxley, 75.4**

### **Brandon Scratch Race**

**1. Les Patrick, Arthur Tims, (Tim Reid, John Deeley, Thomas Wilshaw), 81.0**

**2. Norman Parker, George Allbrook, Fred Wilkinson (fell), Geoff Siddaway (ns), Hugh Jervis (ns), 83.8**

**3. Bunny Wilcox, Jack Lloyd, (Johnny Leete, George Povey), 81.8**

**4. Tom Farndon, Bill Stanley, Dilly Gittins, Jack Barnett (ns), 81.4**

**SF1: Norman Parker, Les Patrick, (Arthur Tims, George Allbrook), 82.4**

**SF2: Bunny Wilcox, Tom Farndon, (Jack Lloyd, Bill Stanley), 80.0**

**Final: Bunny Wilcox, Norman Parker, Les Patrick, Tom Farndon (fell), 80.8**

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

**1. Bunny Wilcox (2), Norman Parker (3), Dilly Gittins (3) (fell), Jack Lloyd (3) (ns), 85.4**

**2. Arthur Tims (3), (Geoff Siddaway (3), Bill Stanley (3), Thomas Wilshaw (3)), 88.8**

**3. Tim Reid (4), (George Allbrook (3), George Povey (3), Fred Wilkinson (3) (fell)), 83.2**

**4. John Deeley (4), (Tom Farndon (3), Les Patrick (3), Johnny Leete (4)), 85.4**

**SF1: Arthur Tims (3), Bunny Wilcox (2), (John Deeley (4), Tim Reid (4)), 87.8**

**SF2: Jack Parker (scr), Vic Huxley (scr), Max Grosskreutz (scr), Jack Barnett (scr) (ns), 75.4**

**Final: Jack Parker (scr), Bunny Wilcox (2), Arthur Tims (3), Vic Huxley (scr), 81.8**

**Halifax, Thursday 25th July 1929**

**Flying Twelve**

1. George Reynard
2. Arthur Atkinson (Del Forster (fell))
3. Frank Smith, Dusty Haigh

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, George Reynard, Bert Round, 90.2**

**Match Race**

**Geoff Taylor beat Del Forster / Bert Round, 2-1**

1. Taylor, Forster, 88.6
2. Round, Taylor
3. Taylor, Round, 89.2

**Thrum Hall Handicap**

**Final: Geoff Wilson (3), Dusty Haigh (scr), Alec Tidswell (4), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Geoff Kilburn (3), 99.2**

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. George Reynard, George Corney
2. Dusty Haigh, Arthur Atkinson
3. Bert Round, Geoff Kilburn
4. Frank Smith, Geoff Taylor, 89.8

**Final: George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, Bert Round, Frank Smith (ns), 89.0**

**Grade B Race**

1. Harry Watson, Fred Hollingworth, F.S. Pontefract
2. Norman Hemingway, Alec Tidswell

**Final: Norman Hemingway, Harry Watson, 99.4**

**Challenge Race**

**Bert Round beat Del Forster, 88.2**

## Leicester v Warrington, Thursday 25th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Alec Bowerman  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Alf Summersby  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Hal Herbert    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Warrington      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton   | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ezra Deakin     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec McLachlan  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tom Middlehurst |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Solomon   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Phil Hughes     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |         |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Jackson |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Jackson |  |   |   | 31 | 31 |

### Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Jackson, Watson, 83.6

2. Jackson, Watson, 85.4

### Match Race

Billy Ellmore beat Alec Bowerman, 2-1

1. Ellmore, Bowerman, 87.6

2. Bowerman, Ellmore, 89.0

3. Ellmore, Bowerman, 86.8

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Hal Herbert, 95.2**

**2. Reg Airey, 103.8**

**3. Charlie Hornby, 94.8**

**4. George Marsh, 96.0**

**5. Nobby Kendrick, 94.8**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Nobby Kendrick, Reg Airey, (Hal Herbert, George Marsh), 94.2**

### **Match Races**

**Len Bown beat Hal Herbert, 103.0**

**George Marsh beat Ivo Chance, 95.8**

**Middlesbrough, Thursday 25th July 1929**

**Marton Handicap**

**Final: Fred Williams, Fred Creasor, Ned Kelly, Alec Peel (fell)**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**Final: Frank Harrison, Phil Blake, Tommy Simpson, Ned Kelly, 81.4**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Heat: Norman Evans, 80.8**

**Final: Frank Harrison, (Norman Evans), 80.8**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 25th July 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Nev Wheeler, 90.6

2. Ben Stanton, 98.4

3. Arthur Sherlock, 86.4

4. Charlie Shelton, 88.8

5. Ernie Greenwood, 91.0

Final: Arthur Sherlock, Ben Stanton, Ernie Greenwood, 87.4

### **Sherwood Scratch Race**

1. Buster Brown, 86.8

2. Frank Varey, 80.4

3. Fred Strecker, 82.8

4. Nev Wheeler, 85.6

5. Les Middleton, 85.8

Final: Frank Varey, Nev Wheeler, 82.6

### **Match Race**

Frank Varey beat Charlie Shelton, 2-0

1. Varey, Shelton, 78.8

2. Varey, Shelton, 81.2

### **Three Cornered Challenge Race**

Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, Les Barker, 83.6

## Preston: Lancashire v Yorkshire, Thursday 25th July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Lancashire     | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Cliff Watson   | 1' | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Charles  | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Squib Burton   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Billy Dallison | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Yorkshire        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 4 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Bob Allen        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Taft*            | 1 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Gus Platts       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Mitchell**       | 1 |   | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough |   | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                               |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Langton, Burrill, Watson      | 88.6      | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Abbott, Charles, Taft         | 87.8      | 6 | 1 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Burton, Dallison, Mitchell    | 87.8      | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Burrill, Taft, Watson         | 88.8      | 5 | 2 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Abbott, Charles, Barrowclough | 86.2      | 6 | 1 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Burton, Dallison, Langton     | 86.0 (tr) | 6 | 1 | 32 | 10 |
| 7 | Burrill, Watson, Mitchell     | 88.2      | 6 | 1 | 38 | 11 |
| 8 | Abbott, Charles, Langton      | 86.3      | 6 | 1 | 44 | 12 |
| 9 | Burton, Dallison, Taft        | 86.2      | 6 | 1 | 50 | 13 |

### Senior Scratch

1. Jack Lund
  2. Chris Tattersall
  3. Frank Charles
  4. Myerscough\*\*\*
  5. Joe Abbott, 90.8 (standing start track record)
  6. Claude Rye
- Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Claude Rye, 91.4



### Golden Armlet

1. Eric Worswick
2. Jack Lund
3. Roy Barrowclough
4. Frank Charles
5. Tom Price
6. Squib Burton

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Roy Barrowclough, 86.2

\*Not sure if this is Cyril or Harry Taft

\*\*Possibly Joe Mitchell from Barnsley

\*\*\*Not sure if this is Len or Eddie Myerscough

**Rotherham, Thursday 25th July 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Larry Coffey beat Cyclone Smith, 102.4**

**Larry Coffey beat Archie Bingham, 113.0**

**Larry Coffey beat Tommy Bateman, 101.0**

**Wickersley Handicap**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, (Scorcher Search, Tommy Bateman (fell), Ben Hunt (fell)), 112.2**

**Maltby Scratch Race**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, Hurricane Harvey, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, 114.0**

## **Stoke, Thursday 25th July 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

- 1. Len Blunt, Frank Burgess**
- 2. J.G. Dean, Bob Illingworth**
- 3. Jack Rowley, Arthur Franklyn**
- 4. Chun Moore, Norman Beech**

**Final: Chun Moore, Jack Rowley, Len Blunt, J.G. Dean (fell), 88.4**

### **Flying Nine**

- 1. Jack Rowley, Arthur Franklyn**
- 2. Len Blunt, Joe Dallison**
- 3. Larry Boulton, Ian Ritchings**

**Final: Jack Rowley, Len Blunt, Larry Boulton, 89.4**

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Chun Moore, Bob Illingworth**
- 2. Bob Harrison, Ian Ritchings**
- 3. Jack Rowley, Joe Dallison**
- 4. Frank Burgess, R. Coupe**

**Final: Chun Moore, Bob Harrison, Frank Burgess, Jack Rowley (fell), 93.4**

## **Wembley, Thursday 25th July 1929**

### **Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, Second Leg)**

**Buster Frogley beat Jim Kempster, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Kempster, 87.0**
- 2. Frogley, Kempster, 85.8**

### **Speedway Derby**

- 1. Ron Johnson, Ron Stokes, (Bill Bragg, Ed Bradley), 89.0**
  - 2. Les Blakebrough, Ted Clairmonte, (George Wigfield, Ron Hieatt), 87.2**
  - 3. Roger Frogley, Nick Nichol, (Frank Buckland, Art Warren), 88.6**
  - 4. Jack Barnett, Bert Fairweather, (Wally Lloyd, Arthur Willimott), 86.4**
  - 5. Buster Frogley, Stewie St. George, (Len Reeve, J. Ashcroft\*), 88.8**
  - 6. Jack Ormston, Jack Jackson, (Jim Kempster, Gus Kuhn), 86.6**
- SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Barnett, Les Blakebrough, Ron Johnson (ret), 86.6**
- SF2: Jack Ormston, Buster Frogley, (Bert Fairweather, Jack Jackson), 85.6**
- Final: Jack Ormston, Jack Barnett, Roger Frogley, Buster Frogley, 85.0**

### **Imperial Handicap**

- 1. Jack Ormston (6), Len Reeve (3), (Stewie St. George (scr), Wally Lloyd (1), Frank Buckland), 89.6 (standing start record)**
  - 2. Jack Barnett (1), Roger Frogley (scr), (Ed Bradley (1), Dick Melville (5), Ron Stokes (3)), 93.8**
  - 3. Jim Kempster (1), Bill Bragg (3), (Ted Clairmonte (3), Jack Jackson (2), J. Ashcroft\* (2)), 95.4**
  - 4. Bert Fairweather (3), Les Blakebrough (1), (George Wigfield (scr), Gus Kuhn (1), Ron Hieatt (3)), 91.6**
  - 5. Nick Nichol (2), Buster Frogley (1), (Arthur Willimott (1), Art Warren (2), Ron Johnson (ns)), 94.6**
- Final: Bert Fairweather (2), Nick Nichol, Jim Kempster, Jack Ormston (scr) (fell), Jack Barnett (fell), 90.0**

**\*Believed to be Bill Ashcroft**

## West Ham v Lea Bridge, Thursday 25th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | F  | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Don Taylor      | 2  | 0  | 2 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Ivor Creek      | 4  | 1  | 2 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Jack Adams      | 1  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Don Durant      | 2  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Reg Bounds      | 1' | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Les Maguire     | 1' |    |   |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmy Stevens  | 1 | F  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Roy Dook       | 4 | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 2 | 1  | 4 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Stew Fairbairn | 0 | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Frank Bond     | 0 | 1' | 4 |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Tommy Croombs  | 4 | 2  | F |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Alec Slow      | 0 |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Dook, Taylor, Stevens, Stevenson (fell) | 97.2 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Creek, Foulds, Adams, Fairbairn         | 92.8 | 5 | 2 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Croombs, Durant, Bounds, Bond           | 92.6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Adams, Dook, Creek, Stevens (fell)      | 96.2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Durant, Bounds, Foulds, Fairbairn       | 93.6 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Croombs, Bond, Taylor        | 91.8 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 17 |
| 7 | Durant, Dook, Bounds, Slow              | 93.6 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 19 |
| 8 | Foulds, Taylor, Fairbairn, Stevenson    | 92.2 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 24 |
| 9 | Bond, Creek, Maguire, Croombs (fell)    | 94.8 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 28 |

### Match Race

Alf Foulds beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0

1. Foulds, Stevenson, 92.4

2. Foulds, Stevenson, 93.0

### Open Handicap

Final: Tiger Stevenson (3), Cecil Bounds (5), Stew Fairbairn (4), 97.4

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 25th July 1929**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: Bill Bellhouse, Rowland Crowe, J. Ayres\*, 108.8**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Fred Ledger, Dave Jones, Lester Moore, 101.8**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Tommy Allott, Charlie Ward, Jack Barber, 96.8**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Jack Barber, Joe Chambers, C. Brown 105.2**

**\*Believed to be the same rider as S. Ayres who appeared at Sheffield**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 26th July 1929**

### **Novice Scratch**

1. J. Beech, 89.1

2. Len Greenhalgh, 95.0

Final: Les Childer, Len Greenhalgh, (J. Beech (fell)), 99.1

### **Birmingham Handicap**

1. Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker, 85.2

2. Leo Davies (5), (Billy Dallison, Gus Kuhn)

3. Geoff Siddaway, Jimmy Gent, Vic Huxley (scr), Reg Hutchins (fell), 89.1

4. Jack Lloyd, (John Deeley, Harry Taft), 88.6

SF1: Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker (Cyril Taft, Leo Davies)

SF2: Jack Lloyd, Jimmy Gent, George Povey, Geoff Siddaway (fell)

Final: Jack Lloyd, Jimmy Gent, (Bunny Wilcox, Jack Parker), 87.0

### **Special Challenge Race**

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Parker, Huxley, 79.9

2. Parker, Huxley, 79.9

### **Hall Green Scratch**

1. Billy Dallison, 82.6

2. Gus Kuhn, (Tom Farndon (fell)), 85.4

3. Vic Huxley, (Bunny Wilcox (fell)), 84.2

4. Jack Parker, 83.1

SF1: Billy Dallison, Jimmy Gent, 82.3

SF2: Jack Parker, (Vic Huxley (ret)), 81.2

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Jimmy Gent, Jack Lloyd, 81.2

## **Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 26th July 1929**

### **Brough Park Scratch**

1. Walter Creasor, Ernie Smith, 88.5

2. Tommy Storey, Gordon Byers, 91.1

Final: Walter Creasor, Gordon Byers, Ernie Smith, 88.6

### **Match Race**

Frank Charles beat Eric Langton, 2-0

1. Charles, Langton, 83.9

2. Charles, Langton, 83.5

### **Match Race**

Gordon Byers beat Alec Peel, 88.1

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Walter Creasor, Tommy Storey, 87.8

2. Arthur Wilcock, Phil Blake, 88.8

3. Eric Langton, Ernie Smith, 88.8

4. Gordon Byers, 87.6

5. Frank Charles, Don Taylor, 85.1

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Gordon Byers, 82.8 (track record)

### **Evening World Trophy**

1. Norman Evans, Tommy Storey, 87.0

2. Eric Langton, Walter Creasor, 86.2

3. Gordon Byers, 89.6

4. Frank Charles, Don Taylor, 92.0

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, Norman Evans, Gordon Byers, 83.5



## Salford v Leicester, Friday 26th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | A.J. Ward  | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Syd Newiss |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leicester     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson   | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alec Bowerman |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Les Dearth    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 43 | 18 |

### City Hall Cup

1. Chun Moore, Norman Ives, 96.0

2. Fred Williams Cliff Watson, 91.4

3. Len Blunt, A.J. Ward, 98.6

4. Billy Howard, Syd Jackson, 92.4

SF1: Fred Williams, Cliff Watson, 93.2

SF2: Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 91.6

Final: Fred Williams, A.J. Ward, Cliff Watson, 92.2

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. A.J. Ward, Les Dearth, 92.2**

**2. Syd Jackson, Ned Kelly, 91.0**

**3. Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 91.2**

**4. Charlie Bentley, Cliff Watson, 100.0**

**5. Tom Price, Alec Bowerman, 93.9**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Tom Price, Syd Newiss, 89.0**

**Warrington, Friday 26th July 1929**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Jim Kempster, 2-0**

- 1. Franklyn, Kempster, 87.4**
- 2. Franklyn, Kempster, 89.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Walter Hull, Ezra Deakin, Len Myerscough, 92.8**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Fred Davenport, Harry Solomon, Bob Harrison, 98.6**

**Senior Scratch**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Buster Breaks, Harry Solomon, 94.4**

**Junior Scratch**

**Final: G. Whittle, Ernie Ingham, C. Jones, 116.8**

## **London White City, Friday 26th July 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

1. Bill Spratt, Howard Traynor, 101.4
  2. Bert Gerrish, Jack Kidwell, 99.4
  3. Dudley Cox, Jimmy Horton, 109.2
  4. Arthur Pennell, Les Seamore, 110.0
- Final: Bill Spratt, Bert Gerrish, 98.0

### **Handicap Event**

1. Alf Medcalf, Eddie Slade-Jones, Harold Crook, 92.8
  2. Jack Kidwell, Del Forster, Dank Ewen, Tom Osborne (f,ns), Mart Seiffert (f,ns), 99.4
  3. Cecil Brown, Dicky Bird, Bill Crouch, (Sid Chambers), 94.6
  4. Will Dennis, Lou Berger, Reg Pointer, (Dudley Cox (fell)), 94.8
- SF1: Alf Medcalf, Harold Crook, Dank Ewen, (Eddie Slade-Jones (ef)), 95.8
- SF2: Dicky Bird, Lou Berger, Will Dennis, (Cecil Brown (fell)), 94.0
- Final: Alf Medcalf, Lou Berger, Dicky Bird, 91.2

### **Silver Sash**

1. Colin Watson, Cecil Brown, 87.4
  2. Harold Crook, Dicky Bird, Reg Pointer, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 91.8
  3. Lou Berger, Stan Spencer, 91.8
  4. Bill Crouch, Hilary Buchanan, (Alf Medcalf (ef)), 90.8
- SF1: Colin Watson, Dicky Bird, 88.2
- SF2: Hilary Buchanan, Bill Crouch, (Lou Berger (fell)), 91.2
- Final: Colin Watson, Dicky Bird, Hilary Buchanan, Bill Crouch (ef), 85.4

**Barnet, Saturday 27<sup>th</sup> July 1929**

**Barnet Handicap**

Final: Doug Pirie, Ed Cornwell, C. Pallanza, 34.48 mph

**South Herts Scratch Race**

Final: Doug Pirie, G. Burlingham, T.H. Mitchell, 34.48 mph

**Match Races**

Ed Cornwell beat W. Holland

Doug Pirie beat Ed Cornwell

Doug Pirie beat H.G. Wallis\*

Fastest Time: Doug Pirie 35.32 mph

\*Believed to be Henry Wallis who ride at Crystal Palace in 1928.

## Barnsley v Warrington, Saturday 27th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bert Round     | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson |    |    |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Arthur Moore   | 2' | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Charlie Ward   | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Tommy Allott   | 4  | FN |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Fred Ledger    |    | FN |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell   |    |    |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Bob Allen      |    |    |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |

|  | Warrington      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton   |   | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ezra Deakin     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Dawson   |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tom Middlehurst |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Hatch     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Solomon   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                        | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Round                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Ward, Moore                            |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Allott                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Round                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Moore                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Milton, (Allott (f,ns), Ledger (f,ns)) |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Round                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Moore                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Dawson                                 |   |   | 38 | 24 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Bert Round, George Milton, Arthur Moore, Charlie Hornby, 79.6

### Golden Wings Handicap (push start)

1. Charlie Ward, 95.8
2. George Thompson
3. Charlie Hornby
4. Phil Hughes
5. Frank Sharpe, (Joe Chance (fell))

Final: Charlie Ward, Frank Sharpe, George Thompson, Charlie Hornby, Phil Hughes, 82.8 (standing start record)

**Belle Vue, Saturday 27th July 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: J. Fabby, Wilf Mulliner, 108.5**

**North Manchester Handicap**

**Final: Ernie Mangnall, George Hazard, 98.7**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Dusty Haigh, Arthur Franklyn, 90.5**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Franklyn tied with Frank Varey 1.5-1.5 (3rd race was a dead-heat)**

**Match Race**

**Dusty Haigh beat George Reynard, 86.7**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Walter Hull, 88.5**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Dusty Haigh 21.0 (equals record)**

## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

Joe Dallison beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Dallison, Taylour (ef), 101.0
2. Dallison, Taylour, 99.4

### **Match Race**

Ron Johnson beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Johnson, Grosskreutz (fell), 92.4
2. Johnson, Grosskreutz, 98.4

### **Perry Barr Handicap**

1. Wally Lloyd (2), Ron Johnson (scr), 99.4
2. Gordon Baxter (3), Max Grosskreutz (scr), 98.2
3. Geoff Siddaway (4), Jack Lloyd (3), 100.0
4. Joe Hassall, Arthur Johnson, 101.6

SF1: Gordon Baxter, Wally Lloyd, 100.0

SF2: Geoff Siddaway, Jack Lloyd, 99.6

Final: Geoff Siddaway, Gordon Baxter, Jack Lloyd, 99.2

### **Birmingham Scratch Race**

1. Jack Lloyd, George Britt, 96.8
  2. Tim Reid, Bill Ashcroft, 99.0
  3. Jimmy Gent, Max Grosskreutz, 93.4
  4. Wally Lloyd, Leo Davies, 98.2
- Final: Jimmy Gent, Wally Lloyd, Tim Reid, Jack Lloyd, 94.2

### **Novice Scratch**

Final: Reg Hutchins, Leo Davies, 98.4



## **Cardiff, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **All-Comers Handicap**

1. Arthur Bready, Nobby Key, 103.0
2. Yank Davies, Harold Stevens, 108.2
3. C. Philpotts, Len Parker, 102.4
4. Gordon Spalding, Ron Baker, 98.6
5. Ernest Dunlop, Red Murch, 114.8
6. George Haggett, Durrin John, 103.8

**Final: George Haggett, (Arthur Bready, Yank Davies, C. Philpotts, Gordon Spalding, Ernest Dunlop)**

### **Flying Twelve (rolling start)**

1. Harold Stevens, Nobby Key, 94.8
2. Ron Baker, C. Philpotts, 94.4
3. Len Parker, Jack Luke, 92.6
4. George Gregor, Champ Upham, 97.4

**Final: Ron Baker, Len Parker, (Harold Stevens, George Gregor), 90.2 (equals track record)**

### **Golden Helmet Handicap**

1. Champ Upham (scr), C. Philpotts (2), (Joe Hindley (scr), George Haggett (6)), 101.0
2. Len Parker (scr), Tom Davies, (E. Ledley, Durrin John (6), A.J. Lyons (10)), 99.8
3. Jack Wade, G. Davies, (Arthur Bready (4), Jimmy Thomas (10)), 102.6
4. Nobby Key (scr), Gordon Spalding (6), (Joe Gooding (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), David Morgan (8)), 102.0
5. Eddie Hopkins (6), George Haggett (6), (Johnny George (4), Cliff Wills (8), Harry Credland), 108.0
6. Ray Cannell (4), Nick Carter (scr), (Jack Wade (4), Ernest Dunlop (6)), 109.0

**Final: Len Parker, Champ Upham, Jack Wade, George Gregor (fell), (Nobby Key, Eddie Hopkins), 101.8**

### Crystal Palace v Coventry, Saturday 27th July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | E  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Joe Francis      | 2  | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 0  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Jack Barrett     | 4  | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Lewis Bull       |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Coventry        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Fred Wilkinson  | 1  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | John Deeley     | 0  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Tom Farndon     | 4  | 1 | E |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | George Allbrook | 1  | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Arthur Tims     | 1' | 4 | 0 |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Bill Stanley    | 2  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Norman Parker   | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sharp, Lovick, Wilkinson, Deeley           | 89.2 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Farndon, Francis, Allbrook, Donkin (ef)    | 90.0 | 2 | 5 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Barrett, Stanley, Tims, Willimott          | 90.0 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Sharp, Lovick, Farndon, Allbrook           | 89.6 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | Tims, Donkin Stanley, Francis              | 89.4 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Wilkinson, Willimott, Parker, Barrett      | 90.4 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 20 |
| 7 | Sharp, Lovick, Stanley, Tims               | 87.8 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 21 |
| 8 | Donkin, Wilkinson, Parker, Francis         | 88.6 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 24 |
| 9 | Willimott, Barrett, Allbrook, Farndon (ef) | 89.4 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 25 |

### Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Roger Frogley beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Frogley, Kuhn, 86.4

2. Frogley, Kuhn, 87.2

### Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Norman Parker (2), Bill Stanley (2), George Lovick (2), Don Everness (3), Frank North (4), 85.4

2. Fred Wilkinson (2), Roger Frogley (scr), George Pettit (4), George Allbrook (2), Sparks Burgess (3), 86.6

3. Triss Sharp (2), Gus Kuhn (1), Arthur Tims (2), Joe Francis (2), Lewis Bull (3) (ns), 85.0

4. Jack Barrett (2), Arthur Willimott (2), Bryan Donkin (2), Tom Farndon (2) (ns), John Deeley (3) (ns), 83.8

SF1: Fred Wilkinson (2), Bill Stanley (2), Norman Parker (2) (fell), Roger Frogley (scr) (fell), 85.6

SF2: Jack Barrett (2), Gus Kuhn (1), Triss Sharp (2), Arthur Willimott (2) (ef), 82.6

Final: Jack Barrett (2), Gus Kuhn (1), Bill Stanley (2), Fred Wilkinson (2) (fell), 83.4

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing start)**

1. Bob Dawson (11), Syd Parsons (1), (Archie Chisholm (6), James Logie (4), Norrie Isbister (3)), 102.2
2. Andy Milne (5), Bill Barclay (6), (Dick Wise (1), William Forsyth (15), Eric Burnet (3) (ef)), 96.8
3. Allan Campbell (9), Drew McQueen (scr), (James Edward (5), Oliver Goodfellow (5), Les Maguire (3)), 96.8
4. Bill Dickie (5), Freddy Hore (1), (John Duncan (11), Harry Duncan (4), Sam Reid (5)), 102.2

SF1: Bill Barclay, Andy Milne, Syd Parsons, (Archie Chisholm, Bob Dawson), 97.4

SF2: Allan Campbell, Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, (Freddy Hore, James Edward), 99.4

Final: Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, Allan Campbell, Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen (ef), 92.4

### **Scottish Gold Helmet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Norrie Isbister, Sam Reid, James Edward, Dick Wise (fell), 89.8
2. Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, Andy Milne, Eric Burnet (ef), 90.8
3. James Logie, Freddy Hore, (Les Maguire, Archie Chisholm), 93.8
4. Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan, Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell (fell), 95.4

SF1: Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, Sam Reid, Norrie Isbister (ef), 89.6

SF2: Freddy Hore, Bill Barclay, James Logie, Harry Duncan, 93.8

Final: Drew McQueen, Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Freddy Hore, 89.8

### **Lap Record Attempts**

Eric Burnet, 21.0 (new record)

Freddy Hore, 21.8

## **Glasgow, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Arthur Mann (7), Roger May (2), Willie Durward, Ned Kelly, 105.0

2. George Wigfield (scr), Arthur Moser, 97.6

3. George Pinkerton (4), John Bissett (14), (Don Taylor (fell)), 108.5

4. Jack Reilly (4), Clarrie Eldridge (1), 100.8

5. Jim Holder (2), Wally Trumble (3), (Jack White (fell)), 100.8

SF1: Arthur Mann, Arthur Moser, George Wigfield (fell), Roger May (fell), George Pinkerton (fell), 105.1

SF2: Jim Holder, Jack Reilly, (John Bissett, Clarrie Eldridge, Wally Trumble), 97.5

Final: Jim Holder, Arthur Mann, Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser, 95.5

### **Scottish Silver Helmet (4 laps flying start)**

1. George Wigfield, Clarrie Eldridge, (George Pinkerton), 91.4

2. Norrie Isbister, Wally Trumble, 95.2

3. Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, 95.6

4. Roger May, Andy Marr, 95.6

SF1: George Wigfield, Norrie Isbister, (Clarrie Eldridge, Wally Trumble), 90.5

SF2: Jim Holder, Roger May, (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr), 93.5

Final: George Wigfield, Norrie Isbister, (Jim Holder, Roger May), 90.9

### **Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

Johnnie Short, Alex Thorburn, 114.6

### **Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

Ned Kelly, 22.6 (unsuccessful)

**Greenford, Saturday 27th July 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to drought and lack of watering facilities.**

**Harringay, Saturday 27th July 1929**

**Handicap Event**

1. Alf Medcalf, Harold Crook, Billy Lamont, 86.6
2. Gus Kuhn, Frank Buckland, Del Forster, Bert Dennis (fell), Sid Chambers (fell), Will Dennis (ef), 86.2
3. Dank Ewen, Colin Watson, Reg Pointer, 91.2
4. Jim Kempster, Bill Crouch, Alf Sawford, (Stan Spencer (fell), Lou Berger (fell)), 87.6

SF1: Alf Medcalf, Gus Kuhn, Frank Buckland, (Billy Lamont (fell)), 86.2

SF2: Dank Ewen, Colin Watson, Alf Sawford, Jim Kempster, (Bill Crouch (fell), Reg Pointer (fell)), 95.2

Final: Alf Medcalf (5), Colin Watson (1), Frank Buckland (4), Alf Sawford, Gus Kuhn, (Dank Ewen (fell)), 87.4

**Golden Helmet**

1. Billy Lamont, Jack Kidwell, 83.2
2. Gus Kuhn, Alf Medcalf, 85.8
3. Colin Watson, Hilary Buchanan, Frank Buckland, 83.2
4. Reg Pointer, Stan Spencer, (Jim Kempster (ef)), 90.2

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Alf Medcalf, 84.4

SF2: Colin Watson, Reg Pointer, 81.6

Final: Colin Watson, Gus Kuhn, Alf Medcalf, Reg Pointer, 82.6

**Match Race**

Gus Kuhn beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

### High Beech v Harringay, Saturday 27th July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | High Beech     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eddie Farley   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie King   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Edmonds    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Brisbane Smith |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Harringay                | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Reg Pointer              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Lou Berger               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Spencer             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Humphreys (guest) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Farley, Pointer, Berger, King           | 99.8  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Edmonds, Spencer, Humphrey, Smith       | 99.6  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Pointer, Edmonds, Spencer, Farley (ret) | 100.8 |   |   | 18 | 16 |

Scoring unclear.

### Scratch Event

1. Norman Humphreys, F. Milea
2. Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, (Stan Spencer (ret))
3. Reg Pointer, Brisbane Smith, Lou Berger, Charlie King (fell)
4. Syd Edmonds, L. Green

SF1: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, (F. Milea (fell))

SF2: Reg Pointer, Syd Edmonds, Brisbane Smith

Final: Jack Barnett, Syd Edmonds, Eddie Farley, Reg Pointer, 99.8

### Handicap Event

1. Jack Barnett, Stan Taylor, Austin Elliott, A.B. Rundle
2. Fred Law, L. Green, (Lou Berger)
3. Norman Humphreys, Tut Brown, (A.F. Maddox, H. Neville)
4. Charlie King, F. Milea, (George Lovell)

SF1: Jack Barnett, Norman Humphreys, (L. Green, Fred Law)

SF2: Stan Taylor, F. Milea, (Tut Brown, Charlie King)

Final: Norman Humphreys (3), Jack Barnett (scr), F. Milea, 107.8

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, Second Leg)**

**Ivor Creek beat Tommy Croombs, 2-1**

- 1. Creek, Croombs, 36.07 mph**
- 2. Croombs, Creek, 36.14 mph**
- 3. Creek, Croombs (fell)**

### **Match Race**

**Ivor Creek beat Alf Foulds**

### **Essex Scratch Race**

**Final: Alf Foulds, Stew Fairbairn, Roy Dook, 35.36 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Roy Dook (4), Col Stewart (scr)**
- 2. Stew Fairbairn**
- 3. Howie Osment**
- 4. Allen Kilfoyle, Alf Foulds**

**SF1: Col Stewart**

**SF2: Alec Slow**

**Final: Alf Foulds (3), Allen Kilfoyle (scr), Alec Slow (5), 35.02 mph**



**Leeds, Saturday 27th July 1929**

**Flying Lap Record Attempt**

**Syd Newiss, 21.3 (unsuccessful)**

**Senior Handicap**

**1. (Eva Askquith (fell))**

**2.**

**3. Oliver Langton**

**4.**

**Final: Harry Watson (5), Tommy Gamble (5), Fred Williams (2), Geoff Kilburn, 93.2**

**Flying Twelve**

**Final: Fred Williams, George Milton, Syd Newiss, Cliff Watson (fell), 89.3**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Heat: Fred Williams**

**Final: Fred Williams, Cliff Whatley, Cliff Watson, Syd Newiss, 90.4**

**Also Rode: Buster Frogley**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Buster Brown, George Marsh, Reg Airey, 88.3**

### **Speedway Handicap**

**Heat: Alec Bowerman, Ray Tauser, 86.8**

**Final: Joe Gooding, Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, Len Padley, 86.4**

### **Super Scratch Event**

**Heat: Ray Tauser, 85.4**

**Final: Jack Jackson, Ray Tauser, Charlie Shelton, 88.0**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Sherlock beat Ray Tauser, 2-0**

- 1. Sherlock, Tauser 77.4**
- 2. Sherlock, Tauser, 80.0**

### **Match Race**

**Alec Bowerman and Billy Ellmore drew 1-1**

- 1. Bowerman, Ellmore, 83.6**
- 2. Ellmore, Bowerman, 79.6**

**Third heat not held due to both riders having machine trouble.**

**Also Rode: Don Underwood**

## Liverpool v Leeds, Saturday 27th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price        | 2  | 4 | 0  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Syd Plevin       | 0  | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby   | 2  | 0 | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead  | 1' | 2 | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Eric Blain       | 4  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough | 0  | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leeds            | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | John Scatcherd   | 1  | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 4  | R | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 0  | 2 | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Billy Lye        | 2  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Billy Burrows    | 1' | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                       |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Langton, Price, Scatcherd, Plevin                     | 93.4  | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Atkinson, Hornby, Coxhead, Barrowclough               | 96.4  | 3 | 4 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Blain, Lye, Burrows, Myerscough                       | 100.0 | 4 | 3 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Langton, Coxhead, Scatcherd, Hornby                   | 94.4  | 2 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Price, Burrows, Plevin, Lye                           | 99.6  | 5 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Blain, Barrowclough, Myerscough (ret), Atkinson (ret) | 94.4  | 4 | 2 | 20 | 21 |
| 7 | Hornby, Burrows, Coxhead, Lye                         | 99.2  | 5 | 2 | 25 | 23 |
| 8 | Atkinson, Barrowclough, Plevin, Price (fell)          | 97.4  | 1 | 6 | 26 | 29 |
| 9 | Langton, Blain, Myerscough, Scatcherd                 | 93.6  | 3 | 4 | 29 | 33 |

### Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Eric Blain, 92.8 (new record)

### Stanley Handicap

1. Billy Lye, 105.0

2. Will Foxley, 108.6

3. George Emsley, 110.8

4. W. Proffert, 110.4

SF1: Will Foxley (4), Billy Lye (2), 107.4

SF2: George Emsley (4), Cyril Crowther (2), 107.2

Final: George Emsley, Billy Lye, (Will Foxley (fell)), 105.4

### **Flying Mile**

**1. Charlie Hornby, 98.6**

**2. Arthur Atkinson, 98.4**

**3. Les Wotton, 98.0**

**4. Eric Langton, 99.2**

**SF1: Eric Blain, Arthur Atkinson, 96.8**

**SF2: Eric Langton, Billy Burrows, 93.8**

**Final: Eric Langton, Billy Burrows, Eric Blain, Arthur Atkinson, 93.0**

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Roy Bridgens Cup**

**Final: Eric Langton, S. Firth, 89.2**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Billy Dallison, (Eric Langton, Walter Hull, Bunny Wilcox, Ted Cowley), 86.2**

### **Challenge Races**

**1. Skid Skinner beat Riskit Riley**

**2. Bunny Wilcox beat Syd Jackson, 88.4**

**3. Billy Dallison beat Eric Langton, 87.2**

**Final: Billy Dallison beat Bunny Wilcox, 91.8**

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Frank Duckett (fell)**

**Don Durant (unsuccessful), 87.75**

### **Challenge Race**

**Harry Huntly beat Frank Duckett, 2-0**

### **Gosforth Open Handicap**

**1. R.R. Swinburne, 107.7**

**2. Don Durant, 101.8**

**3. Athol Johnston, 98.1**

**4. Andy Barton, 97.7**

**5. Tommy Groves, 116.6**

**Final: Don Durant, Andy Barton, Tommy Groves, 95.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Arnie Cattell, 92.6**

**2. Tommy Groves, 106.3**

**3. Andy Barton, 96.0**

**4. Dan Craig, 92.0**

**Final: Arnie Cattell, Dan Craig, Andy Barton, 92.2**

### **One Mile Cinder Cup**

**1. George Bower, 96.8**

**2. Bud Thompson, 91.7**

**3. Frank Duckett, 98.9**

**Final: Harry Huntly, George Bower, Bud Thompson, 92.2**

## **Pontypridd, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Challenge Race (rolling starts)**

**Yank Davies beat Durrin John, 2-1**

**1. John, Davies, 108.6**

**2. Davies, John, 105.6**

**3. Davies, John. 108.0**

### **Powderhall Handicap**

**1. Ron Baker (scr), C. Philpotts (3), 106.2**

**2. Len Parker (scr), Nobby Key (scr), 108.4**

**3. Nick Carter (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 119.2**

**4. Yank Davies (4), George Gregor (scr), 113.6**

**Final: Yank Davies (4), Ron Baker (scr) (ef), Len Parker (scr) (ef), Nick Carter (scr) (ef), 108.0**

### **Cambrian Dash (rolling start)**

**1. Jack Luke, Champ Upham, 102.4**

**2. Nobby Key, Nick Carter, 102.4**

**3. Len Parker, Ron Baker, 98.0**

**4. C. Philpotts, George Gregor, 105.8**

**Final: Jack Luke, Nobby Key, Len Parker, (C. Philpotts (ns)), 102.0**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Len Parker, 99.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Red Murch, 99.8 (unsuccessful)**

# **Preston v Newcastle, Saturday 27th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)**

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | R  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 4  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 2' | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 2' | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Len Myerscough | 4  | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Newcastle        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Walter Creasor   | F | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ernie Smith      | 2 | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Fred Creasor     |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Tommy Storey     | 1 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Phil Blake       | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Gordon Byers     | F |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Percy Dunn (res) | 0 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Rye, Smith, Burrill (ret), W. Creasor (fell) | 94.0 | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2  |
| 2 | Abbott, J. Chiswell, Storey                  | 90.2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 3  |
| 3 | Myerscough, F. Chiswell, Blake, Byers (fell) | 93.2 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 4  |
| 4 | Burrill, Rye, Storey                         | 91.8 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 5  |
| 5 | Abbott, J. Chiswell, Blake, Dunn             | 90.0 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 6  |
| 6 | Myerscough, F. Chiswell, W. Creasor, Smith   | 92.0 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 7  |
| 7 | Burrill, Rye, Blake, Dunn                    | 90.6 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 8  |
| 8 | J. Chiswell, Abbott, Smith, W. Creasor       | 91.2 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 9  |
| 9 | F. Chiswell, Storey, Myerscough              | 90.4 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 11 |

## **Challenge Cup Flying Twelve**

**1. Joe Abbott, Billy Dallison, 87.0**

**Heat: Ham Burrill, Bunny Wilcox, 89.8**

**3. Jack Chiswell, Ernie Smith, 89.0**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Chiswell, Billy Dallison, Ham Burrill (ef), 87.0**



### **Golden Helmet**

- 1.
- 2.
3. Len Myerscough, Jack Chiswell
- 4.
5. (Crasher Myhill (fell))
- 6.

**Final: Joe Abbott, Len Myerscough, Bunny Wilcox, Claude Rye, 87.0**

### **Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Chris Tattersall, James Carnie, L. Wilkins, 99.8**

## **Rochdale, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Rochdale Handicap**

Heat: Frank Charles

Final: Jack Atkinson (3), Billy Howard (4), Skid Nock (5), Frank Charles (ef), 95.83

### **Lap Record Attempts**

Frank Charles, 21.08 (new record)

Ron Thompson, 21.96 (unsuccessful)

Bud Procter, 22.03 (unsuccessful)

Fernand Meynier, 23.05 (unsuccessful)

Eight other riders were also unsuccessful.

### **Eliminating Challenge**

Final: Frank Charles, Ron Thompson, Buster Breaks, (Bud Procter, A.J. Ward), 88.13

### **Golden Helmet**

Heat: Ernie Ingham, 98.95

Final: Frank Charles, Ernie Ingham, Billy Howard, 94.13

### **Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

Skid Nock

### **Challenge Race**

Wally Hicklin beat Jack Atkinson

Also Rode: Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, Broncho Dixon, Indian Allen

**Rotherham, Saturday 27th July 1929**

**Flying Start Track Record Attempts**

**Tommy Bateman, 102.6 (new record)**

**Hurricane Harvey, 109.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Hunt Cup Handicap**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, Ben Hunt, Archie Bingham, 108.8**

**Consolation Handicap**

**Final: Roller Hides, Sun Heath, C. Crofton\*, Bob Wingfield, 120.8**

**Challenge Race**

**Tommy Bateman beat Hurricane Harvey, 2-0**

**1. Bateman, Harvey, 105.2**

**2. Bateman, Harvey, 114.8**

**Skid Skinner Silver Helmet**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Roller Hides, C. Crofton\*, Archie Bingham, 108.6**

**\*Believed to be J. Crofton**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Sheffield Junior Handicap**

**Final: Thomas Heeley (5), George Sawyer (7), Bill Bellhouse (2), (Chippy Lomas, D.H. Hulley, E. Davis), 100.4**

### **Flying Nine**

**1. Jack Barber, Arthur Westwood, Austin Humphries (fell), 86.6**

**2. Bert Round, Gus Platts, Spencer Stratton, 83.4**

**3. George Cumming, Jack Chapman, Keith Litchfield, 87.4**

**Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber, George Cumming (ret)**

### **Yorkshire Championship**

**4. Jack Chapman, Jack Barber, Bert Round (ret), 85.0**

### **Star Shield**

**Final: Jack Chapman, Gus Platts, Jack Barber, (Stan Jenkins, Les Dearth), 90.0**

### **Haslam Trophy Handicap**

**1.**

**2. Les Dearth, (Spencer Stratton, Vic Fantozzi, Charlie Pashley (fell))**

**3. Gus Platts**

**4. Stan Jenkins**

**5. Joe Hindley**

**Final: Joe Hindley (6), Dave Jones (4), Gus Platts (2), (Les Dearth, Stan Jenkins), 94.0**

## **Southampton, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Tommy Cullis, 2-0

1. Parker, Cullis, 80.2

2. Parker, Cullis, 78.2

### **Southampton Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race**

1. Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley

2. Jack Parker, Buzz Hibberd, (Ben Living (exc)), 79.4

3. Frank Bond, Vic Collins, (Reg Heller, Bluey Wilkinson)

4. Tommy Cullis, Reg Bounds, (Guy Lister, Frank Goulden)

SF1: Tommy Cullis, Jack Parker, Eric Lister, Frank Bond (ns), 78.8

SF2: Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd

Final: Jack Parker, Buzz Hibberd, Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins (fell), 78.2

### **Portsmouth Open Handicap (5 laps standing start)**

1. Eric Lister (3), Ben Living (6), (Cecil Barrow (ef)), 102.0 (standing start track record)

2. Reg Heller (5), Reg Bounds (5), (Jack Parker (ret))

3. Albert Wakerley (5), Buzz Hibberd, Tommy Cullis (ret), Frank Goulden (exc)

4. Frank Bond (4), Vic Collins (4), (Guy Lister (6) (fell))

SF1: Ben Living, Jack Howlett (6), (Vic Collins fell))

SF2: Reg Heller, Albert Wakerley, Eric Lister (ret), Frank Bond (fell)

Final: Ben Living (6), Jack Howlett (6), Albert Wakerley (5), Reg Heller (5) (ret), 107.5

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 27th July 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Elder, 43.37 mph**
- 2. Huxley, Elder, 42.96 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Warwick beat Wal Phillips (fell), 39.56 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

- 1. Ken Dixon, Colin Ford, Sonny Wilson**
- 2. Sprouts Elder, Ray Ralph**
- 3. Bert Bolt, Ernie Mayne, Bill Bragg, Wal Phillips (fell)**
- 4. Nick Nichol, Les Blakebrough, Oswald Sykes**

**SF1: Bert Bolt, Nick Nichol, (Sprouts Elder (ret))**

**SF2: Les Blakebrough, Ernie Mayne, Colin Ford**

**Final: Nick Nichol (3), Les Blakebrough (1), Ken Dixon, Bert Bolt (fell), (Ernie Mayne (ns)), 39.64 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

- 1. Nick Nichol, Colin Ford**
- 2. Oswald Sykes, A.E. Pateman, (Vic Huxley (ef))**
- 3. Ray Ralph, Arthur Warwick, (Ernie Mayne (fell))**
- 4. Bert Bolt, Ken Dixon**

**Final: Oswald Sykes (3), Ray Ralph, Bert Bolt, Nick Nichol, 39.30 mph**

### **Chelsea Cup**

- 1. Wal Phillips, Sonny Wilson**
- 2. Les Blakebrough, Ernie Mayne, Ray Ralph**
- 3. Colin Ford, Bert Bolt**

**Final: Wal Phillips, Colin Ford (fell), Les Blakebrough (ret), 40.72 mph**

## **Nottingham, Monday 29th July 1929**

**Charity meeting in aid of Nottingham General Hospital and St John Ambulance**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Charlie Shelton (3), 86.0**

**2. Wally Humphry (5), 93.0**

**3. Joe Gooding (3), 90.2**

**4. Les Otter (5), 91.8**

**5. Ernie Lester (4), 93.0**

**Final: Les Otter, Ernie Lester, Wally Humphry, (Charlie Shelton, Joe Gooding), 89.6**

### **Flying Nine**

**1. Arthur Sherlock, Nev Wheeler, Alec Bowerman, 85.8**

**2. George Wigfield, Edgar Ford, Joe Gooding, 82.2**

**3. Les Middleton, Ernie Lester, Fred Strecker (fell), 82.4**

**Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Les Middleton, 82.2**

### **Senior Event for the Wilton Cup**

**1. Nev Wheeler, 83.6**

**2. George Wigfield, 85.0**

**3. Arthur Sherlock, Les Middleton, 82.4**

**4. Charlie Shelton, 84.0**

**5. Ernie Greenwood, 92.0**

**Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, Ernie Greenwood, Nev Wheeler, Charlie Shelton (fell), 82.6**

## Salford v Liverpool, Monday 29th July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | A.J. Ward     | 4 | 4 | R |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Billy Howard  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Williams | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Liverpool       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Crasher Coxhead |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 41 | 21 |

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Cliff Whatley, Eric Worswick, 94.0

2. Crasher Coxhead, W. Barnes, 94.8

3. Fred Williams, Syd Plevin, 92.0

4. Stan Wynne, George Reynard, 96.8

SF1: Cliff Whatley, Eric Worswick, 95.0

SF2: Stan Wynne, George Reynard, 96.0

Final: Cliff Whatley, Stan Wynne, George Reynard, Eric Worswick, 92.8



### **George Pemberton Trophy**

**1. A.J. Ward, Larry Boulton, 90.8**

**2. Ned Kelly, Cliff Whatley, 95.0**

**3. Fred Williams, Les Wotton, 92.6**

**4. George Reynard, 98.8**

**5. Tom Price, Stan Wynne, 93.8**

**Final: Fred Williams, George Reynard, A.J. Ward, Ned Kelly (fell), 88.0**

## Wimbledon v Coventry, Monday 29th July 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Wimbledon         | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Vic Huxley        | N | N | N  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 2 | Cecil Brown       | 0 | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
| 3 | Jim Kempster      | 4 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 4 | Eddie Slade-Jones | 1 | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
| 5 | Alf Summersby     | 2 | 0 | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
| 6 | Les Dearth        | 0 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
| 7 | Sonny Wilson      | 1 | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|   |                   |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Coventry       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker    | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Norman Parker  | 2' | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
| 3 | Bunny Wilcox   | 2  | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
| 4 | Fred Wilkinson | 0  | 1  | 2 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
| 5 | Tom Farndon    | 4  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 6 | Bill Stanley   | 1  | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
| 7 | John Deeley    |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | J. Parker, N. Parker, Wilson, Brown         | 79.4 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Kempster, Wilcox, Slade-Jones, Wilkinson    | 81.6 | 5 | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Farndon, Summersby, Stanley, Dearth         | 83.2 | 2 | 5 | 8  | 13 |
| 4 | Wilcox, Brown, Wilkinson, Wilson            | 82.6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | Kempster, Farndon, Stanley, Slade-Jones     | 81.6 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | J. Parker, N. Parker, Dearth, Summersby     | 76.8 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 27 |
| 7 | Farndon, Brown, Wilson, Stanley             | 82.6 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 31 |
| 8 | J. Parker, Kempster, N. Parker, Slade-Jones | 76.6 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 36 |
| 9 | Summersby, Farndon, Dearth, Wilcox          | 83.6 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 38 |

## Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Ron Johnson beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Johnson, Huxley (ret), 77.2

2. Johnson, Huxley, 78.2

## Wimbledon Handicap

1. Norman Parker, Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, Colin Watson, 86.0

2. Sonny Wilson, Gus Kuhn, Alf Summersby, Bill Crouch (ret), Del Forster (ret), 86.4

3. Harold Crook, Tom Farndon, Ron Johnson, Eddie Slade-Jones (fell), 86.2

4. Jack Parker, Lou Berger, John Deeley, Stan Spencer (fell), 82.4

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Norman Parker, Sonny Wilson, Alf Summersby, Jim Kempster (fell), Reg Pointer (fell), 84.2

SF2: Tom Farndon, Lou Berger, John Deeley, Ron Johnson, Jack Parker (fell), Harold Crook (fell), 85.6

Final: Sonny Wilson, Jack Parker, Gus Kuhn, (Tom Farndon, John Deeley, Norman Parker (fell), Lou Berger (fell)), 87.8

**Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 29th July 1929**

**Junior Union Handicap**

Heat: (Tom Lindley (fell), Rowland Crowe (fell))

Final: Ron Gibson (scr), Bill Bellhouse (scr), Charlie Kirby (4), Cyril Tipping (4), 109.0

**Gold Wings Handicap**

Final: Bill Bellhouse, Joe Hindley (2), Albert Brown (6), Harry Watson (4), 101.4

**Challenge Races**

Lester Moore beat Joe Chambers, 2-0

1. Moore, Chambers, 96.8

2. Moore, Chambers, 95.0

**Stadium Scratch Race**

Final: Joe Hindley, Tommy Thompson, Lester Moore, Joe Chambers, 96.2

**Track Record Attempt**

George Corney, 93.8 (unsuccessful)

**Bristol, Tuesday 30th July 1929**

**Track Record Attempt**

Syd Jackson, 91.4 (unsuccessful)

**Flying Nine Event**

Final: Syd Jackson

**Kingsway Scratch**

Final: Syd Jackson

**Leicester Open Handicap**

Final: Len Parker, Les Owen

**Exeter, Tuesday 30th July 1929**

**Chevrolet Gold Cup**

1. Jack Bishop beat Gus Kuhn, 80.4
  2. Harold Stevens beat Roger Frogley, 81.4
  3. Billy Lamont beat Max Grosskreutz, 83.0
  4. Noel Johnson beat Eric Spencer, 87.0
- SF1: Jack Bishop beat Harold Stevens (fell), 80.8
- SF2: Billy Lamont beat Noel Johnson, 82.4
- Final: Jack Bishop beat Billy Lamont (fell), 83.8

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Jack Bishop (1), Bert Spencer, Frank Buckland (2), Roger Frogley (scr), 85.8
  2. Gus Kuhn (scr), Buggie Fleeman (4) (Harold Stevens (scr) (fell), Ron Stokes (2) (fell)), 86.8
  3. Ken Purser (4), Les Dallimore (2), (Billy Lamont (scr), Noel Johnson, (1)), 92.6
  4. Charlie Swift (4), Stan Spencer, (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Eric Spencer (scr), Les Barker (4)), 90.8
- SF1: Bert Spencer, Jack Bishop, (Gus Kuhn, Buggie Fleeman), 89.6
- SF2: Charlie Swift, Ken Purser, (Les Dallimore, Stan Spencer), 89.8
- Final: Bert Spencer, Ken Purser, Charlie Swift (ret) Jack Bishop (ret), 88.4

**B Grade Scratch**

Jack Addison, Fred Hawken, (Reg Beer, Jack Bingley), 86.2

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 30th July 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

**1. Eddie Hunt (3), Steve Bogie (9), Freddy Hore, Jack Reilly (fell), 102.2**

**2. Houston Anderson (9), Arthur Moser (1), 107.9**

**3. Buster Frogley (scr), Andy Marr (3), (Jim Holder (fell)), 103.5**

**4. George Pinkerton (4), Roger May (2), 101.3**

**5. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Jack White (9), 97.7**

**SF1: Arthur Moser, Eddie Hunt, (Steve Bogie, Houston Anderson, Buster Frogley), 102.2**

**SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack White, (Andy Marr, George Pinkerton (exc), Roger May), 97.4**

**Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Moser, Jack White, Eddie Hunt, 97.0**

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)**

**1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Chapman, (George Pinkerton (exc)), 94.1**

**2. Arthur Moser, Buster Frogley & Wally Trumble (dead-heat), 98.3**

**3. Jim Holder, Ned Kelly, 99.5**

**4. Freddy Hore, Les Maguire, 99.3**

**SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Buster Frogley, Jack Chapman, Arthur Moser (fell), 94.2**

**SF2: Jim Holder, Ned Kelly, (Freddy Hore, Les Maguire), 99.4**

**Final: Buster Frogley, Ned Kelly, Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 97.5**

## Manchester White City v Preston, Tuesday 30th July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Billy Dallison        | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ham Burrill    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                  |      | H | A | H | A |
|---|------------------|------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abbott, Dallison | 90.4 |   |   |   |   |
| 2 | Rye, Skinner     | 90.8 |   |   |   |   |
| 3 |                  |      |   |   |   |   |
| 4 |                  |      |   |   | 5 | 9 |

### White City Handicap

Final: Tommy Withington, Billy Dallison, (Les Wotton (fell)), 96.8

### Golden Sash

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, 89.0

### Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Dallison, Kempster, 87.4

2. Dallison, Kempster, 90.6

Also Rode: Frank Duckett and Dick Wise

**Middlesbrough, Tuesday 30th July 1929**

**Match Race**

Arthur Franklyn beat Norman Evans, 2.5-0.5

1. Franklyn, Evans, 78.4 (track record)
2. Franklyn & Evans (dead heat)
3. Franklyn, Evans, 78.6

**Flying Twelve**

Final: Norman Evans, Arthur Franklyn, Phil Blake, 80.0

**Handicap Event**

- 1.
2. (Alec Peel (fell))
- 3.
- 4.

Final: Billy Blincoe, George Reynard, Ernie Smith, 88.8

**Golden Helmet**

Final: Norman Evans, Arthur Franklyn, Phil Blake, 78.6



**Rochdale, Tuesday 30th July 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

1. Wally Hicklin, Dusty Haigh

2. Skid Nock, Squib Burton

3. Ron Thompson

4. George Sutcliffe

5. Frank Varey

6. Ernie Ingham

Final: George Sutcliffe (6), Skid Nock (5), Ron Thompson, 96.45

**Eliminating Challenge**

Heat: Riskit Riley v Red Murch (void)

Final: Eric Langton, Frank Varey, Squib Burton, 86.82

**International Challenge Race**

Buster Breaks, Fernand Meynier, (Scott Michie, Dab Boston), 92.72

**Special Challenge Races**

Scott Michie beat Dab Boston

Geoff Taylor beat Buster Breaks, 89.47

Geoff Taylor beat Buster Breaks, 91.76

**Golden Sash**

Final: Frank Charles, Eric Langton, 93.72

**Flying Lap**

Ron Thompson, 21.82

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

Ron Thompson

Also Rode: Bert Round

## West Ham v Edinburgh, Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Sprouts Elder   | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Col Stewart     | 1  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Ivor Creek      | 1' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 7 | 2  |
|  | Don Durant      | 2  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
|  | Frank Arthur    | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 2' | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8 | 2  |
|  | Wally Lloyd     | 4  |    |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Edinburgh        | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Drew McQueen     | 2 | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Norrie Isbister  | 1 | 2  | 2  | 1 |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | George MacKenzie | 4 | F  | N  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Bill Dickie      |   | 1  | X  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Sam Reid         | 1 | 1  |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Elder, McQueen, Stewart                                    | 89.0 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | MacKenzie, Durant, Creek                                   | 92.2 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Arthur, Stevenson, Reid                                    | 89.8 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Creek, Durant, Isbister                                    | 93.8 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Arthur, Stevenson, Dickie, MacKenzie (fell)                | 90.4 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Elder, Stewart, Reid                                       | 91.8 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 10 |
| 7 | Stevenson, Isbister, McQueen                               | 92.2 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 13 |
| 8 | Lloyd, Isbister, McQueen, Dickie (f,exc), MacKenzie (f,ns) | 93.8 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 16 |
| 9 | Durant, Creek, Isbister                                    | 93.4 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 17 |

### Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Drew McQueen (fell), 90.6

### Pomroy Open Handicap

1. Cecil Bounds (4), Bill Ashcroft, 100.2
2. Wally Lloyd (3), Jack Adams (4), 97.6
3. Tiger Stevenson (3), Don Durant (3), 95.4
4. Bluey Wilkinson (5), Norrie Isbister (3), 99.4

Final: Bluey Wilkinson (5), Tiger Stevenson (3), Wally Lloyd (3), Cecil Bounds (4), 95.8

## Wolverhampton v Warrington, Tuesday 30th July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wolverhampton  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Geoff Siddaway | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Barber    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Warrington | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 18 | 9 |

### Challenge Race

Tommy Deadman beat Ivan Anslow, 93.4

### Crawshaw Trophy

Final: Joe Hindley, (Billy Ellmore, Gus Platts, Geoff Siddaway, George Marsh, Stan Jenkins), 99.0

### Golden Sash

Final: Tom Farndon, Ivan Anslow, Tommy Deadman

### Match Race

Jack Sweeney beat Arthur Westwood

**Aldershot, Wednesday 31st July 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**1. H. Hayward, Tony Reale, 129.2**

**2. H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, 116.8**

**3. Charlie Cooper, W. Farley, 102.2**

**4. J. Austin, Jack Riddle, 133.0**

**SF1: H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, 100.2**

**SF2: Charlie Cooper, W. Farley, (Jack Riddle (ret)), 101.4**

**Final: H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, W. Farley, Charlie Cooper (fell)**

**Gold Armlet**

**1. Stan Lemon, Tony Reale, 106.4**

**2. Charlie Cooper, Roland Seward, 94.8**

**3. H. Wilkinson, Doug Smith, 101.8**

**4. S. Dadson, H. Hayward, (W. Farley (ret)), 108.0**

**Final: Charlie Cooper, Stan Lemon, H. Wilkinson, S. Dadson, 103.6**

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 31st July 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: S. Acton, S.W. Wilson, 104.0**

**Golden Armlet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles 85.9 (track record)**

**Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Len Blunt, A. Moore\*, 96.4**

**Silver Pennant**

**Final: Frank Varey, Dick Wise, 92.6**

**Match Races**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Dick Wise, 85.6**

**Frank Varey beat Frank Duckett, 86.1**

**Frank Charles beat Ham Burrill, 88.0**

**Lap record attempt**

**Frank Duckett, 20.8 (new record)**

**\*Could be Arnold or Arthur Moore**

### Cardiff v Nottingham, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Cardiff     | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Ron Baker   | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 2 | Champ Upham | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
| 3 | Nobby Key   | 2' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
| 4 | Nick Carter | 4  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|   |             |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Nottingham              | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Gordon Spalding (guest) | 0 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 2 | Joe Gooding             | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 3 | Charlie Shelton         | N | N |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 | Ernie Lester            | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|   |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |       | H | A | H  | A |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Baker, Upham, Gooding, Spalding     | 95.0  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Carter, Key, Lester, Shelton (dnr)  | 101.2 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 3 | Spalding, Key, Gooding, Carter      | 98.4  | 2 | 5 | 14 | 7 |
| 4 | Baker, Upham, Lester, Shelton (dnr) | 100.0 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8 |

### Golden Gauntlet Handicap

1. Ray Cannell (4), Stan Longney (8), (Charlie Shelton (fell)), 103.6

2. Champ Upham (scr), Nick Carter (scr), 100.0

3. Tom Lougher (6), Len Parker (scr), 104.8

4. Yank Davies (6), C. Philpotts (2), 105.4

5. Jack Luke (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 102.4

6. Ron Baker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 99.6

Final: Tom Lougher (6), Ron Baker (scr), Ray Cannell (4), (Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (6), Jack Luke (scr)), 101.6

### Challenge Races

C. Philpotts beat Cliff Wills, 2-1

1. (standing start) Philpotts, Wills, 98.2

2. (rolling start) Wills, Philpotts, 110.0

3. (rolling start) Philpotts, Wills, 101.6

### **Welsh Open Scratch**

**1. Jimmy Hindle, Rocky Burnham, 106.4**

**2. Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, 99.4**

**3. Len Parker, Nobby Key, 99.4**

**4. Nick Carter, Joe Gooding, 100.4**

**5. Jack Luke, Gordon Spalding, 98.4**

**6. Champ Upham, Ernie Lester 103.6**

**Final: Jack Luke, Ron Baker, Len Parker, (Jimmy Hindle, Nick Carter, Champ Upham), 99.0**

## Lea Bridge v Wembley, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Lea Bridge    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmy Stevens | 0 | 0 | 4 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Roy Dook      | 1 | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Tommy Croombs | 4 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Howie Osment  | 0 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Frank Bond    | 0 | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Alf Foulds    | 4 | 0 | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 4  | 1' | 4  |   |   |  | 9 | 1  |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 2' | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 6 | 2  |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Art Warren       | 1' | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 2  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Alf Chick        | 1' | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Hieatt, Dook, Stevens       | 36.66 mph | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Croombs, Fairweather, Warren, Osment | 35.39 mph | 4 | 3 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Foulds, Jackson, Chick, Bond         | 36.81 mph | 4 | 3 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Bond, Hieatt, Frogley, Foulds        | 36.00 mph | 4 | 3 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Jackson, Osment, Chick, Croombs      | 35.93 mph | 2 | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| 6 | Dook, Fairweather, Warren, Stevens   | 35.36 mph | 4 | 3 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Frogley, Hieatt, Osment, Croombs     | 36.14 mph | 1 | 6 | 20 | 29 |
| 8 | Foulds, Fairweather, Bond, Warren    | 36.51 mph | 5 | 2 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Stevens, Chick, Dook, Jackson        | 36.00 mph | 5 | 2 | 30 | 33 |

### Match Races

Alf Foulds beat Buster Frogley, 96.8

### Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Wally Lloyd, 2-1

1. Lloyd, Grosskreutz, 36.66 mph
2. Grosskreutz, Lloyd, 37.34 mph
3. Grosskreutz, Lloyd, 37.04 mph



### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

- 1. Allen Kilfoyle**
- 2. Roy Dook**
- 3. Stew Fairbairn**
- 4. Alf Chick**

**SF1: Roy Dook**

**SF2: Stew Fairbairn**

**Final: Stew Fairbairn (5), Roy Dook, Alf Chick**

**Liverpool, Wednesday 31st July 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 31st July 1929**

**No results available.**

## Sheffield v Leeds, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber      | 2  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | George Cumming   | 1' | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Spencer Stratton | 0  | 4 | 0 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | George Crawshaw  | 1  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Gus Platts       | 4  | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Austin Humphries | 1  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins     | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leeds            | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 4  | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Harry Watson     | 0  | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 2' | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Oliver Langton   | 0  | 2 |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Billy Burrows    | 2  | 2 | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Eva Askquith     | 0  |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | E. Langton, Barber, Cumming, Watson        | 86.8 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Barrowclough, Atkinson, Crawshaw, Stratton | 91.8 | 1 | 6 | 4  | 10 |
| 3 | Platts, Burrows, Humphries, O. Langton     | 88.4 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Barrowclough, Barber, Atkinson, Cumming    | 90.0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Stratton, Burrows, Jenkins, Askquith       | 88.6 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Platts, E. Langton, Humphries, Watson      | 94.0 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 21 |
| 7 | Barber, O. Langton, Burrows, Cumming       | 87.0 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 24 |
| 8 | E. Langton, Crawshaw, Watson, Stratton     | 88.4 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 29 |
| 9 | Barrowclough, Atkinson, Platts, Humphries  | 90.6 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 35 |

### R.O.P Trophy Handicap

1. (Bert Round (scr), Eric Langton (1), Alec Bowerman (2), Fernand Meynier (2), Harold Bingley (3), Fred Procter (3))
  2. Dave Jones (3), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Syd Parsons (1), Austin Humphries (2), Roy Barrowclough, (3), Fred Bianchi (4))
  3. Ernie Ingham (3), (George Wigfield (scr), Geoff Taylor (1), George Cumming (3), Harry Watson (3), Joe Hindley (4))
  4. Bill Shuker (3), (Jack Chapman (scr), Gus Platts (1), Arthur Sherlock (2), Billy Burrows (3), Jack Sweeney (4))
  5. (George Greenwood (scr), Oliver Langton (1), Jack Barber (1), George Crawshaw (2), Buster Breaks (2), Stan Jenkins (4))
- Final: Squib Burton, Ernie Ingham (3), Ron Thompson (3), (Scott Michie, Bill Shuker, Dave Jones), 91.4

### **Match Race**

**Squib Burton beat George Wigfield, 2-0**

- 1. Burton, Wigfield, 83.0**
- 2. Burton, Wigfield, 85.8**

### **Golden Sash**

- 1. Arthur Atkinson, (Syd Parsons, Austin Humphries, George Cumming, Billy Burrows)**
- 2. George Wigfield, (Eric Langton, Ernie Ingham, Bill Shuker, Buster Breaks)**
- 3. Bert Round, (George Greenwood, Fernand Meynier, Dave Jones, Fred Procter)**
- 4. Jack Chapman, (Oliver Langton, Gus Platts, George Crawshaw, Harry Watson)**
- 5. Arthur Sherlock, (Geoff Taylor, Spencer Stratton, Alec Bowerman, Jack Barber)**

**Final: George Wigfield, Jack Chapman, Bert Round, (Arthur Sherlock, Arthur Atkinson, Squib Burton), 89.2**

## Southampton: London v Edinburgh, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (Challenge)

|  | London          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | 1  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Ivor Creek      | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jack Adams      | 1  | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Don Durant      | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Don Taylor      | 1  | 1  |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Buzz Hibberd    | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Edinburgh           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Drew McQueen        | 2 | 4 | F |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Norrie Isbister     | 0 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Del Forster (guest) | 2 | 2 | 0 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Reg Pointer (guest) | 0 | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Eric Burnet         | 2 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Sam Reid            | 0 | R | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stevenson, McQueen, Wilkinson, Isbister   | 79.8 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Creek, Forster, Adams, Pointer            | 81.8 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Durant, Burnet, Taylor, Reid              | 82.2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | McQueen, Creek, Isbister, Adams           | 79.8 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Durant, Forster, Taylor, Pointer          | 82.6 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Wilkinson, Burnet, Reid (ret)  | 80.6 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | Durant, Hibberd, Isbister, McQueen (fell) | 80.0 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 15 |
| 8 | Stevenson, Wilkinson, Pointer, Forster    | 80.2 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 16 |
| 9 | Creek, Burnet, Adams, Reid                | 80.8 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 18 |

### Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Drew McQueen 2-0

1. Stevenson, McQueen, 78.8

2. Stevenson, McQueen, 80.8

### Fraser Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Don Durant, (Albert Wakerley (exc), Reg Bounds (fell), Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 110.6

2. Ben Living, 109.0

3. Jack Adams, 106.0

4. Ivor Creek, 105.2

Final: Ben Living, Jack Adams, Don Durant, Ivor Creek (fell), 107.4

## Stamford Bridge v Southampton, Wednesday 31st July 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Stamford Bridge      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn             | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Nick Nichol          | 1  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Wal Phillips         | R  | F  |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Bert Bolt            | 4  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough      | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Colin Ford           | 1' | E  |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Warwick (res) | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                      |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Southampton        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Col Stewart        | 2  | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 5 | 2  |
|  | Tommy Cullis       |    | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ernie Rickman      | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge   | 2  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Vic Collins        | 0  | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Eric Lister        | 4  |    |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds (res) | 2  |    |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                    |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kuhn, Stewart, Nicol                     | 41.86 mph | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Bolt, Eldridge, Rickman, Phillips (ret)  | 40.72 mph | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Lister, Blakebrough, Ford, Collins       | 40.54 mph | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Kuhn, Nicol, Eldridge                    | 41.66 mph | 6 | 1 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | Cullis, Stewart, Bolt, Phillips (fell)   | 40.36 mph | 1 | 6 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Blakebrough, Bounds, Eldridge, Ford (ef) | 40.00 mph | 4 | 3 | 23 | 19 |
| 7 | Kuhn, Nicol, Collins                     | 41.47 mph | 6 | 1 | 29 | 20 |
| 8 | Blakebrough, Cullis, Stewart             | 40.54 mph | 4 | 3 | 33 | 23 |
| 9 | Bolt, Warwick, Collins                   | 40.18 mph | 6 | 1 | 39 | 24 |

### Match Race

**Billy Lamont beat Colin Watson, 2-1**

### Handicap Event

**Final: Vic Collins, Tommy Cullis, Arthur Warwick, 39.30 mph**

## **Coventry, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929**

### **Star Match Race**

**Jack Parker beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Parker, Watson, 76.6**
- 2. Parker, Watson, 77.8**

### **Visitors Match Race**

**Jack Barnett beat Frank Buckland, 2-0**

- 1. Barnett, Buckland (fell), 80.8**
- 2. Barnett, Buckland (fell), 88.4**

### **Brandon Scratch Race**

- 1. Jack Barnett, Len Greenhalgh, (Les Patrick, Jack Martin), 80.6**
- 2. Frank Buckland, Jack Lloyd, (George Povey, Tim Reid, H. Nascall (ns)), 83.2**
- 3. Leo Davies, Stan Spencer, (Cyril Lord, D. Harrison), 85.4**
- 4. Hilary Buchanan, George Britt, (Roy Reeves, Les Childer, Tom Cross (ns)), 86.4**

**SF1: Jack Barnett, Jack Lloyd, (Len Greenhalgh, Frank Buckland), 81.6**

**SF2: Stan Spencer, Hilary Buchanan, (Leo Davies, George Britt), 90.6**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Jack Lloyd, Hilary Buchanan, Stan Spencer, 90.8**

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

- 1. Les Patrick (3), Buggie Fleeman (4), (Hilary Buchanan (3), Jack Martin (4), Les Childer (4)), 115.8**
- 2. George Povey (4), Stan Spencer (3), (Roy Reeves (3), Tim Reid (4), D. Harrison (4), Len Greenhalgh), 99.8**
- 3. George Britt (4), Cyril Lord (4), (Jack Lloyd (3), Leo Davies (3), H. Nascall (4)), 127.4**

**SF1: Jack Parker (scr), Colin Watson (scr), (Frank Buckland (1), Jack Barnett (1)), 108.8**

**SF2: George Povey (4), Stan Spencer (3), (Les Patrick (3), Buggie Fleeman (4), George Britt (4), Cyril Lord (4)), 100.0**

**Final: George Povey (4), Jack Parker (scr), Stan Spencer (3), Colin Watson (scr), 95.4**



**Halifax, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929**

**Grade B Race**

**Final: Alec Tidswell, Fred Hollingworth, Bert Clayton, 95.8**

**Thrum Hall Handicap**

**1. Stewie St. George**

**Heat: George Reynard, 89.0 (new standing start track record)**

**Final: Jack Dudding, George Reynard, Geoff Taylor, Cliff Whatley, 91.8**

**Match Race Series**

**Final: George Reynard, George Corney, 87.8**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: George Reynard, Cliff Whatley, Geoff Taylor, 88.8**

## Leicester v Liverpool, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alec Bowerman  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Alf Summersby  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Les Dearth     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Liverpool        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tom Price        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Plevin       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Larry Boulton    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Blain       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Cummings    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |         | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |         |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |         |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |         |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Jackson |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |         |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |         |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |         |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Jackson |   |   | 44 | 19 |

### Stadium Star Nine Event

1. Squib Burton, 84.8

2. Alec Bowerman, 92.2

3. Jimmy Gent, Nobby Kendrick, 86.4

Final: Squib Burton, Jimmy Gent, Alec Bowerman, 82.4

### Golden Helmet Event

1. Billy Ellmore, 91.2

2. Jimmy Gent, 90.4

3. Harry Taft, 92.6

4. Syd Jackson, 90.4

Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Harry Taft, 84.2 (standing start track record)

### Challenge Race

Syd Jackson beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Jackson, Johnson, 83.4

2. Jackson, Johnson, 84.4

**Middlesbrough, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## Nottingham v Cardiff, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Nottingham      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Joe Gooding     | 1 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Ernie Lester    | 0 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | George Wigfield | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Rocky Burnham   | 0 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Cardiff     | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Baker   | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Nobby Key   | 2' | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Champ Upham | 1' | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Nick Carter | 2  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |             |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Baker, Key, Gooding, Lester      | 83.4 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Wigfield, Carter, Upham, Burnham | 79.0 | 4 | 3 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Wigfield, Upham, Lester, Carter  | 80.4 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Gooding, Upham, Key, Burnham     | 83.0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 14 |

### Handicap Event

1. Buster Brown (6), Ron Baker (3), (Joe Gooding (4), Ben Stanton (4), J. Chatterton (3)), 86.4
  2. Reg Lucas (4), Champ Upham (3), (Les Otter (4), Rocky Burnham (6), Dick Christian (6)), 93.6
  3. George Wigfield (scr), Nobby Key (3), (Ernie Lester (3), Nev Wheeler (4), Jack Keeling (6)), 87.6
  4. Les Middleton (2), Nick Carter (3), (Ernest Watts (4), Wally Humphry (4), Edgar Ford (6)), 90.4
  5. Fred Strecker (4), Wilf Jospeh (6), (C.A. Wass (7), Rory Moore (9), Bill Henstock (11)), 91.0
- Final: Reg Lucas, Buster Brown, George Wigfield, (Les Middleton, Fred Strecker), 86.2

### Hamilton Deane Cup

1. Ernie Lester, Ernest Watts, (Ron Baker, Bill Henstock, Rory Moore), 83.6
  2. George Wigfield, Buster Brown, (Champ Upham, Ben Stanton, Dick Christian), 82.2
  3. Fred Strecker, Nobby Key, (Wally Humphry, Les Otter, Rocky Burnham), 83.0
  4. Nick Carter, Les Middleton, (Bill Boden, C.A. Wass, J. Chatterton), 88.6
  5. Reg Lucas, Nev Wheeler, (Wilf Joseph, Jack Keeling, Edgar Ford (fell)), 84.4
- Final: George Wigfield, Reg Lucas, Fred Strecker, (Ernie Lester, Nick Carter), 84.4

## Pontypridd: The Valleys v Bristol, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929 (Challenge)

|   | The Valleys   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Fred Hampson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 | Jack Luke     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 | George Gregor |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 | Tom Lougher   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Bristol    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Len Parker |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |      | H | A | H | A  |
|---|------|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 94.2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6  |
| 2 | 96.6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 |
| 3 | 95.6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 16 |

### Fastest Men

Final: Len Parker beat Jack Luke, 95.6

### Brig-Y-Don Scratch Race

1. Stan Longney, David Morgan, 112.2
2. Teddie Douglas, Fred Hampson, 102.4
3. Len Parker, Jack Luke, 97.0
4. Gordon Spalding, Ted Bravery, 98.8

Final: Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, Stan Longney, Teddie Douglas, 96.8

### Crag-Y-Don Handicap

1. Tom Lougher (3), Len Parker (scr), 104.4
2. George Haggett (6), Jack Luke (scr), 107.4
3. Yank Davies (3), Ted Bravery (scr), 110.0
4. Durrin John (5), C. Philpotts (3), 106.0

Final: Tom Lougher (3), Durrin John (5), George Haggett (6)

### **Triangular Challenge Race**

- 1. Durrin John beat David Morgan**
- 2. Tom Lougher beat Durrin John**
- 3. Tom Lougher beat David Morgan, 97.8**

## Preston v Barnsley, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 1  | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 1  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 2  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 1' | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Round   | 2 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Moore | 2 | 0 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Charlie Ward | 0 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Fred Ledger  | 4 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Round, Rye                  | 88.5 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Abbott, Moore, J. Chiswell, Ward     | 90.0 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Ledger, F. Chiswell, Myerscough      | 90.4 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Burrill, Rye, Ward, Moore            | 91.0 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Abbott, Ledger, J. Chiswell          | 88.8 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 11 |
| 6 | Myerscough, Round, F. Chiswell       | 89.8 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Burrill, Ledger, Rye                 | 89.6 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 15 |
| 8 | Abbott, J. Chiswell, Round           |      | 6 | 1 | 40 | 16 |
| 9 | F. Chiswell, Moore, Myerscough, Ward | 90.4 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 18 |

### Senior Scratch

1. Jack Milsom, Len Myerscough, Frank Charles, Arthur Moore, Jack Lund (equalled standing start record)

2.

3. Joe Abbott, 89.8 (new standing start track record)

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Milsom, Frank Chiswell, Jack Chiswell, Billy Bunt, 89.6

### Golden Sash

Heat: Jack Chiswell, Crazy Hutchins

Heat: Eric Worswick, Jack Milsom

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Frank Chiswell, Walter Hull, Eric Worswick, 88.0



**Rotherham, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

**Stoke, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## Wembley v Coventry, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Len Reeve        | 0  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Alf Chick        | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 3 | Stan Catlett     | 4  | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 4 | Jack Jackson     | 2' | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
| 5 | Buster Frogley   | 2  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
| 6 | Ron Hieatt       | 1' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 7 | 2  |
| 7 | Bert Fairweather | 2' | 1' |    |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|   |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Coventry        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Norman Parker   | 4  | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
| 2 | George Allbrook | 2' | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
| 3 | Lew Lancaster   | 0  | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
| 4 | John Deeley     | 1  | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
| 5 | Tom Farndon     | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 6 | Bill Stanley    | 0  | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|   |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Parker, Allbrook, Chick, Reeve        | 91.2 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Catlett, Jackson, Deeley, Lancaster   | 91.0 | 6 | 1 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Farndon, Frogley, Hieatt, Stanley     | 86.4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Reeve, Fairweather, Deeley, Lancaster | 88.8 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Farndon, Catlett, Stanley, Jackson    | 88.8 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Hieatt, Frogley, Parker, Allbrook     | 87.0 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | Farndon, Reeve, Fairweather, Stanley  | 87.2 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 22 |
| 8 | Frogley, Hieatt, Lancaster, Deeley    | 86.6 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 23 |
| 9 | Jackson, Parker, Allbrook, Catlett    | 89.4 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 26 |

### Second Half Challenge

|   | Wembley        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Ivor Creek     | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 2 | Buster Frogley | 2 |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 3 | Stan Catlett   | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |

|   | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Roger Frogley    | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 2 | Wally Lloyd      | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 3 | Arthur Willimott | 2 |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |

|   | Stamford Bridge | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Colin Ford      | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 2 | Nick Nichol     | 2 |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 3 | Les Blakebrough | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |

|       |                                 |      |    |   |   |
|-------|---------------------------------|------|----|---|---|
| 1     | Creek, Nichol, R. Frogley       | 90.4 | 4  | 1 | 2 |
| 2     | Catlett, Willimott, Blakebrough | 86.6 | 8  | 3 | 3 |
| 3     | Lloyd, B. Frogley, Ford         | 86.2 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Final | Lloyd, Creek, Catlett (fell)    | 88.2 |    |   |   |

### Wembley Handicap

1. Ron Hieatt (3), Wally Lloyd (1), (Tom Farndon (1), Arthur Willimott (1), John Deeley (2)), 92.4
2. Len Reeve (3), Bert Fairweather (2), (Buster Frogley (1), Colin Ford (1), George Allbrook (2))
3. Norman Parker (2), Nick Nichol (2), (Roger Frogley (scr), Lew Lancaster (2), Bill Stanley (2)), 93.0
4. Jack Jackson (2), Les Blakebrough (1), (Ivor Creek (scr), Taffy Williams (2), Art Warren (2)), 91.2

SF1: Len Reeve, Ron Hieatt, (Norman Parker, Bert Fairweather), 92.4

SF2: Jack Jackson, Wally Lloyd, (Nick Nichol, Les Blakebrough), 91.6

Final: Ron Hieatt, Len Reeve, Wally Lloyd, Jack Jackson, 91.4

## **West Ham, Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929**

### **Inter Team Races**

**West Ham v Southampton v Lea Bridge**

- 1. Tiger Stevenson beat Sprouts Elder, 93.8**
  - 2. Max Grosskreutz beat Tommy Croombs, 96.8**
  - 3. Col Stewart beat Eric Lister, 95.6**
- Final: Tiger Stevenson, Max Grosskreutz, Col Stewart (ef), 91.0**

### **Silver Gauntlet**

- 1. Col Stewart, Bluey Wilkinson, (Don Durant (ef))**
  - 2. Tiger Stevenson, Max Grosskreutz, Jack Adams, 38.05 mph**
  - 3. Sprouts Elder, Arthur Warwick, Tommy Croombs (ef), 93.2**
- SF: Unknown, Bluey Wilkinson**
- SF:**
- Final: Tiger Stevenson, Max Grosskreutz, Sprouts Elder, Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 92.8**

### **Lampson Paragon Open Handicap**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3. Tiger Stevenson, Roger May (5), Maguire\*, Bounds\*\***
- 4. Buzz Hibberd, Dank Ewen, Max Grosskreutz, Reg Heller**

**SF1: Les Maguire, Tiger Stevenson (ef) 100.8**

**SF2:**

**Final: Reg Bounds, Les Maguire, 99.8**

### **Match Race**

**Tiger Stevenson beat Sprouts Elder**

**\*Les or Will Maguire**

**\*\*Reg or Cecil Bounds**

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> August 1929**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Gus Platts, Jack Barber, Austin Humphries, 93.2**

**Golden Wings**

**Final: Rowland Crowe, Eric Hall, George Sawyer, 103.4**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: Ron Gibson, Rowland Crowe, Bill Bellhouse, 103.8**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Gus Platts, Joe Hindley, Stan Jenkins, 94.2**

**Gus Platts lowered the track record to 88.2.**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

### **Shirley and District Motor Club Novice Scratch**

1. J. Adams, 90.6

2. Sid Peace, 93.1

Final: Sid Peace, George Britt, (J. Adams (fell)), 93.0

### **Birmingham Handicap**

1. Bunny Wilcox, George Povey, Jack Barnett, 90.3

2. Billy Dallison, Leo Davies, 86.0

3. Geoff Siddaway, George Allbrook, (Jim Kempster), 86.2

4. Jimmy Gent, Harry Taft, Jack Parker, 83.6

SF1: George Povey, Billy Dallison, (Bunny Wilcox, Leo Davies), 84.5

SF2: Jimmy Gent, Harry Taft, (Geoff Siddaway, George Allbrook), 85.0

Final: Jimmy Gent, (George Povey, Harry Taft), Billy Dallison (fell), 84.5

### **Special Match Race**

Jack Barnett beat Jim Kempster, 2-1

1. Barnett, Kempster, 80.0

2. Kempster, Barnett, 81.0

3. Barnett, Kempster, 82.2

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Jimmy Gent, 19.9 (unsuccessful)

Gent fell in his second attempt.

### **Scratch Race**

**1. Billy Dallison, George Povey, Tim Reid, 81.6**

**2. Jack Parker, Geoff Siddaway, Bunny Wilcox, 79.9**

**3. Jim Kempster, (Skid Skinner), 86.4**

**4. Jimmy Gent, (Jack Barnett), 81.4**

**SF1: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, (George Povey, Geoff Siddaway)**

**SF2: Jimmy Gent, Jim Kempster, (Leo Davies, Norman Parker), 81.5**

**Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Jimmy Gent, Jim Kempster 79.5**



**Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

**Chronicle Cup Handicap**

**Final: Gordon Byers, Percy Dunn, 90.5**

**Flying Four**

**Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, 82.4 (track record)**

**Golden Helmet**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3.**
- 4.**

**SF1: Col Stewart, 81.5 (track record)**

**SF2:**

**Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, 82.3**

**Match Race**

**Gordon Byers and Eva Askquith drew 1-1**

## **Salford, Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Joe Abbott 20.8 (unsuccessful)**

### **Eliminating Match Race**

**1. Joe Abbott beat Cliff Watson, 87.8**

**2. Cyril Wilcock, 88.4**

**3. Fred Williams beat Frank Greenall, 92.0**

**4. Arthur Wilcock beat Syd Newiss, 90.8**

**Final: Joe Abbott, A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, 86.8**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Fred Williams, Joe Abbott, 91.4**

**2. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 94.6**

**3. Billy Howard, Cyril Wilcock, 93.4**

**4. Arthur Wilcock, 92.4**

**Final: Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, (Fred Williams), 94.8**

### **City Hall Cup**

**1. W. Sutcliffe, Cliff Whatley 99.0**

**2. H. Rosler, Tommy Simpson, 99.8**

**3. A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 90.0**

**4. Fred Williams, Charlie Bentley, 89.6**

**SF1: Cliff Whatley, Tommy Simpson, 96.2**

**SF2: Billy Howard, Charlie Bentley, 93.2**

**Final: Charlie Bentley, Tommy Simpson, 97.2**

### **Junior Scratch**

**1. Wilf Mulliner, Stan Wynne, 104.8**

**2. A. Austin, S. Grimes, 98.8**

**3. W. Sutcliffe, Charlie Bentley**

**4. H. Cox, Eric Worswick, 99.4**

**Final: W. Sutcliffe, H. Cox, 109.8**

**Warrington, Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Dusty Haigh, Larry Coffey, 88.6**

**Warrington Handicap**

**Final: Squib Burton, Charlie Hornby, Edward Simons, 93.6**

**Challenge Race**

**Squib Burton beat Billy Lamont, 2-0**

**1. Burton, Lamont (fell), 97.6**

**2. Burton, Lamont, 96.4**

**Match Race**

**Charlie Hornby beat Hartley Bimson**

**Grade A Match Race**

**Cyril Crowther beat Tom Middlehurst, 92.4**

**Senior Scratch Race**

**Final: Bob Harrison, Edward Simons, Len Myerscough, 96.6**

## **London White City, Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

### **Gold Helmet**

1. Vic Huxley, Del Forster, Alf Medcalf, 85.6
2. Frank Arthur, Stan Spencer (Hilary Buchanan (ef)), 86.4
3. Cecil Brown, Eric Spencer, Lou Berger, 86.4
4. Gus Kuhn, Colin Watson, Reg Pointer Harold Crook (ret), 84.4

SF1: Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, 82.6

SF2: Colin Watson, Eric Spencer, Cecil Brown, Gus Kuhn, 84.8

Final: Eric Spencer, Colin Watson, Vic Huxley, Frank Arthur (fell), 85.2

### **Match Races**

Gus Kuhn beat Vic Huxley, 2-1

1. Kuhn, Huxley (ret), 90.0
2. Huxley, Kuhn, 84.8
3. Kuhn, Huxley (ret), 99.2 3

### **Handicap Event**

1. Cecil Brown, Frank Arthur, Dicky Bird, 90.6
2. Lou Berger, Vic Huxley, Del Forster, Les Dearth, 93.6
3. Harold Crook, Alf Sawford, Will Dennis, 91.8
4. Alf Medcalf, Jack Kidwell, Colin Watson, 89.6

SF1: Lou Berger, Dicky Bird, Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley (ef), 92.2

SF2: Jack Kidwell, Harold Crook, Will Dennis, Colin Watson, Alf Sawford (fell), 91.6

Final: Frank Arthur, Harold Crook, Will Dennis, Dicky Bird (fell), Jack Kidwell (ef), 90.2

**Barnet, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: Charlie Vincent (scr), Ernie Barber (2)**

**Match Race**

**Charlie Vincent beat Buzz Calvert\*, 2-1**

- 1. Vincent, Calvert, 94.0**
- 2. Calvert, Vincent, 95.4**
- 3. Vincent, Calvert, 92.3**

**Totteridge Scratch**

**Heat: Charlie Vincent**

**Final: Broadside Traynor\*\*, Buzz Calvert\***

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Broadside Traynor\*\* 21.4 (new record)**

**\*Believed to be J.H. Calvert who rode at West Ham in 1928.**

**\*\*Believed to be Charlie Traynor.**

**Barnsley v Sheffield, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)**

|  | Barnsley       | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bert Round     | 2  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson | 1' | 1 | F |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Allott   | 2  | F |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Charlie Ward   | E  |   | 1 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Arthur Moore   | 4  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell   |    | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Albert Brown   | 4  |   |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Fred Ledger    | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |

|  | Sheffield       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber     | 4  | 4  | F |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | George Cumming  | 0  | 2' | 2 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Fred Bianchi    | 1  |    | F |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Joe Hindley*    | 4  | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Gus Platts      | 2  | 4  | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins    | 1' | 1  | X |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | George Crawshaw |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill Shuker     |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Barber, Round, Thompson, Cumming              | 76.2 (tr) | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Hindley, Allott, Bianchi, Ward (ef)           |           | 2 | 5 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Moore, Platts, Jenkins                        |           | 4 | 3 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Round, Hindley, Thompson                      |           | 5 | 2 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Platts, Moore, Jenkins, Allott (fell)         |           | 2 | 5 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Barber, Cumming, Mitchell                     |           | 1 | 6 | 17 | 25 |
| 7 | Round, Platts, Thompson (fell), Jenkins (exc) |           | 4 | 2 | 21 | 27 |
| 8 | Moore, Cumming, Ward, Barber (fell)           |           | 5 | 2 | 26 | 29 |
| 9 | Brown, Ledger, Hindley, Bianchi (fell)        |           | 6 | 1 | 32 | 30 |

**Golden Wings Handicap**

Final: Bert Round (scr), George Thompson (6), Gus Platts (scr), 81.6

**Silver Sash**

Heat: Fred Ledger & Joe Hindley (dead heat)

Final: Gus Platts, Fred Ledger, Bert Round, Charlie Ward, Joe Hindley, Stan Jenkins, 82.4

\*Other sources give Charlie Hindley

**Belle Vue, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: S.W. Wilson, Sid Allen, 103.6

**Silver Helmet**

Final: Frank Varey, Riskit Riley, 86.6

**North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Tommy Hatch (2), F. Bentley\* (4), 97.1

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

Final: Frank Varey, Paul Sande, 92.6

**Challenge Race**

Frank Varey beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Varey, Franklyn, 87.2
2. Varey, Franklyn, 86.9

**Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Varey, 20.8 (equals record)

**\*Believed to be Tommy Bentley**



**Birmingham (Perry Barr): England v Wales, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929, (International Challenge)**

**Postponed due to rain.**

### Cardiff v West of England, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Cardiff       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Champ Upham   | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Jimmy Hindle  | 1' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
| 3 | George Gregor | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 4 |               |    |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|   |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | West of England | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Jack Bishop     | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | Frank Buckland  | 2 | R |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 4 |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|   |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                 |       | H | A | H  | A |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Bishop, Upham, Hindle           | 95.0  | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4 |
| 2 | Gregor, Buckland                | 101.2 | 4 | 2 | 7  | 6 |
| 3 | Gregor, Bishop,                 | 95.6  | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8 |
| 4 | Upham, Hindle, (Buckland (ret)) | 100.0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 8 |

### Golden Sash Handicap

1. C. Philpotts (2), Yank Davies (6), 103.8
  2. Gordon Spalding (scr), Arthur Bready (4), 134.4
  3. Ray Cannell (4), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 108.0
  4. Harold Stevens (scr), David Morgan (8), 109.8
  5. Len Parker (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 101.0
  6. Bill Clibbett (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 103.2
- Final: Len Parker (scr), Ray Cannell (4), Durrin John, (C. Philpotts (2), Harold Stevens (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr)) 108.6

### Western Mail Trophy

1. Jack Wade, Arthur Bready, 128.0
  2. Jimmy Thomas, A.J. Lyons, 115.0
  3. Jimmy Hindle, Bill Clibbett, 118.0
  4. Ray Cannell, Gordon Spalding, 112.0
  5. George Gregor, Noel Johnson, 110.6
  6. Johnny George, C.M. Parsons, 124.8
- Final: George Gregor, Ray Cannell, Johnny George, (Jack Wade, Jimmy Thomas, Jimmy Hindle), 111.4

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **International Scratch Event**

**England v Australia v Scotland**

**England – Triss Sharp, Gus Kuhn**

**Australia – Ron Johnson, Hilary Buchanan**

**Scotland – Jack Jackson, Sam Reid**

**1. Hilary Buchanan beat Sam Reid, 38.75 mph**

**2. Triss Sharp beat Jack Jackson, 41.36 mph**

**3. Ron Johnson beat Gus Kuhn, 43.21 mph**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Triss Sharp, Hilary Buchanan (ef), 43.21 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Triss Sharp, Arthur Willimott, 40.62 mph**

### **News of the World Belt**

**Final: George Lovick, Arthur Willimott, 41.74 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Triss Sharp beat Jack Jackson, 41.00 mph**

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Oliver Goodfellow (5), Frank Duckett (1), (Eric Burnet (3), Bill Barclay (5), Bob Dawson (11)), 96.8
  2. Allan Campbell (9), Andy Milne (3), (Buster Frogley (1), Jim Holder (1), Donald McDonald (12)), 95.2
  3. James Logie (4), Drew McQueen (scr), Freddy Hore (1) (ef), John Duncan (12) (ret), 95.8
  4. James Edward (6), Col Stewart (1), (Walter Elliott (14), Harry Duncan (4), Dick Wise (1)), 98.4
- SF1: Allan Campbell, Jim Holder, Andy Milne, Frank Duckett, (f,exc), Oliver Goodfellow (ns), 98.8
- SF2: Col Stewart, Harry Duncan, James Logie (ret), James Edward (ret), Drew McQueen (ef), 92.8
- Final: Allan Campbell, Jim Holder, Col Stewart, (Harry Duncan, Andy Milne), 97.2

### **Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Dick Wise, Andy Milne, (Donald McDonald, Jim Holder), 89.6
  2. Drew McQueen, Allan Campbell, Oliver Goodfellow, Col Stewart (ef), 88.8
  3. James Logie, John Duncan, Bill Barclay, Freddy Hore (fell), 100.8
  4. Buster Frogley, Eric Burnet, (Harry Duncan, James Edward), 93.4
- SF1: Drew McQueen, Dick Wise, Andy Milne (ret), Allan Campbell (ret), 89.4
- SF2: Buster Frogley James Logie, John Duncan, Eric Burnet, 90.8
- Final: Drew McQueen, Buster Frogley, Dick Wise, James Logie, 88.4

## **Glasgow, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Norrie Isbister (1), Willie Durward (11), Col Stewart (scr), Jack Reilly, Peter Coia (fell), 104.7
  2. Eddie Hunt (3), Jack Hart (6), (Jim Holder (fell)), 108.5
  3. Arthur Mann (6), Andy Nicholl (1), 109.9
  4. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Billy Llewellyn (8), (George Pinkerton (fell)), 106.4
  5. Andy Marr (3), Buster Frogley (scr), 104.6
- SF1: Arthur Mann, Norrie Isbister, (Willie Durward, Jack Hart, Eddie Hunt), 105.5
- SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr, (Billy Llewellyn, Buster Frogley, Andy Nicholl), 99.2
- Final: Arthur Mann, Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, 104.5

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Hart, 99.7
  2. Norrie Isbister, George Pinkerton, (Col Stewart (fell)), 94.2
  3. Buster Frogley, Wally Trumble, 98.8
  4. Andy Marr, Arthur Mann, 98.7
- SF1: Norrie Isbister, George Pinkerton, Jack Hart, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 97.4
- SF2: Buster Frogley, Andy Marr, (Arthur Mann, Wally Trumble), 96.6
- Final: Andy Marr, George Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister (ef), Buster Frogley (fell), 106.6

### **Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

- Johnnie Short, Robert Barclay, (George Fletcher), 123.8

**Greenford, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to drought and lack of watering facilities.**

## Halifax v Leeds, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Reynard | 2  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | George Corney  | 1' | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Jack Dudding   | R  | R |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Frank Smith    | 2  | R | 1  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 1  | 4 |    |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 4  | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Geoff Kilburn  | 0  |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   | 0  |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 4 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Harry Watson     | 0 | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 4 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Billy Lye        | 1 | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 2 | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Billy Burrows    | 0 | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                   |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Langton, Reynard, Corney, Watson                  | 89.8  | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Atkinson, Smith, Lye, Dudding (ret)               | 89.8  | 2 | 5 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Taylor, Barrowclough, Haigh, Burrows              | 95.0  | 5 | 2 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Reynard, Atkinson, Corney, Lye                    | 87.4  | 5 | 2 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Barrowclough, Burrows, Smith (ret), Dudding (ret) | 102.8 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 19 |
| 6 | Taylor, Langton, Watson, Wilson                   | 90.4  | 4 | 3 | 19 | 22 |
| 7 | Reynard, Corney, Burrows, Barrowclough            | 88.8  | 6 | 1 | 25 | 23 |
| 8 | Langton, Watson, Smith, Kilburn                   | 92.0  | 1 | 6 | 26 | 29 |
| 9 | Haigh, Atkinson, Taylor, Lye                      | 92.0  | 5 | 2 | 31 | 31 |

### Match Race Series

#### Round One

1. Alec Tidswell beat Allan Earp
2. Bert Clayton beat F.S. Pontefract
3. J. Robertshaw beat Fred Hollingworth
4. Harry Watson beat Billy Lye

#### Round Two

1. Bert Clayton beat Alec Tidswell
2. Harry Watson beat Billy Lye

Final: Harry Watson beat Bert Clayton, 93.4

### Golden Helmet

1. George Reynard, (Arthur Atkinson, Geoff Kilburn)
2. Bert Clayton, (Dusty Haigh, Geoff Wilson, Billy Lye), 99.0
3. Eric Langton, Hemingway\*, 93.2
4. Geoff Taylor, (Billy Burrows, Harry Watson)

Final: Eric Langton, George Reynard, Dusty Haigh, Bert Clayton, 88.6

\*Norman or Sid Hemingway



## Harringay v Crystal Palace, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Spencer | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 1  | 1  | X |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Alf Medcalf  | 1' | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 7  | 2  |
|  | Lou Berger   | F  | E  |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 2  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | 2' |    |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | E | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 2 | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 4 | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 0 | 2 | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Joe Francis      | 4 | 1 | X  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Jack Barrett     | 1 | 0 | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | E. Spencer, Lovick, Crouch, Sharp (ef)           | 85.8 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Donkin, S. Spencer, Medcalf, Willimott           | 84.8 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Francis, Pointer, Barrett, Berger (fell)         | 87.2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | E. Spencer, Willimott, Crouch, Donkin            | 85.0 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | S. Spencer, Medcalf, Francis, Barrett            | 88.8 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| 6 | Sharp, Pointer, Lovick, Berger (ef)              | 88.6 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 19 |
| 7 | E. Spencer, Barrett, Crouch (exc), Francis (exc) | 86.6 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 21 |
| 8 | Medcalf, Sharp, Willimott                        | 84.8 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 24 |
| 9 | Pointer, Dennis, Donkin                          | 88.8 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 25 |

## Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, Second Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Max Grosskreutz 2-0

1. Arthur, Grosskreutz (fell), 84.4

2. Arthur, Grosskreutz (fell), 85.6

## Harringay Handicap

1. Bill Crouch (5), Frank Arthur (scr), Ken Purser, (Jack Barrett (8), Del Forster (2), Buggie Fleeman), 90.2

2. Dank Ewen, Reg Pointer (4), Hilary Buchanan, (Max Grosskreutz (1), Stan Spencer (3)), 90.2

3. Alf Medcalf (4), Alf Sawford (6), Dudley Cox (6), Colin Watson (1), Cecil Brown (3), 88.6

4. Les Dearth, Will Dennis (5), Eric Spencer (1), Harold Crook (4), 92.4

SF1: Reg Pointer, Frank Arthur, Ken Purser, (Bill Crouch, Dank Ewen, Hilary Buchanan), 90.8

SF2: Alf Medcalf, Alf Sawford, Will Dennis, (Dudley Cox, Les Dearth, Eric Spencer), 90.6

Final: Alf Sawford, Reg Pointer, Alf Medcalf, Will Dennis (fell), Frank Arthur (fell), (Ken Purser), 91.2

## **High Beech, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jack Barnett beat Colin Watson, 2-1**

**1. Barnett, Watson, 95.6**

**2. Watson, Barnett, 94.8**

**3. Barnett, Watson, 94.0**

### **Handicap Final**

**Final: F. Milea (4), Syd Edmonds (1), Stan Taylor (6), 103.1**

### **Scratch Event**

**Final: Colin Watson, Norman Humphreys, (Jack Barnett (ef)), 96.0**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Stevenson, 93.8**
- 2. Huxley, Stevenson, 93.2 (track record)**

### **Inter-Track Handicap**

**Allen Kilfoyle, Roy Dook, Don Durant, 36.51 mph**

### **Essex Scratch Race**

- 1. Stew Fairbairn**
- 2. Howie Osment**
- 3. Jack Barnett**
- 4. Allen Kilfoyle, 96.8**

**SF1: Don Durant**

**SF2: Jack Barnett**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, 37.11 mph**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

- 1. Alf Foulds**
- 2. Alec Slow**
- 3. Jimmy Stevens, Tommy Croombs**
- 4. Stew Fairbairn**

**SF1: Alec Slow**

**SF2: Jimmy Stevens**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens (3), Alec Slow (4), Allen Kilfoyle (1), 35.59 mph**

**Leeds, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

**Attempts on Flying Lap Record**

**Les Patrick, 21.7 (unsuccessful)**

**Alec Peel, 21.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Norman Evans, 23.6 (unsuccessful)**

**Colaluca Cup**

**Heat: (Skid Skinner (fell))**

**Final: Tommy Gamble, John Scatcherd, Norman Evans, Joe Mitchell, 97.8**

**Cyclone Nine**

**Final: Les Patrick, Norman Evans, John Scatcherd, 91.6**

**Golden Helmet**

**SF: (Alec Peel (fell but was allowed in the final))**

**Final: Norman Evans, Alec Peel, E. Weatherill, Speed Formby, Tommy Gamble, 95.6**

**Leicester Super, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## Liverpool v Leicester, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price        | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough | 1' | 1' |    |   |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  | Larry Boulton    | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead  | 1  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Eric Blain       | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Syd Plevin       | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby   | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leicester      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Billy Ellmore  | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alf Summersby  | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Hal Herbert    | 2  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Syd Jackson    | 2  | 1 | 4 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Stan Baines    | 4  |   |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                            |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Ellmore, Summersby         | 100.6 | 0 | 6 | 0  | 6  |
| 2 | Boulton, Herbert, Coxhead  |       | 5 | 2 | 5  | 8  |
| 3 | Blain, Herbert, Plevin     | 97.0  | 5 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| 4 | Ellmore, Price, Myerscough | 100.8 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 14 |
| 5 | Boulton, Jackson, Coxhead  | 95.6  | 5 | 2 | 18 | 16 |
| 6 | Baines, Price, Kendrick    | 101.0 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 21 |
| 7 | Blain, Hornby, Jackson     | 100.0 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 22 |
| 8 | Ellmore, Price, Myerscough | 100.6 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 26 |
| 9 | Jackson, Boulton, Coxhead  | 96.8  | 3 | 4 | 32 | 30 |

### Flying Mile

Heat: Billy Ellmore, 100.2

Heat: Syd Jackson, 97.8

Heat: Larry Boulton, 96.2

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 100.6

Heat: Jack Cummings, 100.6

SF1: Billy Ellmore, 99.8

SF2: Larry Boulton, Jack Cummings, 98.0

Final: Syd Jackson, Larry Boulton, Jack Cummings, 96.8

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Syd Jackson, 2-0**

- 1. Jervis, Jackson, 83.4**
- 2. Jervis, Jackson, 82.4**

### **White City Handicap**

- 1. Frank Charles, 127.2**
- 2.**
- 3.**
- 4.**

**Final: Larry Boulton, Les Wotton, 89.0**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3. Frank Charles, 87.6**

**Final: Frank Charles, A.J. Ward, (Arthur Jervis (fell)), 87.0**

### **All Star Race**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 84.6**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Flying Start – Arthur Jervis, 82.4 (new record)**

**Standing Start – Frank Charles, 87.2 (new record)**

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **All Stars Race**

1. Harry Huntly
2. Dan Craig
3. Eva Askquith

**Fastest Loser: Ron Thompson**

**Final: Eva Askquith, Bud Thompson, Harry Huntly, Jim Kempster, 90.6**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Thomas Hall (8)
2. Andy Barton (5)
3. Arnie Cattell (3)
4. Harry Huntly

**Final: Andy Barton (2), Arnie Cattell (scr), Harry Huntly (scr), 96.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Athol Johnston
2. Dan Craig, Jim Kempster, Bud Thompson
3. Arnie Cattell
4. Andy Barton

**SF1: Athol Johnston, Andy Barton, 93.3**

**SF2: Dan Craig, Charlie Barrett, 92.1**

**Final: Dan Craig, Athol Johnston, Charlie Barrett, 93.4**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Eva Askquith, 90.6 (unsuccessful)**

**Jim Kempster, 87.5 (unsuccessful)**



**Preston: Ham Burrill's Team v Joe Abbott's Team, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (Challenge)**

|  | Ham Burrill's Team | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ham Burrill        | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Myerscough     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Chris Tattersall   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell     |   | 1 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Greenall     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Tye           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Joe Abbott's Team    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Joe Abbott           | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Charles        | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Lund            |   |   |   |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Claude Rye           |   |   |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins       |   |   |   |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Bill Anderton        |   |   |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Hartley Bimson (res) |   |   |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Abbott, Burrill, (Tattersall, Anderton) | 85.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | (Milsom (fell))                         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | (J. Chiswell (fell), Myerscough (fell)) |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Charles, Burrill                        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Unknown, Unknown, F, Chiswell           |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                                         |      |   |   | 23 | 40 |

**Senior Scratch**

1. Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, 88.6 (standing start track record)

2. Walter Hull, Frank Chiswell 90.2

3. Chris Tattersall, 96.0

4. Douglas Chrystall, 97.4

5. Winks Rice, 100.8

Final: Joe Abbott, Chris Tattersall, Winks Rice, Walter Hull, 89.8

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Heat: Frank Charles, 84.0**

**Heat: Ham Burrill, 88.8**

**Heat: Claude Rye, 97.4**

**Heat: Winks Rice, 97.6**

**Heat: Les Barker, 98.0**

**Final: Frank Charles, Ham Burrill, Claude Rye, 87.2**

Rochdale v Salford, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Atkinson | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Rex Kirby     | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ron Thompson  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Salford      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Cliff Watson | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A.J. Ward    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Newiss   | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  |   |   |    |    |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   | 22 | 20 |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 37 | 26 |

## **Rotherham, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Cyclone Smith beat Tommy Bateman, 2-1**

- 1. Bateman, Smith, 103.6 (track record)**
- 2. Smith, Bateman, 105.4**
- 3. Smith, Bateman, 106.2**

### **Rotherham Handicap**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Hurricane Harvey, Sun Heath, 108.6**

### **Consolation Handicap**

**Final: R. Smith, G. Lee, Harry Ibbotson, J.A. Crofton, 109.2**

### **Carnelly Cup**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Jack Tolman, Sun Heath, 106.0**

**Also Rode: Fred Longley and Frank Sharpe.**

**Sheffield, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

**England v Australia Knock-Out Competition**

- 1. Jack Barber beat Jack Chapman (A), 84.8**
- 2. Bert Round beat Syd Parsons (A), 83.0**
- 3. Gus Platts beat Ned Kelly (A), 84.2**
- 4. George Cumming beat Keith Litchfield (A), 89.0**

**SF1: Bert Round beat Jack Barber, 85.6**

**SF2: Gus Platts beat George Cumming, 86.0**

**Final: Bert Round beat Gus Platts, 83.8**

**Hillsborough Handicap**

**Final: George Cumming (4), Stan Jenkins (4), Dave Jones (4), (George Crawshaw (3), Johnny Broughton (7), Jack Chapman (scr)), 92.4**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, Bill Shuker, (Bert Round, Dave Jones, Ned Kelly), 94.0**

**British Mile Record Attempt**

**Bert Round equalled Clem Beckett's record**

## **Southampton, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **Three-Cornered Match Race**

1. Eric Lister beat Ivor Creek, 81.0
  2. Clarrie Eldridge beat Tommy Cullis (ret), 82.2
  3. Vic Collins beat Buzz Hibberd (ef), 84.2
- Final: Eric Lister, Clarrie Eldridge, Vic Collins, 81.8

### **Cobden Scratch Race**

1. Frank Goulden, Reg Bounds, (Buzz Hibberd (ret)), 87.6
  2. Bluey Wilkinson, Clarrie Eldridge, 81.8
  3. Eric Lister, Tommy Wainwright, (Ivor Creek (fell)), 85.8
  4. Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis, (Ben Living, Cecil Bounds), 81.6
- SF1: Reg Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Wainwright, Tommy Cullis (ret), 83.8
- SF2: Bluey Wilkinson, Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley, Frank Goulden (fell), 82.0
- Final: Bluey Wilkinson, Eric Lister, Reg Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge (ef), 82.6

### **Hamble Open Handicap (5 laps)**

1. Ben Living (4), Buzz Hibberd (4), 107.2
  2. Albert Wakerley (5), Ernie Rickman (4), 105.4
  3. Eric Lister (3), Vic Collins (4), 108.8
  4. Cecil Bounds (4), Frank Goulden (5), 108.2
- SF1: Vic Collins, Frank Goulden, 108.6
- SF2: Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, 107.0
- Final: Albert Wakerley, Cecil Bounds, Vic Collins, Frank Goulden (ret), 105.6

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Billy Lamont, 2-0**

**1. Elder, Lamont, 41.95 mph**

**2. Elder, Lamont, 43.16 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Les Ralph, Colin Ford, 40.72 mph**

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Bert Bolt, 42.35 mph**

### **Challenge Races**

**Harry Taft beat Stan Catlett, 40.54 mph**

**Bert Bolt beat Nick Nichol, 41.38 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Wal Phillips, Stan Catlett, Billy Lamont, 39.13 mph**

**West Ham, Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Billy Lamont**

**Tiger Stevenson beat Max Grosskreutz**

**Final: Tiger Stevenson beat Sprouts Elder, 40.00 mph**

**Epping Scratch Race**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Tiger Stevenson, Jack Adams, 39.65 mph**

**Wanstead Open Handicap**

**SF: Will Maguire (5), (Stan Clark (fell))**

**Final: Bert Fairweather (3), Will Maguire (5), Colin Ford (3), 37.04 mph**



## Aldershot v Southampton (Challenge), Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929

|  | Aldershot     | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | W. Farley     |   | 3  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Tony Reale    |   | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Billy Coghlan | 2 | 3  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |               |   |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |               |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Southampton   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Roland Seward | 3  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | C. Ahern      | 2' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Frank Goulden | 3  |    |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | J.L. Hayward  | 1  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Seward, Ahern             | 111.2 | 0 | 5 | 0  | 5  |
| 2 | Goulden, Coghlan, Hayward |       | 2 | 4 | 2  | 9  |
| 3 | Coghlan, Ahern, Hayward   | 111.2 | 3 | 3 | 5  | 12 |
| 4 | Farley, Reale, Seward     | 117.2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 13 |

### Handicap Event

1. Eddie Hunt, Billy Coghlan & Roland Seward (dead heat), 105.2

2. W. Farley, Charlie Cooper, 106.0

3. J. Austin, Tony Reale, 117.2

Final: Roland Seward, Eddie Hunt, Tony Reale, (W. Farley, J. Austin, Billy Coghlan (ret)), 119.0

### Golden Armlet

1. Roland Seward, Eddie Hunt, 97.0

2. Tony Reale, Doug Smith, 112.4

3. H. Wilkinson, W. Farley, 102.6

4. J. Austin, C. Ahern, 113.8

Final: H. Wilkinson, Tony Reale, J. Austin, Roland Seward (ret), 102.4

**Barnet, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

**Barnet Handicap**

Heat: Ernie Barber, Puff Morley

Heat: Buzz Calvert\*

Heat: Charlie Traynor

SF: Puff Morley, (Ernie Barber (fell), Buzz Calvert\* (fell))

SF: Charlie Traynor

Final: Charlie Traynor (2), R. Reynolds (3), 39.55 mph

**Match Race**

Charlie Vincent beat Eddie Rainbow, 2-0

**Totterbridge Scratch Race**

Final: A. Header, C. Downham, R. Reynolds, 94.2

\*Believed to be the J.H. Calvert who rode at West Ham in 1928. May also be known as Bud.

**Belle Vue, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Sid Allen, Wilf Mulliner, 101.0**

**Silver Wheel**

**Final: Frank Charles, Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 86.3**

**Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Chun Moore, Billy Fletcher, 93.8**

**Silver Sash**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Charles, 90.4**

**Match Races**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Frank Charles, 85.7 (track record)**

**Frank Varey beat Dick Wise, 86.9**

**Bob Harrison beat Alec Jackson, 94.9**

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Coventry, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Wally Lloyd             | 2  | 2  | R  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 2 | Joe Dallison            | 0  | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 3 | Bill Ashcroft           | 1  | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 4 | Tim Reid                | 0  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
| 5 | Jack Lloyd              | 2' | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
| 6 | Geoff Siddaway          | 4  | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|   |                         |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                         |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Coventry       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker    | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Norman Parker  | 1  | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
| 3 | Fred Wilkinson | 2' | 1' | 4 |   |   |  | 7  | 2  |
| 4 | Arthur Tims    | 4  | 2  | R |   |   |  | 6  |    |
| 5 | Tom Farndon    | 0  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 6 | Wilmot Evans   | 1  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|   |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                 |            | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | J. Parker, W. Lloyd, N. Parker, Dallison        | 89.4 (etr) | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Tims, Wilkinson, Ashcroft, Reid                 | 98.2       | 1 | 6 | 3  | 11 |
| 3 | Siddaway, J. Lloyd, Evans, Farndon              | 95.2       | 6 | 1 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | J. Parker, N. Parker, Reid, Ashcroft            | 93.2       | 1 | 6 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | J. Lloyd, Tims, Wilkinson, Siddaway             | 99.0       | 4 | 3 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Evans, W. Lloyd, Dallison, Farndon              | 96.0       | 3 | 4 | 17 | 25 |
| 7 | J. Parker, Siddaway, N. Parker, J. Lloyd        | 92.8       | 2 | 5 | 19 | 30 |
| 8 | Wilkinson, Dallison, W. Lloyd (ret), Tims (ret) | 98.0       | 2 | 4 | 21 | 34 |
| 9 | Evans, Ashcroft. Reid, Farndon                  | 104.8      | 3 | 4 | 24 | 38 |

### Special Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Jack Jackson, 2-0

1. Frogley, Jackson, 94.2

2. Frogley, Jackson, 99.8

### Perry Barr Handicap

1. Leo Davies (3), Fred Wilkinson (2), George Allbrook (3), (Wally Lloyd (2), Roger Frogley (scr)), 104.4

2. Les Patrick (3), Tim Reid (2), Arthur Tims (2), (Les Childer (3), Jack Jackson (1)), 105.4

3. Wilmot Evans (2), Ivan Anslow (3), Bill Ashcroft (2), (Arthur Johnson (2), Joe Dallison (2)), 107.8

4. Jack Parker (scr), Tommy Deadman (3), (Geoff Siddaway (2), Tom Farndon (2), Norman Parker (3)), 98.2

SF1: Les Patrick (3), Fred Wilkinson (2), Tim Reid (2), Leo Davies (3), 103.0

SF2: Jack Parker (scr), Wilmot Evans (2), Ivan Anslow (3), Tommy Deadman (3), 99.0

Final: Fred Wilkinson (2), Les Patrick (3), Wilmot Evans (2), Jack Parker (scr), 101.2

**Cardiff, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

### Challenge Race

Len Parker beat Ron Baker, 2-0

1. (standing start): Parker, Baker, 90.8
2. (rolling start): Parker, Baker, 90.0

### The Bank Holiday Handicap

1. Durrin John (6), Stan Longney (8), (Gordon Spalding (scr), C. Philpotts (2)), 104.4
  2. Ron Baker (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), (Stanley Gill (2), J.E. Mogford (8)), 97.0
  3. Jack Wade (4), Jimmy Hindle (scr), (Fred Hampson (scr), Johnny George (6), Tom Davies (8)), 100.6
  4. Len Parker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), (Len Reeve (scr), Tom Lougher (2), A.J. Lyons (8)), 96.0
  5. Jimmy Thomas (8), Arthur Bready (4), (Bill Clibbett (scr), Nobby Key (scr), George Haggett (6)), 104.8
  6. Yank Davies (6), Champ Upham (scr), (Jack Luke (scr), Ray Cannell (4), W. Dunleth (8)), 102.0
- Final: Jimmy Thomas (8), Yank Davies (6), Jack Wade (4), (Ron Baker, Durrin John (6), Len Parker (scr)), 102.0

### Flying Twelve Race (rolling start)

Slowest race winner will not compete in the Final

1. Len Reeve, Jimmy Hindle, (Stanley Gill), 93.2
  2. Ron Baker, Bill Clibbett, (Fred Hampson), 89.6
  3. Jack Luke, (Len Parker, Tom Lougher), 111.4
  4. Champ Upham, Nobby Key, (Gordon Spalding), 90.4
- Final: Ron Baker, Len Reeve, Champ Upham, 88.0

### Cardiff City Trophy

Slowest heat winner replaced in final by trophy holder – Len Parker

1. Fred Hampson, Gordon Spalding, (Tom Lougher, J.E. Mogford, Jimmy Thomas), 100.4
2. Ron Baker, Jack Wade, (Stan Longney, Stanley Gill, unknown), 99.4
3. Jimmy Hindle, Yank Davies, (A.J. Lyons, Arthur Bready), 108.0
4. Nobby Key, (C. Philpotts, Len Reeve, Tom Davies, Eddie Hopkins), 98.4
5. Ray Cannell, Durrin John, (Jack Luke), 103.4

**6. Champ Upham, (George Haggett, Bill Clibbett, C.M. Parsons, Johnny George), 101.6**

**Final: Nobby Key, Ron Baker, Len Parker, (Fred Hampson, Ray Cannell, Champ Upham), 96.0**

## Coventry v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Bill Stanley   | 1  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
| 3 | Fred Wilkinson | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 4 | Lew Lancaster  | 1' | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
| 5 | Tom Farndon    | 4  | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
| 6 | Wilmot Evans   | E  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|   |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Wally Lloyd             | 2  | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
| 2 | Tim Reid                | F  | 2  | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 3 | Les Patrick             | 4  | 1  | 0 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 4 | Joe Dallison            | 0  | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 5 | Jack Lloyd              | 1' | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
| 6 | Bill Ashcroft           | 2  | F  | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|   |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                         |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | J. Parker, W. Lloyd, Stanley, Reid (fell)       | 76.8 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Patrick, Wilkinson, Lancaster, Dallison         | 81.6 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Farndon, Ashcroft, J. Lloyd, Evans (ef)         | 80.0 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | J. Parker, Stanley, Patrick, Dallison           | 76.0 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | Wilkinson, J. Lloyd, Lancaster, Ashcroft (fell) | 82.2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Evans, Reid, W. Lloyd, Farndon                  | 80.0 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | Wilkinson, Lancaster, W. Lloyd, Reid            | 80.2 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Evans, Farndon, Dallison, Patrick               | 79.8 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 17 |
| 9 | J. Parker, Stanley, J. Lloyd, Ashcroft          | 75.2 | 6 | 1 | 45 | 18 |

### Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Parker, Jackson, 75.0 (track record)

2. Parker, Jackson, 75.0

### Match Race

Wilmot Evans beat Eric Spencer (fell), 79.6

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

**1. John Deeley (4), Jack Lloyd (3), 85.4**

**2. Syd Jackson (scr), George Allbrook (4), 84.8**

**3. George Povey (3), Wilmot Evans, 85.0**

**4. Jack Parker (scr), Arthur Tims, 78.6 (track record)**

**SF1: Syd Jackson (scr), & George Allbrook (4) (dead heat), Jack Lloyd (3), John Deeley (4), 80.8**

**SF2: Wilmot Evans, Arthur Tims, (George Povey (3), Jack Parker (scr)), 82.6**

**Final: Wilmot Evans (3), George Allbrook (4), Syd Jackson (scr), Arthur Tims, 82.2**



**Crystal Palace, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

**Crystal Palace Handicap**

Final: Triss Sharp (scr), Arthur Willimott, Bryan Donkin, 39.50 mph

**Track Record Attempt**

Triss Sharp, 90.0 (new record)

**News of the World Scratch Race**

Final: Arthur Willimott, Triss Sharp, Bryan Donkin, 41.44 mph

**Big Four Race**

Final: Arthur Willimott, (Jack Barrett (fell)), 38.67 mph

**Crystal Palace Championship**

Jack Barrett beat Frank North, 2-0

1. Barrett, North
2. Barrett, North

## **Eastbourne, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

### **Arlington Scratch Race**

1. Jack Polley, (F. Knott, J. Green)

2. Cancelled

3. Bert Hele, (Jimmy Horton, Bert Gerrish)

4. Les Ashdown, (J. Honey\*, Bert Spears)

5. Eddie Allchorn, (N. Petch, Rod Dutton)

SF1: Bert Hele, Jack Polley (two riders only)

SF2: Les Ashdown, Eddie Allchorn (two riders only)

Final: Les Ashdown, Bert Hele (two riders only), 119.4

### **Eastbourne Handicap**

1. Cancelled

2. E. Palmer (scr), (Bert Gerrish (2), Eddie Allchorn (5)

3. Jimmy Horton (scr), (Jack Polley (6), J. Green (6)

4. Bert Spears (6), (Rod Dutton (scr), Les Ashdown (2))

Final: Jimmy Horton, (Bert Spears, E. Palmer), 97.8

### **Match Race**

Jimmy Horton beat Bert Hele, 2-0

1. Horton, Hele, 94.4

2. Horton, Hele, 92.6

### **Team Race**

Eastbourne 8 – Arlington 0 – London 10

1. Rod Dutton (E), Bert Gerrish (L), Bert Spears (A)

2. E. Palmer (L), Jack Polley (E), Eddie Allchorn (A)

3. Jimmy Horton (L), Les Ashdown (E), Bert Hele (A)

\*Possibly the same rider as K. Honey who rode at Crystal Palace in 1928 but not sure.

**Exeter, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

**Match Race**

**Jack Bishop beat Billy Lamont, 80.4**

**Exeter v Surrey**

**1. Alf Medcalf (S), Ken Purser (E), Frank Buckland (E), 3-4**

**Silver Star Scratch**

**1. Harold Stevens, Jack Bingley, 85.0**

**2. Billy Lamont, Ken Purser**

**3. Jack Bishop, Bill Crouch**

**4. Frank Buckland, Fred Hawken**

**SF1: Harold Stevens, Ken Purser**

**SF2: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 107.0**

**Exeter Handicap**

**1. Bill Crouch, Billy Lamont**

**2. Frank Buckland, Dudley Brock**

**3. Jack Addison, Roy Reeves**

**4. Harold Stevens, Nick Drake**

**Other events abandoned due to rain.**

**Greenford, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

**No results available.**

## High Beech v Lea Bridge, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (morning) (Challenge)

|  | High Beech       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eddie Farley     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie King     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Edmonds      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Humphreys |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stew Fairbairn |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Roy Dook       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Bond     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Slow      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Fairbairn, Dook, King, Farley (fell) | 2 | 4 | 2  | 4  |
| 2 | Bond, Edmonds, (Humphreys, Slow)     |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Bond, Edmonds, Dook, Fairbairn       |   |   | 10 | 24 |

Scoring unclear.

### Handicap Event

1. F. Milea (2), Jack Barnett (scr), Maurice Polikoff, F.E. Bowers (fell)

2.

3. Fred Law, F.A. Brown, S. Darby (fell), A.B. Rundle (fell)

4. Reg Stanley, Phil Bishop, Stan Taylor (fell), A.F. Maddox (fell)

SF1: F. Milea, Jack Barnett, Fred Law

SF2: Phil Bishop, Reg Stanley

Final: F. Milea, Phil Bishop (fell), Reg Stanley (fell), Jack Barnett (fell)

### Scratch Event

1.

2. Frank Bond, Jack Barnett

3.

4.

SF1: Jack Barnett, Fred Law, Charlie King, Frank Bond (ret)

SF2: (Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds)

Final: Jack Barnett, Fred Law, Eddie Farley (ret), Syd Edmonds (fell)

## High Beech v Wimbledon, Monday 5th August 1929 (afternoon) (Challenge)

|  | High Beech   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eddie Farley |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | F. Milea     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Edmonds  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie King |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wimbledon           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cecil Brown         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alf Summersby       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Reg Pointer (guest) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Dearth          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                    | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Summersby, Farley, Milea, Brown    |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Edmonds, Dearth, King, Pointer     |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Farley, Summersby, Edmonds, Dearth |   |   | 18 | 16 |

Scoring unclear.

### Handicap Event

1. Jack Barnett, Brisbane Smith
2. F.E. Bowers (7), O'Connor\*, Fred Law
3. Reg Stanley, Maurice Polikoff, Tut Brown, Pete Almack (fell)
4. Norman Humphreys (scr), (F.A. Brown, S. Darby)

SF1: O'Connor\*, Brisbane Smith, Jack Barnett

SF2: Norman Humphreys, Reg Stanley, Maurice Polikoff (ret), F.A. Brown (ns)

Final: O'Connor\*, Brisbane Smith, Reg Stanley, Norman Humphreys (ret)

\*Either J. or Reg O'Connor

## **Lea Bridge, Monday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

### **International Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Ivor Creek 2-0**

- 1. Grosskreutz, Creek**
- 2. Grosskreutz, Creek**

### **Special Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Allen Kilfoyle**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Alf Foulds (4), Les Maguire (4), Bounds\* (3), 36.22 mph**

**\*Reg or Cecil Bounds**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Albert Merrell (5), Howie Osment (3), Roy Dook (4), 32.09 mph**

### **Inter Track Match**

- 1. Don Durant, Ivor Creek, 36.29 mph**
- 2. Tommy Croombs, Jimmy Stevens (fell), Don Durant (ret), walk-over**

## Manchester White City v Leeds, Monday 5th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           |   |   | 2' |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bunny Wilcox          |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Les Wotton            |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Langton     | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Watson     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Lye        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arnold Moore     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Burrows    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 44 | 19 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Jack Owen, Eric Langton, 93.0

### All Star Race

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Owen, 86.8

### Challenge Race

Joe Abbott beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Abbott, Jervis, 86.2

2. Abbott, Jervis, 92.2



**New Brighton, Monday 5th August 1929**

**Composite meeting**

**Match Races**

**Larry Coffey v Red Murch (Abandoned)**

## Nottingham v Leicester Super (Challenge), Monday 5th August 1929

|  | Nottingham    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Fred Strecker | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Joe Gooding   | F  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Reg Lucas     | 4  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Ernie Lester  | 2' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester Super       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Sherlock       | FN |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler           | 2  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Alec Bowerman         | 1  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | George Marsh          | 0  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bill Henstock (guest) | F  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |

|   |                                                                     |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Strecker, Wheeler, Gooding (fell), Henstock (fell), Sherlock (f,ns) | 82.4 | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2 |
| 2 | Lucas, Lester, Bowerman, Marsh                                      | 83.2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| 3 | Lester, Henstock, Wheeler, Lucas                                    | 85.1 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| 4 | Strecker, Gooding, Bowerman, Marsh                                  | 82.3 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 7 |

### Handicap Event

1. Reg Lucas (3), 86.4

2. Les Middleton (5), 88.8

3. Joe Gooding (3), 88.6

4. Arthur Sherlock (3), 85.4

5. Fred Strecker (3), 88.2

Final: Joe Gooding, Reg Lucas, Fred Strecker, 85.8

### Willson Golden Gauntlet

1. Wally Humphry, 86.4

2. Fred Strecker, 83.4

3. Nobby Kendrick, 83.6

4. Buster Brown, 84.0

5. Ned Kelly, 83.6

Final: Ned Kelly, Buster Brown, Wally Humphry, 85.4

## **Pontypridd, Monday 5th August 1929**

### **Holiday Handicap**

1. Ron Baker (scr), Stanley Gill (scr), 105.2
  2. Nobby Key (scr), Durrin John, 108.4
  3. Yank Davies (5), Gordon Spalding (scr), 104.8
  4. C. Philpotts (3), W. May (scr), 105.0
- Final: Yank Davies (5), (Nobby Key (scr), C. Philpotts, Ron Baker (scr), 103.6

### **Flying Twelve**

1. Bill Clibbett, Jack Luke, 102.4
  2. Ron Baker, Cyril Wilcock, 97.2
  3. Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, 100.6
  4. Gordon Spalding, Champ Upham, 97.8
- Final: Gordon Spalding, Jack Luke, Nobby Key, Bill Clibbett, 99.8

### **August Scratch Race**

1. Fred Hampson, G. Thomas, 105.8
  2. Champ Upham, Jack Luke, 101.0
  3. Arthur Wilcock, Stanley Gill, 107.4
  4. Gordon Spalding, Ron Baker, 101.0
- Final: Champ Upham, Gordon Spalding, Fred Hampson, Arthur Wilcock, 99.6

## **Rotherham, Monday 5th August 1929**

### **Handicap Race**

**Final: Hurricane Harvey, Maurice Ogden, Sun Heath, A. Thorpe, 111.2**

### **Rotherham Scratch Race**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, J.A. Crofton, Len Padley, 107.0**

### **Challenge Race**

**Skid Skinner beat Buster Whitehead, 2-0**

- 1. Skinner, Whitehead, 99.0**
- 2. Skinner, Whitehead, 100.6**

### **Challenge Races**

**Skid Skinner beat Cyclone Smith, 103.8**

**Skid Skinner beat Archie Bingham, 106.8**

**Skid Skinner beat Hurricane Harvey, 105.0**

**Buster Whitehead beat Len Padley, 105.4**

**Buster Whitehead beat Tommy Bateman, 106.4**

**Buster Whitehead beat Maurice Ogden, 108.0**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Archie Bingham (unsuccessful)**

## Salford v Barnsley, Monday 5th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Cliff Watson  | 1' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 2  |
|  | Billy Howard  | 2  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Syd Newiss    | 4  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Fred Williams | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | A.J. Ward     | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tommy Simpson | 1  | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Round   | 4 | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arthur Moore | 1 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Fred Ledger  | 2 |   | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Albert Brown |   | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Round, Howard, Watson   | 91.0 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Newiss, Williams, Moore | 90.2 | 6 | 1 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Ward, Ledger, Simpson   | 93.0 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Watson, Moore, Howard   | 90.6 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Round, Ward, Simpson    | 89.4 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Williams, Newiss, Brown | 89.2 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | Ward, Simpson, Moore    | 94.6 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 15 |
| 8 | Howard, Watson, Ledger  | 91.2 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 16 |
| 9 | Williams, Newiss, Round | 91.0 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 17 |

### Gold Gauntlet

1. Stan Wynne, A.J. Ward, 98.2

2. Hen Helsby, Syd Newiss, 98.2

3. Charlie Bentley, Arthur Moore, 99.0

4. Billy Howard, Fred Williams, 98.2

SF1: Syd Newiss, Hen Helsby, 95.2

SF2: Billy Howard, Charlie Bentley, 94.0

Final: Billy Howard, Syd Newiss, Charlie Bentley, 95.4

### **Pemberton Trophy**

**1. Fred Williams, Norman Evans, 92.4**

**2. Syd Newiss, Fred Ledger, 92.0**

**3. Cliff Watson, Tommy Simpson, 94.4**

**4. A.J. Ward, Arthur Moore, 95.0**

**5. Hen Helsby, Eric Worswick, 97.2**

**Final: Fred Williams, Cliff Watson, Syd Newiss, 89.2**

## **Sheffield, Monday 5th August 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Eva Askquith beat Fay Taylour, 2-0**

**1. Askquith, Taylour (ret), 94.0**

**2. Askquith, Taylour (ret), 89.6**

### **Sheffield Junior Handicap**

**Heat: Eric Hall**

**Heat: Chippy Lomas, George Sawyer**

**Final: Eric Hall (scr), George Sawyer (5), Chippy Lomas (scr), F. Uttley, (Thomas Heeley, Ron May), 93.2**

### **Hallamshire Handicap**

**1. George Cumming (4), (Frank Chiswell), 89.0**

**2. Chippy Lomas, Syd Parsons**

**3. Bill Shuker, (Jack Chapman)**

**4. Jack Barber, (Buster Breaks)**

**5. Gus Platts, Ernie Ingham**

**Final: Bill Shuker (2), George Cumming (scr), Ernie Ingham (scr), Gus Platts (scr), Chippy Lomas (4), Jack Barber (scr) (fell)), 91.0**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

**1. Jack Chapman, (Scott Michie (fell), John Scatcherd (fell), Jack Chiswell (fell))**

**2. (Buster Breaks, Ham Burrill)**

**3. Joe Abbott, Jack Barber**

**4. Bill Shuker, Spencer Stratton**

**5. Gus Platts, (Frank Chiswell, Ron Thompson), 87.6 (track record)**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chapman, Buster Breaks, Ham Burrill, (Bill Shuker, Gus Platts (ret)), 89.6**

### **Lap Record Attempts**

**Ernie Ingham, 20.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Ham Burrill, 20.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Frank Chiswell, 21.0 (unsuccessful)**

## **Southampton, Monday 5th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Col Stewart, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Stewart, 80.2**
- 2. Elder, Stewart, 83.2**

### **Bitterne Scratch Race**

- 1. Bluey Wilkinson, Tommy Cullis, 80.8**
  - 2. Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, 79.8**
  - 3. Ben Living, Vic Collins, 81.0**
  - 4. Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley, (Buzz Hibberd), 80.8**
- SF1: Tommy Cullis, Albert Wakerley, (Vic Collins, Clarrie Eldridge), 79.8**
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Ben Living, (Eric Lister, Bluey Wilkinson), 81.8**
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Albert Wakerley, Tommy Cullis, Ben Living, 78.4**

### **Woolston Open Handicap (5 laps)**

- 1. Roger May (4), Buzz Hibberd (4), 109.2**
  - 2. Albert Wakerley (5), Clarrie Eldridge (4), (Ernie Rickman, Col Stewart, Rob Harrington (fell)), 108.8**
  - 3. Vic Collins (4), Tommy Wainwright, (5), 111.4**
  - 4. Eric Lister (3), Bluey Wilkinson (4), Frank Goulden, Bruce McCallum (ret), 110.4**
- SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Clarrie Eldridge, 107.8**
- SF2: Albert Wakerley, Vic Collins, 103.8**
- Final: Albert Wakerley, Vic Collins, Buzz Hibberd, 107.4**



**Stamford Bridge, Monday 5th August 1929 (morning)**

**Grand Prix Heats**

**Sprouts Elder beat Ivor Creek**

**Match Race**

**Harry Taft beat Hilary Buchanan, 2-0**

**Match Race**

**Gus Kuhn beat Les Blakebrough, 42.75 mph**

**Fulham Handicap**

**Heat: Les Blakebrough, Wal Phillips**

**Final: Oswald Sykes, Wal Phillips, 33.64 mph**

**Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Gus Kuhn (1), Wal Phillips (1), H.H. Ivey (3), 40.00 mph**

**Challenge Races**

**Arthur Warwick beat Bert Bolt, 42.35 mph**

## **Stamford Bridge, Monday 5th August 1929 (evening)**

### **International Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Frank Arthur, 2-0**

- 1. Elder, Arthur**
- 2. Elder, Arthur**

### **Match Race**

**Harry Taft beat Gus Kuhn**

**Colin Ford beat Arthur Warwick**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Harry Taft (2), Arthur Warwick (2), Gus Kuhn (1), 39.47 mph**

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup**

**Final: Colin Ford, Gus Kuhn, Les Blakebrough, 42.65 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: John Deeley (4), Dank Ewen (4), Sonny Wilson (2), 39.04 mph**

## Warrington v Halifax, Monday 5th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Warrington      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ezra Deakin     | 2  | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Cyril Crowther  |    |   | 2' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Hatch     | 2  | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Speed Formby    |    |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby  | 2  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Norman Dawson   |    | 1 |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Tom Middlehurst | 2' |   |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Reynard | 4 |    |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Jack Dudding   | 1 | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | George Corney  | 1 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 4 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Smith    | 1 | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Geoff Kilburn  | 1 |    |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Reynard, Deakin, Dudding     | 88.8 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Haigh, Hatch, Corney         | 89.8 | 2 | 5 | 4  | 10 |
| 3 | Taylor, Hornby, Smith        | 91.8 | 2 | 5 | 6  | 15 |
| 4 | Haigh, Deakin, Corney        | 90.6 | 2 | 5 | 8  | 20 |
| 5 | Taylor, Smith, Hatch         | 92.0 | 1 | 6 | 9  | 26 |
| 6 | Hornby, Dudding, Dawson      | 91.4 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 28 |
| 7 | Deakin, Crowther, Smith      | 92.4 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 29 |
| 8 | Taylor, Hatch, Dudding       | 93.6 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 34 |
| 9 | Hornby, Middlehurst, Kilburn | 94.0 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 35 |

### Match Race

Eric Langton beat Tommy Hatch, 93.0

### Senior Scratch

Final: Eric Langton, Speed Formby, George Corney, 97.0

### Warrington Handicap

Final: Eric Blain, Tommy Hatch & George Reynard (dead heat), 95.8

## **West Ham, Monday 5th August 1929**

### **Inter-Track Event**

**West Ham Heat: Tiger Stevenson beat Ivor Creek, 94.4**

**Lea Bridge Heat: Jimmy Stevens beat Tommy Croombs, 92.4**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens beat Ivor Creek, 94.4**

### **Handicap Event**

**Heat: Del Forster**

**2. Ivor Creek, Les Maguire, 99.0**

**3. Dank Ewen, Tiger Stevenson, 98.0**

**SF1: Will Maguire, Jimmy Stevens, Tiger Stevenson, 99.0**

**SF2: Cecil Bounds, Ivor Creek, (Reg Bounds (ef)), 100.0**

**Final: Will Maguire (5), Cecil Bounds (5), Ivor Creek (3), (Jimmy Stevens (3)), 97.6**

### **Thames Scratch Race**

**1. Jimmy Stevens, Don Durant, 119.4**

**2. Don Taylor, Reg Bounds, Tommy Croombs**

**3. Jack Adams, Will Maguire, Ivor Creek (ef), Dank Ewen (ef)**

**4. Tiger Stevenson, Frank Bond, 96.0**

**SF1: Reg Bounds, Les Maguire, Don Durant (fell), Frank Bond (ns), 96.0**

**SF2: Jack Adams, Don Taylor, Jimmy Stevens, Tiger Stevenson**

**Final: Jack Adams, Reg Bounds, Don Taylor, Will Maguire (ret), 94.6**

### Wimbledon: Surrey v Devon (Challenge), Monday 5th August 1929

|  | Surrey       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jim Kempster | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Reg Pointer  |   | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Cecil Brown  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Del Forster  | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Devon         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Stokes    | 2 |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Noel Johnson  |   | 2 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Charlie Swift | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                          |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Kempster, Stokes         | 85.0 | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2 |
| 2 | Brown, Swift, Forster    | 87.8 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 4 |
| 3 | Kempster, Swift, Pointer | 83.4 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 6 |
| 4 | Brown, Johnson, Forster  | 85.0 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 8 |

### Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, Deciding Leg)

Vic Huxley beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Johnson, 78.0

2. Huxley, Johnson, 77.2

### Wimbledon Handicap

1. Alf Sawford, Vic Huxley, Les Dearth, 86.6

2. Jack Kidwell (6), Ron Johnson (scr), Reg Pointer, Lou Berger (fell), 90.6

3. Harold Crook (3), Jim Kempster (1), Dicky Bird, 85.2

4. Charlie Swift, Will Dennis, Colin Watson, 87.8

SF1: Alf Sawford, Vic Huxley, Ron Johnson, 87.4

SF2: Jim Kempster, Will Dennis, Dicky Bird, 86.2

Final: Jim Kempster (1), Vic Huxley (scr), Will Dennis, Alf Sawford, 85.0

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Jim Kempster, Cecil Brown, (Del Forster (fell)), 81.4**

**2. Charlie Swift, Dicky Bird, Colin Watson, 84.4**

**3. Vic Huxley, Hilary Buchanan, Harold Crook, 79.6**

**4. Will Dennis, Alf Sawford, (Ron Johnson (f, inj)), 82.2**

**SF1: Vic Huxley, Cecil Brown, 82.2**

**SF2: Jim Kempster, Alf Sawford, Hilary Buchanan, Will Dennis (ns), 82.2**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, Cecil Brown, 79.4**

**Bristol, Tuesday 6th August 1929**

**Challenge Race**

Syd Jackson beat Len Parker, 2-1.

1. Jackson, Parker
2. Parker, Jackson
3. Jackson, Parker, 86.4 (track record)

**Challenge Race**

Les Wotton beat Jack Douglas 2-1

1. Douglas, Wotton
2. Wotton, Douglas, 89.6
3. Wotton, Douglas

**Golden Gauntlet**

Final: Syd Jackson, Len Parker, 92.2

**Holiday Open Handicap**

Final: Len Parker, Gordon Spalding, Syd Jackson, 95.4

**Birmingham (Hall Green), Tuesday 6th August 1929**

**Match Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Arthur Franklyn, 81.3**

**Shirley Scratch Race**

**Final: Tommy McDonald, George Britt, 98.5**

**Hall Green Scratch**

**SF: Billy Dallison, Arthur Franklyn**

**SF:**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Arthur Franklyn**

**Birmingham Handicap**

**Final: George Allbrook, Billy Dallison**



**Glasgow, Tuesday 6th August 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

**Leeds, Tuesday 6th August 1929**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Harry Watson (3), John Scatcherd (5), Tommy Gamble (3), Eric Langton (scr), 94.6**

**20 Guinea Eliminating Scratch**

**Frank Charles beat George Corney (ret)**

**Eric Langton beat George Reynard, 85.7 (rolling start track record)**

**Billy Burrows beat Ham Burrill (ret)**

**Frank Chiswell beat Roy Barrowclough, 91.8**

**Jack Chiswell beat Crazy Hutchins, 94.9**

**Claude Rye & Len Myerscough (dead heat), 93.6**

**Len Myerscough beat Claude Rye, 90.2**

**SF1: Eric Langton, 86.7**

**SF2: Frank Charles, 89.1**

**Final: Eric Langton, Frank Charles, 86.0**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Charles, Eric Langton, Billy Burrows, George Reynard, 91.6**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Billy Burrows, 21.3 (unsuccessful)**

## **Middlesbrough, Tuesday 6th August 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempts**

**Frank Varey, 19.8**

**Norman Evans, 19.8**

**Syd Newiss, 19.8**

**Charlie Barrett, 19.8**

### **Junior Championship**

**Gordon Byers beat Alec Peel, 83.2**

### **Flying Nine**

**Final: Frank Varey, Walter Creasor, 88.4**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Frank Varey, Fred Williams, 83.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Varey, Norman Evans, 80.2**

**Frank Varey broke the track record during the meeting with a time of 76.8**

**Rochdale, Tuesday 6th August 1929**

**Handicap Event**

1. J.H. Cobb (9), Squib Burton (scr)
2. Skid Nock, Dusty Haigh (scr), Tommy Hatch (scr), (Bud Procter (ret))
3. Wally Hicklin, Joe Abbott, (Scott Michie (fell), Charlie Pashley (exc))
4. Ernie Ingham, Ron Thompson, Rex Kirby
5. Smoke Robinson, Ben Higginbottom, Unknown, Fernand Meynier
6. George Sutcliffe (4), Riskit Riley (scr), (Cyril Wilcock (scr), Geoff Taylor (scr))

SF1: Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, (J.H. Cobb (fell)), 89.28

SF2: Smoke Robinson, Ernie Ingham (George Sutcliffe (fell))

Final: Joe Abbott (scr), Smoke Robinson (7), Ernie Ingham, Squib Burton (fell), 91.92

**Challenge Race**

Buster Breaks beat Bud Procter (ret)

**Scotland v Ireland Challenge Race**

Larry Coffey beat Scott Michie 2-1

1. Coffey, Michie (fell) 93.48
2. Michie, Coffey (ef)
3. Coffey, Michie 92.17

**Challenge Races**

Ben Higginbottom beat Harold Leach, 94.28

Squib Burton beat Dusty Haigh (fell), 86.27

Squib Burton beat Dusty Haigh (fell), 95.13

Riskit Riley beat Ron Thompson, 91.29

Fred Procter beat George Sutcliffe, 95.13

Ernie Ingham beat Wally Hicklin

### Golden Sash

1. Joe Abbott, Dusty Haigh

2. Buster Breaks

3. Squib Burton, (Rex Kirby (ret), Fernand Meynier (fell))

Final: Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, (Buster Breaks, Jack Atkinson, Arthur Wilcock, Tommy Hatch), 91.29

### Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Skid Nock and Skid Skinner

## **Tredegar, Tuesday 6th August 1929**

**Demonstration ride by Jimmy Hindle**

### **Recreation Ground Handicap**

- 1. George Haggett (8), C. Philpotts (2), 106.2**
- 2. Tom Lougher (4), Eddie Hopkins (6), 106.4**
- 3. A.S. Guthrie (8), Nobby Key (scr), 114.0**
- 4. Ray Cannell (4), Johnny George (6), 105 .2**
- 5. Nick Carter (scr), Yank Davies (5), 108.8**

**Final: Nick Carter (scr), George Haggett (8), A.S. Guthrie (8), (Tom Lougher (4), Ray Cannell (4)), 104.6 (track record)**

### **Tredegar Scratch Race**

- 1. George Haggett, Eddie Hopkins, 111.4**
- 2. Jack Wade, Fred Hampson, 114.8**
- 3. Arthur Bready, Jimmy Thomas, 112.2**
- 4. Ron Baker, A.J. Lyons, 112 .2**
- 5. Nick Carter, A.S. Guthrie, 114.0**

**Final: Nick Carter, Ron Baker, George Haggett, (Arthur Bready, A.S. Guthrie), 107.2**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Nobby Key (ef)**

**Champ Upham (ef)**

**Ron Baker (unsuccessful)**

**Nick Carter, 98.4 (new record)**

### **Challenge Race**

**Nick Carter beat Jimmy Hindle**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 6th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Bert Round, 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Round, 90.0**
- 2. Huxley, Round, 89.8**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3. Bert Round, 93.2**
- 4.**

**SF: Vic Huxley, Bert Round**

**SF:**

**Final: Bert Round, Vic Huxley, Tommy Cullis, 89.2**

### **Docklands Open Handicap**

**Final: Reg Bounds (5) & Cecil Bounds (5) (dead-heat), Vic Huxley (scr), 101.6**

## Wolverhampton v Stoke, (Challenge), Tuesday 6th August 1929

|  | Wolverhampton | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stan Jenkins  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stoke       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Chun Moore  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Rowley | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |         | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jenkins | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 |         | 1 | 6 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 |         | 2 | 5 | 8  | 13 |
| 4 | Jenkins | 6 | 1 | 14 | 14 |

### £100 Challenge

Arthur Westwood and Billy Ellmore drew 1-1

1. Westwood, Ellmore, 86.2
2. Ellmore, Westwood (ef)

### Monmore Holiday Handicap

Final: Gus Platts, George Marsh, Jack Rowley, 91.6 (standing start track record)

### Golden Helmet

Final: Jack Rowley, George Marsh, Alec Bowerman, 89.0

### Match Race

Stan Jenkins beat Gus Platts, 86.0



**Wombwell (Station Road), Tuesday 6th August 1929**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: Rowland Crowe, Bill Bellhouse, George Chance, 102.6**

**Golden Wings Handicap**

**Heat: Rowland Crowe (6)**

**Final: Lester Moore, Fred Ledger, Arthur Moore, (Rowland Crowe), 98.6**

**Flying Six**

**Final: Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, Austin Humphries, 96.2**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Charlie Ward, Jack Barber, Eric Hall, 97.8**

**Track Record Attempts**

**Lester Moore (unsuccessful)**

**Austin Humphries (unsuccessful)**

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 7th August 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: R. Coll, Sid Allen, 103.2**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Eric Langton, Frank Varey 84.8 (track record)**

**North Manchester Handicap**

**Final: Ian Ritchings, Harold Tobin, 95.6**

**Silver Pennant**

**Final: Frank Varey, Squib Burton, 92.3**

**Match Races**

**Eric Langton beat Arthur Franklyn, 84.6 (flying start track record)**

**Frank Varey beat Squib Burton, 87.6**

**Riskit Riley beat Dusty Haigh, 96.5**

### Cardiff: Wales Select v Midland Select, (Challenge), Wednesday 7th August 1929

|   | Wales Select | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Nobby Key    | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 2 | Jack Luke    | 2' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 3 | Fred Hampson | 4  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
| 4 | Nick Carter  | 2' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|   |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Midland Select | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Tim Reid       | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 2 |                |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | Joe Dallison   | 1 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 4 |                |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|   |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|---------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Key, Luke, Reid           | 96.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Hampson, Carter, Dallison | 98.2 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 3 | Carter, Hampson, Reid     | 95.0 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| 4 | Key, Dallison, Luke       | 97.2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 5 |

#### Perry Barr Handicap

1. Tom Davies (6), Fred Hampson (scr), 100.2

2. George Haggett (6), C. Philpotts (2), 105.0

3. Nobby Key (scr), Durrin John (6), 99.4

4. Bill Clibbett (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 97.6

5. Eddie Hopkins (6), Nick Carter (scr), 106.0

6. Tom Lougher (2), Ron Baker (scr), 102.6

Final: George Haggett (6), Tom Davies (6), Nobby Key (scr), (Bill Clibbett (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), Tom Lougher (2)), 100.6

#### Midlands Scratch Race

1. Len Parker, Tim Reid, 96.4

2. Nick Carter, George Haggett, 97.2

3. Wally Lloyd, Fred Hampson, 100.0

4. Nobby Key, Joe Dallison, 99.0

5. Champ Upham, Tom Lougher, 101.2

6. George Gregor, Bill Clibbett, 102.2

Final: Champ Upham, Nick Carter, Len Parker, 97.0

### **Challenge Race**

**Nobby Key beat Wally Lloyd, 2-1**

**1. (standing start) Lloyd, Key, 94.2**

**2. (rolling start) Key, Lloyd, 89.4**

**3. (rolling start) Key, Lloyd, 93.0**

**Edinburgh, Wednesday 7th August 1929**

**Marine Gardens Speedway Open Track Championship (4 Laps Flying Start)**

- 1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, James Logie, 88.4**
  - 2. Andy Milne, Bill Dickie, Frank Duckett (fell), 90.2**
  - 3. Sprouts Elder, Jack Chapman, Dick Wise (fell), 84.0 (track Record)**
  - 4. Jack Parker, Eric Burnet (ret), Ned Kelly (fell), 85.4**
  - 5. Drew McQueen, Roger Frogley, Jim Kempster, 85.0**
  - 6. Ron Johnson, Syd Parsons, Freddy Hore (f,exc), 86.2**
  - 7. Frank Arthur, Ivor Creek, George Wigfield (fell), 84.2**
  - 8. Stan Catlett, Oliver Goodfellow, Jim Holder, 90.2**
  - 9. Tiger Stevenson, Arnie Cattell, Harry Duncan, 89.4**
- SF1: Sprouts Elder, Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Milne, 85.8**
- SF2: Jack Parker, Drew McQueen, Ron Johnson (ret), 84.0 (equals track record)**
- SF3: Frank Arthur, Stan Catlett, Tiger Stevenson, 84.0 (equals track record)**
- Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Parker, Sprouts Elder (ef), 83.0 (track record)**

## Lea Bridge v Crystal Palace, Wednesday 7th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Lea Bridge     | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Jimmy Stevens  | 0  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Howie Osment   | 2  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6 | 2  |
|  | Tommy Croombs  | 1  | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Stew Fairbairn | 4  | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 1' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Roy Dook       | 2  | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 1 | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 2 | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 0 | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Joe Francis      | 4 | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Jack Barrett     | 0 | 2' | 0  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                       |           |   |   |    |    |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
|   |                                       |           | H | A | H  | A  |
| 1 | Sharp, Osment, Lovick, Stevens        | 37.34 mph | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Fairbairn, Willimott, Croombs, Donkin | 36.29 mph | 5 | 2 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Francis, Dook, Foulds, Barrett        | 37.27 mph | 3 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Sharp, Foulds, Dook, Lovick           | 36.81 mph | 3 | 4 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Stevens, Osment, Willimott, Donkin    | 36.59 mph | 6 | 1 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Francis, Barrett, Fairbairn, Croombs  | 36.59 mph | 1 | 6 | 20 | 22 |
| 7 | Sharp, Lovick, Fairbairn, Croombs     | 37.58 mph | 1 | 6 | 21 | 28 |
| 8 | Foulds, Willimott, Donkin, Dook       | 37.42 mph | 4 | 3 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Stevens, Osment, Francis, Barrett     | 36.66 mph | 6 | 1 | 31 | 32 |

### Match Races

Max Grosskreutz beat Triss Sharp, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Sharp, 37.42 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Sharp, 37.74 mph

### Lea Bridge Handicap

1. Albert Merrell

2. Alf Foulds

3. Tommy Croombs

4. Arthur Willimott

SF1: Alf Foulds, Max Grosskreutz, George Lovick

SF2: Jack Barrett, Tommy Croombs, Arthur Willimott

Final: Jack Barrett (3), Arthur Willimott (3), George Lovick (3), 34.68 mph

## **Leicester Super, Wednesday 7th August 1929**

### **Junior Handicap Event**

**1. George Marsh, Billy Hadfield, 87.2**

**2. Buster Brown (scr), Dick Christian**

**Final: Billy Hadfield, George Marsh, Dick Christian, 88.4**

### **Speedway Handicap**

**1. Dick Christian, 89.0**

**2. Fred Wilkinson, 85.0**

**3. Rocky Burnham, 87.2**

**4. Reg Field, 86.8**

**5. Nev Wheeler, 85.0**

**6. C. Middleton\*, George Marsh, 85.6**

**Final: Rocky Burnham, George Marsh, Taffy Williams, 85.0**

### **Super Scratch Race**

**1. Ed Bradley, 80.4**

**2. Fred Wilkinson, 79.0**

**3. Ernest Watts, 82.0**

**4. Rocky Burnham, 83.2**

**5. Nev Wheeler, 81.4**

**Final: Taffy Williams, Ernest Watts, Nev Wheeler, Ed Bradley, 78.2**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Sherlock beat Fay Taylour, 2-0**

**1. Sherlock, Taylour, 79.0**

**2. Sherlock, Taylour, 82.1**

### **Match Race**

**Ed Bradley beat Taffy Williams, 2-0**

**1. Bradley, Williams, 82.1**

**2. Bradley, Williams, 79.4**

**\*Likely to have been either Jim or Les Middleton**



## **Liverpool, Wednesday 7th August 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Les Wotton, 101.8

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 104.4

Heat: George Milton, 103.0

Heat: Walter Hull, 100.0

Heat: Larry Boulton, 108.8

Heat: Joe Abbott, 106.2

SF1: Les Wotton, George Milton, George Emsley, 102.0

SF2: Larry Boulton, Joe Abbott, Harry Taft, 105.4

Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, Larry Boulton, 95.6

### **All-Star Race**

1. Stan Baines, George Milton, 99.4

2. Harry Taft, Charlie Hornby, 97.4

3. Walter Hull, Tom Price, 97.8

Final: Harry Taft, Walter Hull, Stan Baines, 93.4

### **Stanley Handicap**

Heat: Charlie Hornby, 101.4

Heat: Harry Taft, 99.2

Heat: Larry Boulton, 102.0

Heat: Will Foxley, 106.6

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 102.2

Heat: George Emsley, 102.4

Final: George Emsley, Charlie Hornby, Harry Taft, 103.2

### **Match Race**

Joe Abbott beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Abbott, Taylor, 92.4

2. Abbott, Taylor, 96.4

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 7th August 1929**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Bud Thompson, Allan Campbell, 91.7**

**Silver Sash**

**Final: Bud Thompson, Bill Barclay, 94.4**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Charlie Barrett, 97.6**

## Sheffield, Wednesday 7th August 1929

### Sheffield Junior Handicap Race

Heat: Rowland Crowe

Final: Ron Gibson (4), Chippy Lomas (scr), Frank Sharpe (5), (Rowland Crowe (5) (fell), Thomas Heeley, (4) (fell, J. Houlden (ns)), 99.0

### Match Race

Bert Round beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Round, Huxley, 81.6

2. Round, Huxley, 81.4

### Sheffield City Handicap

1. Jack Sweeney, Harold Bingley

2. Bert Round, Ernie Ingham

3. Gus Platts, George Crawshaw

4.

5.

Final: Bert Round (scr), Jack Sweeney (5), Gus Platts (scr), Dave Jones (4), Buster Breaks (2), Charlie Pashley (5), 88.8

### Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Spencer Stratton

1.

2. Vic Huxley, (Scott Michie)

3.

4.

5.

Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, George Cumming (fell), Vic Huxley (ret), Bill Shuker (fell), 89.8

### Yorkshire Championship

5. Vic Huxley, Ernie Ingham, Buster Breaks, 85.4

## Southampton v Wimbledon, Wednesday 7th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Cecil Bounds     | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Tommy Cullis     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Col Stewart      | 4  | 1' | F  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 2' | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Vic Collins      | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Eric Lister      | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Albert Wakerley  | 2' | F  |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wimbledon    | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Kidwell | 1 | 4 | 2  | 4 |   |  | 11 |    |
|  | Alf Sawford  | 0 |   | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Dudley Cox   | 1 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Les Dearth   | 1 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                           |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Cullis, Bounds, Kidwell, Sawford          | 104.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Stewart, Eldridge, Cox                    | 102.8 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Lister, Collins, Dearth                   | 98.8  | 6 | 1 | 18 | 3  |
| 4 | Kidwell, Eldridge, Stewart                | 97.0  | 3 | 4 | 21 | 7  |
| 5 | Lister, Wakerley, Cox                     | 98.2  | 6 | 1 | 27 | 8  |
| 6 | Cullis, Bounds, Dearth                    | 98.8  | 6 | 1 | 33 | 9  |
| 7 | Lister, Kidwell, Sawford, Wakerley (fell) | 94.2  | 4 | 3 | 37 | 12 |
| 8 | Cullis, Bounds, Cox                       | 97.2  | 6 | 1 | 43 | 13 |
| 9 | Kidwell, Eldridge, Dearth, Stewart (fell) | 96.0  | 2 | 5 | 45 | 18 |

### Match Race

Eric Lister beat Jack Kidwell, 94.0

### Oakmount Handicap

1. Vic Collins (4), Reg Bounds (4), 117.8
2. Frank Goulden (5), Ernie Rickman (5), 124.8
3. Tommy Cullis (3), Clarrie Eldridge (4), 112.8
4. Eric Lister (3), Les Dearth (4), 113.4

Final: Vic Collins, Eric Lister, Tommy Cullis, Frank Goulden, 104.4

## **Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 7th August 1929**

### **Fulham Handicap**

1. (Oswald Sykes (3), Les Ralph (2), Wal Phillips (1), Colin Watson (scr))
2. (Bill Bragg (4), Alan W. Day (3), Ken Dixon (2), Bert Spencer (scr))
3. (Sonny Wilson (3), Arthur Warwick (2), Colin Ford (1), Bert Bolt (1))
4. (H.W. Sallis (4), Ray Ralph (3), Nick Nichol (2), Les Blakebrough (1))

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Colin Watson (scr), Les Ralph, Ken Dixon, 40.81 mph

### **International Match Race**

Gus Kuhn beat Bert Spencer, 2-0

1. Kuhn, Spencer, 42.05 mph
2. Kuhn, Spencer, 42.05 mph

### **International Match Race**

Colin Watson beat Harold Stevens, 2-0

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

1. (H.H. Ivey (4), Bill White (3), Wal Phillips (1), Gus Kuhn (scr))
2. (Bill Bragg (3), Ray Ralph (3), Arthur Warwick (1), Les Blakebrough (1))
3. (Sonny Wilson (3), Les Ralph (2), Nick Nichol (2), Colin Ford (scr))
4. (Vic Deale (3), Alan W. Day (3), Bert Bolt (2), Harold Stevens (scr))

Final: Colin Ford, Harold Stevens, Arthur Warwick, 40.09 mph

## Coventry v Exeter, (Challenge), Thursday 8th August 1929

|   | Coventry       | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Norman Parker  | F | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 2 | Wilmot Evans   | 2 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
| 3 | Tom Farndon    | F | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 4 | Fred Wilkinson | 1 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|   |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Exeter         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Jack Bishop    | 4  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Harold Stevens | F  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | Noel Johnson   | 4  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 4 | Frank Buckland | 2' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 5 | Bert Spencer   | 0  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Bishop, Evans, Parker (fell), Stevens (fell) | 79.4 | 2 | 4 | 2  | 4  |
| 2 | Johnson, Buckland, Wilkinson, Farndon (fell) | 90.6 | 1 | 6 | 3  | 10 |
| 3 | Parker, Evans, Buckland, Johnson             | 81.0 | 6 | 1 | 9  | 11 |
| 4 | Wilkinson, Bishop, Farndon, Spencer          | 83.4 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 13 |

### Match Race

Jack Parker beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Parker, Jervis, 75.2
2. Parker, Jervis, 75.4

### Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Tom Farndon, 80.0

### Brandon Scratch

1. Tom Farndon, George Allbrook, (Jack Bishop, George Britt, Jack Lloyd (ns)), 76.4
  2. Wilmot Evans, Leo Davies, (Billy Lamont, Frank Buckland), 80.6
  3. Fred Wilkinson, Ron Stokes, (Noel Johnson, Les Patrick), 81.6
  4. Lew Lancaster, Cyril Lord, (John Deeley, Frank Buckland), 82.6
  5. Bill Stanley, Norman Parker, (Harold Stevens, Bert Spencer, Jack Martin), 80.4
- SF1: George Allbrook, Fred Wilkinson, (Tom Farndon, Wilmot Evans, Leo Davies), 81.6
- SF2: Norman Parker, Bill Stanley, (Ron Stokes, Lew Lancaster, Cyril Lord), 82.4
- Final: Norman Parker, George Allbrook, Bill Stanley, Fred Wilkinson, 80.8

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

- 1. Jack Bishop (2), Les Patrick (4), (Jack Parker (scr), Jack Martin (4), Cecil Brown (3) (ns)), 85.0**
  - 2. Tom Farndon (3), George Allbrook (4), (Bill Stanley (3), Billy Lamont (1), Harold Stevens (ns)), 80.4**
  - 3. John Deeley (4), Wilmot Evans (3), (Fred Wilkinson (1), Noel Johnson (2), Tim Reid (3)), 85.4**
  - 4. Cyril Lord (4), Bill Ashcroft (3), (Leo Davies (3), Frank Buckland (3), Wilmot Evans (3) (ns)), 89.0**
  - 5. Lew Lancaster (3), Bert Spencer (3), (Norman Parker (3), George Britt (3)), 84.8**
- SF1: Tom Farndon (3), Les Patrick (4), (Jack Bishop (2), George Allbrook (4), John Deeley (4)), 83.0**
- SF2: Wilmot Evans (3), Lew Lancaster (3), (Cyril Lord (4), Bill Ashcroft (3), Bert Spencer (3)), 83.0**
- Final: Lew Lancaster (3), Les Patrick (4), Wilmot Evans (3), Tom Farndon (3) (fell), 89.6**

**Glasgow, Thursday 8th August 1929**

**White City Open Championship**

- 1. Jimmie Pinkerton, George Pinkerton, Drew McQueen (fell), 88.3 (track record)**
  - 2. Andy Marr, (Frank Duckett, Harry Huntly), 93.4**
  - 3. Bill Dickie, Keith Litchfield, Dan Craig, 95.6**
  - 4. Roger Frogley, (Bud Thompson, Jack Chapman), 90.9**
  - 5. George Wigfield, Ivor Creek, Jack Reilly, 90.7**
  - 6. Ned Kelly, Dick Wise, Ron Johnson, 91.3**
  - 7. Norrie Isbister, (James Logie, Eric Burnet), 91.3**
  - 8. Sprouts Elder, Jim Holder, Arnie Cattell, 88.3 (equals track record)**
  - 9. Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, Frank Arthur (ef), 91.5**
- SF1: Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr, Bill Dickie, 93.8**
- SF2: George Wigfield, Ned Kelly, Roger Frogley (fell), 92.2**
- SF3: Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl (fell), 92.2**
- Final: Sprouts Elder, George Wigfield, Jimmie Pinkerton, 88.8**



## Halifax v Preston, Thursday 8th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Dudding   | 2  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Frank Smith    | 1' | F  |   |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 1  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Reynard | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Corney  | 1  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Bert Clayton   | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Geoff Kilburn  | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4 | 1  | X  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 0 | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 2 | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 0 | X  | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Frank Charles  | 2 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 0 | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Claude Rye     |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Crazy Hutchins |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Dudding, Smith, L. Myerscough           | 88.0 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Haigh, Abbott, Taylor, J. Chiswell               | 88.0 | 5 | 2 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Reynard, Charles, Corney, F. Chiswell            | 87.8 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Abbott, Dudding, Smith (fell), J. Chiswell (exc) | 88.0 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 12 |
| 5 | Haigh, Charles, F. Chiswell, Taylor              | 89.4 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 15 |
| 6 | Reynard, Corney, Burrill, Myerscough             | 86.0 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 16 |
| 7 | Dudding, Charles, Clayton, F. Chiswell           | 92.8 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 18 |
| 8 | Haigh, Myerscough, Abbott, Taylor                | 92.4 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 21 |
| 9 | Reynard, J. Chiswell, Kilburn, Burrill (exc)     | 88.8 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 22 |

### Golden Gauntlet

1. (George Corney, Jack Chiswell, Bert Clayton, Crazy Hutchins)
2. George Reynard, (Frank Charles, Geoff Wilson, Claude Rye), 89.8
3. Bert Clayton, (Joe Abbott, Geoff Kilburn, Alec Tidswell), 84.4
4. Geoff Kilburn, (Frank Smith, Ham Burrill, Jack Dudding, Harry Watson)
5. (Dusty Haigh, Frank Chiswell, Len Myerscough, Norman Hemingway)

Final: George Reynard, Bert Clayton, Geoff Kilburn, 90.8

### Thrum Hall Handicap

1. Geoff Wilson (2), (Crazy Hutchins (3), Norman Hemingway (5), Ham Burrill (scr), Geoff Taylor (scr)), 99.6
  2. Dusty Haigh (scr), (Frank Charles (scr), Jack Dudding (2), Alec Tidswell (4), Jack Chiswell (ns)), 95.6
  3. Claude Rye (3), (Geoff Kilburn (3), George Corney (scr), Frank Smith (scr), Frank Chiswell (1)), 100.8
  4. George Reynard (scr), (Joe Abbott (scr), Bert Clayton (3), Harry Watson (3), Len Myerscough (ns)), 92.0
- Final: George Reynard, Claude Rye, Dusty Haigh, Geoff Wilson, 91.4

### British Mile Record Attempt

George Reynard, 80.0 (unsuccessful)

## **Leicester, Thursday 8th August 1929**

### **Challenge Match Races**

1. Nobby Kendrick beat Eddie Jones\*, 89.6

2. Stan Baines beat Jimmy Gent (ret), 92.4

3. Harry Taft beat Billy Ellmore, 83.6

Final: Harry Taft, Stan Baines, Nobby Kendrick, 85.0

### **Match Race**

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Burton, Jackson, 82.0

2. Burton, Jackson, 82.6

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

1. Stan Stannett, Lulu Rochester, 98.6

2. Hal Herbert, Bill Crouch, 88.4

3. Slider Shuttleworth, 95.6

Final: Slider Shuttleworth, Stan Stannett, Hal Herbert, 93.6

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. George Marsh, Nobby Kendrick, 90.6

2. Stan Baines, Len Bown, 88.4

3. Squib Burton, Fred Bianchi, 88.4

4. Harry Taft, Jimmy Gent, 85.2

Final: Squib Burton, Harry Taft, Stan Baines, George Marsh, 85.2

### **Special Scratch Race**

Slider Shuttleworth, Roy Reeves, Eddie Jones\* (ret), 92.8

### **Women's One Lap Record Attempt**

Lulu Rochester, 25.6 (unsuccessful)

\*This may have been Eddie Jones the Exeter rider but there was a Midlands rider called E.R. Jones and this may have been him.

## **Liverpool, Thursday 8th August 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

**SF1: Tom Price, Sprouts Griffiths, 100.0**

**SF2: Eric Langton, Skid Skinner, 98.0**

**Final: Eric Langton, Les Wotton, Skid Skinner, 98.0**

### **Jamboree Handicap**

**SF1: Tom Price, Sprouts Griffiths, 100.0**

**SF2: Eric Langton, Tony Golding, 97.0**

**Final: Eric Langton (scr), Tom Price (1), Tony Golding (4), 98.2**

### **Flying Twelve**

**Heat: Arthur Jervis**

**Final: Eric Langton, Tom Price, Arthur Jervis, 92.8**

### **Challenge Races**

**Crasher Coxhead beat Jack Dinsmore, 102.2**

**Syd Plevin beat Freddie Jones, 103.8**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 8th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Sherlock, 80.2**
- 2. Huxley, Sherlock, 79.6**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Ernest Watts (5), Wilf Joseph (7), (Arthur Sherlock (3), Joe Gooding (3), Fred Townsend (8)), 86.4**
  - 2. Wally Humphry (5), Vic Huxley (scr), (Ernie Lester (3), Dick Christian (7), C.A. Wass (8)), 86.2**
  - 3. Reg Lucas (3), Arthur Sherlock (scr), (Alec Bowerman (3), Les Otter (5), J. Chatterton (8)), 86.4**
  - 4. Ben Stanton (5), Buster Brown (4), (Nev Wheeler (3), Rory Moore (9)), 92.4**
  - 5. Fred Strecker (3), Les Middleton (4), (Rocky Burnham (5), Edgar Ford (7), George Rollinson (8)), 86.4**
- Final: Ernest Watts, Reg Lucas, Ben Stanton, (Wally Humphry, Fred Strecker), 84.6**

### **Three Cornered Challenge**

**Arthur Sherlock, Ernest Watts, Buster Brown, 82.0**

### **Cripps Cup Scratch**

- 1. Ernest Watts, Rocky Burnham, (Les Middleton, Bill Henstock), 82.2**
  - 2. Joe Gooding, Reg Lucas, (Nev Wheeler, Wally Humphry, Fred Townsend), 85.6**
  - 3. Vic Huxley, Buster Brown, (Alec Bowerman, Ernie Lester, Les Otter), 83.8**
  - 4. Ben Stanton, J. Chatterton, (Bill Boden, Wilf Joseph, Edgar Ford), 87.4**
- Final: Vic Huxley, Ernest Watts, Arthur Sherlock, (Joe Gooding, Ben Stanton), 79.8**

**Preston, Thursday 8th August 1929**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**Frank Varey, 20.0 (new record)**

**Senior Scratch**

**SF1:**

**SF2: Tom Price, (Frank Varey (ef))**

**Final: Tom Price, Cliff Watson, Douglas Chrystall, 87.0**

**Golden Armlet**

**1. Frank Varey, Tom Price**

**2. (Jack Milsom, Cliff Watson)**

**3. George Milton, Jack Lund**

**4.**

**5. Harry Nelson & Billy Yates (dead heat), (Crasher Myhill)**

**5. (re-run) Billy Yates**

**Final: Frank Varey, Jack Milsom, George Milton, 89.8**

**Flying Six**

**1. A.J. Ward, Tommy Hatch**

**2. Frank Varey, Cliff Watson, 86.8**

**Final: Frank Varey, Cliff Watson, Tommy Hatch, 87.0**

**Extra Race**

**Billy Yates, Crasher Myhill**

**Stoke, Thursday 8th August 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**

## Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 8th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 4  | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 2' | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 2' | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Stan Catlett     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 1  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wimbledon     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Alf Summersby | 0 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Les Dearth    | 1 | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Sonny Wilson  | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Sid Chambers  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Jim Kempster  | 2 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Cecil Brown   | 0 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jack Kidwell  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Hieatt, Dearth, Summersby      | 88.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Ormston, Fairweather, Wilson, Chambers  | 87.2 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Catlett, Kempster, Jackson, Brown       | 85.0 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Ormston, Fairweather, Summersby, Dearth | 86.6 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 5  |
| 5 | Kempster, Hieatt, Brown, Frogley        | 86.4 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Catlett, Jackson, Wilson, Chambers      | 88.8 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 11 |
| 7 | Ormston, Kempster, Fairweather, Brown   | 85.0 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 13 |
| 8 | Frogley, Hieatt, Wilson, Chambers       | 85.6 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 14 |
| 9 | Catlett, Jackson, Dearth, Summersby     | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 48 | 15 |

### Match Race

Art Warren beat Eva Askquith, 89.4

### Handicap Event

1. Ron Hieatt (2), Sonny Wilson (3), (Buster Frogley (scr), Arthur Willimott (1), Cecil Brown (2))
2. Jack Jackson (1), Les Dearth (3), (Wally Lloyd (scr), Bert Fairweather (1), Alf Summersby (2)), 92.2
3. Jim Kempster (scr), Art Warren (2), (Len Reeve (2), Eva Askquith (1), Sid Chambers (2)), 92.6
4. Stan Catlett (1), Max Grosskreutz (scr), (Alf Foulds (1), Nick Nichol (2), Jack Kidwell (3)), 92.0

Final: Stan Catlett, Jack Jackson, Jim Kempster, Ron Hieatt, 90.0

### The Cinders One Lap Record Attempts

1. Eva Askquith, 21.8
2. Wally Lloyd, 21.2
3. Stan Catlett, 21.?



## West Ham v London White City, Thursday 8th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | West Ham          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Don Taylor        | 2' | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Reg Bounds        | 1' | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 3  |
|  | Jack Adams        | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Don Durant        | 1' | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Buzz Hibberd      | 2  | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Les Maguire (res) |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | London White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Colin Watson      | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  | 16 |    |
|  | Freddy Hore       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Del Forster       | 0 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Harold Crook      | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Dank Ewen         | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Dicky Bird        | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                   |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stevenson, Taylor, Bird, Watson   | 93.6 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Crook, Adams, Bounds, Forster     | 93.8 | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Watson, Hibberd, Durant, Ewen     | 92.2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Watson, Adams, Bounds, Bird       | 93.0 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Crook, Durant, Forster, Hibberd   | 94.2 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Taylor, Bird, Ewen     | 92.6 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 19 |
| 7 | Watson, Hibberd, Durant, Bird     | 96.8 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 23 |
| 8 | Stevenson, Crook, Taylor, Forster | 92.4 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 25 |
| 9 | Watson, Adams, Bounds, Ewen       | 93.2 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 29 |

### Open Handicap

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Les Maguire, Don Durant, 98.4

### Match Races

Colin Watson beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-1

1. Stevenson, Watson
2. Watson, Stevenson 90.0
3. Watson, Stevenson 89.8

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 8th August 1929**

**Inter-Track Race**

**Final: George Cumming, Jack Barber, Gus Platts, 96.0**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: Ron Gibson, Harry Credland, 96.0**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Joe Hindley, Eric Hall, Gus Platts, 96.2**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Eric Hall, George Cumming, 96.0**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 9th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 2-1

1. Parker, Dallison, 79.9
2. Dallison, Parker, 78.4
3. Parker, Dallison (ret), 82.0

### **Hall Green Scratch**

SF1: Jack Parker

SF2: Billy Dallison

Final: Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, 79.9

### **Birmingham Handicap**

Final: John Deeley (5), Jack Parker (scr), Billy Dallison (scr), 88.9

### **Shirley Scratch**

Final: Les Childer, A.E. Newman, 98.5

### **Safety Last Race**

Skid Skinner beat Les Patrick (fell)

## Newcastle v Barnsley, Friday 9th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 0  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 1  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4  | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 2' | E | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Barnsley       | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Moore   | 2  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Charlie Ward   | 1' | 0 | E |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Bert Round     | 2  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson | 0  | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Fred Ledger    | 0  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Tommy Allott   | 1  | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Moore, Ward, Smith      | 86.5 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | F. Creasor, Round, Storey, Thompson | 89.1 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Blake, Byers, Allott, Ledger        | 90.2 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | F. Creasor, Moore, Storey, Ward     | 88.5 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | W. Creasor, Round, Smith, Thompson  | 86.0 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Moore, Blake, Byers (ef), Ward (ef) | 88.6 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 14 |
| 7 | F. Creasor, Ledger, Storey, Allott  | 88.5 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 16 |
| 8 | Round, Blake, Thompson, Byers       | 88.2 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 21 |
| 9 | Ledger, W. Creasor, Allott, Smith   | 90.4 | 2 | 5 | 36 | 26 |

### Flying Four

Final: Eric Langton, 85.1

### Golden Helmet

Final: Eric Langton, Squib Burton, Walter Creasor, 85.0

### Evening World Trophy

Final: Eric Langton, 83.9

## **Salford, Friday 9th August 1929**

### **Flying Lap Record Attempts**

**Fred Williams, 21.63**

**Tom Price, 21.02**

**Syd Newiss, 20.63**

**Cliff Watson, 20.30**

**Bob Harrison, 24.00**

### **City Hall Cup**

**1. Syd Newiss, Len Myerscough, 92.6**

**2. Frank Varey, Eric Worswick, 90.4**

**3. A.J. Ward, Norman Ives, 91.4**

**4. Charlie Bentley, Tommy Simpson, 96.6**

**SF1: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, 89.0**

**SF2: A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, 91.8**

**Final: Frank Varey, Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, 89.8**

### **Eliminating Match Race**

**1. Frank Varey beat Cliff Watson, 86.6**

**2. Syd Newiss beat Tom Price, 85.6**

**3. A.J. Ward beat Billy Howard, 88.6**

**4. Fred Williams beat Tommy Simpson, 91.0**

**Final: Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 86.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 93.4**

**2. Cliff Watson, Len Myerscough, 94.2**

**3. Tom Price, Hen Helsby, 92.6**

**4. Syd Newiss, Eric Worswick, 91.8**

**5. Frank Varey, Fred Williams, 91.4**

**Final: Billy Howard, Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, Tom Price (fell), Frank Varey (fell), 99.0**

### **Corinthian Column**

**1. Norman Ives, Eric Worswick, 97.6**

**2. H. Cox, A. Austin, 99.4**

**3. Dick Fletcher, Frank Slater, 100.0**

**4. Charlie Bentley, H. Rosler, 98.4**

**Final: Charlie Bentley, Dick Fletcher, Norman Ives, 94.4**

## Warrington v Preston, Friday 9th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Warrington     | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ezra Deakin    | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Harry Solomon  |    |    | 2 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Speed Formby   | 1  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Charlie Hornby |    | 4  | 2 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Tommy Hatch    | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Norman Dawson  | 2' | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | George Milton  |    |    |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 1 | 4 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 2' |   | 1 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 2' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Winks Rice     | 1  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  |    | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Rye, Deakin        | 90.4 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Abbott, F. Chiswell, Formby | 91.8 | 1 | 6 | 2  | 12 |
| 3 | Hatch, Dawson, Rice         | 92.2 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 13 |
| 4 | Abbott, Deakin, F. Chiswell | 91.6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | Hornby, Rice, Formby        | 92.8 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 20 |
| 6 | Hatch, Dawson, Burrill      | 94.2 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 21 |
| 7 | Rice, Solomon, J. Chiswell  | 90.8 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 26 |
| 8 | Burrill, Hornby, Rye        | 92.0 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Hatch, Abbott, Dawson       | 90.6 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 33 |

### Golden Helmet

Heat: Speed Formby

Heat: Joe Abbott

Heat: Tommy Hatch

Heat: Ham Burrill

Heat: Crazy Hutchins

Final: Joe Abbott, Tommy Hatch, Crazy Hutchins, Walter Hull, 91.4

### Handicap Event

Final: Claude Rye, Tom Middlehurst, Norman Dawson, S. Blare, 100.0

### **Challenge Race**

**Cyril Crowther beat Phil Hughes. 90.0**

**Harry Solomon beat Tom Middlehurst, 99.4**

**Final: Cyril Crowther beat Harry Solomon, 92.6**



## **London White City, Friday 9th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Syd Jackson, 2-0**

**1. Arthur, Jackson, 81.6**

**2. Arthur, Jackson, 82.0**

### **Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, Jimmy Stevens, Harold Crook, 83.6**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Will Dennis (6), 93.2**

**Audenshaw, Saturday 10th August 1929**

**Palatine Cup**

**Final: Norman Dawson, Joe Palastrand, (Arthur Franklyn), 70.4**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**Riskit Riley, Norman Dawson, (Arthur Franklyn) 72.4**

**Flying Twelve**

**Final: Slider Shuttleworth, Joe Palastrand, Norman Dawson. 72.4**

## **Barnet, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Doug Pirie, 37.34 mph (new record)**

### **Challenge Match Race**

**J. Blocksidge beat B. Bickell\***

### **South Herts Scratch Race**

**1. R.A.E. Holme, 32.03 mph**

**2. Doug Pirie, 37.04 mph**

**3. J. Blocksidge, 35.29 mph**

**4. H. French, 36.89 mph**

**Final: H. French, 37.14 mph**

### **Barnet Handicap**

**1. Ed Cornwell, 34.75 mph**

**2. G. Morris, 36.43 mph**

**3. H. French, 35.93 mph**

**4. B. Bickell\*, 35.23 mph**

**Final: Doug Pirie, 36.36 mph**

**\*Believed to be Charles Benjamin Bickell**

## Barnsley v Salford, Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bert Round   | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Moore |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Charlie Ward | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Fred Ledger  |   |   | 1 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Tommy Allott |   |   | 0 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Newiss    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Williams |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Round                            | 78.6 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Void due to falls                |      | 0 | 0 |    |    |
| 3 | Ward                             |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                  |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                  |      |   |   | 23 | 25 |
| 9 | Unknown, Unknown, Ledger, Allott |      | 1 | 6 | 24 | 31 |

### Golden Wings Handicap

Final: George Brown (6), Bert Round (scr), Charlie Ward (2), 86.4

### Golden Helmet Scratch

Final: Bert Round, Syd Newiss, Charlie Ward, 79.4

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Special Junior Race**

**Final: Sid Allen, Sid Hipworth, 89.6**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**1. Sid Allen, Sid Hipworth, A. Pratt, 94.0**

**2. George Drew, F. Annable, 101.0**

**Final: Sid Hipworth, Sid Allen, George Drew, 99.0**

### **City Hall Cup**

**1. Tommy Hatch, Chun Moore, Wilf McClure, 94.5**

**2. Ray Higson, George Milton, Mark Sheldon, 98.9**

**3. Arthur Franklyn, Edward Simons, Sid Hicks, 90.8**

**4. Frank Varey, Norman Hartley, Joe Palastrand, 95.1**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Hatch, Ray Higson, (Frank Varey (fell)), 91.2**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**1. Smoke Robinson, Geoff Milnes, Ernie Mangnall, 98.9**

**2. Mark Sheldon, Ray Higson, Billy Fletcher, 90.7**

**3. Edward Simons, Dick Hayman, Larry Coffey, 98.0**

**4. Tommy Simpson, Tommy Hatch, Frank Burgess**

**Final: Smoke Robinson, Mark Sheldon, 98.0**

### **Golden Sash**

**1. Arthur Franklyn, Tommy Hatch, Billy Fletcher, 86.8**

**2. Chun Moore, Jack Chapman, Bob Harrison, 91.0**

**3. Smoke Robinson, Ian Ritchings, Len Blunt, 91.2**

**4. Frank Varey, Norman Hartley, Jack Rowley, 89.6**

**Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, Chun Moore, 86.7**

### **Match Races**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Jack Chapman, 87.5**

**George Milton beat Frank Varey (ret), 95.2**

**Alec Jackson beat Bob Harrison, 94.0**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Jack Chapman, 22.4**

**Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 10th August 1929**

**Big Six**

**Final: Gordon Baxter**

**Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Harry Taft, 2-1**

**Scratch Event**

**Final: Harry Taft, Tommy Deadman, 97.4**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Arthur Johnson, George Allbrook, Tim Reid, 99.8**

## **Cardiff, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Brisbane Handicap**

1. George Gregor (2), Stan Longney (6), 97.2

2. Len Parker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 99.4

3. Nick Carter (scr), Ernest Dunlop (6), 102.0

4. Ron Baker (scr), Yank Davies (6), 96.0

5. C. Philpotts (2), Durrin John (6), 106.0

6. Jack Wade (2), Champ Upham (scr), 100.0

Final: Jack Wade (2), Len Parker (scr), Ron Baker (scr), (George Gregor (2), Nick Carter (scr), C. Philpotts (2)), 100.4

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Nick Carter, Stan Longney, 97.8

2. Ray Cannell, Stanley Gill, 105.0

3. Jack Wade, Jimmy Hindle, 100.6

4. Nobby Key, Yank Davies, 100.2

5. Jack Luke, George Haggett, 99.0

6. George Gregor, Tom Lougher, 99.6

Final: Len Parker, Jack Luke, Nick Carter, (Jack Wade, Nobby Key, George Gregor), 94.2

### **Flying Nine**

1. Champ Upham, 94.0

2. Jack Luke, 97.8

3. Fred Hampson, 92.0

Final: Jack Luke, Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, 92.2

### **Challenge Races**

Vic Huxley beat Ron Baker, 2-1

1. (standing start) Baker, Huxley, 90.0 (track record)

2. (rolling start) Huxley, Baker 86.8 (track record)

3. (rolling start) Huxley, Baker, 88.6



## Crystal Palace v Lea Bridge, Saturday 10th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 1 | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 4 | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 1 | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Joe Francis      | 4 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tommy Croombs  | 2  | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Jimmy Stevens  | 0  | 4 | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 2  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Stew Fairbairn | 0  | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Roy Dook       | 2  | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Howie Osment   | 1' | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                      |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sharp, Croombs, Lovick, Stevens      | 42.62 mph | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Donkin, Foulds, Willimott, Fairbairn | 41.55 mph | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Francis, Dook, Osment                | 41.27 mph | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Foulds, Sharp, Lovick, Fairbairn     | 41.64 mph | 3 | 4 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Donkin, Willimott, Dook, Osment      | 41.09 mph | 6 | 1 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Stevens, Francis, Croombs            | 37.70 mph | 2 | 5 | 25 | 17 |
| 7 | Sharp, Lovick, Dook, Osment          | 41.46 mph | 6 | 1 | 31 | 18 |
| 8 | Croombs, Stevens, Willimott, Donkin  | 42.12 mph | 1 | 6 | 32 | 24 |
| 9 | Foulds, Francis, Fairbairn           | 42.12 mph | 2 | 5 | 34 | 29 |

### Match Races

Eva Askquith beat Fay Taylour, 2-1

1. Taylour, Askquith, 87.2
2. Askquith, Taylour (fell), 122.6
3. Askquith, Taylour, 86.6

### Match Races

Triss Sharp beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

1. Sharp, Barnett, 85.4
2. Sharp, Barnett, 86.2

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Les Bowden (4), Alec Slow (3), Wally Lloyd (1), (Jimmy Stevens (1), Jack Barrett (1)), 94.6**
  - 2. Don Everness (4), George Lovick (1), Stew Fairbairn (2), (George Pettit (3), Jack Barnett (scr)), 97.2**
  - 3. Tommy Croombs (scr), Bryan Donkin (1), Roy Dook (2), (Frank North (4), Charlie Curtis (4)), 91.2**
  - 4. Triss Sharp (scr), Arthur Willimott (1) & Joe Francis (1) (dead-heat), Alf Foulds (2), Howie Osment (2), 90.0 (equals standing start record)**
- SF1: George Lovick (1), Les Bowden (4), Alec Slow (3), Don Everness (4), 92.0**
- SF2: Triss Sharp (scr), Bryan Donkin (1), Arthur Willimott (1), (Joe Francis (1), Tommy Croombs (scr)), 91.2**
- Final: George Lovick (1), Triss Sharp (scr), Les Bowden (4), Bryan Donkin (1), 91.2**

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. James Edward (6), Harry Duncan (4), Bill Dickie (5), (Stan Catlett (3) Bert Fairweather (3)), 96.8
2. Drew McQueen (scr), Bill Barclay (5), (James Logie (4), Donald McDonald (12), Ron Hieatt (3)), 91.8
3. Andy Milne (3), Roger Frogley (1), Jack Ormston (3), Allan Campbell (5), Bob Dawson (11), (fell), 95.6
4. Oliver Goodfellow (5), George Wigfield (1), (John Duncan (12), Eric Burnet (3), Len Reeve (3)), 95.8

SF1: Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen, (Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan, James Edward (fell)), 95.2

SF2: Oliver Goodfellow, Jack Ormston, George Wigfield, Andy Milne, Roger Frogley (ret), 93.8

Final: Oliver Goodfellow, George Wigfield, Drew McQueen, (Bill Dickie, Jack Ormston), 93.4

### **Scottish Gold Gauntlet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Roger Frogley, Bert Fairweather, (Eric Burnet, Bill Barclay), 88.2
2. Jack Ormston, James Logie, (Stan Catlett, Bill Dickie), 88.6
3. Drew McQueen, Harry Duncan, (Len Reeve, Oliver Goodfellow), 89.8
4. George Wigfield, Andy Milne, (Allan Campbell, Ron Hieatt), 90.4

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Ormston, (James Logie, Bert Fairweather), 87.4

SF2: Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, Harry Duncan (fell), George Wigfield (fell), 89.4

Final: Roger Frogley, Jack Ormston, Andy Milne, Drew McQueen (fell), 85.8

## **Glasgow, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (scr), Andy Marr (3), (Peter Coia (fell)), 96.1

2. George Wigfield (scr), George Pinkerton (4), 93.5

3. Billy Llewellyn (8), Ron Hieatt (1), 104.2

4. Jack Ormston (1), Jack Reilly (4), 95.0

5. Norrie Isbister (scr), Reg Heller (1), (Jack Hart (fell)), 96.1

SF1: George Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr, George Wigfield), 96.9

SF2: Jack Reilly, Jack Ormston, (Ron Hieatt, Norrie Isbister, Reg Heller), 96.1

Final: Jack Reilly, George Pinkerton, Jack Ormston, Billy Llewellyn (fell), 99.7

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Jim Holder, George Pinkerton, Jack Reilly, Frank Duckett (ef), 94.2

2. Norrie Isbister, Bert Fairweather, 93.4

3. Jack Ormston, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Ned Kelly), 91.3

4. Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, 92.8

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder, (George Pinkerton, Bert Fairweather), 94.8

SF2: Jack Ormston, Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser (fell), 93.4

Final: Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder (ef), Jack Ormston (ef), 93.6

### **International Scratch Race (4 laps flying start)**

Jack Ormston, Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, George Wigfield (fell), 91.8

**Harringay, Saturday 10th August 1929**

**Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, Second Leg)**

Eric Spencer beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Spencer, Watson, 79.2
2. Spencer, Watson (fell), 82.6

**Star Championship (Overseas Competition, First Round, Deciding Leg)**

Frank Arthur beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 79.4
2. Arthur, Grosskreutz, 80.2

**Golden Gauntlet**

Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Spencer, Reg Pointer, 80.0

**Handicap Event**

Final: Alf Summersby, Will Dennis (5), Stan Spencer (3), 90.8

## High Beech v Stamford Bridge (Challenge), Saturday 10th August 1929

|  | High Beech       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eddie Farley     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | F. Milea         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Edmonds      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Humphreys |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Sonny Wilson    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Oswald Sykes    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ken Dixon       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill White      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Farley, Wilson, (Milea (ret), Sykes) | 97.3 |   |   |    |   |
| 2 | Edmonds, Humphreys, Dixon, White     | 97.6 |   |   |    |   |
| 3 | Farley, Edmonds, (Dixon, Humphreys)  | 95.6 |   |   | 25 | 9 |

Scoring unclear

### Handicap Event

Final: L. Green (7), Eddie Cox (4), Fred Law (4), A.B. Rundle, 105.0

### Scratch Event

1. F. Milea, Charlie King, Phil Bishop, Bill White (ef)

2. Brisbane Smith, Reg Stanley, Ken Dixon

3. Eddie Farley, Oswald Sykes, Fred Law

4. Syd Edmonds, Reg O'Connor, Sonny Wilson

SF1: F. Milea, Brisbane Smith, Reg Stanley, Charlie King (fell)

SF2: Eddie Farley, Reg O'Connor, Oswald Sykes, Syd Edmonds

Final: Eddie Farley, Reg O'Connor, Brisbane Smith, F. Milea (ef), 98.4

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Allen Kilfoyle beat Jim Kempster, 2- 0**

- 1. Kilfoyle, Kempster, 37.34 mph**
- 2. Kilfoyle, Kempster, 37.24 mph**

### **Essex Scratch Race**

**Final: Allen Kilfoyle, Alf Foulds, Stew Fairbairn, 98.6**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Jim Kempster, Les Standish**
- 2. Stiffy Aston**
- 3. Alec Slow**
- 4. Alf Foulds**

**SF1: Jim Kempster**

**SF2: Alf Foulds**

**Final: Buster Frogley (3), Allen Kilfoyle (1), Les Standish (6), 34.82 mph**

## **Leeds, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Attempts on Flying Lap Record**

Harry Watson, 20.9 (unsuccessful)

Alec Peel, 21.7 (unsuccessful)

Dusty Haigh, 21.5 (unsuccessful)

### **Senior Handicap**

Final: Eric Langton (scr), Billy Lye (5), Tommy Gamble (5), John Scatcherd (4), 88.8 (standing start track record)

### **Relay Races**

Reds: Geoff Wilson, Jack Burnell, George Corney

Whites: Buster Whitehead, Geoff Kilburn, Dusty Haigh

Blues: E. Weatherill, Alec Peel, Jack Jackson

Winners - Reds

Oranges: Arnold Moore, Harry Watson, Eric Langton

Greens: Billy Lye, Roy Barrowclough, Norman Evans

Checks: Tommy Gamble, John Scatcherd, Billy Burrows

Winners - Oranges

Final: Oranges beat Reds

### **Yorkshire Evening News Silver Cuirass**

Final: Eric Langton, Norman Evans, Dusty Haigh, 90.4



## **Leicester Super, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Junior Scratch**

**Final: Billy Hadfield, Dick Christian, E.W. Langford, 91.2**

### **Senior Handicap**

**Heat: Arthur Sherlock**

**Heat: Fred Wilkinson**

**Heat: Ben Stanton**

**Heat: Bill Henstock**

**Heat: Alec Bowerman**

**Final: Fred Wilkinson, Ben Stanton, Arthur Sherlock, 83.2**

### **Senior Scratch**

**Heat: George Reynard**

**Heat: Arthur Sherlock, 77.2**

**Heat: Fred Wilkinson**

**Heat: Ed Bradley**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Reynard, Fred Wilkinson, Ed Bradley, 78.3**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Sherlock beat Fred Wilkinson, 2-0**

**1. Sherlock, Wilkinson, 77.1**

**2. Sherlock, Wilkinson, 77.2**

### **Match Race**

**Alec Bowerman beat Nev Wheeler, 2-0**

**1. Bowerman, Wheeler, 82.2**

**2. Bowerman, Wheeler, 81.0**

## Liverpool v Preston, Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tom Price       | 1 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Jack Dinsmore   |   |   | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | George Emsley   |   | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Larry Boulton   | 2 |   | 4 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Eric Blain      |   | 2 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Frank Charles  | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 2' | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 1  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                              |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Myerscough, Price   | 97.8  | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Charles, Chiswell, Coxhead   | 95.0  | 1 | 6 | 2  | 12 |
| 3 | Abbott, Boulton, Rye         | 96.4  | 2 | 5 | 4  | 17 |
| 4 | Charles, Price, Chiswell     | 92.8  | 2 | 5 | 6  | 22 |
| 5 | Abbott, Blain, Rye           | 93.4  | 2 | 5 | 8  | 27 |
| 6 | Burrill, Myerscough, Emsley  | 97.8  | 1 | 6 | 9  | 33 |
| 7 | Abbott, Rye, Dinsmore        | 95.2  | 1 | 6 | 10 | 39 |
| 8 | Chiswell, Charles, Emsley    | 102.6 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 45 |
| 9 | Boulton, Myerscough, Burrill | 93.2  | 4 | 3 | 15 | 48 |

### Flying Mile

Heat: Joe Abbott, 95.6

Heat: Len Myerscough, 100.4

Heat: Larry Boulton, 97.0

Heat: Frank Charles, 97.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 101.4

Heat: Claude Rye, 100.6

SF1: Joe Abbott, Larry Boulton, Tom Middlehurst, 100.4

SF2: Frank Charles, Claude Rye, Crasher Coxhead, 98.2

Final: Larry Boulton, Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, 93.0

### **Stanley Handicap**

**1. Tony Golding, 103.8**

**2. W. Massey (5), 114.6**

**3. Eddie Myerscough (3), 104.6**

**4. Claude Rye (scr), 104.4**

**Final: Eddie Myerscough (3), Claude Rye (scr), Tony Golding 102.4**

## Manchester White City v Rochdale, Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 |   |   |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Les Wotton            | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Rochdale     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 45 | 18 |

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Heat: Jack Parker, 82.4

SF: Jack Parker, 86.8

Final: Jack Parker, Frank Charles, Arthur Jervis, 87.4

### Match Races

1. Jack Parker beat Arthur Jervis, 82.6

2. Squib Burton beat Billy Dallison, 86.2

3. Frank Charles beat Walter Hull, 87.8

Final: Jack Parker, Frank Charles, Squib Burton, 84.0

### Challenge Race

Joe Abbott beat Arthur Jervis, 86.2

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **One-Lap Record Attempts**

**Stan Catlett, 20.20 (unsuccessful)**

**Gus Mordue, 21.50 (unsuccessful)**

### **Flying Mile**

**1. Charles Sanderson, 94.5**

**2. Stan Catlett, 93.5**

**3. Billy Lamont, 90.7**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Charles Sanderson, A.W. Bradley, (Stan Catlett (ret)), 88.3**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Stan Catlett, 93.8**

**2. George Bower, 92.8**

**3. Charles Sanderson, 92.4**

**4. Andy Barton, 96.0**

**Final: Stan Catlett, Charles Sanderson, Andy Barton, 91.4**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. A.W. Bradley (5), 98.0**

**2. Frank Parker (2), 99.4**

**3. George Bower (4), 95.0**

**4. Dan Craig (2), 96.7**

**Final: George Bower (4), A.W. Bradley, Dan Craig, Frank Parker, 98.6**

## **Pontypridd, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Taff Handicap**

1. Stan Longney (6), Champ Upham (scr), 108.4
  2. Ron Baker (scr), Yank Davies (4), 109.2
  3. Nobby Key (scr), Tom Lougher (3), (Jimmy Thomas (f,ns)), 102.8
  4. Len Parker (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), 102.8
- Final: Len Parker (scr), Stan Longney (6), Ron Baker (scr), Nobby Key (scr), 105.6

### **Rhondda Scratch Race** (rolling start)

1. Bill Clibbett, George Gregor, 99.6
  2. Ron Baker, Nobby Key, 98.2
  3. Len Parker, Jack Luke, 96.8
  4. Champ Upham, Fred Hampson, 102.8
- Final: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, Ron Baker, 93.8

### **Cynon Handicap**

1. Ron Baker (scr), Stan Longney (6), 105.2
  2. Yank Davies (4), Nick Carter (4), (Tom Lougher (fell)), 107.0
  3. George Gregor (2), Durrin John (6), 109.4
  4. Bill Clibbett (scr), Jack Luke (scr), 108.4
- Final: Ron Baker, George Gregor, Bill Clibbett, Yank Davies, 105.2

## **Portsmouth, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Premier Open Handicap**

1. Col Stewart (3), Clarrie Eldridge (4), (Buzz Hibberd (5), Tommy Cullis (3), Albert Wakerley (5)), 95.8

2. Ivor Creek (3), Frank Goulden (5), (Vic Collins (4), Reg Bounds (4), Cecil Barrow (5)), 96.8

3. Eric Lister (3), Cecil Bounds (4), (Les Wiggins (4), Roger May (4), Guy Lister (6))

4. Tiger Stevenson (3), Roland Seward (6), (Don Durant (3), Tommy York (5), Ben Living (4)), 99.0

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge (4), Roland Seward (6), 99.8

SF2: Ivor Creek (3), Tiger Stevenson (3), 99.6

Final: Clarrie Eldridge (4), Tiger Stevenson (3), Ivor Creek (3), 97.4

### **Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Eric Lister, 2-0

1. Elder, Lister, 91.8

2. Elder, Lister, 91.2

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch**

1. Col Stewart, Tiger Stevenson, (Vic Collins, Cecil Bounds), 91.0 (track record)

2. Ivor Creek, Ben Living, (Don Durant, Les Maguire), 95.4

3. Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, (Eric Lister, Buzz Hibberd), 93.4

4. Tommy Cullis, Reg Bounds, (Freddy Hore), 95.2

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Clarrie Eldridge, 92.6

SF2: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, 93.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Cullis, 91.8

## **Preston, Saturday 10th August 1929**

### **Senior Scratch**

1. Jack Lund, Les Barker, (Jack Milsom, Billy Bunt, Hartley Bimson), 95.8
  2. Jack Smith, Winks Rice, (Bill Anderton, Frank Greenall, Eric Worswick), 98.6
  3. Crazy Hutchins, Arthur Wilcock, (Jack Owen, Charlie Crosier, Skid Skinner), 93.6
  4. Jack Chiswell, Les Wotton, (Cyril Wilcock, Walter Hull, Harry Gresty), 91.4
  5. James Carnie, Billy Yates, (Norman Nelson, Tony Barrett, Douglas Chrystall), 101.4
- SF1: Void - Jack Lund, Les Barker, Crazy Hutchins (fell), Winks Rice (fell), Jack Smith (fell)
- SF2: Arthur Wilcock, Jack Chiswell, Les Wotton, James Carnie, Billy Yates, 94.0
- Final: Arthur Wilcock, Jack Lund, Les Barker, 95.4

### **Flying Nine**

1. Walter Hull, Arthur Wilcock, Jack Owen, 91.8
  2. Charlie Hornby, Cyril Wilcock, Jack Lund, 92.2
  3. Jack Chiswell, Les Wotton, Harry Gresty, 90.0
- Final: Jack Chiswell, Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, 90.2

### **Golden Helmet**

1. James Carnie, Norman Nelson, (Charlie Crosier, Eric Worswick, Crasher Myhill), 96.2
  2. Billy Yates, Hartley Bimson, (Winks Rice, Billy Bunt, Tony Barrett), 96.8
  3. Les Wotton, Arthur Wilcock, (Frank Greenall, Les Barker), 92.2
  4. Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, (Jack Owen, Jack Milsom, Jack Lund), 89.8
  5. Cyril Wilcock, Jack Chiswell, (Bill Anderton, Harry Gresty], 90.2
- Final: Walter Hull, Cyril Wilcock, Les Wotton, Billy Yates, James Carnie, 90.0

Jack Smith was thrown heavily after hitting Rice's machine. Smith's machine somersaulted and landed on his own head, suffering a concussion from which he later died.



## Rochdale v Salford, Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

|  |                      |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |            |
|--|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|-----------|------------|
|  | <b>Rochdale</b>      | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b>  | <b>BP</b>  |
|  | <b>Squib Burton</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |  | <b>12</b> |            |
|  | <b>Buster Breaks</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |  |           |            |
|  | <b>Ron Thompson</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |  | <b>8</b>  | <b>0.5</b> |
|  | <b>Bud Procter</b>   | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> |          |          |          |  |           |            |
|  | <b>Jack Atkinson</b> |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |            |
|  | <b>Rex Kirby</b>     | <b>F</b> |          | <b>E</b> |          |          |  |           |            |
|  | <b>Ernie Ingham</b>  |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |            |
|  | <b>Wally Hicklin</b> |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |            |

|  |                        |          |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Salford</b>         | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | <b>Cliff Watson</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b>  |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Billy Howard</b>    |          | <b>2'</b> |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Syd Newiss</b>      |          |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Fred Williams</b>   |          |           | <b>2</b> |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>A.J. Ward</b>       |          |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Tommy Simpson</b>   |          |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Stan Wynne</b>      |          |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Charlie Bentley</b> |          |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|          |                                          |          |          |           |           |          |
|----------|------------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|          |                                          |          | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b>  | <b>H</b>  | <b>A</b> |
| <b>1</b> | <b>(Kirby (fell))</b>                    |          |          |           |           |          |
| <b>2</b> |                                          |          |          |           |           |          |
| <b>3</b> |                                          |          |          |           |           |          |
| <b>4</b> |                                          |          |          |           |           |          |
| <b>5</b> |                                          |          |          |           |           |          |
| <b>6</b> | <b>Watson, Howard, Thompson, Procter</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> |           |           |          |
| <b>7</b> |                                          |          |          |           |           |          |
| <b>8</b> | <b>(Kirby (ef))</b>                      |          |          |           |           |          |
| <b>9</b> | <b>Thompson, Williams</b>                |          |          | <b>39</b> | <b>23</b> |          |

### Challenge Race

**Squib Burton beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0**

**1. Burton, Jervis, 86.82**

**2. Burton, Jervis (ef), 86.84**

### Match Races

**Joe Nash beat Wilf Turton, 97.75**

**Bert Kendall beat H.J. Lowe, 103.36**

**Wally Hicklin beat Scott Michie, 95.08**

### Wethered Cup

1. Fred Procter, Harold Leach
2. Skid Nock, J.H. Cobb
3. Bud Procter, Scott Michie

Final: Skid Nock, Fred or Bud Procter, Ernie Ingham, 96.24

### Golden Helmet

Final: Squib Burton, Cliff Watson, A.J. Ward, Ron Thompson, 93.30

### Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Ron Thompson, 96.24

**Rotherham, Saturday 10th August 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Tommy Bateman beat Jack Tolman, 2-0**

- 1. Bateman, Tolman, 105.8**
- 2. Bateman, Tolman, 104.0**

**Hunt Cup**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, Hasty Hastings, 106.6**

**Skid Skinner Silver Helmet**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, Harry Ibbotson, Jack Tolman, 111.0**

**Also Rode: Maurice Ogden who suffered a broken leg.**

**Sheffield v Barnsley, Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Sheffield        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber      | 0  |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | George Cumming   | 2  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Spencer Stratton | 4  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Arthur Westwood  | 1  |    | 1  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Gus Platts       | 2  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6 | 2  |
|  | Austin Humphries |    | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | George Crawshaw  | 2  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Bill Shuker      | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Round   | 4 | E | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Albert Brown | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Arthur Moore | 2 | 4 | 0 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Charlie Ward | 0 | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Tommy Allott | 4 |   | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Fred Ledger  | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Thompson*    | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Round, Cumming, Brown, Barber           | 81.6 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Stratton, Moore, Westwood, Ward         | 90.0 | 5 | 2 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Allott, Platts, Ledger                  | 87.8 | 2 | 5 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Moore, Cumming, Thompson                | 89.6 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Ward, Stratton, Ledger                  | 88.6 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 22 |
| 6 | Humphries, Platts, Thompson, Round (ef) | 93.4 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Allott, Crawshaw, Shuker                | 89.4 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 27 |
| 8 | Crawshaw, Round, Westwood, Thompson     | 92.2 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 29 |
| 9 | Humphries, Platts, Ward, Moore          | 86.0 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 30 |

Sheffield win 63-62 on aggregate.

\*The press has R. Thompson and has been presumed to be Ron. However, Ron was riding for Rochdale that evening and the Thompson is more likely to be Tommy who was a regular member of the Barnsley side.

### Match Races

Jack Barber beat Gus Platts, 2-1

### Star Shield

Final: Dick Wise, Jack Barber, Ron May, (Joe Hindley, Bill Shuker, Arthur Westwood), 94.6

### Haslam Handicap

1. J. Houlden

2.

3.

4.

Final: Joe Hindley (4), Stan Jenkins (4), Dave Jones (4), (J. Houlden, Austin Humphries, Bill Shuker), 93.4

### Lap Record Attempt

Bert Round, 19.2 (new record)

## Southampton: Homeland v Colonies, Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Homeland        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ivor Creek      | F  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Eric Lister     | 4  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tommy Cullis    | 1  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Don Durant      | 0  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Albert Wakerley | 1  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Vic Collins     | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Colonies        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Sprouts Elder   | 1' | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 9 | 1  |
|  | Buzz Hibberd    | 2  | 1 | 0 | 4 |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Bruce McCallum  | 2  | 2 | 0 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | 2  | E | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Freddy Hore     | 0  | 1 | F |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lister, Hibberd, Elder, Creek (fell)    | 82.6 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Stevenson, McCallum, Cullis             | 81.2 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Durant, Wilkinson, Wakerley             | 82.2 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Creek, McCallum, Lister                 | 82.0 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Stevenson, Cullis, Hore, Wilkinson (ef) | 79.0 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Elder, Wakerley, Hibberd                | 79.2 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | Creek, Lister, Wilkinson, Hore (fell)   | 83.8 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Elder, Stevenson, Collins, Hibberd      | 81.8 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 20 |
| 9 | Hibberd, Wakerley, Durant               | 82.2 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 24 |

### Match Race

Tiger Stevenson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Stevenson, Elder, 79.2
2. Stevenson, Elder (fell)

### Open Handicap (5 laps)

1. Cecil Bounds (4), Les Maguire (4), (Bruce McCallum (fell)), 107.8
2. Albert Wakerley (4), Frank Goulden (5), 107.2
3. Tiger Stevenson (3), Ivor Creek (3), 106.6
4. Tommy Cullis (3), Don Durant (3), 105.4

Final: Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, Albert Wakerley, Tiger Stevenson, 104.4

## Stamford Bridge v Exeter, (Challenge), Saturday 10th August 1929

|  |                        |           |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Stamford Bridge</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | <b>Bert Bolt</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>  |          |          |          |  | <b>4</b> |           |
|  | <b>Les Blakebrough</b> | <b>1'</b> |           |          |          |          |  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b>  |
|  | <b>Gus Kuhn</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>1'</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b>  |
|  | <b>Colin Ford</b>      | <b>0</b>  |           |          |          |          |  | <b>0</b> |           |
|  |                        |           |           |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Exeter</b>         | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | <b>Bert Spencer</b>   | <b>E</b> |          |          |          |          |  | <b>0</b> |           |
|  | <b>Noel Johnson</b>   | <b>4</b> | <b>F</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>4</b> |           |
|  | <b>Jack Bishop</b>    | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |  | <b>8</b> |           |
|  | <b>Harold Stevens</b> | <b>1</b> |          |          |          |          |  | <b>1</b> |           |
|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|          |                                                 |                  |          |          |          |           |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|          |                                                 |                  | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b>  |
| <b>1</b> | <b>Johnson, Bolt, Blakebrough, Spencer (ef)</b> | <b>42.65 mph</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>2</b> | <b>Bishop, Kuhn, Stevens, Ford</b>              | <b>42.15 mph</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>9</b>  |
| <b>3</b> | <b>Bishop, Bolt, Kuhn, Johnson</b>              | <b>40.35 mph</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>13</b> |

### Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

### Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Les Blakebrough (2), Wal Phillips (1), Colin Ford (1), 40.72 mph

### Fulham Handicap

Final: Nick Nichol, Wal Phillips, Bert Bolt, 40.27 mph

**Greenford, Monday 12th August 1929**

**No results available.**



## **Salford, Monday 12th August 1929**

### **Flying One Lap Record Attempts**

**Cyril Wilcock, 21.1**

**Cliff Watson, 25.3**

**Syd Newiss, 21.03**

**Fred Williams, 21.5**

**Keith Litchfield, 21.7**

**Joe Abbott, 20.87**

### **Eliminating Challenge Race**

**1. A.J. Ward, Tommy Simpson, 89.0**

**2. Cyril Wilcock, Fred Williams, 87.0**

**3. Syd Newiss, Eric Langton, 87.6**

**4. Jack Chapman, Joe Abbott, 89.2**

**Final: Jack Chapman, A.J. Ward, Syd Newiss, 86.2**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. A.J. Ward, Joe Abbott, 91.0**

**2. Syd Newiss, Charlie Bentley, 89.4**

**3. Jack Chapman, Billy Howard, 92.0**

**4. Eric Langton, Eric Worswick, 89.4**

**SF1: Charlie Bentley, Syd Newiss, 91.0**

**SF2: Eric Langton, Eric Worswick, 89.4**

**Final: Eric Langton & Charlie Bentley (dead heat), Syd Newiss, 86.4**

### **Challenge Race**

**Eric Worswick beat Babs Nield, 86.8**

### **Pemberton Trophy**

**1. Cliff Watson, A. Austin, 94.0**

**2. Joe Abbott, Charlie Bentley, 90.0**

**3. Syd Newiss, Hen Helsby, 88.0**

**4. Cyril Wilcock, Billy Howard, 91.0**

**Final: Cyril Wilcock, Fred Williams, Syd Newiss, 86.2**

### **Junior Scratch**

**1. A. Austin, Frank Slater, 98.4**

**2. Norman Ives, Eric Worswick, 96.2**

**3. Peter Waterhouse, Stan Wynne, 99.8**

**4. H. Rosler, Jack Atkinson, 101.8**

**Final: Norman Ives, A. Austin, H. Rosler, 96.4**

## Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 12th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wimbledon     | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jim Kempster  | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Sonny Wilson  | 1  | F | F  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Cecil Brown   | 2  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Johnny Leete  | 0  |   | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Alf Summersby | 1' | F | F  |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Les Dearth    | 2  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  |               |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wembley          | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | F | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 2 | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4 | 2  | 1  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 1 | 1' | 4  |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Stan Catlett     | F | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 4 | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kempster, Hieatt, Wilson, Frogley (fell)       | 79.4 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Ormston, Brown, Fairweather, Leete             | 80.4 | 2 | 5 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Jackson, Dearth, Summersby, Catlett (fell)     | 81.8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Kempster, Ormston, Fairweather, Wilson (fell)  | 80.4 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Catlett, Brown, Jackson                        | 86.4 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Frogley, Dearth, Hieatt, Summersby (fell)      | 81.6 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 24 |
| 7 | Kempster, Catlett, Jackson, Wilson (fell)      | 80.6 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 27 |
| 8 | Frogley, Brown, Leete, Hieatt                  | 81.3 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Fairweather, Dearth, Ormston, Summersby (fell) | 83.4 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 36 |

### Match Race

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Parker, Huxley, 75.2 (new track record)

2. Parker, Huxley

### Wimbledon Handicap

Heat: Alf Sawford, Jack Parker, Frank Arthur

Final: Alf Sawford, Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, 87.2

**Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 12th August 1929**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: George Chance, Charlie Kirby, Bill Bellhouse, 108.0**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Lester Moore, Harry Watson, John Scatcherd, 101.2**

**Flying Six**

**Final: Austin Humphries, Harry Watson, 91.8**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: George Corney, Lester Moore, Joe Hindley, 98.8**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Arthur Atkinson, 90.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Bristol, Tuesday 13th August 1929**

**Track Championship (Semi-Final)**

**Frank Smith beat Jack Douglas, 98.6**

**Challenge Race**

**Les Owen beat Fay Taylour, 2-1**

- 1. Owen, Taylour, 105.0**
- 2. Taylour, Owen, 97.0**
- 3. Owen, Taylour, 98.0**

**Pendine Open Handicap**

**Heat: Gus Kuhn, 92.0**

**SF: (Gus Kuhn (ret))**

**Final: Frank Smith, Ted Bravery, Harold Cook, 103.8**

**Weston Open Scratch**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Bill Clibbett, Frank Smith, 93.0**

## Exeter v Cardiff, Tuesday 13th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Exeter         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Noel Johnson   | FN |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Harold Stevens | 4  | F |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Bishop    | R  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Frank Buckland | 4  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ron Stokes     | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Cardiff       | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Champ Upham   | 2  | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Jimmy Hindle  | FN |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | George Gregor | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Nobby Key     | 1  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                            |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Buckland, Upham, Gregor, Bishop (ret)                      | 88.4 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3 |
| 2 | Stevens, Stokes, Key, Upham, Hindle (f,ns), Johnson (f,ns) | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| 3 | Key, Buckland, Upham, Stevens (fell)                       | 85.0 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 9 |

### Gold Helmet Scratch

1. Bert Spencer, Max Grosskreutz, (Cyril Anderson, Frank Buckland (fell)), 87.2

2. Jack Bishop, Nobby Key, 87.6

3. Harold Stevens, Nick Carter, (Ron Stokes (ef), George Gregor (exc), 85.0

4. Champ Upham, Charlie Swift, (Ken Purser (fell), Jack Bingley (ret)), 89.0

SF1: Jack Bishop, Nobby Key, (Max Grosskreutz (ret) Bert Spencer (ef), 85.4

SF2: Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, (Champ Upham), 86.0

Final: Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, Nobby Key, Harold Stevens (ef), 85.2

### Exeter Handicap

1. Ron Stokes, Jack Bishop, (Champ Upham (fell), Cyril Anderson (fell)), 89.2

2. Charlie Swift, Noel Johnson, 91.6

3. Nobby Key, Max Grosskreutz, (Bert Spencer (ret)), 89.6

4. Ken Purser, Jack Bingley, (Happy Kirk (fell)), 92.0

SF1: Charlie Swift, Noel Johnson, (Jack Bishop (ret)), 89.8

SF2: Nobby Key, Max Grosskreutz, 87.2

Final: Charlie Swift, Nobby Key, Max Grosskreutz, 88.6

### **Grade B Scratch**

**Final: Fred Hawken, Jack Bingley, (Allan Collier (fell), Eddie Jones (fell)), 88.4**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Max Grosskreutz, 79.8 (unsuccessful)**

### **One Lap Record Attempt**

**Max Grosskreutz, 19.8 (unsuccessful)**

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 13th August 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

**1. Houston Anderson (8), (James Logie (ret)), 123.2**

**2. Arthur Moser (3), Billy Llewellyn (8), 130.5**

**3. Roger Frogley (scr), Arthur Mann (4), 126.8**

**4. Billy Galloway (scr), Andy Marr (3), 117.5**

**5. Vic Huxley (scr), Bill Dickie (3), 106.8**

**SF1: Arthur Moser, Houston Anderson, (Billy Llewellyn, Roger Frogley), 119.3**

**SF2: Vic Huxley, Arthur Mann, (Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, Bill Dickie), 105.5**

**Final: Arthur Mann, Arthur Moser, Houston Anderson, Vic Huxley (ef), 111.7**

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

**1. Norrie Isbister, Andy Marr, 98.9**

**2. Roger Frogley, Andy Nicholl, 131.5**

**3. Vic Huxley, Arthur Moser, Houston Anderson, 109.9**

**4. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 118.1**

**SF1: Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl, (Roger Frogley, Andy Marr), 115.0**

**SF2: Billy Galloway, Arthur Moser, (Vic Huxley, Jimmie Pinkerton), 108.9**

**Final: Billy Galloway, Arthur Moser, (Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl), 112.1**

### **International Scratch Race (4 laps flying start)**

**Vic Huxley, Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Roger Frogley, 115.0**



**Leeds, Tuesday 13th August 1929**

**Meeting for junior riders.**

**Junior Scratch Event**

**Final: T. Chance\*, Billy Dalby, 99.9**

**Challenge Race**

**George Greenwood beat John Scatcherd**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: Dicky Sullivan, A. Pyrah, 100.9**

**Fastest Riders Race**

**T. Chance\*, Dicky Sullivan, Albert Watson, 99.6**

**\*Believed to be either Joe or George Chance**

## Manchester White City v The Rest, Tuesday 13th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        |   |   | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |   |   | 0 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Wotton            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | The Rest      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Charles |   |   | 3 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Langton  |   |   | 1 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Abbott    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Newiss    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tom Price     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                  |  | H | A  | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------|--|---|----|----|----|
| 1 |                                  |  |   |    |    |    |
| 2 |                                  |  |   |    |    |    |
| 3 |                                  |  |   |    |    |    |
| 4 |                                  |  |   |    |    |    |
| 5 |                                  |  |   |    |    |    |
| 6 |                                  |  |   |    |    |    |
| 7 |                                  |  |   |    |    |    |
| 8 |                                  |  |   | 29 | 27 |    |
| 9 | Charles, Dallison, Langton, Owen |  | 2 | 5  | 31 | 32 |

### Golden Armlet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 86.6

### White City Handicap

Final: Reg Trickett, Ted Cowley

**Middlesbrough v Newcastle, Tuesday 13th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)**

|  | Middlesbrough   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Harrison  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Evans    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Barrett |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dan Buck        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Indian Allen    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Peel       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Walter Creasor |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Phil Blake     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 25 | 38 |

**Lap Record Attempts**

George Reynard, 19.4 (unsuccessful)

Norman Evans, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

Charlie Barrett, 19.8 (unsuccessful)

Jack Chapman, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

**Golden Helmet**

Final: Walter Creasor, Alec Peel, Phil Blake, Norman Evans (ef), 89.6

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Terry White, Norman Evans, Eric Worswick, 87.8**

### **One-Lap Race**

**George Reynard beat Charlie Barrett, 19.4**

**Rochdale, Tuesday 13th August 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 13th August 1929**

### **Cundy Open Championship**

- 1. Jack Adams, Bert Round, Jack Barnett 92.8**
  - 2. Jack Parker, Allen Kilfoyle, Bruce McCallum, 91.4**
  - 3. Freddy Hore, Bluey Wilkinson, 100.6**
  - 4. Frank Arthur, Colin Ford, Eric Spencer, 90.8**
  - 5. Hilary Buchanan (finished alone), no time**
  - 6. Ron Baker, Alf Foulds, Frank Duckett (ret), 94.6**
  - 7. Sprouts Elder, Jimmy Stevens, Ivor Creek, 90.4**
  - 8. Tommy Cullis, Albert Wakerley, Alf Medcalf, 93.6**
  - 9. Jack Ormston, Don Durant, Buzz Hibberd, 91.2**
- SF: Jack Parker, Jack Adams, Freddy Hore, 89.6**
- SF: Frank Arthur, Hilary Buchanan, Ron Baker, 90.8**
- SF: Jack Ormston, Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, 90.4**
- Final: Frank Arthur, Jack Parker, Jack Ormston, 89.2**

**Wolverhampton, Tuesday 13th August 1929**

**£100 Challenge Race**

Arthur Westwood beat Billy Ellmore, 90.4

**Crawshaw Handicap**

Heat: (Tom Middlehurst, Arthur Westwood (fell))

Final: Charlie Hornby, Ivan Anslow, Stan Jenkins, 96.0

**Golden Gauntlet**

Final: George Allbrook, Unknown, Tommy Deadman, 91.0

**Hough Trophy**

Final: Osborne

Also Rode: Tom Middlehurst, Harry Solomon

**Challenge Race**

Arthur Westwood beat Stan Jenkins, 88.2

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 14th August 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

1. Fred Davenport, J.E. Wynne, W.T. Stubbs, 97.4
2. George Drew, R. Coll, S. Acton, H.A. Clark (fell), 98.3
3. F. Annable, Wilf Mulliner, Happy Hanson, 102.2

Final: Fred Davenport, R. Coll, Wilf Mulliner, 102.2

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. Frank Varey, Dusty Haigh, Alec Jackson, 85.4
2. Dick Wise, Chun Moore, 90.6
3. Ned Kelly, Tommy Hatch, George Corney, 90.9
4. Arthur Franklyn, Len Blunt, Smoke Robinson, 90.1

Final: Frank Varey, Dick Wise, Arthur Franklyn, Ned Kelly, 84.6

**North Manchester Handicap**

1. Edward Simons, Larry Coffey, Billy Fletcher, 97.8
2. Harold Tobin, Geoff Taylor, R.A. Hickson, 101.5
3. Reg Trickett, Wilf McClure, George Hazard, 102.0
4. Tommy Hatch, Ray Higson, Norman Hartley, 96.7

Final: Tommy Hatch, Edward Simons, Reg Trickett, 94.7

**Silver Sash**

1. Riskit Riley, Dusty Haigh, Dick Hayman, 92.5
2. Frank Varey, Chun Moore, George Hazard, 101.1
3. Alec Jackson, Billy Fletcher, Norman Hartley, 101.0
4. Dick Wise, Larry Coffey, Ian Ritchings, 92.9

Final: Frank Varey, Alec Jackson, (Arthur Franklyn (fell)), 92.9



### **Match Races**

**Frank Varey beat Dick Wise, 84.0 (flying start track record)**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Ned Kelly, 88.0**

**Sid Hipworth beat Sid Allen, 96.1**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Frank Varey 20.7 (new record)**

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 14th August 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet Handicap**

1. Joe Dallison (scr), Ron Baker (scr), 103.6
2. Jimmy Thomas (6), Bill Ashcroft (scr), 111.0
3. Frank Arthur (scr), Yank Davies (4), 100.0
4. Eddie Hopkins (6), Len Parker (scr), 104.6
5. Durrin John (6), Ivor Hill (scr), (Jack Wade (f.exc)), 108.0
6. A.J. Lyons (6), Clifford Coslett (6), 123.8

Final: Durrin John (6), Eddie Hopkins (6), Frank Arthur (scr), (Tom Lougher (fell), Joe Dallison (scr), Jimmy Thomas (6)), 101.4

### **Challenge Races**

Frank Arthur beat Len Parker, 2-1

1. (standing start) Parker, Arthur, 92.0
2. (rolling start) Arthur, Parker, 90.0
3. (rolling start) Arthur, Parker (ret), 92.0

### **Challenge Race**

Nobby Key beat Del Forster, 96.8

### **Flying Twelve**

1. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 97.6
2. Del Forster, 95.8
3. Frank Arthur, 94.8
4. Len Parker, 94.4

Final: Len Parker, Frank Arthur, Del Forster, 90.0

### **Welsh Open Scratch**

**1. Tom Lougher, Joe Dallison, 103.0**

**2. Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, 102.0**

**3. Nobby Key, George Haggett, 102.8**

**4. Len Parker, Yank Davies, 103.0**

**5. Ivor Hill, Bill Ashcroft, 103.0**

**6. Jack Luke, Del Forster, 104.0**

**Final: Len Parker, Nobby Key, Jack Luke, (Tom Lougher, Ron Baker, Ivor Hill), 106.4**

## **Edinburgh, Wednesday 14th August 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Oliver Goodfellow (3), James Logie (4), Bill Barclay (5), Andy Marr (3), Roger Frogley (scr) (ef), 91.4
  2. John Duncan (12), Allan Campbell (5), (Arthur Moser (3), Eric Burnet (4), Billy Galloway (scr) (ef)), 102.4
  3. Bob Dawson (11), Jim Holder (3), Vic Huxley (scr), (Donald McDonald (12), Bill Dickie (5)), 92.4
  4. Harry Duncan (4), Drew McQueen (scr), (James Edward (6), Jack Reilly (3), Reg Heller (3) (ef)), 94.2
- SF1: John Duncan, James Logie, (Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay, Oliver Goodfellow), 99.0
- SF2: Bob Dawson, Jim Holder, Vic Huxley, Harry Duncan, Drew McQueen (ef), 96.4
- Final: Jim Holder, Vic Huxley, John Duncan, Bob Dawson (fell), James Logie (ef), 91.4

### **Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Reg Heller, (Bill Barclay, James Logie), 90.0
  2. Drew McQueen, Oliver Goodfellow, Jim Holder (f,ns), Allan Campbell (f,ns), 86.4
  3. Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser, Bill Dickie, Roger Frogley, 88.4
  4. Vic Huxley, Andy Marr, (Eric Burnet, Harry Duncan), 88.2
- SF1: Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, (Oliver Goodfellow, Reg Heller), 86.8
- SF2: Vic Huxley, Arthur Moser, (Andy Marr, Jack Reilly), 88.4
- Final: Vic Huxley, Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, Arthur Moser (ns), 85.4

### **Match Race (4 laps Flying Start)**

**Vic Huxley beat Drew McQueen, 83.8**

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 14th August 1929**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

1. Stew Fairbairn (4), Roy Dook (4), Les Standish (6), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Reg Pointer (3)), 100.4

2. Alec Slow (5), Bert Gerrish (5), Bert Fairweather (2), (Jimmy Stevens (3), Eva Askquith (3)), 105.8

3. Buster Frogley (3), Alf Foulds (3), Howie Osment (5), (Jim Cowie (6), G. Collins (6)), 102.0

4. Stiffy Aston (5), Albert Merrell (5), Frank Bond (4), (Allen Kilfoyle (scr), Alf Summersby (4)), 108.2

SF1: Stew Fairbairn (4), Roy Dook (4), Les Standish (6), (Alec Slow (5), Bert Gerrish (5), Bert Fairweather (2)), 102.8

SF2: Howie Osment (5), Frank Bond (4), Alf Foulds (3), (Buster Frogley (3), Stiffy Aston (5), Albert Merrell (5)), 105.2

Final: Howie Osment (5), Alf Foulds (3), Les Standish (6), (Stew Fairbairn (4), Roy Dook (4), Frank Bond (4)), 103.8

### **Special Match Race**

Allen Kilfoyle beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Kilfoyle, Grosskreutz, 96.6

2. Kilfoyle, Grosskreutz, 96.8

### **Match Race**

1. Jimmy Stevens beat Reg Pointer, 98.0

2. Alf Foulds beat Bert Fairweather, 97.8

3. Howie Osment beat Roy Dook, 100.8

4. Buster Frogley beat Eva Askquith, 103.2

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Alf Foulds, Howie Osment, Buster Frogley, 99.6

### **Four Lap Record Attempt**

Eva Askquith, 105.6 (unsuccessful)

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 14th August 1929**

### **All-Star Race**

1. Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 90.2 (new rolling start track record)

2. Harry Taft, Hugh Jervis, 92.6

3. Claude Rye, Harry Solomon, 96.8

Final: Arthur Jervis, Harry Taft, Claude Rye, 89.4 (new rolling start track record)

### **Golden Armlet**

1. Walter Hull, 100.4

2. Cyril Wilcock, 107.0

3. Harry Solomon, 102.6

4. Ned Kelly, 105.4

5. Harry Taft, 97.4

6. Hugh Jervis, 106.8

SF1: Walter Hull, Cyril Wilcock, 98.8

SF2: Les Wotton, Harry Taft, 99.4

Final: Frank Charles, (Harry Taft, Walter Hull, Cyril Wilcock), 89.4

### **Wirral Handicap**

1. Les Wotton (3)

2. Jack Cummings (6)

3. Claude Rye (3)

4. Frank Charles (scr)

5. Billy Dallison (scr)

6. Walter Hull (2)

Final: Frank Charles (scr), Jack Cummings (6), Claude Rye (3), 95.6

### **Match Race**

Skid Skinner beat Walter Hull, 2-0

1. Skinner, Hull, 96.0

2. Skinner, Hull, 95.6

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 14th August 1929**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arnie Cattell, Roy Sanderson, Dan Craig, Charles Sanderson**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Charles Sanderson**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Charles Sanderson**

**Also Rode: Jack Jackson, Art Warren**

## Sheffield v Liverpool, Wednesday 14th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Barber      |    | 1  |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | George Cumming   | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | George Crawshaw  | 2' | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Stan Jenkins     | 4  |    | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Gus Platts       | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Spencer Stratton |    | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Bill Shuker      | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Liverpool         | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Larry Boulton     | 2  | 2 | 4  | 2 |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Sprouts Griffiths | 1' |   | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  | Eddie Myerscough  | 1  |   |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Tony Golding      |    | 2 |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Eric Blain        | 2  |   | 1  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead   | 1' | 1 |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Syd Plevin        | 1' |   |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                   |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Cumming, Boulton, Griffiths   | 90.4 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Jenkins, Crawshaw, Myerscough | 88.0 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Platts, Blain, Coxhead        | 92.0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Cumming, Golding, Barber      | 92.2 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Stratton, Crawshaw, Coxhead   | 91.4 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Platts, Boulton, Plevin       | 87.4 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Jenkins, Cumming, Blain       | 88.6 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 14 |
| 8 | Boulton, Stratton, Shuker     | 89.0 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 18 |
| 9 | Platts, Boulton, Griffiths    | 88.6 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 21 |

### Match Race

Squib Burton beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

1. Burton, Elder, 82.4
2. Elder, Burton (ef), 86.2
3. Burton, Elder, 88.4

### R.O.P Handicap Trophy

- 1.
- 2.
3. Ernie Ingham, Gus Platts

Final: Squib Burton, Gus Platts, Ernie Ingham, (George Crawshaw, George Cumming, Stan Jenkins (ret)), 90.4



### Yorkshire Championship

6. Fred Ledger, Ron Thompson, Sprouts Elder, 93.8

### Golden Sash

1. Jack Chapman

2.

3.

4.

Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Buster Breaks, (Arthur Atkinson, Jack Chapman, Fred Ledger), 92.8

### British Mile Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 80.4 (unsuccessful)

### Track Record Attempt

Vic Huxley, 81.0 (unsuccessful)

### Lap Record Attempt

Joe Abbott

**Southampton, Wednesday 14th August 1929**

**Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Eric Spencer, 2-0**

**1. Johnson, Spencer, 81.6**

**2. Johnson, Spencer, 79.6**

**Golden Gauntlet Scratch**

**1. Vic Collins, Roger May, (Stan Spencer (fell)), 84.2**

**2. Ron Johnson, Clarrie Eldridge, 79.2**

**3. Guy Lister, Tommy York, (Tommy Cullis (fell), Alf Medcalf (fell), Buzz Hibberd (ef)), 87.0**

**4. Albert Wakerley, Eric Spencer, 81.6**

**SF1: Eric Spencer, Tommy York, (Clarrie Eldridge, Roger May), 82.6**

**SF2: Ron Johnson, Vic Collins, (Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley), 81.6**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Eric Spencer, Vic Collins, Tommy York, 79.2**

**Open Handicap (5 laps)**

**1. Tommy Cullis (3), Buzz Hibberd (4), (Cecil Barrow), 104.4**

**2. Alf Medcalf (3), Vic Collins (4), Ben Living, 107.6**

**3. Albert Wakerley (4), Ron Johnson (1), 104.8**

**4. Clarrie Eldridge (4), Cecil Bounds (4), 109.2**

**SF1: Vic Collins, Cecil Bounds, 107.0**

**SF2: Tommy York (5), Clarrie Eldridge, 110.4**

**Final: Vic Collins, Cecil Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy York (fell), 109.6**

## Stamford Bridge v West Ham, Wednesday 14th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Wal Phillips    | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Gus Kuhn        |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Nick Nichol     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Arthur Warwick  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Colin Ford      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | West Ham        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Don Taylor      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ivor Creek      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Adams      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 45 | 17 |

### Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Don Taylor, 43.36 mph

### Match Races

Jack Parker beat Col Stewart, 2-0

1. Parker, Stewart, 42.35 mph

2. Parker, Stewart, 42.75 mph

### Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Ken Dixon (3), Wal Phillips (scr), Bill White (3), 39.84 mph

## Coventry v Stamford Bridge, Thursday 15th August 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Norman Parker   | 1  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
| 3 | Fred Wilkinson  | 1' | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
| 4 | Wilmot Evans    | 2  | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
| 5 | Tom Farndon     | 0  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 6 | Bill Stanley    | 1  | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
| 7 | George Allbrook | 2  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|   |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Gus Kuhn        | 2  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 2 | Nick Nichol     | 0  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 3 | Les Blakebrough | 0  | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
| 4 | Colin Ford      | 4  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 5 | Wal Phillips    | 4  | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
| 6 | Clem Dixon*     | 2' | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|   |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | J. Parker, Kuhn, N. Parker, Nicol       | 77.4 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Ford, Evans, Wilkinson, Blakebrough     | 81.2 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Phillips, Dixon, Stanley, Farndon       | 84.2 | 1 | 6 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | J. Parker, Ford, N. Parker, Blakebrough | 77.6 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Wilkinson, Phillips, Dixon, Evans       | 83.2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Kuhn, Allbrook, Stanley, Nicol          | 80.2 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 21 |
| 7 | J. Parker, N. Parker, Phillips, Dixon   | 80.2 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 22 |
| 8 | Kuhn, Wilkinson, Evans, Nicol           | 80.4 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 26 |
| 9 | Ford, Allbrook, Blakebrough, Stanley    | 82.6 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 31 |

### Match Race

George Allbrook beat Clem Dixon\*, 81.6

### Brandon Open Handicap

1. John Deeley (4), Fred Wilkinson (3), 86.4

2. Jack Parker (scr), Gus Kuhn (1), 82.0

3. Norman Parker (3), Wilmot Evans (3), 86.0

4. George Allbrook (4), Lew Lancaster (3), 86.0

SF1: Jack Parker (scr), Fred Wilkinson (3), (John Deeley (4), Gus Kuhn (1)), 82.0

SF2: George Allbrook (4), Wilmot Evans (3), (Norman Parker (3), Lew Lancaster (3)), 86.4

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Fred Wilkinson (3) & George Allbrook (4) (dead heat), Wilmot Evans (3), 81.4

**\*All reports name Clem Dixon as the Stamford Bridge number 6 but there is no other trace of him in any other results. However, a regular competitor at Stamford Bridge that year was Ken Dixon who rode for the club in non-league matches and I believe that the rider is Ken Dixon and his name was misreported in the press.**

## Leicester v Middlesbrough, Thursday 15th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Taft     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Baines    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alf Summersby  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Dearth     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Middlesbrough       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Harrison      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Evans        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dan Buck            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Indian Allen        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Cal Danby           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Hal Herbert (guest) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dick Bailey         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 38 | 25 |

### Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Jackson, Lamont, 80.8

2. Jackson, Lamont, 86.0

### Stadium Star Nine (Rolling Start)

1. Les Dearth, 93.4

2. Stan Baines, 88.8

3. Slider Shuttleworth, 93.8

Final: Stan Baines, Les Dearth, (Slider Shuttleworth (ret)), 87.8

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Norman Evans, 90.8**

**2. Hal Herbert, 95.4**

**3. Billy Ellmore, 93.4**

**4. Syd Jackson, 88.2**

**5. Billy Lamont, 88.6**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Billy Ellmore, Norman Evans, Hal Herbert, Syd Jackson (ret), 90.8**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 15th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat George Wigfield, 2-0**

**1. Arthur, Wigfield, 79.8**

**2. Arthur, Wigfield, 80.2**

### **Match Race**

**Les Middleton beat Rocky Burnham, 90.2**

### **Oscroft Gold Sash**

**1. Reg Lucas, 86.6**

**2. George Wigfield, 79.4**

**3. Frank Arthur, 83.8**

**4. Ernie Lester, 86.6**

**5. Joe Gooding, 86.2**

**Final: Frank Arthur, George Wigfield, Arthur Sherlock, 81.2**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Dick Christian (7), 94.2**

**2. Ernie Lester (4), 88.8**

**3. Buster Brown (5), 86.2**

**4. Charlie Shelton (3), 87.2**

**5. Fred Strecker (3), 88.4**

**6. Edgar Ford (5), 91.4**

**Final: Ernie Lester, Buster Brown, Edgar Ford, 87.0**



## **Preston, Thursday 15th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Squib Burton beat Joe Abbott, 2-0**

- 1. Burton, Abbott, 85.6**
- 2. Burton, Abbott, 86.6**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Varey beat Frank Charles, 2-0**

- 1. Varey, Charles, 86.0**
- 2. Varey, Charles. 87.2**

### **Flying Twelve**

- 1. Claude Rye, Len Myerscough**
- 2. Frank Varey, Squib Burton, 85.6**
- 3. Frank Charles, Joe Abbott**

**Final: Frank Varey, Frank Charles, Claude Rye, Squib Burton, 85.2 (track record)**

### **Golden Sash**

**Final: Frank Varey, Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, George Reynard, 86.0**

### **Preston Handicap**

**Final: Norman Nelson (6), Jack Tye (4), George Reynard (scr), 92.6**

## **Rotherham, Thursday 15th August 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Cyclone Smith beat Len Padley, 2-0**

- 1. Smith, Padley, 106.2**
- 2. Smith, Padley, 103.8**

### **Challenge Race**

**Hugh Jervis beat Tommy Bateman, 2-1**

- 1. Jervis, Bateman, 102.6**
- 2. Bateman, Jervis, 105.6**
- 3. Jervis, Bateman, 105.0**

### **Challenge Race**

**Norman Dawson beat Bill Styring, 103.6**

### **Senior Scratch Race**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Roller Hides, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, 108.0**

### **Rotherham Handicap Race**

**Final: Hurricane Harvey, Ben Hunt, Cyclone Smith, Harry Ibbotson, 111.0**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Norman Dawson (unsuccessful)**

**Hugh Jervis (unsuccessful)**

**Stoke, Thursday 15th August 1929**

**Sentinel Open Trophy**

**1. Jack Rowley, Skid Skinner, 88.2**

**2. Norman Beech, Joe Dallison**

**3. Ian Ritchings**

**4. Syd Newiss, Cliff Watson, Norman Jones (fell), Chun Moore (fell)**

**Final: Norman Beech, Syd Newiss, Len Blunt, (Jack Rowley, Ian Ritchings), 91.0**

**Silver Helmet**

**1. Len Blunt, J. Fletcher**

**2. Skid Skinner, Chun Moore**

**3. Jack Rowley, Syd Newiss**

**4. Larry Boulton, Norman Beech**

**Final: Skid Skinner, Larry Boulton, 87.0**

**Flying Nine**

**1. Larry Boulton, Jack Rowley**

**2. Skid Skinner**

**3. Syd Newiss, Len Blunt**

**Final: Skid Skinner, Syd Newiss, Larry Boulton, 88.4**

**Challenge Races**

**Skid Skinner beat Bill Rusby, 90.4**

**Skid Skinner beat Syd Newiss, 85.4**

**Jack Rowley beat Chun Moore, 91.4**

**Bob Illingworth beat J. Fletcher (fell), 99.2**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Chun Moore, 88.6**

## Wembley v Newcastle (Gosforth), Thursday 15th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Ormston    | 4  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Buster Frogley  | 2' | 0 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Harry Whitfield | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Harry Huntly         | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Arnie Cattell        | 0  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Charles Sanderson    | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Bud Thompson         | 1' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Roy Sanderson        |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Ormston, Frogley, Huntly, Cattell     | 89.2 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Whitfield, Sanderson, Thompson        | 87.6 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Whitfield, Huntly, Cattell, Frogley   | 88.0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Sanderson, Frogley, Thompson, Ormston | 88.2 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 12 |

### Track Record Attempt (Flying start)

Charlie Barrett 83.6 (new record)

### 'The Cinders' Lap Record Attempt

Stan Catlett 20.2 (new record)

### Track Record Attempt (Four Laps Flying Start)

Roger Frogley, 84.2 (unsuccessful)

Charles Sanderson (ret)

### Match Race

Wally Lloyd beat Harry Huntly, 87.4

### Wembley Handicap

1. Stan Catlett (scr), Roger Frogley (scr), (Ray Tauser (1), Jack Barrett (2), Bert Fairweather (2)), 96.0
2. Charlie Barrett (3), Eddie Farley (3), (Buster Frogley (scr), Harry Huntly (3), Harry Whitfield (1)), 89.2
3. Roy Sanderson (3), Arnie Cattell (2), (Len Reeve (scr), Bud Thompson (1), Syd Edmonds (3)), 94.0
4. Ron Hieatt (2), Jack Jackson (1), (Charles Sanderson (scr), Wally Lloyd (scr), F. Milea (3)), 93.0

SF1: Eddie Farley, Stan Catlett, (Roger Frogley, Charlie Barrett), 94.4

SF2: Jack Jackson, Roy Sanderson, (Ron Hieatt Arnie Cattell), 94.3

Final: Eddie Farley (3), Stan Catlett (scr), Roy Sanderson (3), Jack Jackson, 91.6

### Inter-Track Challenge

Wembley 9 - Crystal Palace 12 - High Beech 7 - Newcastle Gosforth 5

|                                                                       | W | CP | HB | NG |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| 1. Arnie Cattell, Jack Barnett, (Jack Jackson, Ray Tauser), 88.8      | ? | ?  | 2  | 4  |
| 2. Roger Frogley, F. Milea, (Harry Huntly, Jack Jackson), 87.8        | ? | 4  | 2  | ?  |
| 3. Wally Lloyd, Eddie Farley, Buster Frogley, Charles Sanderson, 88.2 | 1 | 4  | 2  | 0  |
| 4. Stan Catlett, Jack Barrett, Syd Edmonds, Roy Sanderson, 87.0       | 4 | 2  | 1  | 0  |

Final: Stan Catlett, Roger Frogley, Arnie Cattell, Wally Lloyd, 87.0

## **West Ham, Thursday 15th August 1929**

### **Aldgate Open Handicap**

1. Les Maguire
2. Col Stewart
3. Arthur Westwood, Ivor Creek
4. Jack Adams, Harold Crook

SF1: Don Taylor, Harold Crook, 98.2

SF2: Jack Adams, Arthur Westwood, 98.4

Final: Jack Adams (4), Arthur Westwood (2), Harold Crook (3), 98.4

### **Manor Park Scratch**

1. Ivor Creek, Reg Bounds, (Sprouts Elder), 98.6
2. Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, 94.2
3. Max Grosskreutz, Harold Crook, 37.97 mph
4. Arthur Westwood, George Lovick, 95.4

SF1: Harold Crook, Buzz Hibberd, 96.8

SF2: Max Grosskreutz, Tiger Stevenson, 93.6

Final: Max Grosskreutz, Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, 93.4

### **Three Cornered Match Race**

1. Max Grosskreutz beat Tiger Stevenson, 92.0
  2. Sprouts Elder beat Arthur Westwood, 90.0
- Final: Sprouts Elder beat Max Grosskreutz, 91.6

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 15th August 1929**

**Flying Nine**

Final: Charlie Ward, Fred Ledger, George Cumming, 93.0

**Junior Handicap**

Final: George Chance, Harry Credland, Cyril Tipping, 92.4

**Senior Handicap**

Final: Lester Moore, George Chance, Fred Ledger, 99.8

**Stadium Scratch Race**

Final: George Cumming, Lester Moore, Charlie Ward, 97.6

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 16th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Jack Parker, 2-0**

**1. Dallison, Parker, 79.5**

**2. Dallison, Parker, 81.0**

### **Birmingham Handicap**

**Final: Jack Parker, Skid Skinner, Frank Varey, 81.4**

### **Hall Green Scratch**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, Jack Parker, 80.4**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Frank Varey, 19.5 (unsuccessful)**

### **Inter-City Match Race**

**Birmingham 9 – Manchester 12**

**Heat: Billy Dallison (B)**

**Heat: Frank Varey (M)**

**Heat: Arthur Franklyn (M)**

**Manchester also included Riskit Riley.**



## Newcastle v Rochdale, Friday 16th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 2' | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 2  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 1' | 2' | E |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4  | 4  | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 2' | 1  | 0 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bud Procter   | 1 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Jack Atkinson |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Wally Hicklin | 0 | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Ron Thompson  | 1 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                     |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Smith, Procter          | 85.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Burton, F. Creasor, Storey, Hicklin | 83.9 | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Blake, Byers, Thompson              | 88.3 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | F. Creasor, Storey, Procter         | 87.5 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 7  |
| 5 | Burton, W. Creasor, Smith, Hicklin  | 84.7 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 11 |
| 6 | Blake, Procter, Byers               | 88.6 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | F. Creasor, Thompson, (Storey (ef)) | 88.2 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 15 |
| 8 | Burton, Blake, Hicklin, Byers       | 85.9 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 20 |
| 9 | W. Creasor, Thompson, Smith         | 90.6 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 22 |

### Flying Six

Final: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 81.1 (track record)

### Four Laps Standing Start Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Ernie Smith, 87.8 (track record)

### Golden Helmet

Final: Arthur Jervis, Frank Charles, 82.0

**Salford, Friday 16th August 1929**

**City Hall Cup**

**SF1: Norman Ives, George Reynard, 101.2**

**SF2: A.J. Ward, Cyril Wilcock, 97.2**

**Final: Cyril Wilcock, George Reynard, 94.4**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**Final: Fred Williams, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, 89.6**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Cyril Wilcock, Cliff Watson, Billy Howard, A.J. Ward, 88.2**

**Corinthian Junior Column**

**Final: S. Grimes, Norman Ives, 106.6**

## Tredegar, Friday 16th August 1929

### Ty-Trist Handicap

1. Nick Carter (scr), Johnny George (6), 108.6

2. Durrin John (6), Nobby Key (scr), 106.4

3. Len Parker (scr), George Gregor (2), 97.8

4. Ron Baker (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 100.6

5. Ray Cannell (4), Jimmy Hindle (scr), 109.4

Final: Len Parker (scr), Durrin John (6), Nick Carter (scr), (Ron Baker (scr), Ray Cannell (4)), 94.4

### Flying Mile Scratch

1. Nick Carter, (Jimmy Hindle, Ivor Hill), 97.4

2. Len Parker, (Ron Baker, Fred Hampson), 92.0

3. Jack Luke, (Nobby Key, Billy Price\*)

Final: Len Parker, Nick Carter, Jack Luke, 95.0

### Webb Challenge Trophy

1. Jack Luke, Billy Price\*, 102.2

2. Len Parker, Tom Lougher, 100.6

3. Sprouts Elder, Fred Hampson, 97.0

4. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 97.4

5. Jimmy Hindle, Nobby Key, 112.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Ron Baker, Len Parker, Jimmy Hindle, Jack Luke (ns), 94.2

### Challenge Races

Sprouts Elder beat Len Parker, 1.5-0.5

1. (standing start) Elder, Parker, 89.0 (track record)

2. (rolling start) Elder & Parker (dead heat)

3. Elder, Parker, 46.6 (two laps only)

### Track Record Attempt

Sprouts Elder, 90.0 (new record)

\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price.

### Warrington v The Rest, Friday 16th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Warrington     | 1  | 2   | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P   | BP |
|--|----------------|----|-----|---|---|---|--|-----|----|
|  | Charlie Hornby | 4  |     |   |   |   |  | 4   |    |
|  | George Milton  | 2' | 2   |   |   |   |  | 4   | 1  |
|  | Norman Dawson  | 2  | 1.5 |   |   |   |  | 3.5 |    |
|  | Tommy Hatch    |    | 4   |   |   |   |  | 4   |    |
|  |                |    |     |   |   |   |  |     |    |

|  | The Rest        | 1 | 2   | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P   | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|-----|---|---|---|--|-----|----|
|  | Walter Hull     | 1 | 1   |   |   |   |  | 2   |    |
|  | Joe Abbott      | 4 | 4   |   |   |   |  | 8   |    |
|  | Charlie Pashley |   |     |   |   |   |  |     |    |
|  | Speed Formby    | 1 |     |   |   |   |  | 1   |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins    |   | 1.5 |   |   |   |  | 1.5 |    |

|   |                                     |      | H   | A   | H    | A    |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|------|------|
| 1 | Hornby, Milton, Formby              | 91.8 | 6   | 1   | 6    | 1    |
| 2 | Abbott, Dawson, Hull                | 92.8 | 2   | 5   | 8    | 6    |
| 3 | Abbott, Milton, Hull                | 93.0 | 2   | 5   | 10   | 11   |
| 4 | Hatch, Dawson & Jenkins (dead heat) | 94.6 | 5.5 | 1.5 | 15.5 | 12.5 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Joe Abbott, Tommy Hatch, George Milton, Charlie Hornby, 90.2

### Senior Scratch

Final: Tommy Hatch, Joe Abbott, Harry Solomon, Charlie Hornby, 93.2

### Handicap Event

Final: Harry Solomon, Joe Abbott, Ezra Deakin, Tommy Hatch, 85.2

### Junior Scratch Race

Final: J. Smith, B. Wright, Ernie Ingham, 115.8

**London White City v Lea Bridge, Friday 16th August 1929 (Southern League)**

**Postponed due to rain.**

## **Audenshaw, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

Heat: Frank Charles

Final: Frank Charles, Cliff Watson, Dick Wise, 67.0

### **South Manchester Handicap**

Final: Mark Sheldon, Cliff Whatley, Albert Drew, 76.0

### **Brothers Match Race**

E. Wilson beat S.W. Wilson, 85.0

### **One-Lap Track Record Attempts**

Frank Charles (fell)

Frank Charles, 33.0 (new record)

### **Two-Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Charles, 65.4

Also Competed: Syd Newiss

## Barnsley v Leicester, Saturday 17th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bert Round   | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Reg Marshall |   |   |   |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Fred Ledger  |   |   |   |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Charlie Ward |   |   |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Arthur Moore |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leicester     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson   | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Baines   | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 36 | 27 |

### Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Albert Brown (4 secs), Charlie Ward (scr), Joe Mitchell (5), 81.8

### Golden Gauntlet Scratch

Final: Bert Round, Fred Ledger, Tommy Allott, Syd Jackson (ns), 79.6

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Fred Davenport, George Drew, 98.5**

### **Golden Armlet**

**Final: Frank Varey, (Jack Parker (ret), Arthur Franklyn (ret)), 97.0**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Edward Simons (3), Sid Hipworth (4), 103.5**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 95.6**

### **Match Race Competition**

**Belle Vue 3 - Birmingham 0**

**Riskit Riley (BV) beat Arthur Johnson (Birm), 88.8**

**Arthur Franklyn (BV) beat Harry Taft (Birm), 88.5**

**Frank Varey (BV) beat Jack Parker (Birm), 85.9**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Jack Parker 20.7 (equals record)**



# Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Wembley, Saturday 17th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Geoff Siddaway          | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tim Reid                |   |   | F |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Joe Dallison            |   | 2 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Gordon Baxter           |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Wally Lloyd             |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wembley          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Hieatt       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Ormston     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather |   | 4 | 2 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Reeve        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buster Frogley   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ray Tauser       | F |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |                                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Fairweather, Dallison                           |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                                 |   |   | 23 | 26 |
| 8 |                                                 |   |   | 26 | 31 |
| 9 | Baxter, Fairweather, Reid (fell), Tauser (fell) | 4 | 2 | 30 | 33 |

## Match Race

Geoff Siddaway beat Bert Fairweather, 2-0

1. Siddaway, Fairweather, 95.6

2. Siddaway, Fairweather, 92.8

## Perry Barr Handicap

Final: Ivan Anslow (2), Geoff Siddaway (1), (Buster Frogley (1), Tommy Deadman (2)), 99.8

## **Cardiff, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Golden Sash Handicap**

1. Stan Longney (6), Tom Lougher (2), 106.4
2. Champ Upham (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 98.4
3. Jimmy Thomas (6), Yank Davies (4), 106.4
4. George Gregor (2), Ron Baker (scr), 99.4
5. Ray Cannell (scr), Dank Ewen (scr), 104.4
6. C.M. Parsons (6), Durrin John (4), 103.4

Final: C.M. Parsons (6), Ray Cannell (scr), Jimmy Thomas (6), (Len Parker (scr), Stan Longney (6), Champ Upham (scr), George Gregor (2)), 102.6

### **Challenge Races**

Sprouts Elder beat Ron Baker, 2-0

1. (standing start) Elder (ef, pushed home), Baker (ef), 120.0
2. (rolling start) Elder, Baker (fell), 94.2

### **Flying Nine**

1. Nobby Key, 95.0
2. Ron Baker, 93.2
3. Len Parker, 93.4

Final: Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Len Parker (fell), 91.0

### **Western Mail Trophy**

1. Sprouts Elder, Ray Cannell, 99.2
2. Len Parker, Jack Wade, 100.0
3. Ron Baker, Ernest Dunlop, 96.6
4. Nick Carter, Bill Clibbett, 101.8
5. Nobby Key, Yank Davies, 100.6
6. Jack Luke, O. Gillard, 102.2

Final: Len Parker, Sprouts Elder, Ron Baker, (Nick Carter, Nobby Key, Jack Luke), 95.6

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Flying Lap Record Attempts**

**Jimmy Stevens, 20.0 (new record)**

**Triss Sharp (unsuccessful)**

**Max Grosskreutz (unsuccessful)**

### **Open Track Championship**

**1. Ron Johnson, 42.51 mph**

**2. Freddy Hore, 40.82 mph**

**3. Max Grosskreutz, 40.22 mph**

**4. Alf Foulds, 40.62 mph**

**5. Joe Francis, 41.00 mph**

**6. Jimmy Stevens, 40.36 mph**

**Final: Abandoned – rain.**

### **Open Handicap**

**SF1: Joe Francis, Alf Foulds, 40.54 mph**

**SF2: Bryan Donkin, Les Maguire, 39.59 mph**

**Final: Abandoned – rain**

**Edinburgh, Saturday 17th August 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## **Glasgow, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Arthur Moser (2), Don Taylor (4), Arthur Mann, Billy Galloway (scr) (fell), 96.2

2. George Pinkerton (3), Norrie Isbister (scr), 101.1

3. Reg Heller (3), Steve Bogie, 98.0

4. Jimmie Pinkerton (scr), Houston Anderson (7), 97.4

5. Drew McQueen (scr), Billy Llewellyn (8), 93.4

SF1: Reg Heller, George Pinkerton, Don Taylor, Norrie Isbister, Arthur Moser (ef), 97.2

SF2: Drew McQueen, Houston Anderson, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Billy Llewellyn, Steve Bogie), 94.4

Final: Reg Heller, Drew McQueen, (George Pinkerton, Houston Anderson), 96.9

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)**

1. George Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Ned Kelly, 94.9

2. Billy Galloway, Don Taylor, 96.3

3. Drew McQueen, Andy Nicholl, 93.2

4. Reg Heller, Andy Marr, 99.2

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway, (George Pinkerton, Don Taylor), 98.3

SF2: Drew McQueen, Reg Heller, (Andy Nicholl, Andy Marr), 95.6

Final: Reg Heller, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway (fell), 99.5

### **Junior Race (4 laps flying start)**

George Fletcher, (Johnnie Short (fell)), no time

### **Special Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, (Jimmie Pinkerton (fell)), 92.4

## Harringay v Coventry, Saturday 17th August 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Harringay    | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Eric Spencer | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Will Dennis  | 2' | F | 1 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
| 3 | Stan Spencer | 1  | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 5  |    |
| 4 | Bill Crouch  | 0  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 5 | Alf Medcalf  | 4  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 5  |    |
| 6 | Reg Pointer  | 1  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3  |    |
| 7 | Dudley Cox   | 0  |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|   |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Coventry        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Norman Parker   | 1  | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Arthur Tims     | F  | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
| 3 | Wilmot Evans    | 2' | 1' | 4 |   |   |  | 7 | 2  |
| 4 | Fred Wilkinson  | 4  | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
| 5 | Bill Stanley    | F  | 1  | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 6 | George Allbrook | 2  | 4  | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 7 | John Deeley     |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | E. Spencer, Dennis, Parker, Tims (fell)     | 83.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Wilkinson, Evans, S. Spencer, Crouch        | 84.6 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Medcalf, Allbrook, Pointer, Stanley (fell)  | 82.8 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | E. Spencer, Wilkinson, Evans, Dennis (fell) | 82.0 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Allbrook, S. Spencer, Stanley, Crouch       | 83.6 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Parker, Tims, Medcalf, Cox                  | 86.0 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | E. Spencer, Allbrook, Dennis, Stanley       | 82.6 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 25 |
| 8 | Tims, S. Spencer, Parker, Crouch            | 83.6 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | Evans, Pointer, Wilkinson, Medcalf          | 84.6 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 35 |

### Match Race

Alf Medcalf beat Reg Pointer, 2-1

1. Medcalf, Pointer, 85.4

2. Pointer, Medcalf, 86.2

3. Medcalf, Pointer, 87.0

### Harringay Handicap

1. Bert Gerrish (5), Fred Wilkinson (3), Vic Huxley (scr), (Del Forster (3), Cecil Brown (4), Alf Summersby (4)), 93.2
  2. Stan Spencer (4), Alf Sawford (5), John Deeley (3), Reg Pointer (4), Jim Kempster (scr) (fell), Wilmot Evans (3) (fell), 87.8
  3. Alf Medcalf (4), Norman Parker (2), Bill Stanley (3), Harold Crook (4), Eric Spencer (scr) (ret), Brisbane Smith (5) (scr), 87.4
  4. Jack Kidwell (6), George Allbrook (3), Will Dennis (4), (Arthur Tims (3), Dudley Cox (6), Colin Watson (1) (ns)), 89.2
- SF1: Stan Spencer (4), Alf Sawford (5), Fred Wilkinson (3), (Vic Huxley (scr), John Deeley (3), Bert Gerrish (scr) (ns)), 87.4
- SF2: Jack Kidwell, George Allbrook, Will Dennis, (Alf Medcalf (4), Norman Parker (2), Bill Stanley (3)), 89.6
- Final: Stan Spencer (4), George Allbrook (3), Jack Kidwell (6), Alf Sawford (5) (fell), Fred Wilkinson (3) (fell), Will Dennis (4) (fell), 89.0

## **High Beech, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Tiger Stevenson beat Eddie Farley, 2-0**

- 1. Stevenson, Farley, 96.4**
- 2. Stevenson, Farley, 96.0**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Charlie King, Jack MacDonald, (Norman Humphreys (fell))**
- 2. Tiger Stevenson, A. Bishop\*, Eddie Cox, Syd Edmonds**
- 3. F. Milea, Eddie Farley, Brisbane Smith**
- 4. Reg O'Connor, Reg Stanley, Fred Law**

**SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Charlie King, Jack MacDonald, A. Bishop\* (f,ns)**

**SF2: Eddie Farley, Reg O'Connor, Reg Stanley, F. Milea (fell)**

**Final: Tiger Stevenson, Reg O'Connor, Charlie King, Eddie Farley (ret), 95.4**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3. F. Milea, (Reg O'Connor, Charlie King, Reg Stanley)**
- 4. A. Bishop\*, Brown\*\*, Fred Law, Jack MacDonald (ns)**

**SF1: Eddie Cox, Norman Humphreys, George Lovell**

**SF2:**

**Final: A. Bishop\* (4), Eddie Cox (3), Norman Humphreys (3), Reg Stanley (fell), 104.6**

**\*Believed to be Phil Bishop**

**\*\*Could be F.A. or Tut Brown**



## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Johnson, Grosskreutz, 39.05 mph (new track record)**
- 2. Johnson, Grosskreutz, 37.82 mph**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Alf Foulds, Stiffy Aston, Allen Kilfoyle, 35.29 mph**

### **Essex Scratch**

- 1. Allen Kilfoyle, Howie Osment**
- 2. Ron Johnson, Stiffy Aston**
- 3. Alec Slow, Cox\***
- 4. Jimmy Stevens, Fay Taylour, 37.21 mph**

**SF1: Ron Johnson, Allen Kilfoyle, 37.82 mph**

**SF2: Cox\*, Jimmy Stevens**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens, Allen Kilfoyle, Cox\*, Ron Johnson (fell), 35.23 mph**

**\*Several riders active by the name of Cox active at the time.**

## Leeds v Halifax, Saturday 17th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Greenwood | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 4 |   | 4 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Reynard |   | 4 | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Smith    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Dudding   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |              |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Greenwood    | 98.4  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Atkinson     | 95.3  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Barrowclough | 102.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Greenwood    | 88.1  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Reynard      | 89.6  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Barrowclough | 96.3  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Greenwood    | 88.4  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Atkinson     | 91.7  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Reynard      | 93.7  |   |   | 42 | 21 |

### Attempt on Flying Lap Record

George Reynard, 23.2 (unsuccessful)

### Golden Helmet

- 1.
2. Les Patrick, (Roy Barrowclough)
- 3.
- 4.

Final: Tommy Gamble, Dusty Haigh, George Greenwood, Les Patrick, 96.0

### **Eliminating Challenge Race**

**1. Jack Dudding**

**2. George Greenwood**

**3. George Corney & Billy Burrows (dead heat)**

**Final: Billy Burrows, George Greenwood, George Corney, Jack Dudding, 94.8**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Scratch Event**

**1. Harold Stevens, 77.8**

**2. Cyril Wilcock, 82.4**

**3. George Marsh, 84.6**

**4. Nev Wheeler, 81.8**

**5. Roy Reeves, 85.2**

**Final: Cyril Wilcock, Nev Wheeler, Roy Reeves, George Marsh, 83.0**

### **Speedway Handicap**

**1. Alec Bowerman, 83.8**

**2. Reg Lucas, 82.0**

**3. Bill Henstock, Wilf Joseph, 85.8**

**4. Fred Strecker, 86.0**

**5. Harold Stevens, 84.2**

**6. Les Middleton, 84.4**

**Final: Alec Bowerman, Bill Henstock, Les Middleton, Harold Stevens, 82.3**

### **Match Races**

**Rocky Burnham beat Les Middleton, 2-0**

**1. Burnham, Middleton, 81.0**

**2. Burnham, Middleton, 82.3**

**Harold Stevens beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0**

**1. Stevens, Sherlock, 78.1**

**2. Stevens, Sherlock, 80.0**

**Taffy Williams beat Ed Bradley, 2-0**

**1. Williams, Bradley, 82.0**

**2. Williams, Bradley, 85.2**

## **Liverpool, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Les Wotton beat Walter Hull, 105.2**

**A.J. Ward beat Jack Owen (fell)**

**Sprouts Griffiths beat Stan Baines, 102.2**

**Final: Les Wotton, A.J. Ward, Sprouts Griffiths, 99.8**

### **Stanley Handicap**

**1. Will Foxley, 110.6**

**2. Jack Cummings, 117.8**

**3. Jack Kelly, 117.4**

**4. Walter Hull, (R. Brooker (fell)), 109.8**

**SF1: Walter Hull, 98.4**

**SF2: George Emsley**

**SF3: Eric Blain, 105.8**

**Final: Walter Hull (2), Will Foxley (6), Jack Cummings (6), Sprouts Griffiths, 104.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Walter Hull, 100.0**

**2. Sprouts Griffiths, 102.0**

**3. George Emsley, 108.6**

**4. Les Wotton, 104.4**

**5. Andrew Christie, 128.6**

**6. Stan Baines, 109.0**

**SF1: Walter Hull, Sprouts Griffiths, 98.4**

**SF2: Les Wotton, George Emsley, 104.2**

**SF3: Stan Baines, Harry Gresty, 105.8**

**Final: Les Wotton, Stan Baines, Walter Hull, Sprouts Griffiths (ns), 100.2**

**Manchester White City v Warrington, Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)**

|  | Manchester White City | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4  |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Les Wotton            | 2' |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Warrington    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Milton |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ezra Deakin   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Solomon |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | H. Erseley    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Hatch   | 2 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norman Dawson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jervis, Wotton |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Skinner, Hatch |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                |   |   | 50 | 13 |

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Squib Burton, 90.4**

**Match Race**

**Billy Lamont beat Arthur Jervis, 2-1**

**1. Jervis, Lamont, 85.6**

**2. Lamont, Jervis (fell)**

**3. Lamont, Jervis**

**Match Races**

**1. Arthur Jervis beat Les Wotton, 85.6**

**2. Billy Lamont beat Arthur Jervis**

**3. Skid Skinner beat Tommy Hatch**

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Col Stewart, 94.8 (unsuccessful)**

### **Challenge Race**

**Ivor Creek beat Charles Sanderson**

### **Gosforth Open Handicap**

**1. A.W. Bradley (5), 96.8**

**2. Charlie Barrett (3), 93.4**

**3. J.H. Nicholson (6), 98.6**

**4. W. Anderson (7), 102.5**

**Final: J.H. Nicholson, A.W. Bradley, Charlie Barrett, 98.1**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. J.H. Nicholson, 97.6**

**2. Charles Sanderson, 90.2**

**3. Bud Thompson, 96.8**

**4. Roy Sanderson, 96.2**

**Final: Charles Sanderson, Bud Thompson, Roy Sanderson, 91.4**

### **One-Mile Cinders Cup**

**1. Frank Parker, 98.5**

**2. Roy Sanderson, 92.9**

**3. Col Stewart, (Athol Johnston (fell)), 92.7**

**4. Charles Sanderson, 90.5**

**Final: Charles Sanderson, Roy Sanderson, Col Stewart, 91.8**

## **Pontypridd, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Nobby Key beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

- 1. (standing start) Key, Elder (ef), 97.2 (standing start track record)**
- 2. (rolling start) Key, Elder, 95.6**

### **Open Handicap**

- 1. David Morgan (8), Ron Baker (scr), 104.8**
- 2. Champ Upham (scr), Len Parker (scr), 114.8**
- 3. Jack Luke (scr), C.M. Parsons (6), 108.0**
- 4. Nick Carter (scr), Stan Longney (6), 107.4**

**Final: David Morgan (8), Jack Luke (scr), Champ Upham (scr), Nick Carter (scr), 106.4**

### **Sprouts Scratch Race**

- 1. Sprouts Elder, George Gregor, 94.6**
- 2. Jack Luke, Bill Clibbett, 96.8**
- 3. Champ Upham, Nobby Key, 96.0**
- 4. Nick Carter, Ron Baker, 97.4**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Jack Luke, Nick Carter, Champ Upham, 95.0**

### **Triangular Challenge**

- 1. Ron Baker beat Nick Carter, 102.4**
- 2. Len Parker beat Ron Baker (ef), 99.0**
- 3. Nick Carter beat Len Parker, 101.0**



## **Portsmouth, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Copnor Open Handicap**

1. Ernie Rickman (5), Clarrie Eldridge (3), 952
  2. Frank Arthur (1), Vic Collins (4), 95.8
  3. Buzz Hibberd (5), Bert Collyer (6), (Tommy Cullis (fell)), 102.4
  4. Tommy York (5), Albert Wakerley (4), Cecil Barrow (fell), Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 104.0
- SF1: Vic Collins (4), Albert Wakerley (4), Bert Collyer (6), Clarrie Eldridge (5), 100.6
- SF2: Buzz Hibberd (5), Ernie Rickman (5), 101.8
- Final: Buzz Hibberd, Vic Collins, Ernie Rickman, Albert Wakerley (fell), 100.0

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Tommy Cullis, 2-0

1. Arthur, Cullis, 90.4 (track record)
2. Arthur, Cullis, 90.8

### **Silver Gauntlet Scratch**

1. Ernie Rickman, Bluey Wilkinson, 96.2
  2. Vic Collins, Tommy Cullis, 98.2
  3. Frank Arthur, Roland Seward, Ben Living, 93.2
  4. Buzz Hibberd, Albert Wakerley, (Frank Goulden), 99.8
- SF1: Bluey Wilkinson, Tommy Cullis, 94.8
- SF2: Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, 93.2
- Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, Tommy Cullis, Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 95.0

## Preston v Liverpool, Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Lund      | 1  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 2' | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Claude Rye     | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Liverpool        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Larry Boulton    | 1 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Dinsmore    | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Eric Blain       | 2 | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead  | 0 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough | 1 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Syd Plevin       | 0 | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, L. Myerscough, Boulton, Dinsmore     | 89.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Abbott, Blain, Lund, Coxhead                  | 92.2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Rye, F. Chiswell. E. Myerscough, Plevin       | 93.0 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Burrill, L. Myerscough, Coxhead, Blain        | 91.4 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 5  |
| 5 | Abbott, Lund, E. Myerscough, Plevin           | 91.4 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 6  |
| 6 | Rye, Boulton, F. Chiswell, Dinsmore           | 93.8 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 8  |
| 7 | Burrill, L. Myerscough, Plevin, E. Myerscough | 90.0 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 9  |
| 8 | Abbott, Lund, Boulton, Dinsmore               |      | 6 | 1 | 46 | 10 |
| 9 | F. Chiswell, Rye, Blain, Coxhead              | 91.6 | 6 | 1 | 52 | 11 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, Ham Burrill

Final: Frank Chiswell, Joe Abbott, Frank Chiswell, Crasher Coxhead, Syd Newiss, Chris Tattersall, 88.2

### Flying Twelve

Heat: Jack Lund, (Joe Abbott (ef), Ham Burrill (fell))

Final: Frank Chiswell, Claude Rye, Len Myerscough, Jack Lund, 90.8

**Rochdale v Newcastle, Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)**

**Postponed due to rain.**

**Rotherham, Saturday 17th August 1929**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Norman Dawson, 101.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Local Riders Track Record Attempt**

**Hurricane Harvey, 107.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Handicap Race**

**Final: G. Lee, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, Sun Heath, 110.0**

**Carnelly Cup**

**Heat: Tommy Bateman, G. Lee**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, Roller Hides, 105.0**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, 109.0**

**Challenge Race**

**Norman Dawson beat Cyclone Smith, 2-0**

**1. Dawson, Smith, 101.4**

**2. Dawson, Smith, 108.6**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Match Race (rolling start)**

**Bert Round beat George Wigfield, 2-0**

**1. Round, Wigfield, 84.0**

**2. Round, Wigfield, 82.8**

### **Sheffield Junior Handicap**

**Heat: Vic Fantozzi, 96.0**

**5. D.H. Hulley, (J. Houlden (fell))**

**Final: D.H. Hulley (3), Chippy Lomas (scr), Vic Fantozzi (scr), (Ron Gibson (scr), Bill Bellhouse (2), F. Uttley (5)), 99.4**

### **Yorkshire Championship**

**7. Billy Lamont, George Crawshaw, George Wigfield, 87.8**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Bert Round, Spencer Stratton**

**Heat: Ernie Ingham**

**Heat: Stan Jenkins**

**Heat: Billy Lamont, George Cumming**

**5. Jack Sweeney, Vic Fantozzi**

**Final: Bert Round, Billy Lamont, Jack Barber, Ernie Ingham, Stan Jenkins, Jack Sweeney, 89.8**

### **Hillsborough Handicap**

**1. Arthur Longley**

**2. George Crawshaw, (Bill Shuker)**

**3. Vic Fantozzi**

**4.**

**5. Joe Hindley, Johnny Broughton**

**Final: Vic Fantozzi (4), George Crawshaw (2), Ernie Ingham (2), (Dave Jones (4), Joe Hindley (3), Arthur Longley (4)), 93.4**

**Also Rode: Austin Humphries**

## **Southampton, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Frank Duckett, 2-0**

**1. Arthur, Duckett, 79.0**

**2. Arthur, Duckett, 82.2**

### **Hythe Open Handicap (5 laps)**

**1. Ben Living (5), Del Forster (4), 110.8**

**2. Frank Goulden (5), Frank Arthur (1), Cecil Barrow, Bluey Wilkinson (f,ns), 110.2**

**3. Guy Lister (5), Jack Howlett (5), 109.4**

**4. Cecil Bounds (4), Tommy Cullis (3), 108.4**

**SF1: Cecil Bounds, Guy Lister, 109.0**

**SF2: Tommy Cullis, Frank Arthur, 105.8**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Tommy Cullis, Cecil Bounds, Guy Lister, 102.2**

### **Silver Gauntlet Scratch**

**1. Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, 82.2**

**2. Frank Arthur, Clarrie Eldridge, 81.4**

**3. Bruce McCallum, Jack Howlett, 85.8**

**4. Buzz Hibberd, Frank Duckett, 85.8**

**SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Vic Collins, Jack Howlett, Frank Duckett (ef), 81.6**

**SF2: Frank Arthur, Tommy Cullis, (Bruce McCallum, Buzz Hibberd), 79.2**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Clarrie Eldridge, Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, 80.6**

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 17th August 1929**

### **Big Six**

1. Colin Ford beat Frank Buckland
2. Wal Phillips beat Colin Watson (ret)
3. Gus Kuhn beat Jack Bishop

SF1: Colin Watson (fastest loser) beat Wal Phillips

SF2: Colin Ford beat Gus Kuhn

Final: Colin Watson beat Colin Ford, 42.53 mph

### **Chelsea Scratch Cup**

Final: Colin Ford, Arthur Warwick, Gus Kuhn, 43.05 mph

### **Fulham Handicap**

Final: Colin Ford (scr), Bill White, Wal Phillips, 42.05 mph

### **Challenge Race**

Nick Nichol beat Les Blakebrough, 43.35 mph

**Greenford, Monday 19th August 1929**

**No results available.**



**Salford, Monday 19th August 1929**

**Pemberton Trophy**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Syd Newiss, Norman Evans, 93.4**

**Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat Cliff Watson, 2-1**

**Match Race**

**Charlie Bentley beat Indian Allen, 2-0**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Charlie Bentley, A.J. Ward, Cliff Whatley, 97.0**

**Junior Event**

**Final: Leo Kenny, H. Murphy, Jack Atkinson, 109.4**

## Wimbledon, Monday 19th August 1929

### Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Huxley, Kuhn, 78.2

2. Huxley, Kuhn, 77.6

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Vic Huxley, Tommy Cullis, 78.6

2. Gus Kuhn, Max Grosskreutz, 79.6

3. Billy Lamont, Tiger Stevenson, 81.4

4. Ivor Creek, Alf Medcalf, 83.0

5. Clarrie Eldridge, Les Maguire, 80.8

6. Colin Watson, Wal Phillips, 80.2

SF1: Gus Kuhn, Vic Huxley, 78.4

SF2: Ivor Creek, Clarrie Eldridge, 82.8

Final: Vic Huxley, Gus Kuhn, Clarrie Eldridge, 78.6

### Three Team Challenge

International Speedways 21

Colin Watson 4, Jim Kempster 4, Eric Spencer 4, Stan Spencer 2, Alf Medcalf 1, Del Forster 4, Reg Pointer 2

West Ham 14

Ivor Creek 1, Tiger Stevenson 0, Don Durant 2, Clarrie Eldridge 4, Tommy Cullis 2, Don Taylor 1, Cecil Bounds 4

Stamford Bridge 13

Gus Kuhn 2, Colin Ford 2, Les Blakebrough 1, Arthur Warwick 1, Wal Phillips 4, Bill White 2, Les Ralph 1

|   |                                  |      | IS | WH | SB |
|---|----------------------------------|------|----|----|----|
| 1 | Watson, Kuhn, Creek              | 80.0 | 4  | 1  | 2  |
| 2 | Kempster, Ford, Stevenson (fell) | 80.6 | 8  | 1  | 4  |
| 3 | Spencer, Durant, Blakebrough     | 80.4 | 12 | 3  | 5  |
| 4 | Eldridge, Spencer, Warwick       | 80.4 | 14 | 7  | 6  |
| 5 | Phillips, Cullis, Medcalf        | 79.8 | 15 | 9  | 10 |
| 6 | Forster, White, Taylor           | 86.4 | 19 | 10 | 12 |
| 7 | Bounds, Pointer, Ralph           | 83.8 | 21 | 14 | 13 |

**Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 19th August 1929**

**Challenge Race**

Skid Skinner beat George Greenwood, 2-1

1. Greenwood, Skinner, 90.8
2. Skinner, Greenwood, 90.6 (rolling start record)
3. Skinner, Greenwood (fell) no time

**Senior Handicap**

Heat: George Cumming (scr) & Jack Shaw (4) (dead heat)

(Shaw qualified for the final on the toss of a coin)

Final: Dave Jones (4), George Greenwood (scr), Jack Barber (scr), Joe Hindley, Jack Shaw, Lester Moore (fell), 97.8

**Stadium Scratch**

1. Arthur Atkinson, Jack Barber
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

Final: Arthur Atkinson, George Corney, George Cumming, Dave Jones, 96.0

**Junior Handicap**

Final: Rowland Crowe (scr), George Chance (scr), Bill Bellhouse (scr), Charlie Hindley (scr) 105.2

## Barnsley v Manchester White City, Tuesday 20th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Round   | 4 | R | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Charlie Ward | 1 | 1 |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Arthur Moore | 4 | E | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Fred Ledger  |   | 2 | 2' |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Albert Brown | 4 | 0 |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Reg Marshall | 1 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Tommy Allott | 1 | 0 |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 2  | 4  | F  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jack Owen             | 0  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 1' | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 7 | 2  |
|  | Walter Hull           | 2  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
|  | Les Wotton            | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Harry Gresty          |    | 1  |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           | F  |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                       |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                   |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Round, A. Jervis, Ward, Owen                      | 77.6 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Moore, Hull, Skinner                              |      | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Brown, Wotton, Marshall                           |      | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Hull, Skinner, Ward, Round (ret)                  |      | 1 | 6 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Wotton, Ledger, Gresty, Moore (ef)                |      | 2 | 5 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | A. Jervis, Owen, Marshall, Brown                  |      | 1 | 6 | 18 | 24 |
| 7 | Round, Wotton, Allott                             |      | 5 | 2 | 23 | 26 |
| 8 | Moore, Ledger, A. Jervis (fell), H. Jervis (fell) |      | 6 | 0 | 29 | 26 |
| 9 | Skinner, Hull, Marshall, Allott                   |      | 1 | 6 | 30 | 32 |

### Silver Sash Scratch

Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber, George Cumming, 82.4

### Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Arnold Moore (2), Bert Round (scr), Fred Ledger (3), 83.2

**Bristol, Tuesday 20th August 1929**

**Track Championship**

**Final: Frank Smith beat Felix Dallimore, 99.2**

**Manchester Open Handicap**

**SF1: Bill Clibbett, Ern Edwards, 101.0**

**SF2: Gordon Spalding, Bill Spencer, 102.0**

**Final: Gordon Spalding, Bill Spencer, 101.2**

**Bristol Open Scratch**

**SF1: Bill Clibbett, Frank Smith, 96.2**

**SF2: Ted Bravery, Arthur Franklyn, 102.0**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Bill Clibbett, Frank Smith, 94.6**

**Flying Nine**

**1. Bill Clibbett, Arthur Franklyn, 90.0**

**2.**

**3.**

**Final: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 89.6**

## Exeter v Stamford Bridge, Tuesday 20th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Exeter         | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Bishop    | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Frank Buckland | E |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Harold Stevens | 4 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Noel Johnson   | 1 |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 2  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Colin Ford      | 2  | E |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 0  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Bishop, Kuhn, Phillips, Buckland (ef) | 85.0 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3 |
| 2 | Stevens, Ford, Johnson, Blakebrough   | 82.6 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5 |
| 3 | Bishop, Stevens, Kuhn, Ford (ef)      | 85.6 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6 |

### Silver Trophy Scratch

1. Freddy Hore, Les Dallimore, (Noel Johnson, Cyril Anderson), 87.0
  2. Frank Buckland, (Ivor Creek, Fred Wilkinson, Les Blakebrough), 85.0
  3. Bert Spencer, (Harold Stevens, Lew Lancaster, Wal Phillips), 84.4
  4. Jack Bishop, Colin Ford, (Ron Stokes, Happy Kirk), 83.8
  5. Charlie Swift, (Gus Kuhn, Nobby Key, Buggie Fleeman), Jack Bingley (fell), 86.6
- Final: Jack Bishop, Bert Spencer, (Freddy Hore, Frank Buckland, Charlie Swift), 86.6

### Exeter Handicap

1. Buggie Fleeman (4), Ivor Creek (scr), (Fred Wilkinson (3), Nobby Key (1)), 94.6
  2. Les Dallimore (3), Bert Spencer (2), (Harold Stevens (scr) (fell), (Jack Bingley (4))), 90.6
  3. Charlie Swift (4), Ron Stokes (2) (Arthur Warwick, Wal Phillips (2)), 88.0
  4. Cyril Anderson (4), Frank Buckland (2), (Jack Bishop (scr) (ret), Colin Ford (2), Les Blakebrough (3)), 89.6
  5. Happy Kirk (4), Lew Lancaster (1), (Gus Kuhn (scr), Freddy Hore (2)), 95.6
- Final: Charlie Swift, Cyril Anderson, (Buggie Fleeman, Les Dallimore, Happy Kirk), 90.6

### **Match Race**

**Lew Lancaster beat Ron Stokes 2-0**

**1. Lancaster, Stokes (ef), 85.2**

**2. Lancaster, Stokes (ef)**

**Lancaster offered Stokes a third race to decide the match,**

**3. Stokes, Lancaster, 86.0.**

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 20th August 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Jack Adams (scr), Billy Llewellyn (8), (Arthur Moser (1), Bill Barclay (3), Arthur Mann (3)), 94.8
2. Billy Galloway (scr), Reg Heller (2), (Andy Nicholl (1), Peter Coia (6), Eddie Reynolds (9)), 93.8
3. Jim Holder (1), Jimmie Pinkerton (scr), (Andy Marr (3), Jack Hart (6), Sandy Smith (9)), 96.9
4. George Pinkerton (3), Bill Naismith (7), (Col Stewart (scr), Boyd Pratt (1), Hector Bruce (9)), 98.2
5. Jack Reilly (3), Norrie Isbister (scr), (Art Warren (2), Houston Anderson (7), Willie Durward (9)), 98.0

SF1: Jim Holder, Jack Adams, (Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, Reg Heller), 94.8

SF2: Bill Naismith, George Pinkerton, (Jack Reilly, Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister), 98.9

Final: Bill Naismith, George Pinkerton, Jack Adams, Jim Holder, 100.0

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Jack Adams, Norrie Isbister, (Reg Heller, George Pinkerton), 94.8
2. Jim Holder, Col Stewart, (Bill Barclay, Andy Marr), 92.9
3. Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser, (Billy Galloway, Boyd Pratt), 100.5
4. Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, (Art Warren, Arthur Mann), 93.1

SF1: Jim Holder, Norrie Isbister, (Jack Adams, Col Stewart), 94.8

SF2: Andy Nicholl, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Jack Reilly, Arthur Moser), 92.3

Final: Andy Nicholl, Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 91.3

### **Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

Stewart Fraser, (Allan Green, Bill Barclay, Johnnie Short, George Fletcher), 116.5

### **Special All-Glasgow Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister, Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser (fell), 91.8

### **Lap Record Attempts (Flying start)**

Billy Galloway, 22.6

Jimmie Pinkerton (fell) no time



**Leeds, Tuesday 20th August 1929**

**Junior Scratch Event**

**Final: Albert Brown, Dicky Sullivan, 98.1**

**Junior Handicap Event**

**Final: Joe Mitchell (2), M. Pyrah\* (8), Maurice Kellett (scr)**

**\*Believed to be the same rider as A. Pyrah**

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 20th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

Joe Abbott beat Frank Charles, 2-0

1. Abbott, Charles, 85.8
2. Abbott, Charles, 84.8

### **All-Star Race**

Final: Frank Charles, Larry Boulton, 85.0

### **Roy Brigden Trophy**

Final: Frank Charles, Walter Hull, 87.0

### **Challenge Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Jack Chapman

## Middlesbrough v Rochdale, Tuesday 20th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Rochdale     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton |   |   | R |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Scott Michie |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 33 | 29 |

### Match Race

Frank Varey beat Roger Frogley, 78.0

### Northern Echo Cup

Final: Frank Varey, Roger Frogley, Walter Creasor, 80.6

### Race Week Handicap

Final: Terry White, Billy Blincoe, Scott Michie, 86.4

**Rochdale, Tuesday 20th August 1929**

**Meeting cancelled.**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 20th August 1929**

### **Star Championship (Overseas Competition, Second Round, First Leg)**

**Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Elder, 89.4**
- 2. Huxley, Elder, 89.2**

### **Tottenham Scratch Race**

- 1. Tommy Cullis, Sprouts Elder, 94.8**
- 2. Jimmy Stevens, Cecil Bounds, 97.6**
- 3. Bluey Wilkinson, Tiger Stevenson, 97.0**
- 4. Vic Huxley, Buzz Hibberd, 91.8**

**SF1: Sprouts Elder, Tiger Stevenson, 93.2**

**SF2: Vic Huxley, Tommy Cullis, 91.8**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Tommy Cullis, Vic Huxley, Tiger Stevenson, 92.6**

### **Southend Open Handicap**

- 1. Bill White (4), Don Taylor (4), 99.2**
- 2. Les Maguire (5), Bluey Wilkinson (4), 99.2**
- 3. Buzz Hibberd (4), Tiger Stevenson (2), 99.6**
- 4. Jimmy Stevens (3), Reg Bounds (4), 98.8**

**SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Reg Bounds, 98.6**

**SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Jimmy Stevens, 98.8**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens, Buzz Hibberd, Tiger Stevenson, 98.8**

### **Cundy Trophy and West Ham Championship**

**SF: Jack Ormston beat Sprouts Elder**

**Final: Frank Arthur**

## Wolverhampton v Leicester Super, Tuesday 20th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wolverhampton   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Westwood | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Dallison    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Allbrook |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Deadman   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester Super | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Sherlock |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Bowerman   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Marsh    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                    |  | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--------------------|--|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Westwood, Bowerman |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |                    |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |                    |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |                    |  |   |   | 19 | 9 |

### Match Races

Arthur Westwood beat Joe Dallison, 87.6

Arthur Westwood beat George Allbrook

### Monmore Handicap

Heat: (Stan Stannett (fell), Moore\* (fell))

4. Alec Bowerman, Arthur Johnson

Final: Tommy Deadman, George Marsh, Arthur Sherlock, 94.8

### Golden Sash

Final: George Allbrook, Nev Wheeler, John Deeley, Arthur Westwood (fell), 88.6

\*Possibly Chun Moore

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 21st August 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: A. Pratt, S. Acton, 98.2

**Silver Helmet**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Sprouts Elder, 84.6

**North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Sid Hicks, Billy Fletcher 95.0

**Silver Pennant**

Final: Arthur Franklyn (awarded), 90.3

**Match Race**

Arthur Franklyn beat Arthur Sherlock, 83.6 (flying start track record)

**Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Frank Varey, 2-0

1. Elder, Varey, 88.4

2. Elder, Varey, 87.2

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 21st August 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Champ Upham, 2-0**

- 1. Johnson, Upham, 100.8**
- 2. Johnson, Upham, 88.8**

### **Challenge Race**

**Eva Askquith beat Jimmy Hindle, 2-1**

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

**Final: Len Parker, Nobby Key, 94.0**

### **Flying Nine**

- 1. Ron Baker**
- 2. Ron Johnson**
- 3. Ivor Hill**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Ron Baker (fell), Ivor Hill (fell)**

### **Mercedes Handicap**

**Final: George Gregor, Eddie Hopkins, Nobby Key**



## Lea Bridge v West Ham, Wednesday 21st August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Allen Kilfoyle | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Roy Dook       | 2' | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 3  |
|  | Jimmy Stevens  | 4  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Howie Osment   | 2' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 4  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Stew Fairbairn | F  | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | West Ham        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Les Maguire     | 1 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Ivor Creek      | 1 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | X |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Don Durant      | 2 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                   |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kilfoyle, Dook, Maguire                           | 36.73 mph | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Stevens, Osment, Creek                            | 36.14 mph | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Foulds, Durant, Fairbairn (fell), Wilkinson (exc) | 36.89 mph | 4 | 2 | 16 | 4  |
| 4 | Stevens, Osment, Maguire                          | 36.44 mph | 6 | 1 | 22 | 5  |
| 5 | Fairbairn, Creek, Foulds                          | 36.14 mph | 5 | 2 | 27 | 7  |
| 6 | Durant, Kilfoyle, Dook                            | 36.96 mph | 3 | 4 | 30 | 11 |
| 7 | Foulds, Maguire, Fairbairn                        | 36.14 mph | 5 | 2 | 35 | 13 |
| 8 | Kilfoyle, Dook, Creek                             | 35.79 mph | 6 | 1 | 41 | 14 |
| 9 | Durant, Osment, Stevens                           | 36.07 mph | 3 | 4 | 44 | 18 |

### Match Races

Don Durant drew with Alf Foulds, 1-1

1. Foulds, Durant, 36.51 mph

2. Durant, Foulds (fell)

### Match Races

Allen Kilfoyle beat Don Durant, 101.2

### Lea Bridge Handicap

Final: Howie Osment, Les Standish, Stiffy Aston, 34.82 mph

**Liverpool v Preston, Wednesday 21st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)**

|  | Liverpool | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Preston        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Charles  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill     | 94.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | F. Chiswell | 95.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Abbott      | 96.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Charles     | 96.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Abbott      | 97.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Burrill     | 97.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Abbott      | 94.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Burrill     | 97.6 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | F. Chiswell | 97.2 |   |   | 16 | 47 |

**Stanley Handicap**

Heat: Eric Blain, 102.2

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 107.2

Heat: Walter Hull, 117.8

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 103.4

Final: Walter Hull, Eric Blain, 97.8

### **All-Star Race**

**Heat: Frank Chiswell, 98.2**

**Heat: Walter Hull, 97.0**

**Heat: Tom Price, 96.4**

**Heat: Frank Charles, 95.2**

**SF1: Joe Abbott, 97.8**

**SF2: Frank Charles, 95.0**

**Final: Frank Charles, Walter Hull, 95.0**

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 21st August 1929**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Charles Sanderson**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Charles Sanderson**

**Grand Flying Nine**

**Final: Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, Athol Johnston, 89.4**

## **Sheffield, Wednesday 21st August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Squib Burton beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Burton, Frogley, 84.6**
- 2. Burton, Frogley, 83.6**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Atkinson beat Dick Wise, 87.6**

### **Sheffield Junior Handicap**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3. (Rowland Crowe (ret))**
- 4.**

**Final: D.H. Hulley, Chippy Lomas, Eric Hall, (B. Burgin, Charlie Hindley, Bill Bellhouse), 98.8**

### **Sheffield City Handicap Trophy**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3.**
- 4. Squib Burton, George Cumming, (Bill Shuker)**

**Final: Squib Burton, Joe Hindley, Ron Thompson, Bert Round, Eric Hall, 89.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1.**
- 2. Nobby Kendrick, Arthur Atkinson, (Dick Wise, Fernand Meynier (fell))**
- 3. (Ernie Ingham (fell))**
- 4. George Reynard, (Arthur Longley)**

**Final: Bert Round, Jack Barber, George Cumming, Nobby Kendrick, Squib Burton, 90.0**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Roger Frogley, 90.0 (unsuccessful)**

## Southampton v Harringay, Wednesday 21st August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Southampton      | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Cecil Bounds     | 1 | F  | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Cullis     | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Col Stewart      | 1 |    |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Vic Collins      | 4 | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Albert Wakerley  | 0 | 4  | X  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Ernie Rickman    | 1 | 1  |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Spencer | 2  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Will Dennis  |    |    | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | 2  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  |    | F  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Alf Medcalf  | 1' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 2  | 1' | 2 |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Jack Kidwell | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Cullis, E. Spencer, Bounds                   | 81.4 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Eldridge, S. Spencer, Stewart                | 81.6 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Collins, Pointer, Medcalf, Wakerley          | 83.8 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Eldridge, E. Spencer, Rickman, Dennis        | 81.8 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Wakerley, Collins, S. Spencer, Crouch (fell) | 84.0 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Cullis, Medcalf, Pointer, Bounds (fell)      | 84.4 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | E. Spencer, Collins, Dennis, Wakerley (exc)  | 81.6 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 18 |
| 8 | Cullis, Bounds, Kidwell                      | 81.2 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 19 |
| 9 | Eldridge, Pointer, Rickman                   | 79.8 | 5 | 2 | 42 | 21 |

### Match Race

Eric Spencer beat Clarrie Eldridge, 2-0

1. Spencer, Eldridge, 82.8

2. Spencer, Eldridge, 82.0

### Burley Open Handicap

1. Ben Living (5), Vic Collins (4), 108.2

2. Frank Goulden (5), Ernie Rickman (4), 109.2

3. Dudley Cox (5), Clarrie Eldridge (4), 108.4

4. Tommy Cullis (3), Alf Medcalf (3), 107.0

Final: Tommy Cullis, Dudley Cox, Ben Living, Frank Goulden (fell), 107.0

## **Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 21st August 1929**

### **Match Race**

Gus Kuhn beat Jack Ormston, 2-1

1. Ormston, Kuhn, 42.65 mph
2. Kuhn, Ormston, 41.76 mph
3. Kuhn, Ormston (fell), 41.57 mph

### **Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Huxley, Grosskreutz, 43.69 mph
2. Huxley, Grosskreutz, 42.85 mph

### **Match Race**

Colin Ford beat Harold Stevens (fell), 41.00 mph

### **Fulham Handicap**

Final: Les Blakebrough, Wal Phillips, 41.00 mph

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

Final: Wal Phillips, Les Dearth, Gus Kuhn, 41.09 mph

## **Coventry, Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Jervis, Grosskreutz**
- 2. Jervis, Grosskreutz**

### **Knock-Out Competition**

**1. Arthur Tims beat Tom Farndon (fell)**

**2. Lew Lancaster beat George Allbrook**

**Final: Lew Lancaster beat Arthur Tims**

### **Brandon Scratch Race**

**1. John Deeley, Tim Reid, 85.0**

**2. Larry Coffey, Cyril Lord, 88.8**

**3. Arthur Jervis, Norman Parker, 81.8**

**4. George Allbrook, Hugh Jervis, 82.2**

**SF1: John Deeley, Cyril Lord, (Tim Reid, Larry Coffey), 86.6**

**SF2: Arthur Jervis, George Allbrook, (Norman Parker, Hugh Jervis), 80.2**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, George Allbrook, John Deeley, Cyril Lord, 80.4**

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

**1. Les Patrick (4), Max Grosskreutz (scr), (Hugh Jervis (1), George Britt (4), Thomas Wilshaw (5)), 89.8**

**2. Arthur Tims (3), Arthur Johnson (4), (Arthur Jervis (scr) (fell)), 86.2**

**3. Hilary Buchanan (3), George Allbrook, (Jack Adams), 86.0**

**4. John Deeley (4), Bill Stanley (3), (Tom Farndon (2), Lew Lancaster (3), Tim Reid (4)), 88.4**

**SF1: Arthur Johnson (4), Max Grosskreutz (scr), Les Patrick (4), Arthur Tims (3), 89.2**

**SF2: John Deeley (4), Bill Stanley (3), (Hilary Buchanan (3), George Allbrook), 87.0**

**Final: John Deeley (4), Arthur Johnson (4), Bill Stanley (3), Max Grosskreutz (scr), 88.6**



## Halifax v Leeds, Thursday 22nd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)

|  | Halifax        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Frank Smith    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Dudding   | 2' | 2' | F  |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | George Reynard | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | George Corney  | 2' | E  |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leeds          | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tommy Gamble   |   | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Harry Watson   | 1 |   | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Billy Burrows  | 1 | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | John Scatcherd | 2 |   |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Arnold Moore   |   | 1 |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Albert Brown   | 1 |   |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jack Burnell   | R |   |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Taylor, Haigh, Watson                        | 91.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Smith, Dudding, Burrows                      | 92.0 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Reynard, Scatchard, Wilson                   | 94.0 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Taylor, Haigh, Burrows                       | 92.2 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 5  |
| 5 | Smith, Dudding, Moore                        | 94.0 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 6  |
| 6 | Reynard, Corney, Gamble                      | 92.2 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 7  |
| 7 | Taylor, Haigh, Brown                         | 92.8 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 8  |
| 8 | Smith, Gamble, Watson, Dudding (fell)        | 95.2 | 4 | 3 | 45 | 11 |
| 9 | Reynard, Burrows, Corney (ef), Burnell (ret) | 92.4 | 4 | 2 | 49 | 13 |

### Golden Sash

Final: Geoff Taylor, Geoff Wilson, George Reynard, George Corney (ef), 92.6

### Halifax Handicap

Final: Albert Brown (3), George Reynard, Geoff Kilburn, 98.0

**Leicester v Leicester Super, Thursday 22nd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)**

|  | Leicester      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | E  | E | 4 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick | 4  | 4 | 0 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  | E  | 2 | 0 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Harry Taft     | 2  | E | 2 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Stan Baines    | 2' | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Jimmy Gent     | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leicester Super | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Sherlock | 2  | F | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler     | 1' | 4 | 0  |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Fred Wilkinson  | 1  | 2 | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Alec Bowerman   | 4  | 0 | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ed Bradley      | 0  | 2 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Taffy Williams  | 1  | R |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Roy Reeves      | 4  |   |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kendrick, Sherlock, Wheeler, Jackson (ef)      | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Bowerman, Taft, Wilkinson, Ellmore (ef)        | 2 | 5 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Gent, Baines, Williams, Bradley                | 6 | 1 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Wheeler, Ellmore, Sherlock (ef), Taft (ef)     | 2 | 4 | 14 | 13 |
| 5 | Kendrick, Bradley, Jackson (ef), Williams (ef) | 4 | 2 | 18 | 15 |
| 6 | Gent, Wilkinson, Baines, Bowerman              | 5 | 2 | 23 | 17 |
| 7 | Reeves, Taft, Bradley, Ellmore                 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 22 |
| 8 | Gent, Sherlock, Baines, Wheeler                | 5 | 2 | 30 | 24 |
| 9 | Jackson, Bowerman, Wilkinson, Kendrick         | 4 | 3 | 34 | 27 |

**Big Twelve Scratch**

1. Squib Burton, 83.0

2. Alec Bowerman, 88.6

3. Billy Ellmore, 89.0

4. Harry Taft, 92.8

Final: Squib Burton, Billy Ellmore, Harry Taft, 84.4

**Golden Helmet**

1. Jimmy Gent, 88.4

2. Harry Taft, 94.4

3. George Marsh, 97.2

4. Taffy Williams, 102.0

Final: Harry Taft, Jimmy Gent, Taffy Williams, George Marsh, 90.0

**Middlesbrough, Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

**Nursery Handicap**

**Final: Freddy Prince, Billy Blincoe, 95.8**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Phil Blake, Indian Allen, 80.4**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Phil Blake, Jack Atkinson, 81.2**

**Anniversary Handicap**

**Final: Terry White, Phil Blake, Frank Harrison, 86.8**

**Match Race**

**Walter Creasor beat Norman Evans, 81.8**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Charlie Shelton (2), 88.8

2. Buster Brown (3), 87.8

3. Frank Varey (scr), 87.4

4. Wally Humphry (5), 88.8

5. Wilf Joseph (3), 90.0

Final: Wally Humphry, Charlie Shelton, Frank Varey, 88.2

### **Match Race**

Frank Varey beat George Wigfield, 2-1

1. Varey, Wigfield, 79.6

2. Wigfield, Varey, 80.2

3. Varey, Wigfield, 84.6

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Charlie Shelton

2. Joe Gooding, 85.2

3. Frank Varey, 82.2

4. Rocky Burnham, 86.8

5. George Wigfield, 84.2

Final: Frank Varey, Joe Gooding, 86.8

### **Match Race**

Ernie Lester beat Joe Gooding, 86.8

**Preston v Liverpool, Thursday 22nd August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP  |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|-----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 1  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |     |
|  | Len Myerscough | 0  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |     |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |     |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3   |
|  | Frank Charles  | 3' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 11 | 0.5 |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 3' | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1.5 |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |     |

|  | Liverpool        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tom Price        | 4  | 1 | 2  | 1 |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead  | 2' |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Larry Boulton    | 1  | 2 | 1  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Eddie Myerscough |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Blain       |    |   | 2  |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tony Golding     |    |   | 1' |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Syd Plevin       | 1' |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Price, Coxhead, Burrill, Myerscough        | 90.2 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Abbott, J. Chiswell                        | 90.2 | 6 | 1 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Charles & F. Chiswell (dead heat), Boulton |      | 6 | 1 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Burrill, Boulton, Plevin                   | 87.2 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Abbott, J. Chiswell, Price                 | 87.4 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Charles, Price, F. Chiswell                | 89.2 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | Burrill, Blain, Golding                    | 86.8 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 17 |
| 8 | Abbott, J. Chiswell, Price                 | 89.2 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 18 |
| 9 | Charles, F. Chiswell, Boulton              | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 19 |

**Flying Twelve**

1. Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, 87.0

2. Frank Charles, Tom Price, 90.2

Final: Frank Charles Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, 87.0

**Golden Armlet**

1. Crasher Coxhead, Claude Rye, 94.0

2. Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, 91.8

3. Frank Charles, Frank Chiswell, 93.2

4. Jack Chiswell, Jack Lund, 97.0

5. Tony Golding, Bill Anderton, 101.2

6. Douglas Chrystall, Frank Greenall, 101.0

Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, 87.6

## **Rotherham, Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

### **Senior Scratch Race**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, Bill Styring, Hurricane Harvey, 108.4**

### **Challenge Race**

**Les Wotton beat Len Padley, 2-0**

- 1. Wotton, Padley, 100.8**
- 2. Wotton, Padley, 101.4**

### **Match Race**

**Les Wotton beat Thomas Heeley, 100.6**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3.**
- 4. Bill Styring, Cyclone Smith, Les Wotton**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, Bill Styring, Harry Ibbotson, 105.2**

**Bill Styring lowered the 4-lap standing start record to 107.2**

**Les Wotton lowered the flying start record to 94.8**

## **Stoke, Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

### **Open Handicap**

1. Bob Illingworth (4), Joe Palastrand (2), (Skid Skinner (scr), Jack Rowley (2), Norman Jones (4)), 91.4
  2. Harry Gresty (2), Walter Hull (scr), (Chun Moore (2), Norman Beech (2)), 88.4
  3. Len Blunt (2), S. Watson (2), (A.J. Ward (scr), Syd Newiss (2)), 91.4
  4. Jack Owen (2), George Dallison (scr), (Larry Boulton (2), Ian Ritchings (2)), 91.4
- Final: Jack Owen (2), Harry Gresty (2), Len Blunt (2), Bob Illingworth (4), 94.8

### **Challenge Races**

Skid Skinner beat Walter Hull, 85.8

Len Blunt beat Norman Beech, 90.6

Chun Moore beat Jack Rowley (fell), 101.0

Harry Gresty beat Smoke Robinson, 99.8

### **Flying Twelve**

1. Walter Hull, Chun Moore, Len Blunt, 87.0
  2. Skid Skinner, Jack Owen, Ian Ritchings, 90.2
  3. Syd Newiss, Kenny\*, (S. Watson or Norman Beech), 92.2
  4. Harry Gresty, Jack Rowley, Bob Harrison, 90.6
- Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Syd Newiss, Harry Gresty, 85.4

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Walter Hull, Bob Illingworth, (Norman Beech, Norman Jones), 91.2
  2. Skid Skinner, Len Blunt, (Harry Gresty, Joe Palastrand), 89.4
  3. Jack Rowley, Kenny\*, (S. Watson, Syd Newiss), 92.4
  4. Bob Harrison, Jack Owen, (George Dallison, Ian Ritchings), 96.2
- Final: Walter Hull, Skid Skinner, Jack Rowley, Syd Newiss (fell), 86.6

\*James or Leo Kenny

## Wembley, Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1929

### Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Sprouts Elder, 2-1

1. Elder, Johnson, 83.2 (rolling start track record)
2. Johnson, Elder (ef), 87.6
3. Johnson, Elder (ef), no time

### £100 Big Nine Dominion Plate

1. Arthur Atkinson, Jack Ormston, Roger Frogley (ret)
  2. Ron Johnson, Harry Whitfield, Gus Kuhn, 83.6
  3. Allen Kilfoyle, Charlie Barrett, (Sprouts Elder (ret)), 88.0
- SF1: Allen Kilfoyle, Arthur Atkinson, Ron Johnson (ret), 87.8
- SF2: Harry Whitfield, Charlie Barrett, (Jack Ormston), 86.0
- Final: Harry Whitfield, Allen Kilfoyle, Charlie Barrett (ret), 85.4

### Empire Shield

1. Jack Jackson, Jimmy Stevens, 86.0
  2. Wally Lloyd, Wal Phillips, 87.4
  3. Les Blakebrough, Buster Frogley, 86.4
- Final: Les Blakebrough, Jack Jackson, Wally Lloyd, Jimmy Stevens, 85.6

### Handicap Event

1. Wal Phillips (1), Buster Frogley (1), (Dick Melville, Arthur Atkinson (scr), Joe Francis (2)), 89.4
  2. Len Reeve (2), Ron Hieatt (2), (Ron Johnson (ns), Allen Kilfoyle (scr), Wally Lloyd (1)), 93.0
  3. Gus Kuhn (scr), Roger Frogley (scr), (Charlie Barrett (scr), Jack Jackson (ns), Bert Fairweather (ns)), 88.4
  4. Les Blakebrough (2), Jimmy Stevens (2), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Jack Ormston (scr) (ns), Roy Dook (2) (ns)), 90.0
- SF1: Buster Frogley, Len Reeve, (Wal Phillips, Ron Hieatt), 90.6
- SF2: Jimmy Stevens, Les Blakebrough, (Gus Kuhn, Roger Frogley), 91.0
- Final: Jimmy Stevens, Les Blakebrough, Buster Frogley, Len Reeve, 92.4



## West Ham v Southampton, Thursday 22nd August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | West Ham        | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Don Taylor      | 4 | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 9 | 1  |
|  | Ivor Creek      | 0 | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jack Adams      | 2 | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Don Durant      | 4 | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 6 | 2  |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | 1 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Reg Bounds      | 1 | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Southampton      | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tommy Cullis     | 2 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds     | 0 | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Col Stewart      |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 4 | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Ernie Rickman    | 0 | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Vic Collins      | 2 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Albert Wakerley  | 1 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Taylor, Cullis, R. Bounds, C. Bounds  | 94.6 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Eldridge, Adams, Wakerley, Creek      | 95.4 | 2 | 5 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Durant, Collins, Wilkinson, Rickman   | 94.8 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Adams, Cullis, C. Bounds, Creek       | 94.0 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Wakerley, Wilkinson, Durant, Eldridge | 94.2 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Taylor, Collins, R. Bounds, Rickman   | 95.8 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | Cullis, Wilkinson, Durant, C. Bounds  | 94.2 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 22 |
| 8 | Wakerley, R. Bounds, Taylor, Eldridge | 96.6 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 26 |
| 9 | Collins, Rickman, Creek, Adams        | 95.4 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 32 |

### Match Race

1. Jack Barnett beat Jack Adams, 89.8
2. Adams fell and was ruled out by the doctor

### Open Handicap

Final: Bluey Wilkinson, Don Taylor, Vic Collins, 97.8

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1929**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Jack Barber, George Cumming, Fred Ledger, 93.4**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Jack Barber, Jack Shaw, Eric Hall, 97.6**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Dave Jones (4), Jack Barber (scr), Rowland Crowe (6), E. Davis, 100.0**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: H.W. Evans (4), Cyril Tipping (4), Rowland Crowe (scr), Charlie Hindley, 109.6**

**Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 23rd August 1929**

**Triangular Match Race**

Colin Ford beat Geoff Taylor

Jimmy Gent beat Fred Wilkinson, 85.9

Harry Taft beat Geoff Siddaway, 85.2

Final: Harry Taft, Jimmy Gent, Colin Ford, 85.1

**Hall Green Scratch**

Final: Harry Taft, Geoff Taylor, George Allbrook, 84.8

**Birmingham Handicap**

Final: Harry Taft (scr), Reg Hutchins (4), 88.5

**Shirley Scratch Race**

Final: Tommy McDonald, Bert Eustace, 97.4

**Special Match Race**

Jimmy Gent beat Geoff Taylor

**Newcastle v Middlesbrough, Friday 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 2' | 2' | 2 |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 0  | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 1  | R  | 4 |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Percy Dunn     | 1  | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough  | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Dick Bailey    | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Indian Allen   |    |    | 2 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Norman Evans   | 2' | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Billy Blincoe  | 4  | 1  | 2 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Frank Harrison | 2  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Billy Brown    | 0  | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Smith, Bailey           | 85.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Blincoe, Evans, Storey, F. Creasor  | 86.8 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Blake, Harrison, Dunn               | 87.4 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | F. Creasor, Bailey, (Storey (ret))  | 87.9 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 11 |
| 5 | W. Creasor, Smith, Blincoe, Evans   | 84.9 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 12 |
| 6 | Blake, Allen, Dunn, Brown           | 88.1 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 14 |
| 7 | Storey, Harrison, Brown, F. Creasor | 86.5 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 17 |
| 8 | Blake, Blincoe, Dunn, Evans         | 85.4 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 19 |
| 9 | Harrison, Smith, Brown, W. Creasor  |      | 2 | 5 | 38 | 24 |

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Joe Abbott, 81.5**

**Also Rode: Frank Charles**

**Arthur Jervis broke the track record during the meeting with a time of 79.7**

**Salford, Friday 23rd August 1929**

**Broadway Cup**

**Final: Charlie Bentley, Syd Newiss, Billy Howard, 108.4**

**32 riders competed on a knock-out basis and included Babs Nield.**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Ken Miller, Arthur Wilcock, (Eric Worswick), 116.0**

**Warrington v Manchester White City, Friday 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Warrington     | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tommy Hatch    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ezra Deakin    | 1  |    | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Charlie Hornby | 2  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Harry Solomon  | 1' | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Norman Dawson  | 4  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Cyril Crowther |    | 1' |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Hull           |   | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Harry Gresty          | 2 |    |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           |   | 1' |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Les Wotton            |   |    | 2  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Jack Owen             | 2 | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  |                       |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Hatch, Gresty, Deakin    | 91.0 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Skinner, Hornby, Solomon | 91.8 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Dawson, Owen             | 95.6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 8  |
| 4 | Hatch, Skinner, Jervis   | 93.2 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 11 |
| 5 | Solomon, Owen, Hornby    | 99.0 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 13 |
| 6 | Hull, Dawson, Crowther   | 92.4 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 17 |
| 7 | Hatch, Wotton, Owen      | 93.2 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 20 |
| 8 | Hull, Solomon, Hornby    | 92.0 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 24 |
| 9 | Skinner, Dawson, Deakin  | 94.0 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 28 |

**Challenge Race**

1. Squib Burton beat Frank Varey, 85.6 (equalled rolling start track record)
2. Not staged as Varey withdrew with bike problems

**Gold Gauntlet**

Heat: Norman Dawson, 93.0

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Heat: Walter Hull

Heat: Harry Gresty

Heat: Eric Blain

Final: Charlie Hornby, Eric Blain, Harry Gresty, Norman Dawson, 105.0

**Handicap Event**

**Not staged due to rain**

## London White City v Lea Bridge, Friday 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | London White City | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Colin Watson      | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Dank Ewen         | 1  | 0 |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Del Forster       | 2  | 4 | 0  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Freddy Hore       | 1' | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Harold Crook      | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Dicky Bird        | E  |   | 2' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                   |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmy Stevens  | 2  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Howie Osment   |    | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Allen Kilfoyle | 4  | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Roy Dook       |    | 1' |    |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Alf Foulds     | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Stew Fairbairn | 1' |    | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  | Alec Slow      | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                     |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Watson, Stevens, Ewen               | 83.8 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Kilfoyle, Forster, Hore             | 87.8 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Crook, Foulds, Fairbairn, Bird (ef) | 87.8 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Watson, Kilfoyle, Dook, Ewen        | 84.6 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Forster, Foulds, Hore               | 88.0 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 14 |
| 6 | Crook, Stevens, Osment              | 85.6 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 17 |
| 7 | Watson, Foulds, Fairbairn           | 83.4 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 20 |
| 8 | Stevens, Hore, Osment, Forster      | 87.2 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 25 |
| 9 | Crook, Bird, Slow, Kilfoyle         | 87.8 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 26 |

### Star Championship (Home Competition, First Round, Deciding Leg)

Colin Watson beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Watson, Spencer, 81.0

2. Watson, Spencer, 83.4

### Handicap Event

1. Les Dearth (4), Dicky Bird (3), Vic Huxley (scr), 97.6

2. Jim Kempster (1), Reg Pointer (4), Frank Arthur (scr), 89.2

3. Alf Medcalf (3), Freddy Hore (5), Max Grosskreutz (1), 91.0

4. Harold Crook (5), Stan Spencer (3), Del Forster, 93.2

SF1: Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, Vic Huxley, 35.06 mph

SF2: Stan Spencer, Max Grosskreutz, Harold Crook, 34.06 mph

Final: Harold Crook, Stan Spencer, Reg Pointer, 91.2



**Audenshaw, Saturday 24th August 1929**

**No results available.**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Franklyn v Tommy Hatch**

**Also Rode: Norman Dawson, Bob Harrison, Cliff Whatley, Rex Kirby, Norman Hartley, Mark Sheldon**

**Barnet, Saturday 24th August 1929**

**Barnet Handicap**

**Final: E.D. Lawrence, George Wilks, (R.E. Riley)**

**South Herts Scratch**

**Final: Charlie Traynor, Ed Cornwell, (R.E. Riley)**

**Match Race**

**Final: Charlie Traynor**

## Barnsley v Preston, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley       | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bert Round     | 4  | R | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Tommy Allott   |    |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Arthur Moore   | 2  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Reg Marshall   |    |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Charlie Ward   |    | 4 |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson | 1  |   |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Albert Brown   | 2' | 1 |    |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Fred Ledger    | 2  | 2 | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 1' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 4  | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 1  | 1  | 0 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 2' | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Jack Lund      | 1  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Round, Myerscough, Burrill               | 77.2 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Abbott, Moore, J. Chiswell               |      | 2 | 5 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | F. Chiswell, Rye, Thompson               |      | 1 | 6 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Abbott, Ledger, J. Chiswell, Round (ret) |      | 2 | 5 | 9  | 19 |
| 5 | Moore, Rye, F. Chiswell                  |      | 4 | 3 | 13 | 22 |
| 6 | Myerscough, Ledger, Lund                 |      | 2 | 5 | 15 | 27 |
| 7 | Round, Brown, Rye                        |      | 6 | 1 | 21 | 28 |
| 8 | Moore, Ledger, Burrill, Lund             |      | 6 | 1 | 27 | 29 |
| 9 | Ward, Abbott, Brown, J. Chiswell         |      | 5 | 2 | 32 | 31 |

### Golden Helmet Scratch

Final: Bert Round, Arthur Moore, Fred Ledger, 77.2

### Golden Wings Handicap

Final: George Thompson (4), Joe Chambers (5), Arthur Moore (scr), 83.0

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **City Hall Cup**

**Final: Bert Spencer, Chun Moore, 93.8**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Chun Moore, Jack Chapman, 94.5**

### **Silver Wheel**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Jervis, 85.5**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Fred Davenport, J.E. Wynne, 99.0**

### **Match Races**

**Frank Varey beat Bert Spencer, 85.8**

**Jack Rowley beat Chun Moore, 94.0**

### **Match Race £100 Challenge**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Arthur Jervis, 2-1**

**1. Jervis, Franklyn, 84.1**

**2. Franklyn, Jervis, 84.3**

**3. Franklyn, Jervis, 84.2**

## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Inter-City Team Event**

**Birmingham – (Les Patrick and Gordon Baxter) 6**

**Coventry – (Lew Lancaster and Norman Parker) 8**

**London – (Freddy Hore and Bert Fairweather) 7**

### **Match Race**

**Joe Dallison beat Eva Askquith, 2-0**

**1. Dallison, Askquith, 96.0**

**2. Dallison, Askquith, 97.8**

### **Perry Barr Scratch Race**

**Final: Norman Parker, Freddy Hore, Lew Lancaster, 95.8**

### **Perry Barr Handicap**

**Heat: (Les Patrick (fell))**

**Heat: (Bill Stanley (fell))**

**Final: Joe Hassall (2), Leo Davies (2), John Deeley (1), 101.2**

## Cardiff: Wales Select v Wembley, Saturday 24th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wales Select           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Champ Upham            |   | 2 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jack Luke              |   | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Nobby Key              | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ivor Hill (programmed) | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley               | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Reeve             | 4 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | George Gregor (guest) | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt            | 2 |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Unknown               | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Reeve, Gregor,              | 98.0 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Key, Hieatt                 | 98.0 | 5 | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Key, Gregor, Unknown, Reeve | 96.6 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Luke, Upham                 | 99.2 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 11 |

### Wembley Handicap

1. Ted Bravery (scr), Stan Longney (6), 101.8
2. George Gregor (2), Ivor Hill (scr), 102.0
3. Johnny George (6), Yank Davies (4), 111.4
4. Gordon Spalding (scr), Len Parker (scr), 98.6
5. Tom Lougher (2), Nick Carter (scr), 106.8
6. Champ Upham (scr), Eddie Hopkins (6), 101.4

Final: George Gregor (2), Tom Lougher (2), Gordon Spalding (scr), (Ted Bravery (scr), Johnny George (6), Champ Upham (scr)), 99.6

### Challenge Race

Nobby Key beat Len Reeve, 94.6

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Bill Clibbett, Jack Wade, 99.0**

**2. Tom Lougher, Eddie Hopkins, 102.4**

**3. George Gregor, Stan Longney, 100.4**

**4. Nobby Key, Champ Upham, 100.4**

**5. Jack Luke, Nick Carter, 102.2**

**6. Jack Barrett, George Haggett, 105.0**

**Final: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, (Tom Lougher, George Gregor, Nobby Key, Jack Luke), 94.4**

## Crystal Palace v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 24th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Les Bowden       | 0  | 2' | 0  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | George Lovick    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 2' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 4  | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Joe Francis      | 1  | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Jack Barrett     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 2  | 2 | 1' | 1 |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Ivan Anslow             | 1' | 2 | 1' | 0 |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           | 1  | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          | 0  | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Tim Reid                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Johnson          | 0  | 2 | 2  | 1 |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                         |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lovick, Lloyd, Anslow, Bowden         | 87.6 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Willimott, Donkin, Ashcroft, Siddaway | 88.2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Barrett, Anslow, Francis, Johnson     | 87.2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Lovick, Bowden, Siddaway, Ashcroft    | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 7  |
| 5 | Donkin, Johnson, Ashcroft, Willimott  | 88.6 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Barrett, Lloyd, Anslow, Francis       | 86.4 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Lovick, Johnson, Lloyd, Bowden        | 87.8 | 4 | 3 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Willimott, Donkin, Lloyd, Anslow      | 87.4 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 17 |
| 9 | Barrett, Francis, Johnson, Siddaway   | 87.6 | 6 | 1 | 45 | 18 |

### Track Trophy

Joe Francis beat George Lovick, 2-1

1. Lovick, Francis (fell), 88.6
2. Francis, Lovick, 86.4
3. Francis, Lovick, 87.0

### Special Match

1. Roger Frogley, (Jack Barrett, Arthur Willimott), 45.22 mph
  2. Roger Frogley, (Jack Barrett, Arthur Willimott), 87.6
  3. Jack Barrett, (Roger Frogley, Arthur Willimott), 87.2
- Roger Frogley (8), Jack Barrett (5), Arthur Willimott (2)



### **Flying Track Record Attempts**

**One lap - Triss Sharp 20.4 (unsuccessful)**

**One mile - Triss Sharp 85.6 (unsuccessful)**

### **Crystal Palace Handicap**

**1. Bert Gerrish (5), Harry Shepherd (5), (Doug Smith (4), Alf Thornton (4), Sparks Burgess (4)), 100.8**

**2. Jack Barrett (2), Ivan Anslow (3), Freddy Cooper (4), 94.4**

**3. George Lovick (2), Arthur Johnson (2), (Frank North (4), Roger Frogley (1)), 91.6**

**4. Bryan Donkin (2), Les Bowden (3), (Geoff Siddaway (2), Joe Francis (2)), 95.2**

**Final: Bryan Donkin (2), George Lovick (2), Jack Barrett (2), Bert Gerrish (5), 91.8**

## **Eastbourne, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Arlington Scratch**

1. Douglas Howells, 111.6
2. Rod Dutton, 87.8 (track record)
3. Bert Hele, 91.8
4. Bert Spears, 100.4

SF1: Rod Dutton, 104.2

SF2: Bert Hele, 92.4

Final: Rod Dutton, 96.8

Alternative source as Bert Hele as the winner

### **Hailsham Handicap**

1. Jimmy Horton, 96.8
2. H. Jones, 116.4
3. Rod Dutton, 99.4

Final: Jimmy Horton, (Rod Dutton (fell)), 94.4

### **Match Race**

1. Bert Hele beat Jimmy Horton, 90.8
2. Jimmy Horton beat Bert Hele, 89.8

### **350cc Event**

Bert Spears beat J. Green, 103.4

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. James Edward (6), Bill Dickie (3), Norrie Isbister (3), (Jack Ormston (scr), Andy Milne (4)), 96.4
  2. Bill Barclay (5), Jimmie Pinkerton (3), Sprouts Elder (scr), (Art Warren (2), Donald McDonald (11)), 97.8
  3. John Duncan (12), Allan Campbell (5), James Logie (3) (fell), Reg Heller (3) (ef), Hilary Buchanan (scr) (ef), 97.4
  4. Harry Duncan (5), William Forsyth (15), Jack Parker (scr), (Oliver Goodfellow (4), Jim Holder (2)), 94.8
- SF1: Bill Dickie, Bill Barclay, Norrie Isbister, (James Edward, Jimmie Pinkerton), 96.6
- SF2: Harry Duncan, William Forsyth, Jack Parker, (John Duncan, Allan Campbell), 94.4
- Final: William Forsyth, Harry Duncan, Bill Dickie, (Bill Barclay, Norrie Isbister), 99.2

### **Scottish Gold Gauntlet (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Jim Holder, Bill Dickie, James Edward, Hilary Buchanan (ef), 88.6 – Edward replaced the injured Logie
  2. Harry Duncan, Reg Heller (awd), Jack Ormston (ef), Jimmie Pinkerton (ret), 88.4
  3. Jack Parker, Bill Barclay, (Art Warren, Andy Milne), 87.2
  4. Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, (Oliver Goodfellow, Allan Campbell), 88.8
- SF1: Jim Holder, Harry Duncan, (Bill Dickie, Reg Heller), 89.2
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jack Parker, (Norrie Isbister, Bill Barclay), 87.8
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Jack Parker, Harry Duncan, Jim Holder, 85.8

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Sprouts Elder beat Jack Parker, 84.6

## **Glasgow, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Peter Coia (7), (Reg Heller (2), Boyd Pratt (3), Sandy Smith (9)), 94.7
  2. Jack Hart (7), Norrie Isbister (1), (Hilary Buchanan (2), Jack Reilly (3), Hector Bruce (7)), 103.8
  3. Jack Ormston (1), Andy Marr (3), Houston Anderson, (Jim Holder (2), Willie Durward (9)), 92.9
  4. Bill Naismith (6), Art Warren (9), (Billy Galloway (scr), Arthur Moser (2), Arthur Mann (4)), 101.4
  5. Andy Nicholl (2), Sprouts Elder (scr), (George Pinkerton (3), Billy Llewellyn (8), Eddie Reynolds (9)), 93.9
- SF1: Jack Ormston, Norrie Isbister, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Jack Hart, Peter Coia (ret)), 97.9
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Andy Nicholl, (Andy Marr, Art Warren, Bill Naismith), 92.0 (track record)
- Final: Andy Nicholl, Sprouts Elder, Jack Ormston, Norrie Isbister, 93.1

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. George Pinkerton, Jim Holder, (Norrie Isbister, Hilary Buchanan), 92.8
  2. Billy Galloway, (Arthur Moser, Jack Reilly), 92.0
  3. Sprouts Elder, Jack Ormston, (Boyd Pratt, Arthur Mann), 92.4
  4. Andy Nicholl, Art Warren, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Marr), 92.6
- SF1: Billy Galloway, Jim Holder, Arthur Moser, George Pinkerton, 91.6
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jack Ormston, (Andy Nicholl, Art Warren), 90.5
- Final: Billy Galloway, Sprouts Elder, (Jim Holder, Jack Ormston), 88.5

### **Junior Race (4 laps flying start)**

Robert Barclay, (Fraser Steele, Andrew Ritchie, George Fletcher, Bob Loudon), 117.3

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, Sprouts Elder (ef), Jack Ormston (ef), 91.3

**Harringay, Saturday 24th August 1929**

**Triangular Match**

**1. Billy Lamont beat Geoff Taylor, 83.6**

**2. Vic Huxley beat Buzz Hibberd, 83.2**

**Final: Billy Lamont beat Vic Huxley, 81.6**

**Silver Helmet**

**Heat: Vic Huxley**

**Heat: Billy Lamont**

**SF: Vic Huxley**

**SF: Billy Lamont**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Billy Lamont, Reg Pointer, Cecil Brown, 80.6**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Tom O'Connor\*, Alf Sawford, (Charlie King, Reg Pointer, Dudley Cox, Buzz Hibberd), 92.6**

**\*Believed to be Reg O'Connor**

## **High Beech, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jack Barnett beat Buster Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Barnett, Frogley, 94.0**
- 2. Barnett, Frogley, 94.4**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. F. Milea, Reg Stanley, (Syd Edmonds (ef))**
  - 2. Eddie Cox, Eddie Farley**
  - 3. Charlie King, Phil Bishop, Norman Humphreys, (A.B. Rundle (ef))**
  - 4. George Lovell, L. Green, (Fred Law, Tut Brown)**
- SF1: F. Milea, Eddie Farley, (Eddie Cox, Reg Stanley)**
- SF2: George Lovell, Charlie King, (L. Green (fell), Phil Bishop (fell))**
- Final: George Lovell, Charlie King, Eddie Farley, (F. Milea (ef)), 101.0**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Fred Law, Phil Bishop, Norman Humphreys**
  - 2. F. Milea, Tom O'Connor\*, (Reg Stanley, George Lovell)**
  - 3. Buster Frogley, Eddie Cox, Syd Edmonds, Pete Almack (fell)**
  - 4. Jack Barnett, Charlie King, (Eddie Farley (ef))**
- SF1: Fred Law, Phil Bishop, F. Milea (ret), Tom O'Connor\* (ns)**
- SF2: Jack Barnett, Eddie Cox, Charlie King, Buster Frogley**
- Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Cox, (Fred Law, Phil Bishop), 117.4**

### **Flying Lap Record Event**

**Syd Edmonds, 17.6 (unsuccessful)**

**\*Believed to be Reg O'Connor**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Special Match Race**

**Max Grosskreutz beat Jack Barnett, 37.97 mph**

**Roger Frogley (pushed home) beat Allen Kilfoyle (fell)**

**Final: Max Grosskreutz beat Roger Frogley, 36.89 mph**

### **Inter Club Match Race**

**Lea Bridge v Birmingham**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3. Jimmy Stevens, Alf Foulds, 97.8**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Alec Slow, Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds (3), 36.14 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Jack Ormston beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Ormston, Grosskreutz (fell)**
- 2. Ormston, Grosskreutz (fell)**

## Leeds v Halifax, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Tommy Gamble     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Burrows    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Harry Watson     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Arnold Moore     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Reynard |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Smith    |   | 4 | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Dudding   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Corney  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Clayton   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh    |   | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Atkinson     | 89.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Corney       | 94.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Barrowclough | 93.7 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Atkinson     | 87.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Haigh        | 91.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Smith        | 91.6 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Atkinson     | 87.5 |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Smith        | 92.1 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Reynard      | 92.8 |   |   | 32 | 31 |

### Yorkshire Evening News Silver Cuirass

Heat: Arthur Atkinson, 86.8

Heat: Cliff Watson, Roy Barrowclough

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Cliff Watson, Roy Barrowclough, 88.9

### Colacula Cup

Final: Arnold Moore (4), Billy Lye (5), Albert Brown (5) (ret), Frank Smith (scr) (ret), 94.2

### Attempts on Flying Lap Record

Roy Barrowclough, 21.5

Arnold Moore, 22.1

Also Rode: Ray Tauser.



**Leicester Super v Leicester, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Leicester Super | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Sherlock | 4  | E  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler     | 2' | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 7 | 2  |
|  | Fred Wilkinson  | 1  | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Alec Bowerman   | 4  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ed Bradley      | 0  | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Taffy Williams  | 2  | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Roy Reeves      |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Middleton   |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | E |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  | E | E | 4 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Alf Summersby  | 2 | 4 | 0 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Stan Baines    | 1 | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent     | 4 | E | 0 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Harry Taft     | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | George Marsh   | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sherlock, Wheeler, Kendrick, Jackson (ef)    | 80.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Bowerman, Summersby, Wilkinson, Ellmore (ef) | 79.2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Gent, Williams, Baines, Bradley              | 73.6 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Taft, Bowerman, Kendrick, Wilkinson          | 81.0 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Wheeler, Baines, Gent (ef), Sherlock (ef)    | 82.8 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 15 |
| 6 | Summersby, Bradley, Williams, Ellmore (ef)   | 80.8 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 19 |
| 7 | Baines, Bowerman, Wilkinson, Gent            | 79.8 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 23 |
| 8 | Taft, Williams, Marsh, Bradley               | 80.4 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 28 |
| 9 | Ellmore, Sherlock, Wheeler, Summersby        | 78.4 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 32 |

**Scratch Race**

**1. Harry Taft, 79.2**

**2. Syd Jackson, 78.0**

**3. Alec Bowerman, 80.6**

**4. Billy Ellmore, Arthur Sherlock, 77.0**

**Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, 78.8**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Fred Wilkinson, 84.4**

**2. Stan Baines, 84.2**

**3. Nev Wheeler, Taffy Williams (scr), Billy Ellmore (1), 86.0**

**4. Les Middleton, 85.8**

**Final: Stan Baines, Fred Wilkinson, Harry Taft, 83.2**

## Liverpool v Middlesbrough, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price       | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Syd Plevin      | 1  | 2' | F |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Larry Boulton   | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead | F  |    |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Eric Blain      | 4  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Chris Hughes    | 2' | F  | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | George Emsley   | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough  | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Billy Brown    | 0 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Frank Harrison | 2 | 4 | 0  | 2 |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Billy Blincoe  | 2 | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Alec Peel      | F | 0 |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Indian Allen   | 1 | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Dick Bailey    | 0 | 0 | F  |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Price, Harrison, Plevin, Brown                | 97.4 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Boulton, Blincoe, Coxhead (fell), Peel (fell) | 97.4 | 4 | 2 | 9  | 4  |
| 3 | Blain, Hughes, Allen, Bailey                  | 97.2 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 5  |
| 4 | Price, Plevin, Blincoe, Peel                  | 97.8 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 6  |
| 5 | Boulton, Emsley, Allen, Bailey                | 96.0 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 7  |
| 6 | Harrison, Blain, Brown, Hughes (fell)         | 97.6 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 12 |
| 7 | Price, Allen, Plevin (fell), Bailey (fell)    | 99.6 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 14 |
| 8 | Boulton, Emsley, Brown, Harrison              | 95.0 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 15 |
| 9 | Blain, Harrison, Blincoe, Hughes              | 98.0 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 18 |

### Flying Mile

Heat: Tom Price, 96.6

Heat: Indian Allen, 99.6

Heat: Larry Boulton, 99.6

Heat: Eric Blain, 100.0

SF1: Jack Dinsmore, Tom Price, Indian Allen, 97.2

SF2: Larry Boulton, Eric Blain, Tom Middlehurst, 94.4

Final: Tom Price, Larry Boulton, Jack Dinsmore, 95.0

### **Stanley Handicap**

**Heat: Norman Dawson (scr), 99.0**

**Heat: Will Foxley (3), 104.0**

**Heat: George Emsley (3), 101.4**

**Heat: Jack Kelly (4), 107.2**

**Final: Norman Dawson (scr), Will Foxley (3), George Emsley (3), Jack Kelly (4), 100.6**

### **Challenge Race**

**Freddie Jones beat Sprouts Griffiths, 101.2**

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**SF: Skid Skinner, Arthur Franklyn**

**SF:**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Skid Skinner, 93.0**

### **Mancunian Scratch Race**

**Final: Les Wotton, Squib Burton, 92.2**

### **Challenge Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Jack Chapman, 2-0**

**1. Jervis, Chapman, 94.4**

**2. Jervis, Chapman, 91.6**

### **Challenge Race**

**Skid Skinner beat Les Wotton, 90.6**

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 24th August 1929**

**Evening Chronicle Trophy**

**1. Bud Thompson beat Harry Whitfield**

**2. Dan Craig beat Harry Huntly**

**3. Ned Kelly beat Arnie Cattell (ret)**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Ned Kelly, 88.4**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Bud Thompson, Harry Huntly, 89.4**

**Cinders Trophy**

**Final: Ned Kelly, Charles Sanderson, 91.1**

**During the meeting Frank Arthur reduced the flying start track record to 84.2 and the standing start record to 87.1 seconds.**

**Nottingham v Wombwell, Saturday 24th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, First Leg)**

|  | Nottingham      | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Joe Gooding     | R | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  | Ernie Lester    | 2 | 2  |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Fred Strecker   |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Rocky Burnham   | 4 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Charlie Shelton | 4 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Reg Lucas       | 1 | 2' |    |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Buster Brown    | 2 | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  |                 |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wombwell     | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Hall    | 4  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Vic Fantozzi | R  |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Dave Jones   | 1  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Jack Shaw    |    |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Joe Chambers | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Lester Moore | 1' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Hall, Lester, Gooding (ret), Fantozzi (ret) | 82.4 | 2 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Burnham                                     | 87.6 | 4 | 0 | 6  | 4  |
| 3 | Shelton, Chambers, Lucas                    | 82.8 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 6  |
| 4 | Hall, Burnham                               | 87.4 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 10 |
| 5 | Shelton, Lucas, Jones                       | 86.2 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 11 |
| 6 | Chambers, Brown, Gooding                    | 88.2 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 15 |
| 7 | Shelton, Hall, Moore                        | 84.0 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 18 |
| 8 | Jones, Lester, Gooding                      | 87.6 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 22 |
| 9 | Burnham, Brown, Moore                       | 86.4 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 23 |

**Handicap Event**

1. Vic Fantozzi, (3), (Reg Lucas (fell)), 88.0

2. Eric Hall (3), 88.0

3. Joe Gooding (2), 91.2

4. Fred Strecker (1), Joe Chambers (3), 93.2

5. Buster Brown (3), 100.6

Final: Vic Fantozzi, Eric Hall, 87.2

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. George Clow, 96.0**

**2. Eric Hall, 86.2**

**3. Les Otter, 97.2**

**4. Edgar Ford, 93.2**

**5. Bill Boden, 99.2**

**Final: Eric Hall, Les Otter, Edgar Ford, 85.8**



### Pontypridd: Rhondda Select v Wembley, Saturday 24th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Rhondda Select | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Nick Carter    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Durrin John    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tom Lougher    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill Clibbett  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley                 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Reeve               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Gordon Spalding (guest) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Barrett         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | (Carter, John, Reeve, Spalding)      | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | (Lougher, Clibbett, Hieatt, Barrett) | 1 | 6 | 3  | 11 |
| 3 | (Lougher, Clibbett, Reeve, Spalding) | 3 | 4 | 6  | 15 |
| 4 | (Carter, John, Hieatt, Barrett)      | 6 | 1 | 12 | 16 |

### Ulster Handicap

1. Gordon Spalding (scr), Ted Bravery (scr), 103.8

2. Tom Lougher (3), Nick Carter (scr), 108.2

3. Bill Clibbett (scr), Phil Watkins (6), 106.6

4. C. Aplin, Jack Luke (scr), 107.2

Final: Bill Clibbett (scr), Gordon Spalding (scr), Tom Lougher (3), C. Aplin, 107.4

### Schneider Scratch Race

1. Gordon Spalding, Nick Carter, 96.0

2. Tom Lougher, Ted Bravery, 99.2

3. C. Aplin, George Haggett, 104.4

4. Jack Luke, George Gregor, 98.8

Final: Gordon Spalding, Tom Lougher, C. Aplin, Jack Luke, 99.8

## **Portsmouth, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Special Three-Cornered Match Race**

**1. Jack Bishop beat Bluey Wilkinson, 91.8**

**2. Frank Duckett beat Col Stewart, 93.6**

**Final: Frank Duckett beat Jack Bishop (fell), 95.8**

### **Gosport Open Handicap**

**1. Jack Kidwell (3), Bluey Wilkinson (4), (Frank Duckett (2), Ben Living (5), Guy Lister (6)), 98.0**

**2. Ernie Rickman (4), Ern Edwards (5), (Jack Bishop, Frank Bond (4), Cecil Barrow (5)), 97.0**

**3. Reg Bounds, Clarrie Eldridge (3), Cecil Barrow, Frank Goulden (5) (ret) (Buzz Hibberd (4), Vic Collins (4), Roland Seward (5)), 100.0**

**4. Col Stewart (2), Tommy Wainwright (5), (Dank Ewen (4), Tommy York (5), Jack Howlett (5)), 98.4**

**SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Bluey Wilkinson, Tommy Wainwright, (Ern Edwards), 95.6**

**SF2: Ernie Rickman, Jack Kidwell, Reg Bounds, (Col Stewart), 98.8**

**Final: Ernie Rickman (4), Bluey Wilkinson (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), Jack Kidwell (3), 97.8**

### **Fareham Scratch Race**

**1. Jack Bishop, Clarrie Eldridge, (Buzz Hibberd, Frank Duckett), 92.8**

**2. Bluey Wilkinson, Jack Kidwell, (Ben Living, Tommy York), 97.8**

**3. Vic Collins, Frank Bond, (Tommy Wainwright, Guy Lister), 94.8**

**4. Col Stewart, Dank Ewen, Roland Seward (ret), Ernie Rickman (fell), 94.6**

**SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Frank Bond, (Jack Kidwell, Dank Ewen), 94.2**

**SF2: Jack Bishop, Col Stewart, (Bluey Wilkinson, Vic Collins), 93.2**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Col Stewart, Clarrie Eldridge, Frank Bond, 93.8**

## **Preston, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Senior Scratch Race**

1. Jack Milsom, (Winks Rice, Harry Solomon, Chris Tattersall, Frank Greenall)
2. Hartley Bimson, Les Barker, (Charlie Hornby, Bill Anderton, Eric Worswick), 97.0
3. Billy Bunt, (Fred Howsley, Ezra Deakin, Douglas Chrystall, Cyril Crowther), 95.2
4. Norman Nelson, James Carnie, (Fred Hesmondhalgh, Crasher Myhill, Billy Yates), 95.0

SF1: Winks Rice, (Hartley Bimson, Les Barker), 88.8

SF2: Billy Bunt, (Norman Nelson, James Carnie), 99.6

Final: Norman Nelson, Cyril Crowther, Chris Tattersall, Winks Rice, 93.4

### **Challenge Races**

1. Frank Chiswell beat Ham Burrill, 82.0
  2. Claude Rye beat Len Myerscough, 88.2
  3. Joe Abbott beat Jack Chiswell, 87.6
- Final: Claude Rye, Frank Chiswell, Joe Abbott, 90.4

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Jack Lund, (Ezra Deakin, Frank Greenall, Jack Milsom, Winks Rice), 99.8
2. Jack Chiswell, Ham Burrill, (Charlie Hornby, Harry Solomon, Frank Charles)
3. Joe Abbott Cyril Crowther, (Len Myerscough, Claude Rye, Frank Chiswell), 87.2
4. Bill Anderton, Chris Tattersall, (Les Barker, Fred Howsley, Hartley Bimson), 93.0
5. Norman Nelson, Billy Bunt, (Eric Worswick, Douglas Chrystall, Crasher Myhill), 97.0

Final: Jack Lund, Jack Chiswell, Joe Abbott, Bill Anderton, Norman Nelson

Alternative Final Result: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Bill Anderton, 89.4

## Rochdale v Manchester White City, Saturday 24th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Atkinson | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Ron Thompson  | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Wally Hicklin | 2 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Bud Procter   | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Rex Kirby     | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Les Wotton            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | H. Goodchild          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Gresty          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Smoke Robinson        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 45 | 18 |

### Match Race

**Squib Burton beat Les Wotton, 2-1**

1. Wotton, Burton
2. Burton, Wotton
3. Burton, Wotton

### Golden Helmet

**Final: Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Jack Atkinson, Jack Owen (ef), Les Wotton (f,ns), J.H. Cobb (f,ns), 93.97**

### Weathered Cup

Final: Harold Leach, George Sutcliffe, Wally Hicklin, 95.3

### Challenge Races

Slider Jones\* beat Harold Leach

George Sutcliffe beat Ben Higginbottom

### Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)

Harold Leach

\*Real name is Fred Ibbotson

## **Rotherham, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Arthur Moore beat Tommy Bateman, 2-0**

**1. Moore, Bateman, 101.2**

**2. Moore, Bateman, 99.6**

### **Handicap Race for the Hunt Cup**

**1. Bill Styring (2), Hurricane Harvey (3), Fred Longley (5), Thomas Heeley (3), 102.8**

**2. G. Lee (5), Archie Bingham (2), Ben Hunt (8), Sun Heath (10), 114.2**

**3. Roller Hides (10), Buster Birkenshaw (3), (Frank Sharpe (5), Hasty Hastings (9))**

**4. Lester Moore (5), Harry Ibbotson (12), (Cyclone Smith (scr), Bob Wingfield (12)), 105.0**

**Final: Bill Styring, Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, Lester Moore, Roller Hides, 104.6**

### **Skid Skinner Silver Helmet**

**1. Hurricane Harvey, Frank Sharpe, (G. Lee, Hasty Hastings)**

**2. Bill Styring, Archie Bingham, (Scorcher Search, Harry Ibbotson)**

**3. Buster Birkenshaw, Roller Hides, (Fred Longley, Ben Hunt), 120.6**

**4. Cyclone Smith, Thomas Heeley, Bob Wingfield, Sun Heath, 116.0**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, Bill Styring, Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, Buster Birkenshaw 106.2**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Lester Moore (no details)**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **International Match Race**

**Bert Round beat Ron Johnson, 2-1**

- 1. Round, Johnson, 82.0**
- 2. Johnson, Round, 81.8**
- 3. Round, Johnson, 86.0**

### **Haslam Handicap**

- 1. D.H. Hulley, Gus Platts**
- 2. Stan Jenkins**
- 3. Bert Round**
- 4. Jack Barber**
- 5. Bert Round**

**Final: Bert Round (scr), George Wigfield (scr), D.H. Hulley (7), Jack Barber (scr), Joe Hindley (3), Stan Jenkins (3), 88.0**

### **Sheffield & Hallamshire Motorcycle Club Handicap**

**Heat: F.W. James**

**Final: Charlie Hindley (8), George Crawshaw (2), George Sawyer (8), Gus Platts (scr), Spencer Stratton (2), George Cumming (2), 98.6**

### **Star Shield**

**Final: George Wigfield, Bert Round, Jack Barber, Spencer Stratton, Fred Bianchi, Ron Johnson, 88.8**

### Southampton v Exeter, Saturday 24th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Southampton  | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Col Stewart  | 2' | F |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Eric Lister  | 4  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Tommy Cullis | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Vic Collins  | 0  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Exeter         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Noel Johnson   | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Happy Kirk     | F  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Jack Bishop    | 2' | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Harold Stevens | 4  | F |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                |      | H | A | H | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | Lister, Stewart, Johnson, Kirk (fell)          | 81.4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1  |
| 2 | Stevens, Bishop, Cullis, Collins               | 82.2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7  |
| 3 | Bishop, Lister, Stevens (fell), Stewart (fell) | 81.4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 11 |

### Match Race

Jack Bishop beat Eric Lister, 79.4

### Southern Scratch Race

1. Jack Bishop, Clarrie Eldridge, 81.2

2. Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley, (Bluey Wilkinson (ef)), 82.4

3. Noel Johnson, Vic Collins, 82.0

4. Tommy Cullis, Ernie Rickman, 81.2

Final: Tommy Cullis, Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, Eric Lister, 80.8

### Counties Open Handicap (standing start)

1. Frank Goulden (4), Frank Bond (3), 88.4

2. Ern Edwards (4), Bluey Wilkinson (3), 91.2

3. Vic Collins (3), Tommy Cullis (2), 88.0

4. Eric Lister (3), Tommy York (4), 86.2

SF1: Tommy Cullis, Bluey Wilkinson, 84.2

SF2: Eric Lister, Vic Collins, 85.2

Final: Eric Lister, Bluey Wilkinson, Tommy Cullis, Vic Collins, 84.8

Also Rode: Frank Buckland, Bert Spencer



## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 24th August 1929**

### **Three Team Challenge**

**Stamford Bridge 18**

**International Speedways 16**

**West Ham 6**

**1.**

**2. Jim Kempster, (Gus Kuhn)**

**Heat: Colin Watson, Les Blakebrough**

### **Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Wal Phillips, 43.16 mph**

**Alan W. Day beat Bill White, 39.91 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Gus Kuhn (scr), Les Maguire, 42.47 mph**

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Colin Ford, 42.55 mph**

**Thorne, Sunday 25th August 1929**

**Grand Challenge Race**

**Spud Hobson beat Hurricane Dowse, 96.5**

**Flying 6**

**Final: G. Shaw, Hurricane Dowse, 96.0**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Spud Hobson, Reg Foster, A. Jones, 97.5**

**Match Races**

**G. Shaw beat Daredevil Halksworth**

**Skid Skinner beat Hurricane Dowse, 94.2**

**Club Scratch Race**

**Final: Spud Hobson, Harrison, Goodhead, 98.0**

**Greenford, Monday 26<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

**No results available.**

**Salford v Rochdale, Monday 26th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Salford       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | A.J. Ward     | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Fred Williams | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Atkinson | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Buster Breaks | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Ron Thompson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bud Procter   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 37 | 26 |

**Golden Gauntlet**

**SF1:**

**SF2: Squib Burton, Wally Hicklin**

**Final: Squib Burton, Wally Hicklin, Charlie Bentley, 89.2**

**George Pemberton Trophy**

**Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Cliff Watson, 86.8**

### Wimbledon v West Ham, Monday 26th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wimbledon    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jim Kempster | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Jack Kidwell | 1  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Cecil Brown  | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Alf Sawford  | F  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Sonny Wilson | 0  | 0  |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Les Dearth   | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Dudley Cox   | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |              |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | West Ham     | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Adams   | 0  | 1 | F |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Reg Bounds   | 2  | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Don Durant   | 2  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Les Maguire  | 1' | F | F |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Don Taylor   | 2  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Buzz Hibberd | 1' | F |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kempster, Bounds, Kidwell, Adams          | 78.6 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Brown, Durant, Maguire, Sawford (fell)    | 85.4 | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Dearth, Taylor, Hibberd, Wilson           | 82.4 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Kempster, Kidwell, Durant, Maguire (fell) | 82.4 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 9  |
| 6 | Bounds, Dearth, Adams, Wilson             | 83.0 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 14 |
| 5 | Brown, Sawford, Taylor, Hibberd (fell)    | 84.2 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | Kidwell, Kempster, Taylor                 | 83.2 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Sawford, Brown, Bounds, Adams (fell)      | 82.8 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 17 |
| 9 | Dearth, Cox, Durant, Maguire (fell)       | 84.0 | 6 | 1 | 45 | 18 |

Heats 5 and 6 were held out of order as shown. Original attempts to start heat 5 in the correct sequence gave rise to so many false starts that the bikes overheated. It was decided to run heat 6 first to give them time to cool.

### Star Championship (Overseas Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)

Sprouts Elder beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Elder, Huxley, 77.2

2. Elder, Huxley, 77.8

### Silver Helmet

Final: Jim Kempster, Frank Arthur, Vic Huxley, 77.2

**Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 26<sup>th</sup> August 1929**

**Track Record Attempt**

Jack Barber (unsuccessful)

**Junior Handicap**

Final: George Chance, Tom Mitchell, Ron Gibson, H.W. Evans, 105.0

**Senior Handicap**

Heat: Jack Barber, (Rowland Crowe (fell))

6. Bill O'Neill

Final: Eric Hall, Jack Barber, Dave Jones, Bill Bellhouse, 99.4

**Flying Nine**

1. Jack Barber, Arthur Atkinson, 81.2

2. Arthur Moore, Austin Humphries

3. Dave Jones

Final: Jack Barber, Arnold Moore, Dave Jones, 95.4

**Stadium Scratch Race**

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Jack Barber, Joe Hindley, George Corney, 94.0

**Bristol, Tuesday 27th August 1929**

**Knowle Open Handicap**

**SF1: Gus Kuhn, Les Owen, 98.2**

**SF2: Ted Bravery, 94.0**

**Final: Ted Bravery, Les Owen, Bill Clibbett, Gus Kuhn (fell), 99.8**

**Badman Cup Handicap**

**1. Stanley Gill, 100.4**

**2. Les Owen, 95.2**

**3. Ben Player, 105.0**

**Flying Nine Scratch**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Champ Upham, 90.4**

**Golden Gauntlet Scratch**

**SF1: Gus Kuhn, Bill Clibbett, 92.8**

**SF2: Les Blakebrough, Ted Bravery, 99.4**

**Final: Bill Clibbett, Les Blakebrough, Gus Kuhn, Ted Bravery, 98.0**

**Also Rode: Nobby Key**

### Exeter v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Tuesday 27th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Exeter         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Spencer   | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Frank Buckland | 2' |    |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Ron Stokes     | 4  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Noel Johnson   | 2' |    |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bill Ashcroft           | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                             |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|-----------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Spencer, Buckland, Ashcroft | 84.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Stokes, Johnson, Lloyd      | 85.6 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 3 | Spencer, Stokes, Lloyd      | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 3 |

### Exeter Handicap

1. Happy Kirk, Arthur Franklyn, 91.6
  2. Cyril Anderson, Charlie Swift, (Frank Buckland (fell)), 86.8
  3. Wally Lloyd, Ken Purser, 89.2
  4. Fred Hawken, Jack Bishop, (Ron Stokes, Bert Spencer (fell)), 91.6
- Final: Happy Kirk, Fred Hawken, 90.2

### Silver Star Scratch

1. Ron Stokes, Arthur Franklyn, (Bert Spencer (ef)), 83.6
  2. Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, (Cyril Anderson), 84.4
  3. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 85.4
  4. Jack Addison, Frank Buckland, 84.4
- Final: Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, (Ron Stokes (fell), Jack Addison (fell)), 83.6



### **Match Race**

**Cyril Anderson beat Charlie Swift, 2-1**

**1. Anderson, Swift, 82.0**

**2. Swift, Anderson, 86.2**

**3. Anderson, Swift, 86.6**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Cyril Anderson, 86.0**

**Glasgow, Tuesday 27th August 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 27th August 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Jack Parker, 2-0**

- 1. Jervis, Parker**
- 2. Jervis, Parker (ef)**

### **White City Handicap**

**Final: Larry Boulton, Harry Gresty, 91.4**

### **All-Star Race**

**Final: Jack Parker, Walter Hull, 86.2**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Walter Hull, Larry Boulton, 86.8**

## **Middlesbrough, Tuesday 27th August 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempts**

Harry Whitfield, 20.0

Walter Creasor, 20.0

### **Nursery Handicap**

Final: E. Weatherill, Billy Brown, Billy Blincoe, 91.6

### **Match Races**

1. Harry Whitfield beat Ned Kelly, 81.2

2. Syd Newiss beat George Reynard, 81.8

Final: Harry Whitfield beat Syd Newiss, 81.2

### **Flying Twelve**

Final: Walter Creasor, Fred Creasor, George Reynard, Phil Blake, 80.0

### **Sig Schlam Handicap**

Final: Dick Bailey (5), Phil Blake (scr), Indian Allen, 88.0

### **Golden Helmet**

Heat: Harry Whitfield, (Fred Creasor)

Final: Walter Creasor, Phil Blake, Ned Kelly, 82.8

**Rochdale, Tuesday 27th August 1929**

**£100 Challenge Match Race**

**Squib Burton beat Joe Abbott, 2-0**

- 1. Burton, Abbott (ret)**
- 2. Burton, Abbott**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Scott Michie (6), Squib Burton (scr), Jack Atkinson (3), 95.92**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, Dusty Haigh, (Jack Atkinson, Scott Michie, Skid Nock), 93.53**

**Challenge Races**

**Buster Breaks beat Skid Nock, 91.43**

**Ben Higginbottom beat Bud Procter, 96.62**

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Wilf Turton**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 27th August 1929**

### **London Scratch Race**

1. Eric Spencer, Les Maguire, 94.4

2. Colin Watson, Broncho Dixon, 90.8

3. Jim Kempster, Dudley Cox, 94.4

4. Tommy Cullis 92.0

Final: Colin Watson, Jim Kempster, Tommy Cullis, 90.4

### **Three Cornered Team Event**

West Ham 18 - International Speedways 14 - Stamford Bridge 10

1. Colin Watson (IS), Don Taylor (WH), Charlie Wilkins (SB), 88.2

2. Les Maguire (WH), Eric Spencer (IS), Bill White (SB), 93.2

3. Eric Lister (WH), Del Forster (IS), Alan W. Day (SB), 93.8

4. Jim Kempster (IS), Arthur Warwick (SB), Don Durant (WH), 101.0

5. Colin Ford (SB) & Tommy Cullis (WH) (dead-heat), Alf Medcalf (IS), 93.0

6. Les Maguire (WH), Broncho Dixon (SB), Reg Pointer (IS) 95.4

### **Open Handicap**

1. Tommy Cullis (3), Don Taylor (3), 97.8

2. Eric Lister, Colin Watson, 95.0

3. Bruce McCallum (3), Les Maguire (4), 90.0

4. Dudley Cox (4), Jim Kempster (2), 97.4

Final: Bruce McCallum, Eric Lister, Dudley Cox, 97.2

### Coronian Cup Handicap

1. Tommy Cullis (3), Don Taylor (3), 36.81 mph
2. Eric Lister (3), Colin Watson (1), 37.34 mph
3. Bruce McCallum, (4), Maguire\* (4), 36.96 mph
4. Dudley Cox (4), Jim Kempster (2), 36.96 mph

### Match Race

Sprouts Elder beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Elder, Huxley, 35.00 mph
2. Elder, Huxley, 34.73 mph

\*Will or Les Maguire

## **Wolverhampton, Tuesday 27th August 1929**

### **Scratch Race**

- 1.
2. (Hughes\*, Reed\*\*)
3. Harry Taft, Charlie Hornby
- 4.

**Final: Reg Hutchins, Charlie Hornby, Len Greenhalgh, (Harry Taft (fell)), 87.0**

### **Monmore Handicap**

**SF1: Leo Davies, (Hughes\*)**

**SF2: John Deeley, Stan Jenkins**

**Final: Stan Jenkins, Leo Davies (2), John Deeley, 94.2**

### **Eliminating Match Race**

**1. Arthur Westwood beat Charlie Hornby, 88.8**

**2. Harry Taft beat Stan Jenkins, 90.8**

**Final: Reg Hutchins beat Arthur Westwood**

**Hutchins replaced Taft who was unable to ride.**

**\*Believed to be Phil Hughes of Warrington**

**\*\*Believed to be R. Read who rode at Wolverhampton in 1928.**



**Belle Vue, Wednesday 28th August 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: Geoff Wilson, H. Cox, (S. Acton (fell)), 98.7

**Golden Helmet**

Final: Joe Abbott, Arthur Franklyn, 85.6

**North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Bob Harrison, Fred Davenport, 97.7

**Silver Sash**

Final: Vic Huxley, Arthur Franklyn, 88.5 (flying start track record)

**Match Race**

Arthur Franklyn beat Joe Abbott, 86.0

**Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Frank Varey, 2 – 0

1. Huxley, Varey, 87.2

2. Huxley, Varey, 87.5

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 28th August 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet Handicap**

1. Bill Clibbett (scr), Nobby Key (scr), (Billy Price (scr)\*, Ray Cannell (4), C. Fowler (6)), 98.4
  2. Johnny George (6), Jack Luke (scr), (Bert Spencer (scr), Tom Lougher (2), Yank Davies (4)), 103.0
  3. Eddie Hopkins (6), Nick Carter (scr), (Cyril Anderson (scr), Teddie Douglas (scr), George Haggett (4)), 104.2
  4. Stan Longney (6), Triss Sharp (scr), (Champ Upham (scr), Jack Wade (2), C.M. Parsons (4)), 105.0
  5. Ted Bravery (scr), Ivor Hill (scr), (George Gregor (scr), Jimmy Thomas (6), Ernest Dunlop (6)), 102.4
- Final: Eddie Hopkins (6), Bill Clibbett (scr), Stan Longney (6), (Johnny George (6), Ted Bravery (scr), Durrin John (6)), 101.2

### **Challenge Races**

Nobby Key beat Triss Sharp, 2-0

1. (standing start) Key, Sharp, 92.2
2. (rolling start) Key, Sharp, 90.0

### **Welsh Open Scratch Race**

1. Jack Luke, George Gregor, (Bill Clibbett, Ray Cannell, Stan Longney), 97.4
  2. Nobby Key, Ted Bravery, (Bert Spencer, Yank Davies, Jimmy Thomas), 98.2
  3. Champ Upham, Ivor Hill, (Teddie Douglas, George Haggett, Johnny George), 106.8
  4. Nick Carter, Eddie Hopkins, (Billy Price\*, Jack Wade, C.M. Parsons), 100.4
  5. Tom Lougher, Bill Clibbett, (Triss Sharp, Cyril Anderson, C. Fowler, Ernest Dunlop), 99.6
- Final: Nick Carter, Jack Luke, Tom Lougher, (Nobby Key, Champ Upham), 96.2

### **Flying Nine**

1. Bill Clibbett, 94.6
  2. Ivor Hill, Triss Sharp, Nick Carter, 95.4
  3. Nobby Key, Bert Spencer, Jack Luke (fell), 109.2
- Final: Bill Clibbett, Nobby Key, Ivor Hill, 97.0

\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price

## Lea Bridge v Harringay, Wednesday 28th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Lea Bridge     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Allen Kilfoyle | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alf Foulds     |   | 4 | 4 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jimmy Stevens  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Harringay    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Spencer |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alf Medcalf  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | N | N | N |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |          | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kilfoyle |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Medcalf  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Stevens  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Foulds   |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Stevens  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Kilfoyle |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Spencer  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Kilfoyle |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Foulds   |   |   | 42 | 20 |

Stan Spencer did not arrive

### Match Race

Max Grosskreutz beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Grosskreutz, Spencer, 34.82 mph

2. Grosskreutz, Spencer, 35.57 mph

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**1.**

**2.**

**3.**

**4. Jimmy Stevens (1), Reg Pointer (3)**

**SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Howie Osment, Albert Merrell**

**SF2: Alec Slow, George Heard, Max Grosskreutz**

**Final: Howie Osment (5), Albert Merrell (5), Max Grosskreutz**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 28th August 1929**

### **Standing Track Record Attempt**

**Larry Boulton, 101.8 (unsuccessful)**

### **Eliminating Challenge Race**

**1. Les Wotton beat Larry Boulton (walk over)**

**2. Walter Hull beat Tom Price, 95.4**

**3. Harry Taft beat Arthur Jervis, 95.0**

**Final: Walter Hull, Les Wotton, Harry Taft, 94.6**

### **Wade Silver Cup Handicap**

**1. Norman Dawson (2), 98.6**

**2. Larry Boulton (2), 100.2**

**3. Walter Hull (2), 98.6**

**4. Billy Ellmore (2), 104.0**

**5. Jack Cummings (7), 109.6**

**6. Sprouts Griffiths (7), 107.2**

**Final: Sprouts Griffiths (7), Walter Hull (2), Eric Blain (scr), 103.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Walter Hull, 98.0**

**2. Eric Blain, 101.0**

**3. Stan Baines, 107.4**

**4. Arthur Jervis, 94.4**

**5. Jack Dinsmore, 101.2**

**SF1: Walter Hull, Syd Plevin, Eric Blain, 94.2**

**SF2: Norman Dawson, Stan Baines, Arthur Jervis, 99.2**

**SF3: Harry Taft, Sprouts Griffiths, Harry McCann, 99.4**

**Final: Harry Taft, Norman Dawson, Walter Hull (ret), 97.0**

## Newcastle (Gosforth) v Glasgow, Wednesday 28th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charles Sanderson    | 1 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Arnie Cattell        | 4 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Bud Thompson         | 4 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Roy Sanderson        | 1 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                      |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Glasgow         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Norrie Isbister | 2 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Jack Reilly     | 0 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Andy Marr       | 2 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jim Holder      | 0 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Cattell, Isbister, C. Sanderson, Reilly     | 90.7 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2 |
| 2 | Thompson, Marr, R. Sanderson, Holder (fell) | 92.0 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| 3 | R. Sanderson, Thompson, Isbister, Reilly    | 89.9 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 5 |
| 4 | Holder, C. Sanderson, Cattell, Marr         | 91.3 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 9 |

### Handicap Event

Heat: Billy Galloway, 91.0 (standing start track record)

Final: George Bower, (Billy Galloway (ef))

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Harry Whitfield, Billy Galloway, 89.2

## **Sheffield, Wednesday 28th August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Squib Burton, 2-1**

- 1. Arthur, Burton, 86.6**
- 2. Burton, Arthur, 84.0**
- 3. Arthur, Burton (ef), 89.6**

### **Golden Sash**

- 1. Harold Bingley**
- 2. Squib Burton, Gus Platts**
- 3. Frank Arthur, Scott Michie**
- 4.**
- 5.**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Eric Hall, Squib Burton, Harold Bingley, (George Wigfield (ret) Gus Platts (fell)), 92.8**

### **R.O.P Handicap Trophy**

**Heat: Chippy Lomas, George Wigfield**

**Heat: Arthur Westwood**

**Final: Chippy Lomas, Joe Hindley, Squib Burton, Harold Bingley, Eric Hall, Arthur Westwood (ret), 94.0**

### **Challenge Race**

**Arthur Atkinson beat Geoff Taylor, 84.6**

### **Sheffield Junior Handicap Race**

- 1. Chippy Lomas**
- 2. Eric Hall, George Sawyer**
- 3.**
- 4.**

**Final: Eric Hall (2), D.H. Hulley, Ron Gibson, Chippy Lomas, B. Burgin, George Sawyer, 93.4**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Frank Arthur (unsuccessful)**

## Southampton v West Ham, Wednesday 28th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Southampton         | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Albert Wakerley     | 4  | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Cullis        | 1  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Col Stewart         | 0  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge    | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Vic Collins         | 1  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Eric Lister         | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ernie Rickman (res) | 2' | 1' |    |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  |                     |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | West Ham        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buzz Hibberd    | 2 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Don Taylor      | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Ivor Creek      | 1 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Adams      | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Don Durant      | 2 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Reg Bounds      | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 |   |  | 9 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                    |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Wakerley, Hibberd, Cullis, Taylor  | 83.2 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Bounds, Eldridge, Creek, Stewart   | 81.8 | 2 | 5 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Lister, Durant, Collins, Wilkinson | 82.4 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Eldridge, Rickman, Hibberd, Taylor | 83.4 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | Lister, Collins, Creek, Bounds     | 81.6 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 11 |
| 6 | Cullis, Wakerley, Bounds, Durant   | 81.0 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 12 |
| 7 | Lister, Collins, Hibberd, Taylor   | 80.4 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 13 |
| 8 | Cullis, Creek, Wakerley, Adams     | 80.6 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 15 |
| 9 | Bounds, Eldridge, Rickman, Durant  | 87.2 | 3 | 4 | 44 | 19 |

### Match Race

Eric Lister beat Reg Bounds, 2-0

1. Lister, Bounds, 81.8

2. Lister, Bounds, 82.2

### Handicap Event

1. Ernie Rickman (3), Cecil Barrow (5), 84.8

2. Reg Bounds (4), Tommy Wainwright (4), 85.0

3. Albert Wakerley (4), Col Stewart (2), 85.0

4. Tommy Cullis (2), Clarrie Eldridge (3), 84.6

Final: Tommy Cullis, Ernie Rickman, Albert Wakerley, Reg Bounds (fell), 84.6



## Stamford Bridge v Coventry, Wednesday 28th August 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
| 2 | Unknown         | 0  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 3 | Wal Phillips    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 4 | Arthur Warwick  | 0  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
| 5 | Colin Ford      | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
| 6 | Nick Nichol     | 4  | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
| 7 | Les Blakebrough | 2' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|   |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Coventry        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Fred Wilkinson  | 2  | 1' | 2 |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
| 2 | John Deeley     | 1' | 2  | 0 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 3 | Tom Farndon     | 0  | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 4 | Arthur Tims     | 1  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
| 5 | Bill Stanley    | 0  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 6 | George Allbrook | 1  | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 7 | Norman Parker   |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kuhn, Wilkinson, Deeley              | 40.43 mph | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Phillips, Blakebrough, Tims, Farndon | 41.38 mph | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Nichol, Ford, Allbrook, Stanley      | 40.91 mph | 6 | 1 | 16 | 5  |
| 4 | Phillips, Deeley, Wilkinson, Warwick | 41.36 mph | 4 | 3 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Kuhn, Blakebrough, Allbrook, Stanley | 40.72 mph | 6 | 1 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Ford, Tims, Farndon, Nichol          | 38.91 mph | 4 | 3 | 30 | 12 |
| 7 | Phillips, Warwick, Allbrook, Stanley | 41.57 mph | 6 | 1 | 36 | 13 |
| 8 | Tims, Blakebrough, Kuhn, Farndon     | 40.54 mph | 3 | 4 | 39 | 17 |
| 9 | Ford, Wilkinson, Nicol, Deeley       | 40.81 mph | 5 | 2 | 44 | 19 |

### Match Race

Syd Jackson beat Roger Frogley, 2-1

1. Jackson, Frogley, 43.58 mph

2. Frogley, Jackson, 42.55 mph

3. Jackson, Frogley, 43.90 mph

### Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Fred Wilkinson, John Deeley, Roger Frogley (ret), Colin Ford (fell), 40.81 mph

## Coventry v Wimbledon, Thursday 29th August 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Fred Wilkinson  | 2' | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 3  |
| 2 | Wilmot Evans    | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 3 | John Deeley     | 2  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
| 4 | George Allbrook | 1' | 4  | F  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
| 5 | Tom Farndon     | 4  | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
| 6 | Lew Lancaster   | 1  | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|   |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Wimbledon     | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|---------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Alf Sawford   | 1 | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
| 2 |               |   |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 3 | Jim Kempster  | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 4 |               |   |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 5 | Sonny Wilson  | 2 | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
| 6 | Les Dearth    | 0 |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 7 | Alf Summersby | 1 | 2 |    |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|   |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Evans, Wilkinson, Sawford                  | 81.6 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Kempster, Deeley, Allbrook                 |      | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Farndon, Wilson, Lancaster, Dearth         | 83.8 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Allbrook, Deeley, Sawford                  | 84.0 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Evans, Wilkinson, Summersby, Wilson        |      | 6 | 1 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Kempster, Lancaster, Farndon               |      | 3 | 4 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Deeley, Summersby, Wilson, Allbrook (fell) |      | 4 | 3 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Kempster, Evans, Wilkinson                 |      | 3 | 4 | 36 | 20 |
| 9 | Sawford, Farndon, Lancaster                | 83.8 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 24 |

### Star Match Race

Frank Varey beat Wilmot Evans, 2-1

1. Evans, Varey (fell), no time
2. Varey, Evans (fell)
3. Varey, Evans (ret), 79.0

### Golden Helmet Scratch Race

John Deeley, Arthur Tims, Bill Stanley, Norman Parker (fell)

### Brandon Open Handicap

Final: Cyril Lord (4), Arthur Tims (3), Fred Wilkinson (3), Frank Varey (scr), 86.0

## Halifax v Newcastle, Thursday 29th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Halifax        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 1' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 2  |    | 1  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Frank Smith    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bert Clayton   | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | George Reynard | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   | 1' |    | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4 | 1  | 2 | 1 |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    |   | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 1 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   |   | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4 |    | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | F | N  | N |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Haigh, Taylor            | 90.4 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | F. Smith, Clayton, F. Creasor        | 95.0 | 6 | 1 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Blake, Reynard, Wilson, Byers (fell) | 96.0 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Taylor, F. Creasor, Storey           | 93.2 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | F. Smith, Clayton, W. Creasor        | 91.0 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Reynard, W. Creasor, E. Smith        | 93.0 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 16 |
| 7 | Taylor, Blake, Haigh                 | 92.4 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 18 |
| 8 | F. Smith, Clayton, W. Creasor        | 93.4 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 19 |
| 9 | Reynard, Wilson, Storey              | 96.0 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 20 |

### Handicap Event

1. (George Corney, Jack Dudding)

2.

3.

4. Phil Blake, (Dick Hayman, Frank Smith), Gordon Byers (fell)

Final: Geoff Wilson (2), George Reynard, Phil Blake, 99.0

### Golden Helmet

Final: George Reynard, Geoff Kilburn, Walter Creasor, Bert Clayton, 92.8

### One Lap Record Attempt

Frank Smith (unsuccessful)

## Leicester v Manchester White City, Thursday 29th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leicester      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Baines    |   |   | F |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Taft     | 4 |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Gresty          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Wotton            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Taft                  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                       |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Taft, (Baines (fell)) | 4 |   |    |    |
| 9 | Jackson               |   |   | 34 | 29 |

### Stadium Star Nine

1. Harry Taft, 86.8

2. Billy Ellmore, 92.0

3. Jimmy Gent, 86.2

Final: Harry Taft, Jimmy Gent, Billy Ellmore (ret), 87.8

### Golden Helmet Event

1. Les Wotton, 93.4

2. Ivo Chance, 101.6

3. Reg Airey, 103.0 (only finisher)

4. Syd Jackson, 94.6

Final: Syd Jackson, Les Wotton, Reg Airey, 90.8

## **Nottingham, Thursday 29th August 1929**

### **Oscroft Cup Scratch**

1. Bill Boden, 93.6
2. Sprouts Elder, 84.0
3. George Wigfield, (Wally Humphry (ret)), 82.8
4. Ernie Ingham, 85.8
5. Arthur Sherlock, 84.4

Final: Sprouts Elder, Arthur Sherlock, (Ernie Ingham (fell), George Wigfield (fell)), 82.2

### **Handicap Event**

1. Ernie Blacknell (6), 91.0
2. Les Middleton (4), 89.8
3. Sprouts Elder (scr), 88.0
4. Les Otter (4), 95.6
5. Bill Henstock (4), 89.8

Final: Ernie Blacknell, Sprouts Elder, Les Middleton, 90.4

### **Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Elder, Wigfield, 81.8
2. Elder, Wigfield (fell), 82.2

### **Three Cornered Challenge**

Arthur Sherlock, Ernie Ingham, Ernest Watts, 83.8

## Preston v Rochdale, Thursday 29th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Preston    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Joe Abbott | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Rex Kirby     | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buster Breaks |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |             | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |             |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |             |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |             |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |             |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |             |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |             |   |   | 25 | 23 |
| 7 | Burton (ef) | 6 | 1 | 31 | 23 |
| 8 |             |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |             |   |   | 36 | 27 |

### Match Race

Squib Burton beat Jack Chiswell, 2-0

1. Burton, Chiswell (fell)

2. Burton, Chiswell

### Match Race

Joe Abbott beat Ned Kelly, 2-0

1. Abbott, Kelly

2. Abbott, Kelly

### Flying Twelve

Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Buster Breaks, 89.2

### **Golden Sash**

**1. Rex Kirby, Squib Burton**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Jack Chiswell, Claude Rye, 87.8**

## **Rotherham, Thursday 29th August 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Norman Dawson beat Skid Skinner, 2-0**

- 1. Dawson, Skinner, 100.2**
- 2. Dawson, Skinner, 99.2**

### **Rotherham Handicap**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, Norman Dawson, G. Lee, Archie Bingham, 109.8**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Bill Styring, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, Hurricane Harvey, 103.6**



**Stoke, Thursday 29th August 1929**

**Sentinel Cup**

1. Jack Rowley (1), Larry Coffey (scr), 93.8
  2. Len Blunt (1), A.J. Ward (scr), 92.4
  3. Chun Moore (1), Fred Williams (scr), 99.0
  4. Ken Miller (3), Norman Beech (2), 93.8
- Final: Larry Boulton, Chun Moore, Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, 89.2

**Silver Helmet**

1. Jack Rowley, Syd Newiss, (Larry Coffey (fell)), 90.4
  2. Len Blunt, A.J. Ward, 91.2
  3. Bob Harrison, George Dallison, 92.2
  4. Fred Williams, Ken Miller, 91.0
  5. Larry Boulton, Billy Howard, 89.2
- Final: Larry Boulton, Jack Rowley, Bob Harrison, Len Blunt, 92.0

**Flying Twelve**

1. Fred Williams, George Dallison, 93.0
  - 2 A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, 88.6
  3. Syd Newiss, 89.4
  4. Billy Howard, Bob Harrison, 88.0
- Final: Syd Newiss, A.J. Ward, 87.2

**Match Races**

Len Blunt beat Chun Moore, 88.8

Syd Newiss beat Charlie Bentley, 87.2

George Dallison beat Read\*, 92.8

### Track Record Attempt

Jack Rowley (ef)

**\*Possibly R. Read who also rode at Wolverhampton in 1928**

## Wembley v Leeds, Thursday 29th August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley         | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley  | 0  | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt      | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Jack Ormston    | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Charlie Barrett | 1' | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Harry Whitfield | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Jack Jackson    | 0  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  | Len Reeve       |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leeds                 | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill (guest)   | 4 | 2  | 0 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Tom Price (guest)     | 1 | 1' | 4 |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Atkinson       | 4 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough      | 0 | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | George Greenwood      | 4 | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Cliff Watson (guest)  | 1 | 1  | 2 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | George Corney (guest) |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Hieatt, Price, Frogley            | 85.4 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Atkinson, Ormston, Barrett, Barrowclough   | 83.4 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Greenwood, Whitfield, Watson, Jackson      | 85.6 | 2 | 5 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Ormston, Burrill, Price, Barrett           | 85.6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Atkinson, Whitfield, Jackson, Barrowclough | 84.4 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Greenwood, Hieatt, Watson, Frogley         | 83.4 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 26 |
| 7 | Price, Whitfield, Jackson, Burrill         | 87.4 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 30 |
| 8 | Ormston, Watson, Barrett, Greenwood        | 86.4 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 32 |
| 9 | Atkinson, Hieatt, Barrowclough, Frogley    |      | 2 | 5 | 26 | 37 |

## The Cinders Trophy (One lap Record Attempts)

Jack Ormston, 20.0 (new record)

Max Grosskreutz, 20.0 (equals new record)

Charlie Barrett, 20.6 (unsuccessful)

Arthur Atkinson, 20.0 (equals new record)

## Star Championship (Home Competition, Second Round, First Leg)

Colin Watson beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Watson, Frogley 82.4 (new flying start track record)

2. Watson, Frogley, 82.6

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Jack Ormston (scr), Arthur Willimott (2), (Art Warren (scr), Roy Barrowclough (1), Ray Tauser (1)), 89.4**
  - 2. Arthur Atkinson (scr), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Charlie Barrett (ns), Wally Lloyd (1), Len Reeve (2)), 88.0**
  - 3. Jack Jackson (1), Tom Price (1), (Colin Watson (scr), George Greenwood (scr), Bert Fairweather (2)), 91.0**
  - 4. Colin Watson (1), P. Wilcock\* (2), (Buster Frogley (scr), Max Grosskreutz (scr), Ron Hieatt (1)), 89.8**
- Final: Jack Ormston, Colin Watson, Arthur Atkinson, Jack Jackson, 88.4**

**\*Believed to be Cyril or Arthur Wilcock**

## **West Ham, Thursday 29th August 1929**

### **Star Championship (Home Competition, Second Round, First Leg)**

**Ivor Creek beat Roger Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Creek, Frogley, 91.8**
- 2. Creek, Frogley, 94.0**

### **Dagenham Handicap**

- 1. Ivor Creek (2), Joe Francis (3), 98.0**
  - 2. Roger Frogley (2), Harold Crook (3), 96.6**
  - 3. Jack Barrett (3), Bruce McCallum (4), 95.0**
  - 4. Don Taylor (4), Colin Ford (3), 97.0**
- SF1: Harold Crook (3), Colin Ford (3), 96.6**
- SF2: Jack Barrett (3), Don Taylor (4), 95.2**
- Final: Jack Barrett (3), Colin Ford (3), Don Taylor (4), Harold Crook (3) (fell), 96.6**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Roger Frogley, Col Stewart, 93.4**
  - 2. Harold Crook, Billy Lamont, 92.6**
  - 3. Les Maguire, Tiger Stevenson, 95.0**
  - 4. Ivor Creek, Colin Ford, 93.4**
- SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Col Stewart, 91.2**
- SF2: Ivor Creek, Roger Frogley, 93.8**
- Final: Roger Frogley, Tiger Stevenson, Col Stewart, Ivor Creek, 91.8**

### **Match Races**

**Eva Askquith beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-1**

- 1. Askquith, Stevenson, 93.8**
- 2. Stevenson, Askquith, 95.8**
- 3. Askquith, Stevenson, 101.8**

**Wombwell v Nottingham, Thursday 29th August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, First Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Wombwell     | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Fred Ledger  | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Eric Hall    |   |   | 2' |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Charlie Ward |   |   | 4  |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Nottingham | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |            |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Ward, Hall | 74.6 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 24 |

**Junior Handicap**

Final: Charlie Hindley (scr), Bill O'Neill (2), Hermann Race (2), 113.0

**Senior Handicap**

Final: Eric Hall, Dave Jones, Gus Platts, 103.0

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 30th August 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Arthur Jervis, 19.0 (new record)**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Vic Huxley, 2-0**

- 1. Jervis, Huxley (ret), 78.5**
- 2. Jervis, Huxley, 79.6**

### **Shirley Scratch Race**

**Final: Len Greenhalgh, Les Childer**

### **Birmingham Handicap**

**Final: Jimmy Gent, John Deeley, Arthur Tims, 87.2**

### **Hall Green Scratch**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Jimmy Gent, George Allbrook, 81.0**

**Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 30th August 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Phil Blake, 83.9**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Squib Burton, Frank Varey, Phil Blake, 88.0**

**Match Race**

**Squib Burton beat Joe Abbott, 85.4**

**Match Race**

**Frank Varey beat Col Stewart**

**Brough Park Handicap**

**Final: Phil Blake**



## Salford v Leeds, Friday 30<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A.J. Ward    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leeds | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 41 | 22 |

### Match Race

Cliff Whatley beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Whatley, Franklyn 86.6

2. Whatley, Franklyn, (fell) 92.0

### Golden Helmet

Final: Cliff Watson, Fred Williams, Syd Newiss, 91.8

### City Hall Cup

Final: Tommy Simpson, Norman Ives, Ken Miller, 94.2

## Tredegar: Monmouthshire v Bristol, Friday 30<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Monmouthshire | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Baker     | 4  | E  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Ivor Hill     | 2' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Nick Carter   | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Nobby Key     | F  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Bristol        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bill Clibbett  | 1  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Teddie Douglas | 0  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Ted Bravery    | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Stanley Gill   | 1' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Baker, Hill, Clibbett, Douglas (fell) | 97.4  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Carter, Bravery, Gill, Key (fell)     | 100.2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Bravery, Gill, Hill, Baker (ef)       | 106.4 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Clibbett, Carter, Key, Douglas        | 100.2 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 14 |

### Challenge Races

Ron Baker beat Nick Carter, 2-1

1. (standing start) Baker, Carter, 93.6
2. (rolling start) Carter, Baker, 98.4
3. (rolling start) Baker, Carter, 97.6

### Novice Race

Final: W.J. Hiorns, Ivor Davies, 120.8

### Monmouthshire Handicap

1. Bill Clibbett, Johnny George, 101.2
2. Jack Luke, Stan Longney, 101.2
3. George Gregor, Nick Carter, 103.2
4. Glyn John, Teddie Douglas, 112.2
5. Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, 99.6

Final: George Gregor, Ron Baker, Bill Clibbett, (Jack Luke, Glyn John), 103.0

**Ferry, Hereford and Tredegar Trophy**

**1. Billy Price\*, Stan Longney, 106.8**

**2. Ted Bravery, Eddie Hopkins, 106.4**

**3. Ron Baker, Nobby Key, 96.6**

**4. Bill Clibbett, Tom Lougher, 101.4**

**5. George Gregor, David Morgan, 101.2**

**Final: Ron Baker, George Gregor, Ted Bravery, (Billy Price\*, Bill Clibbett), 97.4**

**\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

**Warrington, Friday 30th August 1929**

**Match Race**

Tommy Hatch beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1

1. Hatch, Grosskreutz, 88.0

2. Grosskreutz, Hatch, 83.0

3. Hatch, Grosskreutz, 83.8

**Match Races**

Charlie Hornby beat Walter Hull, 90.2

Dick Wise beat Norman Dawson (fell)

**Golden Gauntlet**

Final: Max Grosskreutz, Tommy Hatch, George Milton, Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby (fell), 89.8

**Warrington Handicap**

Final: Alec McLachlan, Eric Blain, Tommy Hatch, Harry Solomon, 96.6

Alternative result gives McLachlan, Solomon, Hatch, Blain

## West Ham v Exeter, Friday 30<sup>th</sup> August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | West Ham        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Sprouts Elder   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tiger Stevenson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Don Taylor      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Exeter         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Spencer   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Stokes     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Buckland |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                            |           | H | A | H  | A |
|---|----------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Stevenson, Taylor, Spencer | 38.22 mph |   |   |    |   |
| 2 | Elder, Stokes, Buckland    | 38.30 mph |   |   |    |   |
| 3 | Elder, Stevenson, Stokes   | 38.88 mph |   |   | 15 | 6 |

### Match Race

Eva Askquith beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-1

1. Askquith, Stevenson, 38.38 mph
2. Stevenson, Askquith, 37.58 mph
3. Askquith, Stevenson, 35.36 mph

### Ilford Scratch Race

1. Ron Stokes, F. Bowen, 38.05 mph
  2. Tiger Stevenson, Harold Stevens, 38.96 mph
  3. Sprouts Elder, Tommy York, 38.54 mph
  4. Don Taylor, Eva Askquith, 35.78 mph
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Ron Stokes, 35.74 mph

### Thames F.C. Open Handicap

1. Tommy York (4), Les Maguire (4), 35.79 mph
  2. Joe Francis (3), Bruce McCallum (4), 36.51 mph
  3. Jimmy Stevens (3), Ron Stokes (3), 36.29 mph
  4. Don Taylor (3), Bill Pryke (6), 36.36 mph
- Final: Jimmy Stevens, Joe Francis, Don Taylor, 36.59 mph

### London White City v Stamford Bridge, Friday 30th August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | White City   | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Colin Watson | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Lou Berger   | 2' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Harold Crook | 4  | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Dicky Bird   |    | 2' | F |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Clem Cort    | 2  | 1  | 4 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Dank Ewen    | 1' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 1  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Les Blakebrough | F  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Arthur Warwick  | 1' | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 3  |
|  | Colin Ford      | 4  | E  | 1' |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Nick Nichol     | F  |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bill White      | 1  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Watson, Berger, Kuhn, Blakebrough (fell) | 83.2 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Crook, Phillips, Warwick                 | 86.6 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Ford, Cort, Ewen, Nicol (fell)           | 86.4 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Watson, Phillips, Warwick, Berger        | 83.8 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Crook, Bird, White, Ford (ef)            | 88.6 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Blakebrough, Kuhn, Cort                  | 86.8 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | Watson, White, Ford                      | 83.8 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 21 |
| 8 | Kuhn, Blakebrough, Crook, Bird (fell)    | 87.8 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 27 |
| 9 | Cort, Phillips, Warwick, Ewen            | 84.8 | 4 | 3 | 33 | 30 |

### Star Championship (Overseas Competition, Second Round, First Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Billy Lamont, 2-0

1. Arthur, Lamont, 82.0

2. Arthur, Lamont, 81.6

### Silver Helmet

Final: Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, Gus Kuhn (Colin Watson (fell)), 84.4

**Audenshaw, Saturday 31st August 1929**

**Palatine Cup**

**Final: Peter Waterhouse, Joe Abbott, 77.4**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Norman Dawson, Cliff Whatley, 70.0**

**Challenge Race**

**Joe Abbott beat Norman Dawson, 70.0**

**Track Record Attempt**

**Joe Abbott (unsuccessful)**

**Barnet, Saturday 31st August 1929**

**Match Race**

W. Holland

**Mill Hill Scratch**

Heat: Charlie Traynor

Final: W. Holland, (Charlie Traynor (ns))

**Arkley Handicap**

Final: Unknown, W. Holland



**Barnsley, Saturday 31st August 1929**

**Meeting cancelled due to funeral of Bert Round – killed in a road accident in Barnsley on August 26<sup>th</sup>.**

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, George Corney, 90.9**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: F.A. Hicks, George Hazard, 98.5**

### **Golden Sash**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 86.5**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Dick Fletcher, H. Cox, 100.3**

### **Match Races**

**Arthur Franklyn beat George Milton, 85.4**

**Jimmy Gent beat Jack Wood, 91.5**

**Jack Chapman beat Dusty Haigh, 87.1**

**Frank Varey beat Dank Ewen, 89.2**

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v London White City, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             |    | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Joe Dallison            | 2  | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Cyril Locke             | 1' | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Ivan Anslow             | 2  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Arthur Johnson          | 1' | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          | 2  | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  |                         |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | London White City | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Colin Watson      | 4 | 4 | 4  | 4 |   |  | 16 |    |
|  | Lou Berger        | 1 |   |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | No Rider          |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Dicky Bird        |   |   | FN |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Clem Cort         | 4 | 4 | 2  | 4 | 2 |  | 16 |    |
|  | No Rider          |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Watson, Dallison, Berger                   |      | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Watson, Anslow, Locke                      | 93.0 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Cort, Siddaway, Johnson                    | 91.0 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 13 |
| 4 | Cort, Locke, Anslow                        | 94.0 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Watson, Siddaway, Johnson                  | 92.0 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Lloyd, Cort, Dallison                      |      | 5 | 2 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Cort, Johnson, Siddaway, Bird (f,ns)       |      | 3 | 4 | 22 | 27 |
| 8 | Watson, Locke, Anslow                      |      | 3 | 4 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Lloyd, Cort, Dallison, (three riders only) |      | 5 | 2 | 30 | 33 |

Meeting expunged from the records following protest by Birmingham.

### Track Record Attempt

Ron Johnson, 89.2 (new record)

### Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Johnson, Watson, 89.8

2. Johnson, Watson, 94.8

### Perry Barr Handicap

Final: John Deeley (3), Joe Hassall (3), Wally Lloyd (2), Arthur Johnson (2) (ef), 98.8

## **Cardiff, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Golden Sash (Handicap)**

1. Ron Baker (scr), Johnny George (6), (Champ Upham (scr), Teddie Douglas (scr)), 94.6
  2. Len Parker (scr), George Gregor (scr), (Ralston (6), Jack Wade (2), George Haggett (4)), 98.2
  3. Eddie Hopkins (4), C. Fowler (6), (Ivor Hill (scr), Nick Carter (scr), Arthur Westwood (scr) (ns)), 100.4
  4. Bill Clibbett (scr), Glyn John (4), (Nobby Key (scr), Stanley Gill (scr)), 96.0
  5. Jack Luke (scr), Stan Longney (6), (Ted Bravery (scr), Billy Price\* (scr), Tom Lougher (2)), 96.4
- Final: Len Parker (scr), Jack Luke (scr), Eddie Hopkins (4), (Ron Baker (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr)), 97.0

### **Flying Twelve**

1. Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, Jack Luke, 93.6
  2. Nick Carter, George Gregor, Nobby Key, 91.6
  3. Ted Bravery (fell), Ron Baker (fell), Ivor Hill (fell)
  4. Jim Douglas, Arthur Westwood, Teddie Douglas, 99.0
- Final: Len Parker, Nick Carter, (Jim Douglas (ret)), 90.2

### **Western Mail Trophy**

1. Jack Wade, Stan Longney, (Billy Price\*, Stanley Gill, Teddie Douglas), 98.4
  2. Nobby Key, Arthur Westwood, (Ted Bravery, Yank Davies, Johnny George), 98.0
  3. Nick Carter, Durrin John, (Jack Luke, George Haggett, C.M. Parsons), 97.4
  4. George Gregor, Champ Upham, (Ivor Hill, Tom Lougher), 97.6
  5. Eddie Hopkins, C. Fowler, (Fred Hampson (ns), Ron Baker, Bill Clibbett), 106.2
- Final: Nick Carter, Len Parker, George Gregor, (Jack Wade, Nobby Key, Eddie Hopkins), 95.0

### **Challenge Match**

1. Nobby Key beat Arthur Westwood, 95.2
  2. Len Parker beat Ron Baker (ef)
- Final: Len Parker beat Nobby Key (ef)

\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price

### Crystal Palace v Harringay, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 2' | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 4  | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 1  | 0 | 4  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Joe Francis      | 4  | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Jack Barrett     | X  | 4 |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Harry Shepherd   | 0  |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Harringay    | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Stan Spencer | 1 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Alf Medcalf  | 2 | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 2 | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Eric Spencer |   | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Will Dennis  |   | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Bill Crouch  |   |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |              |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                        | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sharp, Lovick, S. Spencer              | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Donkin, Pointer, Willimott             | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Francis, Medcalf, (Barrett (exc))      | 4 | 2 | 15 | 5  |
| 4 | Sharp, Pointer, Lovick                 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 7  |
| 5 | S. Spencer, Medcalf, Donkin, Willimott | 1 | 6 | 21 | 13 |
| 6 | E. Spencer, Dennis, Francis, Shepherd  | 1 | 6 | 22 | 19 |
| 7 | Sharp, Lovick, Medcalf                 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 20 |
| 8 | Willimott, Donkin, Dennis              | 6 | 1 | 34 | 21 |
| 9 | Barrett, Pointer, Francis              | 5 | 2 | 39 | 23 |

### Star Championship (Home Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)

Roger Frogley beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Frogley, Creek, 89.8

2. Frogley, Creek, 91.2

### Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Bill Curtiss (5), Les Bowden (3), Harry Shepherd (4), Doug Smith (4), Basil Thornton (5), 104.2

2. Arthur Willimott (1), Alf Medcalf (1), George Lovick (1), Bert Gerrish (4), 93.0

3. Triss Sharp (scr), Reg Pointer (1), Roger Frogley (scr), Joe Francis (1) (ef), Stan Spencer (ns), 93.2

4. Jack Barrett (1), Will Dennis (1), Frank North (4), Ivor Creek (scr) (ret), Bryan Donkin (ns), 92.6

Final: Jack Barrett (1), Triss Sharp (scr), Arthur Willimott (1), Bill Curtiss (5) (fell), 90.4

### **Crystal Palace Track Trophy**

- 1. Jack Barrett beat Bryan Donkin, 87.4**
- 2. Bryan Donkin beat Jack Barrett, 85.6**

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. John Duncan (12), Allan Campbell (5), Andy Milne (4), (Jimmie Pinkerton (2) Buster Frogley (scr))
  2. Bob Dawson (11), Bill Barclay (5), Ray Tauser (scr), Gordon Spalding (3) (ns), James Logie (4) (fell), 101.2
  3. Harry Duncan (4), Bill Dickie (5), (William Forsyth (10), Andy Nicholl (2), Jack Adams (scr)), 92.8
  4. Oliver Goodfellow (4), Donald McDonald (12), (Jim Holder (2), James Edward (6), Ned Kelly (scr)), 94.4
- SF1: Harry Duncan, Oliver Goodfellow, Donald McDonald, (Bill Dickie, Andy Nicholl), 91.8
- SF2: Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay, Bob Dawson (ret), John Duncan (fell), 92.6
- Final: Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay, Oliver Goodfellow (fell), Harry Duncan (fell), 91.8

### **Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Bill Dickie, (Ray Tauser (fell)), 89.2
  2. Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan, Jack Adams, Jim Holder (fell), 89.8
  3. Andy Milne, Allan Campbell, William Forsyth, Ned Kelly (fell), 91.2
  4. Andy Nicholl, Buster Frogley, James Logie, James Edward (fell), 90.2
- SF1: Bill Barclay, Jimmie Pinkerton, Bill Dickie, Harry Duncan (fell), 87.6
- SF2: Andy Milne, Andy Nicholl, Allan Campbell, Buster Frogley, 89.8
- Final: Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, 87.2

### Exeter v Southampton, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Exeter         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Bishop    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bert Spencer   | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Frank Buckland | 4 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Ron Stokes     | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Southampton      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Eric Lister      | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 2 |   |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Tommy Cullis     | F |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Vic Collins      | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Bishop, Eldridge, Spencer, Lister        | 85.0 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2 |
| 2 | Buckland, Collins, Stokes, Cullis (fell) | 85.6 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| 3 | Bishop, Collins, Buckland                | 84.2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 6 |

### Chevrolet Gold Cup Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Eric Lister, 84.4
2. Frank Buckland, Bert Spencer, 88.0
3. Lew Lancaster, Happy Kirk, 86.6
4. Tommy Cullis, Ken Purser, Cyril Anderson (ret), Ron Stokes (fell), 90.6

SF1: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 83.4

SF2: Lew Lancaster, Tommy Cullis, 87.6

Final: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, Tommy Cullis, Lew Lancaster, 82.8

### Exeter Handicap

1. Bert Spencer, Buggie Fleeman, 90.0
2. Fred Hawken, Tommy Cullis, Jack Bishop (ret), Allan Collier (fell), 92.6
3. Ken Purser, Frank Buckland, 92.8
4. Ron Stokes, Vic Collins, 92.6

SF1: Fred Hawken, Tommy Cullis, 92.2

SF2: Ken Purser, Frank Buckland, (Ron Stokes (fell)), 91.0

Final: Fred Hawken, Ken Purser, Tommy Cullis, Frank Buckland, 92.6



### **B Grade Scratch**

**Jack Bingley, Nick Drake, (Reg Beer (fell)), 92.0**

**Glasgow, Saturday 31st August 1929**

**Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

**Qualifying Heat: Steve Bogie, Hector Bruce, 110.1**

- 1. Arthur Moser (2), Billy Galloway (scr), Jack White, Jack Reilly, 93.5**
- 2. Andy Marr (4), Jack Adams (scr), 99.3**
- 3. Andy Nicholl (1), Hilary Buchanan (2), Bill Naismith, (Smoke Robinson), 92.5**
- 4. Arthur Mann (5), Reg Heller (3), 102.8**
- 5. Billy Llewellyn (6), George Pinkerton (3), 100.4**

**SF1: Andy Nicholl, Billy Galloway, (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr, Jack Adams), 94.2**

**SF2: Billy Llewellyn, George Pinkerton, Arthur Mann, (Hilary Buchanan, Reg Heller), 98.2**

**Final: Andy Nicholl, Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, George Pinkerton, 93.1**

**Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)**

**Qualifying Heat: Arthur Mann, Andy Marr, 96.1**

- 1. Andy Nicholl, Ned Kelly, (Hilary Buchanan (fell)), 91.4**
- 2. Arthur Moser, Reg Heller, 91.7**
- 3. Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, 92.9**
- 4. Arthur Mann, Norrie Isbister, 97.5**

**SF1: Andy Nicholl, Arthur Moser, (Reg Heller, Ned Kelly), 91.8**

**SF2: Billy Galloway, Andy Marr, (Arthur Mann, Norrie Isbister), 89.6**

**Final: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr), 91.1**

**Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

**Bob Loudon, (Johnnie Short, Stewart Fraser, George Parker, Hugh Adamson), 118.5**

### Harringay v Wimbledon, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Spencer | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 0  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Alf Medcalf  | 2  | E | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 1' | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Stan Spencer | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | 2' | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wimbledon     | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cecil Brown   | 2  | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Sonny Wilson  | 1' | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Alf Sawford   | 4  | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Kidwell  | 0  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Dudley Cox    | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Alf Summersby | 0  | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Bert Gerrish  | 1  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | E. Spencer, Brown, Wilson, Crouch         | 82.2 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Sawford, Medcalf, Pointer, Kidwell        | 87.8 | 3 | 4 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | S. Spencer, Dennis, Gerrish, Summersby    | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | E. Spencer, Sawford, Crouch, Kidwell      | 84.6 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | Pointer, Summersby, Gerrish, Medcalf (ef) | 85.8 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | S. Spencer, Brown, Dennis, Wilson         | 83.8 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | E. Spencer, Summersby, Crouch, Cox        | 84.8 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 17 |
| 8 | Pointer, Brown, Medcalf, Wilson           | 85.2 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 19 |
| 9 | S. Spencer, Sawford, Dennis, Kidwell      | 84.6 | 5 | 2 | 42 | 21 |

### Star Championship (Overseas Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Billy Lamont 2-1

1. Arthur, Lamont, 98.8

2. Lamont, Arthur (fell), 84.8

3. Arthur, Lamont (fell), 80.4

### Silver Sash

Final: Billy Lamont, 80.4

## High Beech v Wembley, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | High Beech   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Edmonds  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eddie Farley |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie King |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | F. Milea     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Reeve        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Edmonds, Farley, Jackson, Reeve (fell)         | 95.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Hieatt, Milea, King (fell), Fairweather (fell) | 99.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Farley, Milea, Hieatt                          | 96.4 |   |   | 23 | 11 |

Scoring unclear.

### Handicap Event

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2: Tut Brown, Jack Barnett, H. Neville (fell), Eddie Cox (fell)

Final: Jack Barnett, O'Connor\*, Stan Taylor (fell), Tut Brown (fell), 101.6

### Scratch Event

1: Eddie Farley, Reg Stanley, Charlie King, Len Reeve (ret)

2. Jack Barnett, Ron Hieatt

3. F. Milea, Eddie Cox, George Lovell, Bert Fairweather (ef)

4. Syd Edmonds, Phil Bishop, Jack Jackson (ef), Pete Almack (fell)

SF1: Eddie Farley, Jack Barnett

SF2: Syd Edmonds, Phil Bishop, Eddie Cox (ef), F. Milea (ef)

Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, Syd Edmonds, 38.47

### **Match Race**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Eddie Farley, George Lovell, 96.0**

**\*Either J. or Reg O'Connor**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens (2), Alec Slow, Stiffy Aston, 34.88 mph**

### **Triangular Match Race**

**1. Max Grosskreutz beat Frank Duckett, 36.81 mph**

**2. Allen Kilfoyle beat Roger Frogley, 36.51 mph**

**Final: Max Grosskreutz beat Allen Kilfoyle, 37.34 mph**

### **Essex Scratch Race**

**1. Stiffy Aston**

**2. Jimmy Stevens**

**3. Allen Kilfoyle**

**4. Roger Frogley**

**SF1: Jimmy Stevens, George Heard, Len Keen**

**SF2: Allen Kilfoyle, Alf Foulds, Roger Frogley**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens, Allen Kilfoyle, Alf Foulds 37.11 mph**

## **Leeds, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Inter-City Match**

**Leeds 10 – (Arthur Atkinson and George Greenwood)**

**Middlesbrough 5 (Frank Harrison and A.N. Other)**

**Newcastle 5 (Syd Newiss (guest) and A.N. Other)**

**Salford 4 (Cliff Watson and A.N. Other)**

- 1. Frank Harrison, 89.6**
- 2. George Greenwood, 85.8**
- 3. Arthur Atkinson, 88.2**
- 4. Cliff Watson, 91.0**
- 5. Arthur Atkinson, 92.4**
- 6. Syd Newiss, 89.1**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. (Dan Buck (fell), Indian Allen (fell))**

**Final: John Scatcherd (4), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Roy Barrowclough (3), Syd Newiss (scr), 94.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, Cliff Watson, Syd Newiss, Harry Watson (ret), 92.4**

### **Match Race**

**George Greenwood beat Jack Ormston, 2-0**

- 1. Greenwood, Ormston (fell)**
- 2. Greenwood, Ormston (fell), 84.2**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Junior Handicap**

1. Reg Field (scr), Ken Hamilton (2), 91.6

2. Bill Russell (2), Billy Hadfield, 93.4

Final: Bill Russell, Reg Field, Ken Hamilton, 90.2

### **Handicap Event**

1. Taffy Williams, 85.0

2. Hal Herbert, 87.0

3. Fred Wilkinson, 84.4

4. Nev Wheeler, 87.0

5. Harry Whitfield, 82.2

Final: Hal Herbert, Roy Reeves, Nev Wheeler, 83.0

### **Scratch Race**

1. Roy Reeves, 87.2

2. Fred Wilkinson, 80.0

3. Harry Whitfield, 79.4

4. Reg Field, 84.0

Final: Harry Whitfield, Roy Reeves, Reg Field, Fred Wilkinson (fell), Arthur Sherlock (fell), 81.2

### **Three Cornered Challenge Race**

Ernest Watts, Nev Wheeler, Roy Reeves 83.6

### **Match Race**

Noel Johnson beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Johnson, Sherlock, 79.4

2. Johnson, Sherlock, 78.6



### **Match Race**

Harry Whitfield beat Fred Wilkinson, 2-0

1. Whitfield, Wilkinson, 80.2

2. Whitfield, Wilkinson 78.6

### **Track Record Attempt**

Harry Whitfield, 75.2 (unsuccessful)

## Liverpool v Sheffield, Saturday 31st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price       | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Syd Plevin      | 2' | 1  |    |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Larry Boulton   | 4  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Crasher Coxhead | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Eric Blain      | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Norman Dawson   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Chris Hughes    | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Cumming |   | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Bill Shuker    | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins   | 1 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Chippy Lomas   | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Price, Plevin, Shuker     | 98.2  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Boulton, Coxhead, Jenkins | 94.4  | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Dawson, Blain             | 95.6  | 6 | 0 | 18 | 2  |
| 4 | Price, Jenkins, Plevin    | 98.6  | 5 | 2 | 23 | 4  |
| 5 | Coxhead, Boulton, Lomas   | 98.0  | 6 | 1 | 29 | 5  |
| 6 | Dawson, Blain, Cumming    | 99.0  | 6 | 1 | 35 | 6  |
| 7 | Price, Jenkins, Hughes    | 99.0  | 5 | 2 | 40 | 8  |
| 8 | Coxhead, Cumming          | 110.0 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 10 |
| 9 | Dawson, Blain, Lomas      | 99.0  | 6 | 1 | 50 | 11 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Tom Price, 103.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 97.6

Heat: Larry Boulton, 101.0

Heat: Stan Jenkins, 100.2

Heat: Norman Dawson 104.2

Heat: Tony Golding, 93.8

SF1: Crasher Coxhead, Tom Price, Sprouts Griffiths, 96.0

SF2: Larry Boulton, Eric Blain, Stan Jenkins, 97.0

SF3: Norman Dawson, Tony Golding, Will Foxley, 97.0

Final: Larry Boulton, Norman Dawson, Crasher Coxhead, 93.2

### **Wade Trophy**

**Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 102.4**

**Heat: George Cumming, 111.6**

**Heat: Tony Golding, 102.8**

**Heat: Chris Hughes, 105.8**

**Final: Tony Golding, Crasher Coxhead, George Cumming, 100.0**

## Manchester White City v Halifax, Saturday 31st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Wotton            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Hugh Jervis           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Dusty Haigh    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Corney  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Reynard | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Clayton   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Smith    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |         |      | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Reynard | 94.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |         |      |   |   | 40 | 22 |

### Match Races

Arthur Jervis beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Jervis, Franklyn, 82.0 (track record)

2. Jervis, Franklyn, 84.8

### Evening Chronicle Cup

SF: Skid Skinner, Arthur Franklyn

Final: Arthur Jervis, Dusty Haigh, 85.0

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. J.H. Nicholson, Frank Parker**

**2. Roy Sanderson, Shorty Purvis**

**3. Vic Huxley, Charles Sanderson**

**4. Tiger Stevenson, Arnie Cattell**

**SF1: Roy Sanderson, Shorty Purvis**

**SF2: Vic Huxley, Arnie Cattell**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Roy Sanderson, Arnie Cattell, Shorty Purvis (fell), 88.2**

### **Silver Sash**

**1. Vic Huxley**

**2. Tiger Stevenson**

**3. not held**

**4. Roy Sanderson**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Tiger Stevenson, Roy Sanderson, 89.6**

### **Cinders Cup**

**1. Andy Barton**

**2. Tommy Groves**

**3. George Bower**

**4. Vic Huxley**

**5. Roy Sanderson**

**SF1: Vic Huxley, Andy Barton**

**SF2: Bud Thompson, Frank Parker**

**Final: Vic Huxley, Bud Thompson, Andy Barton, 89.1**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Edgar Ford (5), Wally Humphry (4), (Charlie Shelton (3), Bill Routledge (7), G. Hill (9)), 91.6
  2. Les Middleton, F. Hill (9), (Syd Jackson (scr), Buster Brown (4), Wilf Joseph (5), J. Chatterton (7)), 97.4
  3. Billy Ellmore (1), Bill Henstock (5), (Joe Gooding (4), Bill Boden (5), C.A. Wass (8)), 91.6
  4. Reg Lucas (4), Ben Stanton (4), (Nobby Kendrick (4), Buster Brown (5), Rory Moore (9)), 98.0
  5. Fred Strecker (3), Tom Taylor (4), Stan Baines (2), (George Clow (6)), 94.6
- Final: Fred Strecker, Les Middleton, Billy Ellmore, 92.2

### **Hamilton Deane Cup**

1. Ben Stanton, Tom Taylor, (Billy Ellmore. Nobby Kendrick, Rory Moore), 94.4
  2. Charlie Shelton, (Fred Strecker, Buster Brown, G. Hill), 86.6
  3. Syd Jackson, Edgar Ford, (Reg Lucas, Stan Baines, George Clow), 87.8
  4. Rocky Burnham, Joe Gooding, (Bill Boden, C.A. Wass, F. Hill), 84.6
  5. Les Middleton, Bill Routledge, (Wally Humphry, Wilf Joseph, J. Chatterton, Bill Henstock), 90.6
- Final: Rocky Burnham, 82.6

### **Match Race Event**

1. Charlie Shelton beat Bill Henstock, 88.4
  2. Syd Jackson v Stan Baines – no decision
  3. Wally Humphry beat Billy Ellmore, 85.6
- Final: Wally Humphry, Syd Jackson, Charlie Shelton, 96.4

Also programmed to ride: L. Brown, Syd Newiss, Cliff Watson, A. Williams.

## **Pontypridd, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Ron Baker beat Len Parker, 2-0**

- 1. (standing start) Baker, Parker 95.6 (standing start track record)**
- 2. (rolling start) Baker, Parker, 97.2**

### **Gordon Lennox Handicap**

- 1. Stan Longney (6), Phil Watkins (6), 106.6**
  - 2. C. Fowler (scr), Jack Luke (scr), 106.2**
  - 3. Ernest Dunlop (6), Tom Lougher (3), 134.8**
- Final: Stan Longney (6), Ernest Dunlop, C. Fowler, 121.2**

### **Fowler Scratch Race**

- 1. Bill Clibbett, Jack Luke, 103.8**
  - 2. David Morgan, Nick Carter, 108.8**
  - 3. Tom Lougher, Ivor Hill, 108.0**
  - 4. Len Parker, Arthur Westwood, 101.2**
- Final: Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, Tom Lougher, David Morgan, 97.2**

### **Challenge Race**

**Glyn John beat Fred May, 2-0**

- 1. (standing start) John, May, 124.8**
- 2. (rolling start) John, May, 109.4**

## **Portsmouth, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

- 1. Arthur, Elder, 89.4 (track record)**
- 2. Arthur, Elder, 38.8 mph**

### **Shanklin Scratch Race**

- 1. Frank Goulden, Les Dallimore**
- 2. Frank Arthur, Bruce McCallum**
- 3. Sprouts Elder, Art Warren, 90.0**
- 4. Howard Traynor, Buzz Hibberd**

**SF1: Sprouts Elder, Frank Arthur, Howard Traynor, Frank Goulden (ret)**

**SF2: Bruce McCallum, Les Dallimore, (Buzz Hibberd (ef))**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Arthur, Bruce McCallum**

### **Sandown Open Handicap**

- 1. Art Warren, Buzz Hibberd**
- 2. Roland Seward, Albert Wakerley, Frank Goulden (fell), Howard Traynor (fell), Harold Crook (ns)**
- 3, Tommy York, Bluey Wilkinson**
- 4. Col Stewart, Bruce McCallum, (Sprouts Elder (ret))**

**SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Albert Wakerley, (Bruce McCallum (ret))**

**SF2: Col Stewart, Art Warren, Roland Seward**

**Final: Col Stewart (2), Buzz Hibberd (4), Albert Wakerley (4), Art Warren (ret), 96.0**



## Preston v The Rest, Saturday 31st August 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2' | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 1' | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 2  | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 1  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 4  | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | The Rest         | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4  | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|---|----|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Reynard   |   | 1' | 4 | 2' |   |  | 7  | 2  |
|  | Chris Tattersall | 1 | 2  | 2 |    |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor     | 4 | 2  | 4 |    |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Les Wotton       |   | 1' |   |    |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Frank Smith      | 2 | 2  |   |    |   |  | 4  |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |    |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |    |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |    |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Myerscough, Tattersall       | 87.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Taylor, J. Chiswell, Abbott           | 90.4 | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Rye, Smith, F. Chiswell               | 92.4 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Burrill, Taylor, Wotton, Myerscough   | 87.8 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | Abbott, Smith, J. Chiswell            | 83.8 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Rye, Tattersall, Reynard, F. Chiswell | 90.0 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | Reynard, Burrill, Myerscough          | 90.0 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 19 |
| 8 | Abbott, Tattersall, J. Chiswell       | 87.8 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 21 |
| 9 | Taylor, Reynard, Rye, F. Chiswell     | 89.0 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 27 |

### Flying Twelve

1. George Reynard

2. Les Wotton

3. Len Myerscough

4. Ham Burrill

Final: Ham Burrill, George Reynard, 88.4

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Claude Rye
2. Billy Bunt
3. George Reynard
4. Les Wotton
5. James Carnie

**Final: George Reynard, Joe Abbott, Claude Rye, 89.2**

### **Match Races**

**Joe Abbott beat Ham Burrill, 2-1**

1. Abbott, Burrill, 87.2
2. Burrill, Abbott, 89.0
3. Abbott, Burrill, 87.0

**Bill Anderton beat Frank Greenall, 2-1**

## Rochdale v Newcastle, Saturday 31st August 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | <b>Rochdale</b>      | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b>  | <b>BP</b> |
|--|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Squib Burton</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |  | <b>12</b> |           |
|  | <b>Jack Atkinson</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> |          |          |  | <b>10</b> |           |
|  | <b>Rex Kirby</b>     | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  | <b>Scott Michie</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |          |          |  | <b>3</b>  |           |
|  |                      |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  |                      |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  |                      |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |
|  |                      |          |          |          |          |          |  |           |           |

|  | <b>Newcastle</b>      | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|--|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Walter Creasor</b> | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Ernie Smith</b>    |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Fred Creasor</b>   | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Tommy Storey</b>   |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Phil Blake</b>     | <b>4</b> |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Percy Dunn</b>     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | <b>Ron Dirkin</b>     |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                       |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|          |  |  | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> | <b>H</b>  | <b>A</b>  |
|----------|--|--|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>1</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>2</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>3</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>4</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>5</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>6</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>7</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>8</b> |  |  |          |          |           |           |
| <b>9</b> |  |  |          |          | <b>40</b> | <b>22</b> |

Gordon Byers programmed but believed to be in hospital in Halifax following a crash.

### Weathered Cup

Final: Bud Procter, Harold Leach, Bert Kendall, 98.23

### Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat Rex Kirby, 2-1

Scott Michie beat Wally Hicklin, 92.86

Smoke Robinson beat Slider Jones\*, 97.12

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Ben Higginbottom, 91.82**

### **Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Bud Procter**

**Squib Burton broke the records for four laps (83.71) and one lap (20.47) during the meeting.**

**\*Assumed name for Fred Ibbotson**

## **Rotherham, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Bill Styring beat Keith Litchfield, 2-1**

- 1. Litchfield, Styring, 108.0**
- 2. Styring, Litchfield, 98.4**
- 3. Styring, Litchfield, 97.8**

### **Rotherham Handicap**

**Final: Bill Styring, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, Hurricane Harvey, 104.6**

### **Flying Nine**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, Archie Bingham, 103.6**

### **Carnelly Cup**

**Final: Bill Styring, Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, 98.8**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**George Wigfield, 20.0 (unsuccessful)**

### **Sheffield Junior Handicap**

**Final: Dave Jones (2), Eric Hall (scr), Harry Credland (5), George Chance (3), Joe Chance (5), B. Burgin (3) (fell), 91.6**

### **Hillsborough Handicap**

**1. Ron May, Broncho Dixon**

**Heat: (George Wigfield (fell), Charlie Pashley (fell))**

**Final: Fred Ledger (4), Joe Mitchell (7), Ron May (6), Joe Hindley (4), Fred Bianchi (6), Broncho Dixon (scr) (ret), 91.8**

### **Flying Nine**

**1. Broncho Dixon, Arthur Wilcock, Austin Humphries (fell)**

**2. George Wigfield, Jack Barber**

**3. Ernie Ingham, Gus Platts**

**Final: Broncho Dixon, Ernie Ingham, Gus Platts (fell), (George Wigfield (ns)), 89.4**

### **Bert Round Golden Helmet**

**1. Spencer Stratton, (Arthur Moore (fell))**

**Heat: Dave Jones**

**Heat: Eric Hall**

**Final: Jack Barber, Eric Hall, Fred Ledger, Spencer Stratton, (Dave Jones, Harry Solomon), 92.4**

## **Southampton, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Sprouts Elder beat Eva Askquith, 2-1**

- 1. Elder, Askquith, 82.8**
- 2. Askquith, Elder (fell), 82.0**
- 3. Elder, Askquith, 80.8**

### **Silver Gauntlet Scratch**

- 1. Frank Bond, Cecil Barrow, Buzz Hibberd, 82.4**
- 2. Col Stewart, Dudley Cox, (Eva Askquith), 83.4**
- 3. Albert Wakerley, Howard Traynor, 85.0**
- 4. Harold Crook, Sprouts Elder, Tommy Wainwright, Bruce McCallum (ret), 87.0**

**SF1: Sprouts Elder, Cecil Barrow, (Howard Traynor, Dudley Cox), 82.8**

**SF2: Frank Bond, Albert Wakerley, (Col Stewart, Harold Crook), 84.2**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Bond, Albert Wakerley, 81.6**

### **Swaythling Handicap**

- 1. Frank Goulden (5), Buzz Hibberd (4), 89.6**
- 2. Ben Living (5), Col Stewart (3), (Sprouts Elder (scr)), 87.8**
- 3. Eddie Hunt (5), Frank Bond (4), Tommy York (5), Tommy Wainwright, Dudley Cox (fell), 90.4**
- 4. Bruce McCallum (3), Cecil Barrow (5), (Don Taylor (fell), Harold Crook (fell)), 88.6**

**SF1: Frank Bond, Cecil Barrow, Buzz Hibberd, 86.8**

**SF2: Eddie Hunt, Bruce McCallum, Frank Goulden, Ben Living (ret), 86.2**

**Final: Cecil Barrow, Frank Bond, Eddie Hunt, 87.6**

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 31st August 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Wal Phillips beat Jim Kempster, 2-1**

- 1. Kempster, Phillips, 43.69 mph**
- 2. Phillips, Kempster (ef), 39.73 mph**
- 3. Phillips, Kempster (ef), 43.26 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Harry Taft beat Colin Ford, 2-1**

- 1. Ford, Taft, 42.65 mph**
- 2. Taft, Ford, 39.30 mph**
- 3. Taft, Ford, 43.37 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Harry Taft beat Gus Kuhn (ret), 41.76 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Bill White, 40.00 mph**

### **Stamford Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Les Blakebrough, 40.00 mph**

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup Race**

**Final: Les Blakebrough, Colin Ford, 42.65 mph**



**Greenford, Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1929**

**No results available.**

## Salford v Newcastle, Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Salford       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Cliff Watson  | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Fred Williams | 1' | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 3  |
|  | Syd Newiss    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Cliff Whatley | R  | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Billy Howard  | 4  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | A.J. Ward     | R  | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4 | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 0 | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 2 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   | R | 2' | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Gordon Byers   | R | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Ron Dirkin     | 2 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 1 |    |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Watson, Williams, Smith             | 87.4 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Newiss, F. Creasor, Whatley (ret), Storey (ret) | 87.8 | 4 | 2 | 7  | 6  |
| 3 | Howard, Dirkin, Ward (ret), Byers (ret)         | 96.4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8  |
| 4 | Newiss, W. Creasor, Smith, Whatley              | 89.6 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 11 |
| 5 | Watson, Williams, Blake, Byers                  | 86.4 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 12 |
| 6 | F. Creasor, Storey, Howard, Ward                | 89.6 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 18 |
| 7 | Newiss, Dirkin, Whatley, Byers                  | 86.2 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 20 |
| 8 | W. Creasor, Ward, Howard, Smith                 | 89.8 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 24 |
| 9 | F. Creasor, Watson, Williams, Storey            | 86.4 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 28 |

### Pemberton Trophy

1. Billy Howard, (Fred Creasor, A.J. Ward, Gordon Byers, Hen Helsby), 96.2
  2. Fred Williams, Tommy Storey, (Phil Blake, Tommy Simpson, Fred Wilcock), 94.2
  3. Bobby Hooton, Cyril Wilcock, (Walter Creasor, Stan Wynne, Ernie Smith), 96.0
  4. Syd Newiss, (Walter Hull, Cliff Whatley, Percy Dunn, A. Austin), 97.7
  5. Cliff Watson, (Charlie Gray, Arthur Wilcock, Ron Dirkin, Eric Worswick)
- Final: Cliff Watson, Fred Williams, Billy Howard, (Syd Newiss, Bobby Hooton), 86.4

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Ernie Smith (2), Cliff Watson (scr), (Walter Creasor (scr), Billy Howard (2), Stan Wynne (4), Fred Wilcock (6)), 92.4**

**2. Ron Dirkin (6), Tommy Storey (2), (Cyril Wilcock (scr), Syd Newiss (scr), Fred Creasor (scr), Tommy Simpson (3)), 97.6**

**3. Norman Ives (6), Walter Hull (scr), (Fred Williams (scr), Arthur Wilcock (scr), Gordon Byers (2), Hen Helsby (4)), 96.8**

**4. Phil Blake (scr), (A.J. Ward (scr), Charlie Gray (scr), Cliff Whatley (2), Percy Dunn (4), Bobby Hooton (6)), 95.6**

**SF1: Cliff Watson, Ron Dirkin, (Ernie Smith, Tommy Storey), 95.6**

**SF2: Phil Blake, Norman Ives, (Walter Hull), 91.0**

**Final: Phil Blake, Norman Ives, Cliff Watson, Ron Dirkin, 89.6**

## Wimbledon: England Select v Wales Select, Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1929 (International Challenge)

|   | England Select | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Colin Watson   | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Reg Pointer    | 1  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
| 3 | Jim Kempster   | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 4 | Stan Spencer   | 2' | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
| 5 | Eric Spencer   | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 6 | Alf Medcalf    | E  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 7 | Alf Sawford    |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Wales Select  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|---------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Len Parker    | F  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 2 | Nick Carter   | 2  | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 3 | Jimmy Hindle  | 0  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
| 4 | Nobby Key     | 1  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 5 | Ron Baker     | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 6 | Champ Upham   | 1' | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 3  |
| 7 | George Gregor |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Watson, Carter, Pointer, Parker (fell)   | 80.2 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Kempster, S. Spencer, Key, Hindle        | 81.6 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | E. Spencer, Baker, Upham, Medcalf (fell) | 80.6 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Watson, Key, Hindle, Pointer             | 82.8 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Kempster, Baker, Upham, S. Spencer       | 80.1 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | E. Spencer, Parker, Carter, Medcalf      | 80.6 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | Watson, Baker, Upham, Pointer            | 81.2 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 18 |
| 8 | Kempster, Parker, S. Spencer, Carter     | 78.8 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 20 |
| 9 | E. Spencer, Key, Hindle, Medcalf         | 80.4 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 23 |

### Match Race

Billy Lamont beat Jim Kempster, 2-1

1. Lamont, Kempster, 78.2

2. Kempster, Lamont, 78.0

3. Lamont, Kempster, 78.6

### Silver Sash

Heat: Nick Carter, Vic Huxley

2. (Jimmy Hindle (fell))

Final: Jim Kempster, Len Parker, Hilary Buchanan, Max Grosskreutz (fell), 80.8

**Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1929**

**Track Record Attempt**

George Wigfield, 89.0 (unsuccessful)

**Low Valley Handicap**

Final: Harry Credland (6), Tom Mitchell (4), E. Davis (4), H. Trickett (4), 108.2

**Golden Wings Handicap**

Final: Joe Chance (6), Fred Ledger (2), Geoff Taylor (scr), George Thompson (6), 99.0

**Flying Nine**

Final: George Wigfield, Stan Jenkins, 92.2

**Stadium Scratch**

Final: Jack Barber, Fred Ledger, Stan Jenkins, 97.8

Also Rode: Gus Platts

**Bristol, Tuesday 3rd September 1929**

**Cardiff Open Handicap**

**Final: Les Owen (4), Len Parker, Jack Douglas, Nobby Key, 123.0**

**Flying 12 Scratch**

- 1.
2. Len Parker, (Les Owen)
- 3.

**Final: Len Parker, Frank Smith, 92.8**

**Cardiff Open Scratch**

**Final: Len Parker, Nobby Key, 116.4**

**Badman Cup**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
4. Jack Douglas
5. Jim Douglas
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
9. Felix Dallimore

**Riders included Jack Barber, Nick Carter, George Gregor**

## Exeter v Coventry, Tuesday 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Exeter         | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Jack Bishop    | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 2 | Frank Buckland | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
| 3 | Noel Johnson   | 2' |   |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
| 4 | Bert Spencer   | 4  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|   |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Coventry        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Lew Lancaster   | 1 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 2 | Tom Farndon     | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | George Allbrook | 1 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 4 | John Deeley     | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 5 | Arthur Tims     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Bishop, Buckland, Lancaster, Farndon | 82.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Spencer, Johnson, Allbrook, Deeley   | 85.2 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 3 | Bishop, Lancaster, Spencer, Allbrook | 82.7 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 4 |

### Flying Twelve for the Hospital Cup

1. Ron Stokes, Dusty Haigh, (Frank Varey, Gus Kuhn (ns)), 86.4

2. Frank Buckland, Ivor Creek, (Arthur Franklyn), 86.0

3. Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster, (Jack Parker), 85.4

4. Jack Bishop, Bert Spencer, (Arthur Sherlock), 86.8

SF1: Ivor Creek, Frank Buckland, Dusty Haigh, Ron Stokes (fell), 85.6

SF2: Jack Bishop, Bert Spencer, (Noel Johnson, Lew Lancaster), 84.6

Final: Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, Bert Spencer, Ivor Creek, 83.6

### Exeter Handicap

1. Charlie Swift (3), Ken Purser, (Jack Parker (scr), Ivor Creek (scr), Bill Stanley (4)), 94.6

2. Frank Buckland (2), Noel Johnson (1), (Jack Bishop (scr), Happy Kirk (3), John Deeley (4)), 90.6

3. Cyril Anderson (2), Lew Lancaster (2), (Arthur Franklyn (scr), Arthur Sherlock (scr), George Allbrook (4)), 87.2

4. Jim Kempster (scr), Bert Spencer (2), (Frank Varey (scr), Buggie Fleeman (3), Tom Farndon (4)), 91.4

SF1: Ken Purser, Frank Buckland (2), (Charlie Swift (3), Noel Johnson (1)), 92.6

SF2: Cyril Anderson (2), Lew Lancaster (2), (Jim Kempster (scr), Bert Spencer (2)), 90.2

Final: Lew Lancaster (2), Ken Purser, Frank Buckland (2), Cyril Anderson (2) (ret), 89.0

### B Grade Scratch

Fred Hawken, Roy Jenkin, Paul Goodfellow, (Allan Collier, Jack Bingley), 90.0

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 3rd September 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

Qualifying Heat 1: Billy Llewellyn (6), Peter Coia (6), (Andy Marr (4), Arthur Mann (5), Eddie Reynolds (9)), 101.2

Qualifying Heat 2: Johnnie Walker (7), Bill Naismith (6), (Jack Reilly (4), Jack Hart (6), Houston Anderson (7)), 106.7

1. Billy Galloway (scr), Charlie Barrett (2), (Jack Adams (scr), Jim Holder (10), Reg Heller (3)), 96.4

2. Vic Huxley (scr), Bill Dickie (2), (Charles Sanderson (1), Hilary Buchanan (2), Gordon Spalding (3)), 97.8

3. George Pinkerton (3), Andy Nicholl (1), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Smoke Robinson (1), Boyd Pratt (3)), 99.2

4. Billy Llewellyn (6), Arthur Moser (2), (George Wigfield (scr), Riskit Riley (1), Andy Milne (2)), 101.4

5. Johnnie Walker (7), Jack Ormston (scr), (Dick Hayman (1), Norrie Isbister (1), Bud Thompson (2)), 104.9

SF1: Vic Huxley, Billy Galloway, (George Pinkerton, Bill Dickie, Charlie Barrett), 96.9

SF2: Andy Nicholl, Billy Llewellyn, Johnnie Walker, (Arthur Moser, Jack Ormston), 96.0

Final: Andy Nicholl, Billy Llewellyn, Vic Huxley, Billy Galloway, 94.2

### **Glasgow White City Open (4 laps flying start)**

1. Charles Sanderson, Allan Campbell, George Wigfield, Andy Nicholl (fell), 98.6

2. Norrie Isbister, Smoke Robinson, (Jack Adams, Boyd Pratt), 100.4

3. Dick Hayman, Arthur Moser, Arnie Cattell, Harry Whitfield (ef), 97.6

4. Billy Galloway, Bud Thompson, (Riskit Riley, Andy Marr), 92.2

5. Vic Huxley, Charlie Barrett, Jim Holder, George Pinkerton, 92.2

6. Jack Ormston, Bill Naismith, (Bill Dickie, Reg Heller), 96.3

SF1: Norrie Isbister, Dick Hayman, (Charles Sanderson, Arthur Moser), 97.1

SF2: Billy Galloway, Jack Ormston, Bud Thompson, Vic Huxley (fell), 91.4

Final: Billy Galloway, Dick Hayman, Jack Ormston, Norrie Isbister (fell), 90.1

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Billy Galloway, Vic Huxley, George Wigfield (fell), Jack Ormston (fell), 89.8



**Manchester White City, Tuesday 3rd September 1929**

**Match Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

**Match Race**

Frank Charles beat Joe Abbott, 2-0

**Golden Sash**

Heat: Frank Charles, Arthur Jervis

SF: Frank Charles, Arthur Jervis

Final: Arthur Jervis, Tommy Withington, (Frank Charles (fell)), 90.0

**White City Handicap**

Final: Walter Hull, Larry Boulton, 90.2

**Middlesbrough, Tuesday 3rd September 1929**

**Northern Echo Cup**

**Final: Walter Creasor, George Reynard, Phil Blake, Broncho Dixon, 79.8**

**Junior Nine**

**Final: Freddy Prince, Billy Davidson, Doug Ormston, 86.0**

**Flying Twelve**

**Final: Broncho Dixon, George Reynard, Norman Evans, Frank Harrison, 80.0**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Norman Evans, Indian Allen, Tommy Gamble, George Reynard, 82.6 (standing start track record)**

**Track Record Attempts**

**Walter Creasor, 19.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Cyril Wilcock, 19.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Norman Evans, 19.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Rochdale, Tuesday 3rd September 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

1. Squib Burton, Claude Rye
2. Harold Leach, Ron Thompson
3. H. Hutchinson, Jack Atkinson
4. Scott Michie, Bert Kendall
5. Fernand Meynier, Buster Breaks

SF1: Harold Leach, Squib Burton

SF2: Jack Atkinson, Scott Michie

Final: Squib Burton (scr), Harold Leach (4), Jack Atkinson (2), Scott Michie, 94.13

**Challenge Race**

Squib Burton beat Ham Burrill, 2-0

1. Burton, Burrill, 89.78
2. Burton, Burrill (ret), 88.79

**Challenge Race**

Scott Michie beat Fernand Meynier, 93.65

**Golden Sash**

1. Fernand Meynier, Rex Kirby
2. Geoff Taylor, Jack Atkinson, George Sutcliffe
3. Buster Breaks
4. Claude Rye, Scott Michie
5. Ron Thompson, (Ham Burrill (ef))

Final: Squib Burton, Geoff Taylor, Fernand Meynier, 92.54

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

Buster Breaks

### Track Record Attempt

Ham Burrill, 89.31 (unsuccessful)

Also Rode: Gus Platts

## **West Ham, Tuesday 3rd September 1929**

### **Triangular Match Race**

**West Ham Heat: Sprouts Elder beat Tiger Stevenson, 90.6**

**Southampton Heat: Col Stewart beat Tommy Cullis, 90.6**

**International Speedways Heat: Frank Arthur beat Billy Lamont (ret), 95.0**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Frank Arthur, Col Stewart, 88.8**

### **Maida Vale Scratch Race**

**1. Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, 91.8**

**2. Sprouts Elder & Tommy Cullis (dead-heat), 93.0**

**3. Frank Duckett, Frank Arthur, 92.0**

**4. Billy Lamont, Jimmy Stevens, 92.4**

**SF1: Frank Arthur, Tommy Cullis, 91.4**

**SF2: Sprouts Elder, Frank Duckett, 91.8**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Sprouts Elder, Frank Duckett, Tommy Cullis, 89.8**

### **Upminster Open Handicap**

**1. Tommy Cullis (3), Eric Lister (3), 96.0**

**2. Colin Ford (3), Col Stewart (2), 96.8**

**3. Tommy York (5), Buzz Hibberd (4), 97.8**

**4. Bruce McCallum (4), Dank Ewen (4), 96.8**

**SF1: Col Stewart, Dank Ewen, 94.6**

**SF2: Tommy York, Bruce McCallum, 97.8**

**Final: Col Stewart, Dank Ewen, Bruce McCallum, Tommy York, 95.6**

## **Wolverhampton, Tuesday 3rd September 1929**

### **Scratch Race**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
4. Reg Hutchins, 86.2

SF1: Stan Jenkins, 85.0

SF2: Reg Hutchins

Final: Harry Taft, Reg Hutchins, Tommy Deadman, 83.8

### **Monmore Handicap**

Final: Fred Bianchi, Stan Jenkins, Reg Hutchins, Leo Davies (fell), 91.6

### **Three Cornered Match Race**

Harry Taft, Arthur Westwood and Eva Askquith

- 1.
2. Harry Taft beat Eva Askquith, 86.2
- 3.

Final: Harry Taft beat Arthur Westwood, 84.0 (track record)

### **Match Race**

Reg Hutchins beat Joe Dallison, 86.4

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 4th September 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: D.J. Massey, A. Pratt, 105.6**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Dick Wise, 87.2**

**Silver Pennant**

**Final: Jack Wood, Dank Ewen, (Dusty Haigh (ef)), 97.2**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Jack Bishop, 2-0**

**1. Franklyn, Bishop, 85.6**

**2. Franklyn, Bishop, 86.8**

**Match Races**

**Dick Wise beat Jack Chapman, 86.3**

**Dusty Haigh beat Dank Ewen, 89.0**

**Dick Hayman beat Cyril Anderson, 89.6**

**Frank Varey v Ron Johnson (both fell and were unfit for the rerun)**

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 4th September 1929**

### **Supporters' Handicap Race**

1. Champ Upham (scr), Tom Lougher (2), 96.0

2. George Gregor (scr), C. Fowler (6), 97.6

3. Billy Lamont (scr), Yank Davies (4), 99.0

4. Ron Baker (scr), Jack Douglas (scr), 109.2

5. Johnny George (6), Ivor Hill (scr), 102.0

Final: Ron Baker (scr), Champ Upham (scr), George Gregor (scr), (Billy Lamont (scr), Johnny George (6)), 95.6

### **Match Races**

Roger Frogley beat Billy Lamont, 2-1

1. (standing start) Frogley, Lamont, 94.8

2. (rolling start) Lamont, Frogley, 92.2

3. (rolling start) Frogley, Lamont (ef), 97.6

### **Match Races**

Jack Luke beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. (standing start) Luke, Wigfield, 96.0

2. (rolling start) Luke, Wigfield. 92.0

### **Flying Nine**

1. Champ Upham, Jack Luke, 92.4

2. Roger Frogley, Fred Hampson, 96.0

3. Ron Baker, Nobby Key, 91.2

Final: Ron Baker, Roger Frogley, Champ Upham, 91.8



### **Cardiff City Trophy**

- 1. Nick Carter, Ivor Hill, 102.4**
- 2. Ron Baker, Eddie Hopkins, 97.6**
- 3. Nobby Key, Yank Davies, 98.4**
- 4. Champ Upham, Roger Frogley, 99.0**
- 5. George Gregor, Jack Wade, 99.2**

**Final: Ron Baker, Nick Carter, Nobby Key, (Champ Upham, George Gregor, Len Parker), 93.8**

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 4th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Kempster, Grosskreutz, 37.42 mph**
- 2. Kempster, Grosskreutz, 36.96 mph**

### **Match Race Event**

- 1. Buster Frogley beat Alf Foulds, 37.89 mph**
- 2. Jack Jackson beat Jimmy Stevens, 35.71 mph**
- 3. Stew Fairbairn beat Howie Osment**

**Final: Stew Fairbairn, Buster Frogley, Jack Jackson, 36.59 mph**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

- 1. Jim Kempster (scr), Buster Frogley, Alec Slow**
- 2. Jimmy Stevens**
- 3. Stiffy Aston**
- 4. Roy Dook**

**SF1: Jim Kempster, Jimmy Stevens, Buster Frogley, 36.07 mph**

**SF2: Stew Fairbairn, Alf Foulds, Stiffy Aston**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Stiffy Aston, Buster Frogley, Jimmy Stevens (ret), 36.07 mph**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 4th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

Syd Jackson beat Frank Charles, 2-1

1. Charles, Jackson, 92.4

2. Jackson, Charles, 92.0

3. Jackson, Charles, 93.0

### **Golden Sash**

Heat: Joe Abbott, 95.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 95.4

Heat: Les Wotton, 95.4

Heat: Frank Charles, 98.2

Heat: Tony Golding, 97.4

Heat: Syd Jackson, 93.0

SF1: Tom Price, Joe Abbott, 94.2

SF2: Walter Hull, Les Wotton, 95.8

SF3: Tony Golding, Jack Dinsmore, 98.8

Final: Joe Abbott, Tom Price, Walter Hull, 94.4

### **Wirral Handicap**

1. Tom Price (2), 99.2

2. Crasher Coxhead (2), 103.8

3. Sprouts Griffiths (6), 105.4

4. Douglas Chrystall (9), 106.2

5. Jack Dinsmore (4), 101.0

6. Freddie Jones (6), 104.4

Final: Douglas Chrystall (9), Tom Price (2), Jack Dinsmore (4), 105.4

## Newcastle (Gosforth) v Scottish Select, Wednesday 4th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charles Sanderson    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Roy Sanderson        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bud Thompson         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Barrett      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Scottish Select | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jim Holder      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Allan Campbell  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Reg Heller      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Norrie Isbister |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 16 | 11 |

### Handicap Event

Heat: Billy Galloway, 91.0 (standing start track record)

Final: George Bower, Andy Barton, (Billy Galloway (ef)), 94.6

### Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Norrie Isbister

SF: Jim Holder, Harry Huntly

SF Harry Whitfield, Billy Galloway

Final: Harry Whitfield, Jim Holder, Harry Huntly, (Billy Galloway), 89.2

## **Sheffield, Wednesday 4th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Squib Burton beat Len Parker, 2-1**

**1. Burton, Parker, 83.6**

**2. Parker, Burton, 87.8**

**3. Burton, Parker, 85.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Heat: Eric Hall, Len Parker**

**Final: Squib Burton, Eric Hall, Buster Breaks, Gus Platts, Broncho Dixon, (Arthur Atkinson), 89.2**

### **Sheffield City Handicap**

**1.**

**2. Eric Hall, Fred Ledger**

**3. George Reynard, Len Parker**

**Heat: Fernand Meynier**

**Final: Squib Burton, Eric Hall, Fernand Meynier, Stan Jenkins, George Reynard, Harold Bingley, 90.2**

### **Sheffield Junior Handicap**

**1. George Chance, (George Sawyer (fell), Thomas Heeley (fell))**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**5.**

**Final: W. Middleton, D.H. Hulley, George Chance, Arnold Hobson, Charlie Hindley, F. Uttley, 102.8**

## **Southampton, Wednesday 4th September 1929**

### **Open Championship**

- 1. Ray Tauser, Frank Duckett, Howard Traynor, 84.8**
  - 2. Jack Kidwell, Cecil Barrow, Les Maguire, 84.6**
  - 3. Tiger Stevenson, Ernie Rickman, Frank Bond (ret), 80.2**
  - 4. Buzz Hibberd, Eric Lister, Ivor Creek, 81.0**
  - 5. Clarrie Eldridge, Col Stewart, 80.8**
  - 6. Sprouts Elder, Ben Living, 79.8**
  - 7. Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, Les Dallimore, 79.2**
  - 8. Tommy Cullis, Reg Bounds, Bluey Wilkinson (ret), 79.0**
  - 9. Bruce McCallum, Frank Goulden, Tommy Wainwright, 81.2**
- SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Jack Kidwell, Ray Tauser (ret), 76.8 (track record)**
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Buzz Hibberd, Clarrie Eldridge, 79.0**
- SF3: Tommy Cullis, Frank Arthur, Bruce McCallum (fell), 77.8**
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Tiger Stevenson, Tommy Cullis, 77.0**

## Stamford Bridge v London White City, Wednesday 4th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 1' | 4  |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 2' | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Warwick  | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Colin Ford      | 2  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Bill White      |    | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | London White City | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Harold Crook      | 1 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Dicky Bird        |   | E | FN |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Clem Cort         | 1 | 1 | 1  | 4 |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Larry Coffey      |   |   | F  |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Colin Watson      | 4 | 4 |    |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Lou Berger        | 1 |   |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                   |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                        | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kuhn, Blakebrough, Crook               | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Phillips, Warwick, Cort                | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Watson, Ford, Berger                   | 2 | 5 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Phillips, Warwick, Crook, Bird (ef)    | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Watson, Blakebrough, Kuhn              | 3 | 4 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | White, Ford, Cort                      | 6 | 1 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Kuhn, Blakebrough, Cort, Coffey (fell) | 6 | 1 | 35 | 14 |
| 8 | Cort, White, Crook, (Bird f,ns)        | 2 | 5 | 37 | 19 |
| 9 | Phillips, Warwick, Unknown             | 6 | 1 | 43 | 20 |

### Match Races

Vic Huxley beat Jack Ormston, 2-1

1. Ormston, Huxley, 42.85 mph
2. Huxley, Ormston, 42.05 mph
3. Huxley, Ormston (ef), 42.96 mph

### Stamford Bridge Handicap

Final: Wal Phillips, Arthur Warwick

## Coventry v Manchester White City, Thursday 5th September 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Coventry        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Fred Wilkinson  | 2  | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 2 | Al Wilkinson    | 0  | 1' |    |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
| 3 | John Deeley     | 1' | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
| 4 | George Allbrook | 2  | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
| 5 | Bill Stanley    | 4  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 6 | Arthur Tims     | 2' | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 3  |
| 7 | Norman Parker   | 4  |    |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|   |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Arthur Jervis         | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Harry Gresty          | 1 | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
| 3 | Smoke Robinson        | 0 | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
| 4 | Billy Dallison        | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 5 | Jack Owen             | 0 | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
| 6 | Les Wotton            | 1 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
| 7 |                       |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                       |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jervis, F. Wilkinson, Gresty, A. Wilkinson     | 76.8 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Dallison, Allbrook, Deeley, Robinson           | 79.8 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Stanley, Tims, Wotton, Owen                    | 80.4 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Dallison, F. Wilkinson, A. Wilkinson, Robinson | 79.0 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Wotton, Allbrook, Owen, Deeley                 | 82.6 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Jervis, Stanley, Tims, Gresty                  | 77.2 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Parker, Wotton, Owen, F. Wilkinson             | 78.4 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 26 |
| 8 | Jervis, Deeley, Gresty, Allbrook               | 76.7 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Dallison, Stanley, Tims, Robinson              | 79.8 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 35 |

### Track Record Attempt

Arthur Jervis, 73.8 (new record)

### Golden Helmet (Round Two)

George Allbrook, Fred Wilkinson, Cyril Lord (fell), 82.6

### Match Race

Les Wotton beat Norman Parker (ret), 79.8

### Brandon Open Handicap

Final: Arthur Jervis (scr), John Deeley (3), Harry Gresty, (Bill Stanley (f,exc), Les Wotton (f,ns)), 706 (track record)



**Halifax, Thursday 5th September 1929**

**Lap Record Attempt**

**George Reynard, 20.4 (equals record)**

**Match Race Competition**

**1. Billy Lamont beat Fred Williams, 87.2**

**2. Frank Smith beat Fernand Meynier, 92.2**

**3. Squib Burton beat Geoff Taylor, 80.2**

**4. George Reynard beat Cliff Watson, 91.0**

**SF1: Billy Lamont beat Frank Smith, 88.6**

**SF2: Squib Burton beat George Reynard, 88.8**

**Final: Billy Lamont beat Squib Burton, 90.0**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Billy Lamont, Buster Breaks, (Fred Williams, Ron Thompson), 88.0**

**2. Geoff Taylor, Bert Clayton, (Dusty Haigh, Fernand Meyneir), 92.2**

**3. George Reynard, S. McKay\*, Cliff Watson, Albert Brown**

**4. Squib Burton, Hemingway\*\*, 91.0**

**Final: George Reynard, Squib Burton, Billy Lamont, Frank Smith, Bert Clayton (fell), 88.8**

**Thrum Hall Handicap**

**1. Fred Williams (scr), Bert Clayton (2), (Buster Breaks (scr), Alec Tidswell (4), 97.0**

**2. Ron Thompson (2), Cliff Watson (scr), (Syd Newiss, Albert Brown (2), Hemingway\*\* (4), 97.0**

**3. Geoff Wilson, Scott Michie (4), 99.2**

**Final: Ron Thompson, Geoff Wilson, Fred Williams, 96.2**

**Unknown Event**

**Syd Newiss, Frank Smith, Geoff Wilson, Alec Tidswell, 97.2**

**\*Believed to be Scott Michie**

**\*\*Either Norman or Sid Hemingway**

## **Leicester, Thursday 5th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Syd Jackson beat Frank Arthur, 2-0**

- 1. Jackson, Arthur, 83.4**
- 2. Jackson, Arthur, 82.4**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Frank Arthur, 91.2**
- 2. Nobby Kendrick, 94.2**
- 3. Jimmy Gent, 87.6**
- 4. Syd Jackson, 90.4**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Frank Arthur, Harry Taft, 85.8**

### **Challenge Races**

- 1. Nobby Kendrick beat Billy Ellmore, 87.0**
  - 2. Harry Taft beat Skid Skinner, 86.8**
  - 3. Jimmy Gent beat Jack Sweeney, 93.4**
- Final: Harry Taft, Nobby Kendrick, Jimmy Gent, 85.0**

### **Stadium Handicap**

- 1. Hal Herbert, 85.6**
  - 2. Skid Skinner, (Lulu Rochester (7) (fell)), 89.2**
  - 3. Jack Kidwell, 91.8**
  - 4. Jimmy Gent, 96.8**
- Final: Jimmy Gent, Jack Kidwell, Skid Skinner, Hal Herbert, 86.6**

## **Nottingham, Thursday 5th September 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Bill Henstock (5), 88.6

2. Frank Varey (scr), 85.6

3. Wally Humphry (3), 87.8

4. Arthur Atkinson (1), 85.0

5. Len Parker (2), 85.6

Final: Len Parker (2), Frank Varey (scr), Bill Henstock (5), 84.2

### **Match Race**

Frank Varey beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Varey, Wigfield, 77.4 (track record)

2. Varey, Wigfield

### **Match Races**

Arthur Atkinson beat Rocky Burnham, 80.6

Arthur Atkinson beat Ernie Ingham, 84.8

### **Cripps Cup**

1. Len Parker, 81.2

2. George Wigfield, 83.8

3. Frank Varey, 82.4

4. Rocky Burnham, 82.8

5. Arthur Atkinson, 80.8

Final: Frank Varey, George Wigfield, Rocky Burnham, 79.6

**Preston, Thursday 5th September 1929**

**Senior Scratch Race**

Heat: Wally Hicklin, Douglas Chrystall, Ham Burrill (fell), Jack Milsom (fell), Jack Chiswell (ns)

Final: Tom Price, Claude Rye, Wally Hicklin, Frank Charles (ret), 93.2

**Flying Twelve**

Heat: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Tom Price, 87.4

**Golden Armlet**

Heat: (Ham Burrill (ef))

Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Tom Price, Jack Atkinson, 85.0 (track record)

**Lap Record Attempt**

Jack Lund, 22.0 and 22.4 (unsuccessful)

**Rotherham, Thursday 5th September 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**Norman Dawson beat Charlie Gray, 2-0**

- 1. Dawson, Gray, 101.8**
- 2. Dawson, Gray, 99.2**

**Match Race**

**Tommy Bateman beat Bill Styring (fell)**

**Handicap Event**

**Heat: Bill Styring (track record)**

**Final: Bill Styring, Roller Hides, Norman Dawson, 102.2**

**Scratch Event**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, 103.4**

**Stoke, Thursday 5th September 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Norman Beech beat Sam Fletcher, 91.0**

**Ken Miller beat Bob Illingworth, 93.4**

**Leo Kenny beat Ken Miller, 92.8**

**Handicap Event**

**1. Billy Howard**

**2. Larry Boulton**

**3. Sam Fletcher**

**Final: Larry Boulton, Billy Howard, Sam Fletcher, 87.2**

**Flying Nine**

**1. Leo Kenny, (R. Coupe (fell))**

**2. Larry Boulton**

**3. Ken Miller**

**Final: Larry Boulton, Leo Kenny, Ken Miller, 85.6**

**Golden Helmet**

**1. Larry Boulton**

**2. Billy Howard**

**3. Ken Miller**

**Final: Larry Boulton, Billy Howard, Ken Miller, 88.6**

## Wembley v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Thursday 5th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 4  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 2' | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 1  | 0  |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 4  | 1' | 4  |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  | Harry Whitfield  | 2' | 2  | 1  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Charlie Barrett  | 4  |    |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Len Reeve        |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 1  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          | 0  | 2 | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Joe Dallison            | 2  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Tim Reid                | 0  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           | 1  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Cyril Locke             | 0  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Arthur Johnson          | 1' | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Tim Reid                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Hieatt, Lloyd, Siddaway        | 85.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Ormston, Dallison, Fairweather, Reid    | 89.2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Jackson, Whitfield, Ashcroft, Locke     | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Frogley, Lloyd, Hieatt, Dallison        | 84.6 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 6  |
| 5 | Ormston, Siddaway, Johnson, Fairweather | 87.2 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Lloyd, Whitfield, Jackson, Dallison     | 86.6 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Locke, Hieatt, Ashcroft, Frogley        | 89.6 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 18 |
| 8 | Jackson, Johnson, Whitfield, Siddaway   | 89.0 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 20 |
| 9 | Barrett, Ormston, Ashcroft              | 88.4 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 21 |

### Special Scratch

1. Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds, Len Reeve, 88.2

2. Buster Frogley, Roger Frogley, Ray Tauser, 84.4

3. Charlie Barrett, Wally Lloyd, Art Warren, 85.4

Final: Buster Frogley, Charlie Barrett (fell), (Jack Barnett), 85.4

### Handicap Event

1. Geoff Siddaway (2), Jack Jackson (1), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Art Warren (2), Bill Ashcroft (ns)), 92.8

2. Wally Lloyd (1), Tim Reid (3), (Jack Ormston (scr), Ray Tauser (ns), Dick Melville (3)), 91.8

3. Alf Foulds (2), Jack Barnett (scr), (Charlie Barrett (1), Buster Frogley (1), Len Reeve (3)), 94.6

4. Arthur Johnson (3), Ron Hieatt (1), (Roger Frogley (scr), Joe Dallison, Bert Fairweather (ns)), 93.0

SF1: Wally Lloyd, Tim Reid, (Geoff Siddaway, Jack Jackson), 91.2

SF2: Ron Hieatt, Arthur Johnson, (Jack Barnett, Alf Foulds), 92.6

Final: Arthur Johnson, Wally Lloyd, Tim Reid, Ron Hieatt (exc), 92.2



## West Ham v Crystal Palace, Thursday 5th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 4  | 4  | F |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Don Taylor      | 1  | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Ivor Creek      | 2  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bruce McCallum  | 1' | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | F  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Les Maguire     | 4  | E  | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Reg Bounds      | 1  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 0  | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 0  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Joe Francis      | 2  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Jack Barrett     | 1' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Bert Gerrish     |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                             |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stevenson, Sharp, Taylor, Lovick            | 90.8  | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Donkin, Creek, McCallum, Willimott          | 94.2  | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Maguire, Francis, Barrett, Wilkinson (fell) | 102.2 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Sharp, McCallum, Lovick, Creek              | 93.6  | 2 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Donkin, Willimott, Bounds, Maguire (ef)     | 92.2  | 1 | 6 | 15 | 20 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Barrett, Francis, Taylor         | 91.2  | 4 | 3 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Sharp, Maguire, Bounds, Lovick              | 94.4  | 3 | 4 | 22 | 27 |
| 8 | Donkin, Willimott, Taylor, Stevenson (fell) | 91.8  | 1 | 6 | 23 | 33 |
| 9 | Barrett, McCallum, Francis, Creek           | 94.6  | 2 | 5 | 25 | 38 |

### Match Race

Tiger Stevenson drew with Triss Sharp, 1-1

1. Sharp, Stevenson, 91.6
2. Stevenson, Sharp (fell), 90.8

### Open Handicap

1. Frank Bond (4), Col Stewart (3), 90.0
2. Joe Francis (3), Buzz Hibberd (4), 90.0
3. Bryan Donkin (3), Ivor Creek (2), 96.8
4. George Lovick (4), Triss Sharp (2), 99.2

Final: George Lovick, Bryan Donkin, Joe Francis, 96.8

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 5th September 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

Eric Hall, 102.8 (unsuccessful)

### **Low Valley Handicap**

Final: Tom Lindley, Billy Halstead, Tom Mitchell, 105.8

### **Wombwell Handicap**

1. (George Chance (fell))
2. Fred Ledger, (Broncho Dixon (fell))
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
6. (Stan Jenkins, Tommy Allott (f,ns))

Final: Bill O'Neill, Charlie Ward, Fred Ledger, 99.2

### **Inter-Track Race**

1. Fred Ledger
- 2.
3. Broncho Dixon

Final: Fred Ledger, Eric Hall, (Broncho Dixon (ef)), 94.4

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

Final: Fred Ledger, Eric Hall, 98.8

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 6th September 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Arthur 18.9 (new record)

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Arthur, Jervis, 78.4

2. Arthur, Jervis

### **Hall Green Scratch Race**

Final: Frank Arthur, Billy Dallison, Norman Parker, 80.8

### **Shirley Scratch Race**

Final: A. Leese, Bert Eustace, 96.0

### **Birmingham Handicap**

Final: John Deeley (3), Norman Parker (3), 86.2

## Newcastle v Salford, Friday 6th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 4 | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Ernie Smith    | 2' | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | E  | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 4  | 4 | 0  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Percy Dunn     | 1  | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford        | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Wilcock | 1 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Ken Miller     | 0 | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Cliff Watson   | 2 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Fred Williams  | E | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Cyril Wilcock  | 2 | 4  | E  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | A.J. Ward      | 0 | 2' | E  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Smith, A. Wilcock, Miller          | 85.3 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Storey, Watson, F. Creasor (ef), Williams (ef) | 87.3 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3  |
| 3 | Blake, C. Wilcock, Dunn, Ward                  | 88.2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 5  |
| 4 | Storey, A. Wilcock, F. Creasor, Miller         | 85.1 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 7  |
| 5 | W. Creasor, Watson, Smith, Williams            | 87.2 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 9  |
| 6 | Blake, A. Wilcock, Dunn, Miller                | 88.1 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 11 |
| 7 | C. Wilcock, Ward, F. Creasor, Storey           | 85.8 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 17 |
| 8 | Blake, Watson, Williams, Dunn                  | 87.0 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 20 |
| 9 | Smith, W. Creasor, C. Wilcock (ef), Ward (ef)  | 91.5 | 6 | 0 | 41 | 20 |

### Match Races

Joe Abbott beat Sprouts Elder, 82.4

Squib Burton beat Sprouts Elder, 83.5

### Flying Twelve

Final: Joe Abbott, Squib Burton, Sprouts Elder, 83.0

### Trophy Race

Final: Joe Abbott, Walter Creasor, Tommy Storey, 83.5

**Salford, Friday 6th September 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Charles, George Reynard, Ward\*, 86.4**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**1. Frank Charles**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**Final: Frank Charles, Syd Newiss, Ward\*, 85.4**

**Corinthian Column**

**Final: Norman Ives, S. Grimes, Fred Wilcock, 99.6**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Reg Trickett, Frank Charles, George Reynard, 94.0**

**Four Lap Rolling Start Track Record Attempt**

**Frank Charles, 93.2 (new record)**

**\*This may have been the Barnsley rider Charlie Ward as the Salford rider A.J. Ward was at Newcastle with Salford.**

## **Tredegar, Friday 6th September 1929**

### **Novice Race**

**M. Maurice, Ivor Davies, 113.0**

### **Bedwellty Handicap**

**1. Ron Baker (scr), Stan Longney (6), 97.0**

**2. Nobby Key (scr), David Morgan (6), 99.0**

**3. Johnny George (6), Glyn John (4), 106.6**

**4. Len Parker (scr), Jack Wade (2), 99.4**

**5. Nick Carter (scr), Eddie Hopkins (4), 100.8**

**Final: Len Parker (scr), Nick Carter (scr), Nobby Key (scr), (Ron Baker, Johnny George), 97.2**

### **Webb Challenge Cup**

**1. Ron Baker, Nobby Key, 99.4**

**2. Ivor Hill, 95.6**

**3. Jack Wade, Eddie Hopkins, 101.0**

**4. Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, 99.2**

**5. Billy Price\*, Stan Longney, 103.2**

**Final: Ron Baker, Ivor Hill, Fred Hampson, (Jack Wade, Billy Price\*), 100.0**

### **Challenge Races**

**1. (standing start) Len Parker beat Ron Baker, 93.6**

**2. (rolling start) Len Parker beat Ron Baker, 91.6**

**3. (standing start) Nick Carter beat Jack Luke, 100.2**

**4. (rolling start) Nick Carter beat Jack Luke, 102.8**

**Final: Nick Carter beat Ron Baker (Len Parker having withdrawn due to illness), 99.8**

**\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

## **Warrington, Friday 6th September 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Tommy Hatch

Heat: Walter Hull

Heat: Arthur Franklyn

Heat: Frank Varey

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, Walter Hull, Charlie Hornby, 86.0

### **Warrington Handicap**

Heat: Ezra Deakin

Heat: Dusty Haigh

Heat: Alec McLachlan

Heat: Eric Blain

Heat: Crasher Coxhead

Heat: Ernie Ingham, 179.0

Final: Eric Blain, Dusty Haigh, Alec McLachlan, Ezra Deakin, 95.2

### **Challenge Races**

Frank Varey beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Varey, Franklyn, 90.6

2. Varey, Franklyn, 85.4 (track record)

### **Match Race**

Jack Chapman beat George Milton, 90.6

Jack Ormston beat George Milton, 90.4

Cyril Crowther beat Harry Solomon, 89.8

## London White City v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Friday 6th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | London White City | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Spencer      | 4  | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Lou Berger        | 1  | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Harold Crook      | 2' | 1  | 4 |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Larry Coffey      | 4  | 4  | 0 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Clem Cort         | 2  | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | 1' | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 9  | 1  |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 2 | 0 |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Joe Dallison            | 0 | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Tim Reid                | 1 |   | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           | F | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          | 4 | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Johnson          | 0 | 0 | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                         |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Spencer, Lloyd, Berger, Dallison       | 84.6 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Coffey, Crook, Reid, Ashcroft (fell)   | 86.6 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Siddaway, Cort, Buchanan, Johnson      | 87.2 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Coffey, Dallison, Crook, Lloyd         | 88.0 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Buchanan, Cort, Ashcroft               | 85.0 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Berger, Spencer, Siddaway, Johnson     | 89.6 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 11 |
| 7 | Buchanan, Dallison, Cort               | 86.0 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 13 |
| 8 | Crook, Johnson, Siddaway, Coffey       | 87.4 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 16 |
| 9 | Spencer, Ashcroft, Reid, Berger (fell) | 87.4 | 4 | 3 | 44 | 19 |

### Match Race

Buster Frogley beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Frogley, Spencer, 86.3

2. Frogley, Spencer, 84.8

### Silver Sash

Final: Jim Kempster, Billy Lamont, 83.6



## **Audenshaw, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Squib Burton, 32.2 (new record)**

### **South Manchester Handicap**

**Final: Wally Hicklin, N. Booth, 72.0**

### **Challenge Race**

**Squib Burton beat Norman Dawson, 2-0**

**1. Burton, Dawson, 66.0**

**2. Burton, Dawson, 67.4**

### **Challenge Match Race**

**Slider Shuttleworth beat Ken Miller, 73.4**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Syd Newiss, Squib Burton, 68.4**

**Also Rode: Sid Meadowcroft**

**Barnsley, Saturday 7th September 1929**

**Junior Handicap**

Final: Tom Lindley (2), Billy Halstead (2), (Rowland Crowe, Chance\*), 90.0

**Golden Wings Handicap**

Final: George Brown (6), Stan Jenkins (2), Charlie Ward (2), 83.0

**Golden Gauntlet Scratch**

Final: Jack Barber, Reg Marshall, Charlie Ward, (George Wigfield), 83.2

**Challenge Races**

George Wigfield beat Arthur Moore, 2-0

\*Unsure if this was Joe or George

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: George Drew, Dick Fletcher, 99.8**

### **Match Races**

**Jack Chapman beat Dank Ewen, 99.0**

**Dusty Haigh beat Tommy Hatch, 85.5**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Varey beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

**1. Varey, Elder, 84.7**

**2. Varey, Elder, 85.8**

### **Golden Armlet**

**Final: Frank Varey, George Milton, 86.2**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Dick Wise, Norman Hartley, 93.6**

### **City Hall Cup**

**Final: Len Blunt, Smoke Robinson, 95.3**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Sprouts Elder 20.7 (equals record)**

## **Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Perry Barr Open Handicap**

**Final: John Deeley, Arthur Tims, Joe Hassall, 98.2**

### **Perry Barr Open Scratch**

**Final: Geoff Siddaway, Joe Dallison, John Deeley, Wally Lloyd, 84.0**

### **Silver Cup**

- 1. John Deeley 16 pts**
- 2. Geoff Siddaway 12 pts**

**Also Rode: Les Childer**

## **Cardiff, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Challenge Races**

**Jack Luke beat Ron Baker, 2-0**

**1. (standing start) Luke, Baker, 97.8**

**2. (rolling start) Luke, Baker, 92.8**

### **Schneider Handicap Race**

**1. George Haggett (4), Nick Carter (scr), 103.2**

**2. C. Fowler (6), Len Parker (scr), 101.4**

**3. Jack Luke (scr), Tom Lougher (2), 100.2**

**4. Eddie Hopkins (4), Nobby Key (scr), 102.8**

**5. Yank Davies (4), Stan Longney (6), 103.4**

**Final: C. Fowler (6), Eddie Hopkins (4), (George Haggett (4), Jack Luke (scr), Yank Davies (4)), 101.0**

### **Flying Nine**

**1. Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, 103.4**

**2. Len Parker, Nick Carter, 91.2**

**3. Jack Wade, Jack Luke, 97.4**

**Final: Len Parker, Fred Hampson, Jack Wade, 89.8**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Ivor Hill, Yank Davies, 99.2**

**2. Jack Wade, Ernest Dunlop, 100.4**

**3. Jack Luke, Glyn John, 96.8**

**4. Champ Upham, Tom Lougher, 98.0**

**5. Nick Carter, Eddie Hopkins, 104.0**

**Final: Len Parker, (Ivor Hill, Jack Wade, Jack Luke, Champ Upham, Nick Carter), 94.6**

## Crystal Palace, Saturday 7th September 1929

### One Lap Track Record Attempt

Triss Sharp, 21.2

### One Mile Track Record Attempt

Triss Sharp, 86.6

### Crystal Palace Open Scratch Race (held over from abandoned meeting on 17th August)

SF1: Colin Ford, Max Grosskreutz, 90.4

SF2: not held

SF3: Joe Francis, Bryan Donkin, 87.0

SF4: Triss Sharp, Jimmy Stevens, 88.2

Final: Jimmy Stevens, Triss Sharp, Joe Francis, 88.4

### Open Handicap (held over from abandoned meeting on 17th August)

Final: Joe Francis (2), Bryan Donkin (2), Alf Foulds (2), 88.2

### Crystal Palace Track Trophy (held over from 31st August)

Final: Jack Barrett beat Bryan Donkin, 86.4

### Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Gus Kuhn (1), George Lovick (2), (Triss Sharp (1), Bill Curtiss (4), Les Bowden (3), Arthur Willimott (2)), 91.8

2. Bryan Donkin (2), Alf Foulds (2), (Colin Ford (2), Harry Shepherd (4), Bert Gerrish (4), Doug Smith (4)), 93.0

3. Jimmy Stevens (1), Joe Francis (2), (Les Maguire (2), Reg Pointer (2), Jack Barrett (1), Max Grosskreutz (scr), 93.0

Final: Bryan Donkin (2), George Lovick (2), Gus Kuhn (1), 93.4

### Crystal Palace Track Trophy

Triss Sharp v Arthur Willimott - postponed

Triss Sharp beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Sharp, Kuhn, 89.4

2. Sharp, Kuhn, 87.4

### Flying Nine

1. Alf Foulds, Colin Ford, Jack Barrett, 88.6

2. Gus Kuhn, Max Grosskreutz, Joe Francis, 88.4

3. Triss Sharp, Jimmy Stevens, Reg Pointer, 87.2

Final: Triss Sharp, Alf Foulds, Gus Kuhn, 88.0

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Harry Duncan (4), Charlie Barrett (2), Bill Dickie (5), (Donald McDonald (8), Frank Duckett (scr)), 93.6
2. Allan Campbell (5), Eric Burnet (4), (Andy Milne (1), Gordon Spalding (2), John Duncan (10)), 94.8
3. James Logie (4), James Edward (6), (Bluey Wilkinson (2), Bob McGregor (5), Vic Huxley (scr) (ret), 94.8
4. Bob Dawson (10), Bill Barclay (4), Billy Galloway (scr), (Jim Holder (2), Archie Chisholm (5)), 101.4

SF1: Allan Campbell, Eric Burnet, Harry Duncan, (Charlie Barrett, Bill Dickie), 94.6

SF2: James Edward, Bill Barclay, James Logie, (Bob Dawson, Billy Galloway), 97.4

Final: Harry Duncan, Allan Campbell, James Edward, (Eric Burnet, Bill Barclay), 92.0

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Gordon Spalding, James Logie, Frank Duckett (fell), James Edward (ef), 93.0
2. Bill Barclay, Andy Milne, (Bluey Wilkinson, Bill Dickie), 90.0
3. Harry Duncan, Allan Campbell, Jim Holder, Vic Huxley (ret), 89.6
4. Billy Galloway, Charlie Barrett, Bob McGregor, Eric Burnet, 91.0

SF1: Andy Milne, James Logie, Gordon Spalding, Bill Barclay, 88.4

SF2: Billy Galloway, Charlie Barrett, Allan Campbell, Harry Duncan (fell), 91.0

Final: James Logie, Billy Galloway, Andy Milne, Charlie Barrett, 88.8

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Vic Huxley beat Billy Galloway, 89.6



## Exeter v West Ham, Saturday 7th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Exeter         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Noel Johnson   | F  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Frank Buckland | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ron Stokes     | 4  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Charlie Swift  | 2' |    |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Bruce McCallum  | 2  | R |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Ivor Creek      | E  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Buzz Hibberd    | 1  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Buckland, McCallum, Stevenson, Johnson (fell) | 83.6 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3 |
| 2 | Stokes, Swift, Hibberd, Creek (ef)            | 85.8 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| 3 | Hibberd, Buckland, Stokes, McCallum (ret)     | 86.0 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 8 |

### Silver Helmet Scratch

1. Jack Bishop, Cyril Anderson, 82.6

2. Frank Buckland, Buggie Fleeman, 85.2

3. Ivor Creek, Bruce McCallum, 87.0

4. Ron Stokes, Noel Johnson, 88.2

SF1: Cyril Anderson, Jack Bishop, 82.6

SF2: Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, (Ivor Creek (ret)), 88.4

Final: Cyril Anderson, Ron Stokes, Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop (ef), 85.4

### Exeter Handicap

1. Bruce McCallum, Ken Purser, (Cyril Anderson (fell), Lew Lancaster (ef)), 92.6

2. Buzz Hibberd, Noel Johnson, 90.6

3. Ivor Creek, Ron Stokes, 91.4

4. Charlie Swift, Jack Bishop, 89.4

Final: Ivor Creek, Charlie Swift, 93.2

### **Match Race**

**Frank Buckland beat Ivor Creek, 2-0**

**1. Buckland, Creek, 84.6**

**2. Buckland, Creek, 82.8**

### **B Grade Scratch**

**Buggie Fleeman, Paul Goodfellow, Roy Jenkin, 90.6**

## **Glasgow, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

**Qualification Heat: Hector Bruce, 103.4**

- 1. Arthur Mann (4), Jim Holder (1), 99.1**
- 2. Billy Galloway (scr), Reg Heller (3), Johnnie Walker, 91.7 (track record)**
- 3. Billy Llewellyn (6), Arthur Moser (2), Ray Tauser (scr), 98.3**
- 4. Eddie Reynolds (9), Steve Bogie (10), (Peter Coia (fell), 105.9**
- 5. Hector Bruce (10), Andy Marr (3), 104.7**

**SF1: Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, (Arthur Mann, Jim Holder, Reg Heller), 92.8**

**SF2: Steve Bogie, Hector Bruce, (Arthur Moser, Eddie Reynolds, Andy Marr), 107.2**

**Final: Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, Hector Bruce, Steve Bogie, 91.2 (track record)**

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

- 1. Reg Heller, Bill Naismith, 98.1**
- 2. Jim Holder, Jack Reilly, 94.2**
- 3. Billy Galloway, George Pinkerton, Bob Harrison (fell), Arthur Mann (fell), 89.9**
- 4. Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn, Andy Marr, 95.6**

**SF1: Jim Holder, Bill Naismith, Jack Reilly, Reg Heller (fell), 93.4**

**SF2: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Billy Llewellyn, George Pinkerton), 107.2**

**Final: Billy Galloway, Bill Naismith, Jim Holder (fell), Norrie Isbister (fell), 90.4**

### **Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

**Alfie Williams, George Parker, 110.7**

### **Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

**Billy Galloway, 20.8**

**Harringay, Saturday 7th September 1929**

**Silver Sash**

1. Arthur Franklyn, Alf Sawford, (Alf Medcalf (fell)), 80.4

2. Col Stewart, Harold Crook, 83.2

3. Clem Cort, Eric Spencer, (Reg Pointer, Larry Coffey), 81.6

4. Jim Kempster, Syd Fuller, Will Dennis, Bill Crouch (fell), 81.8

SF1: Arthur Franklyn, Col Stewart, Harold Crook, Alf Sawford, 80.6

SF2: Clem Cort, Jim Kempster, (Eric Spencer, Syd Fuller), 82.0

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Clem Cort, Jim Kempster (ef), Col Stewart (fell), 81.8

**Handicap Event**

1. Will Dennis, Reg Pointer, Bert Gerrish, 87.6

2. Alf Sawford, Col Stewart, Clem Cort, 86.8

3. Stan Spencer, Bill Crouch, Arthur Franklyn, 84.0

4. Jim Kempster, Alf Medcalf, Larry Coffey, 88.6

SF1: Alf Sawford, Reg Pointer, 88.2

SF2: Stan Spencer, Bill Crouch, 85.2

Final: Alf Sawford, Stan Spencer, Reg Pointer, Bill Crouch, 87.8

**Lap Record Attempt**

Hilary Buchanan, 20.1 (unsuccessful)

**Triangular Match Race**

1. Arthur Franklyn beat Eric Spencer, 80.6

2. Jim Kempster beat Col Stewart (fell)

Final: Arthur Franklyn beat Jim Kempster, 81.0

Also Rode: Lou Berger who fractured his collarbone.

## High Beech, Saturday 7th September 1929

### Match Race

Jack Barnett beat Eva Askquith, 2-0

1. Barnett, Askquith, 94.4

2. Barnett, Askquith, 96.9

### Scratch Event

1. Eva Askquith, Harvey\*, S. Darby (fell), L. Green (fell)

2. Reg Stanley, Norman Humphreys, Fred Law

3. Jack Barnett, Phil Bishop, Reg O'Connor

4: George Lovell, Charlie King, (F. Milea (ret))

Final: no result

### Handicap Event

1. Reg O'Connor (2), Fred Law, (L. Brown)\*\*

2. Stan Taylor (4), Brisbane Smith, S. Darby, (Norman Humphreys)

3. Charlie King (3), Eddie Cox, (Phil Bishop (fell), H. Neville (ef)

4. Reg Stanley (4), George Lovell, (F. Milea, Harvey\*)

SF1: Fred Law, Brisbane Smith, Reg O'Connor, Stan Taylor (ef)

SF2: Reg Stanley, Eddie Cox, George Lovell, Charlie King

Final: Reg Stanley, Eddie Cox (3), Brisbane Smith (4), Fred Law, 100.8

### Match Event

Final: Jack Barnett, Phil Bishop, Eddie Cox, 95.2

\*Possibly Martin Harvey

\*\*Possibly F.A., R.G. or Tut Brown

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Tommy Croombs beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Croombs, Grosskreutz, 37.66 mph**
- 2. Croombs (pushed), Grosskreutz (fell), 23.23 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Triss Sharp beat Jimmy Stevens, 2-0**

- 1. Sharp, Stevens, 37.34 mph**
- 2. Sharp, Stevens, 32.91 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: George Lovick, George Heard, Alec Slow**

### **Team Races**

**Lea Bridge v Crystal Palace**

- 1. Triss Sharp (CP), Alf Foulds (LB), Harry Shepherd (CP), Stew Fairbairn (LB), 35.86 mph**
- 2. Jimmy Stevens (LB), George Lovick (CP), Alec Slow (LB), Joe Francis (CP), 35.71 mph**

**Final: Jimmy Stevens, George Lovick, Alf Foulds, Triss Sharp (ns), 36.51 mph**

### **Ladies' Track Record Attempt**

**Eva Askquith, 36.51 mph (unsuccessful)**

**Leeds, Saturday 7th September 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**Heat: Walter Creasor**

**Final: John Scatcherd (4), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Phil Blake (3), Arthur Wilcock (3), (Walter Creasor), 95.7**

**Match Race**

**Arthur Atkinson beat Frank Parker, 2-0**

**1. Atkinson, Parker, 87.4**

**2. Atkinson, Parker (fell), 101.8**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**Walter Creasor beat George Greenwood**

**Billy Burrows beat Fred Creasor**

**Harry Watson beat Arthur Wilcock**

**Alec Hill beat Ernie Smith**

**Tommy Storey beat Roy Barrowclough**

**Tommy Gamble beat Bert Clayton**

**Final: Walter Creasor beat Tommy Storey, 90.6**

**Silver Cuirass**

**Heat: George Greenwood, Harry Watson, Roy Barrowclough**

**Heat: Arthur Atkinson, Tommy Storey, Arthur Wilcock**

**Heat: Walter Creasor, Billy Burrows, Ernie Smith**

**Final: George Greenwood, Walter Creasor, Arthur Atkinson, 85.7**

**Attempts on Flying Lap Record**

**George Greenwood, 20.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Arthur Atkinson, 21.3 (unsuccessful)**

**Walter Creasor, 21.6 (unsuccessful)**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Junior Handicap Event**

1. Billy Hadfield (scr), Ed Woolley (2), 88.2

2. A. Vernon (3), Bill Styring (scr), 100.4

Final: Billy Hadfield, Ed Woolley, A. Vernon, 92.0

### **Speedway Handicap Event**

1. Les Middleton, 87.2

2. Roy Reeves, 85.2

3. Fred Townsend, 82.2

4. Les Otter, 88.2

5. Wilf Joseph, 88.0

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Fred Townsend, Les Middleton, (Roy Reeves (3), Wilf Joseph (3)), 79.6 (Standing Start track record)

### **Super Scratch Race**

1. Alec Bowerman, 79.0

2. Norman Parker, 77.4

3. Fred Wilkinson, 76.4

4. Taffy Williams, 80.0

Final: Fred Wilkinson, Taffy Williams, Alec Bowerman, 76.0 (equals rolling start track record)

### **Three Cornered Challenge Race**

Nev Wheeler, Roy Reeves, Alec Bowerman, 79.1

### **Match Race**

Fred Wilkinson beat Bert Spencer, 2-0

1. Wilkinson, Spencer, 81.2

2. Wilkinson, Spencer, 76.0 (equals rolling start track record)



### **Match Race**

**Wilmot Evans beat Taffy Williams, 1.5-0.5**

**1. Evans, Williams, 77.3**

**2. Evans & Williams (dead heat), 80.1**

### **Match Race**

**Taffy Williams beat Alec Bowerman, 77.3**

## Liverpool v Manchester White City, Saturday 7th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price       | 2' | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Tony Golding    | 4  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Larry Boulton   | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead | 1' |    |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Eric Blain      | 1  | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Chris Hughes    |    | 2' |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Owen             | 1  | 1  |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Walter Hull           | 2' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Skid Skinner          | 4  | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 2  |
|  | Arthur Jervis         |    |    | 2  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Harry Gresty          |    |    | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                       |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                       |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                            |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Golding, Price, Owen       | 97.0  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Dallison, Boulton, Coxhead | 94.2  | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Skinner, Hull, Blain       | 96.0  | 1 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Dallison, Price, Golding   | 94.2  | 3 | 4 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Boulton, Hull, Skinner     | 97.2  | 4 | 3 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | Blain, Hughes, Owen        | 100.8 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 19 |
| 7 | Hull, Price, Golding       | 96.6  | 3 | 4 | 26 | 23 |
| 8 | Boulton, Jervis, Gresty    | 97.0  | 4 | 3 | 30 | 26 |
| 9 | Dallison, Skinner, Blain   | 94.8  | 1 | 6 | 31 | 32 |

### Wade Trophy

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 104.2

Heat: Jack Cummings, 106.4

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 101.8

Final: Tony Golding, Jack Dinsmore, Sprouts Griffiths, 97.4

### Golden Helmet

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 96.0

Heat: Tom Price, 99.2

Heat: Skid Skinner, 97.4

Heat: Tony Golding, 95.4

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 99.4

**Heat: Jack Cummings, 106.0**

**SF1: Tom Price, Crasher Coxhead, 94.8**

**SF2: Tony Golding, Norman Dawson, 94.2**

**SF3: Jack Dinsmore, Sprouts Griffiths, 104.8**

**Final: Tom Price, Norman Dawson, Jack Dinsmore, 95.0**

## Manchester White City: Possibles v Probables, Saturday 7th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Possibles      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Billy Dallison | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Owen      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Larry Boulton  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Walter Hull    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | A.J. Ward      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Probables      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Charles  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Wotton     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Reynard |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Skinner   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Claude Rye     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 34 | 27 |

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Frank Charles, Reg Trickett, 87.2

### £100 Challenge Race

Arthur Jervis and Frank Charles drew, 1-1

1. Jervis, Charles, 83.6
2. Charles, Jervis, 83.4
3. Not held due to Charles having machine trouble.

## Newcastle (Gosforth) v Wembley, Saturday 7th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Roy Sanderson        |   | 4  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bud Thompson         |   | 2' |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charles Sanderson    | 4 |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Roger Frogley    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Whitfield  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buster Frogley   |   | 1 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather |   | 0 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Whitfield                                       | 87.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                                                 |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | C. Sanderson                                    |      |   |   | 8  | 13 |
| 4 | R. Sanderson, Thompson, B. Frogley, Fairweather |      | 6 | 1 | 14 | 14 |

### Handicap Event

Final: Tommy Groves (5), 94.7

### Golden Helmet

Final: Bud Thompson, Charles Sanderson, 89.8

### Match Races

Roy Sanderson beat Buster Frogley, 90.4

Roger Frogley beat Charles Sanderson, 93.1

Final: Roger Frogley beat Roy Sanderson, 90.0

### Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Charles Sanderson, 2-1

## **Nottingham, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Edgar Ford (3), 91.6
  2. Bill Henstock (3), (Bill Routledge (fell)), 92.2
  3. J. Chatterton (6), 94.8
  4. Hal Herbert (2), 86.0
  5. Charlie Shelton (1), 86.8
- Final: Hal Herbert (2), Charlie Shelton (1), J. Chatterton (6), 85.8

### **Match Races**

1. Ernie Lester beat Buster Brown, 84.6
  2. Rocky Burnham beat Wally Humphry, 93.0
  3. Joe Gooding beat Fred Strecker, 85.2
- Final: Rocky Burnham, Joe Gooding, Ernie Lester (fell), 83.2

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Bill Henstock, Fred Strecker, 85.0
  2. Ernest Watts, Joe Gooding, 84.6
  3. Charlie Shelton, 83.2
  4. Rocky Burnham, 87.6
  5. Wally Humphry, 83.4
- Final: Bill Henstock, Ernest Watts, Rocky Burnham, Charlie Shelton (fell), Wally Humphry (fell), 83.6

**Preston, Saturday 7th September 1929**

**Match Race**

**Joe Abbott beat Frank Charles, 2-1**

**1. Abbott, Charles, 90.0**

**2. Charles, Abbott, 90.2**

**3. Abbott, Charles, 85.2**

**George Formby Cup**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, Frank Smith, Claude Rye, 85.2**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Frank Charles, Ham Burrill, Claude Rye, Frank Chiswell (fell), 85.4**

**Match Races**

**Ham Burrill beat George Reynard, 2 - 0**

**1. Burrill, Reynard, 87.8**

**2. Burrill, Reynard, 88.2**

**Match Race**

**Frank Smith beat Jack Chiswell, 2-0**

**1. Smith, Chiswell, 95.0**

**2. Smith, Chiswell, 93.0**

**Senior Scratch**

**Final: Claude Rye, Reg Trickett, Syd Newiss, James Carnie, 95.0**

**Also Rode: Crasher Myhill**

## Rochdale v Middlesbrough, Saturday 7th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Atkinson | 4 |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Buster Breaks |   |   | 4  |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Ron Thompson  |   |   | 2' |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Scott Michie  |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Rex Kirby     |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Harold Leach  |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Norman Evans  | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Dick Bailey   |   |   | 1 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Indian Allen  |   |   | 0 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Brown   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Terry White   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                 |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |                                 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                                 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                                 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                                 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                                 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |                                 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | (Leach)                         |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Breaks, Thompson, Bailey, Allen |  | 6 | 1 | 39 | 24 |

### Golden Helmet

Heat: Jack Atkinson, Buster Breaks

Final: Norman Evans, Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, (George Sutcliffe, Wally Hicklin, Jack Atkinson), 92.84

### Rochdale Handicap

SF1: Norman Evans, (Squib Burton (fell)), 92.36

Final: Scott Michie (4), Bert Kendall (6), Fernand Meynier (4), Norman Evans, 97.68

### Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0

1. Burton, Dixon, 86.41

2. Burton, Dixon, 86.58



**Robert Smithies Cup** (for fastest Rochdale rider)

**Ron Thompson**

**Rotherham, Saturday 7th September 1929**

**Match Race**

**Joe Mitchell beat Reg Marshall, 2-0**

**1. Mitchell, Marshall, 104.6**

**2. Mitchell, Marshall, 110.0**

**Hunt Cup**

**Final: G. Lee, Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, R. Smith, 113.2**

**Flying Six**

**Heat: Len Padley beat Reg Marshall (fell)**

**Final: Joe Mitchell, Len Padley, Archie Bingham, 106.0**

**Skid Skinner Silver Helmet**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, Archie Bingham, Len Padley, 107.8**

## Sheffield v Leicester, Saturday 7th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber      | 2 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Eric Hall        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Spencer Stratton | F |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Gus Platts       | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Crawshaw  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Cumming   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Austin Humphries |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins     | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent     | 4  | 2' |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | George Marsh   | 2' |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Stan Baines    | 4  | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Harry Taft     | 4  |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  | 2  | 2  |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                     |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, Barber                     | 87.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Gent, Marsh, (Stratton (fell))      | 90.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Baines, Platts                      | 88.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Barber, Ellmore                     | 89.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Taft, Baines                        | 89.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Jackson, Platts                     | 87.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Baines, Barber                      | 88.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Jenkins, Ellmore, (Crawshaw, Marsh) | 89.6 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Jackson, Gent                       | 84.8 |   |   | 23 | 40 |

### Haslam Handicap

Final: Stan Baines (2), Jimmy Gent (1), Ernie Ingham (3), Jack Barber (2), Joe Hindley (4), Charlie Hindley (8), 91.4

### Match Races

Syd Jackson beat George Wigfield, 2-1

1. Jackson, Wigfield, 83.8
2. Wigfield, Jackson, 84.6
3. Jackson, Wigfield, 83.8

### Yorkshire Telegraph and Star Shield

Final: Stan Baines, George Wigfield, Joe Hindley, Spencer Stratton, George Cumming, Eric Hall, 87.2

## **Southampton, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Three-Cornered Match Race**

**1. Frank Arthur beat Arthur Westwood, 80.8**

**2, Eric Lister beat Tommy Cullis, 78.8**

**Final: Not staged due to Eric Lister being injured.**

### **Schneider Handicap**

**1. Frank Bond (3), Alf Summersby (4), 85.4**

**2. Frank Arthur (scr), Les Dallimore (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), 85.8**

**3. Tommy Cullis (2), Ernie Rickman (4), Jack Kidwell (3), 84.6**

**4. Eddie Hunt (4), Eric Lister (2), 86.4**

**SF1: Alf Summersby, Ernie Rickman, Eric Lister, Les Dallimore, 80.8**

**SF2: Tommy Cullis, Frank Bond, Eddie Hunt, Frank Arthur (ef), 84.2**

**Final: Ernie Rickman, Alf Summersby, Frank Bond (fell,awarded), Tommy Cullis (fell), 86.8**

### **Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race**

**1. Vic Collins, Reg Bounds, (Tommy Cullis (fell)), 83.2**

**2. Arthur Westwood, Clarrie Eldridge, 83.4**

**3. Frank Arthur, Frank Bond, 80.2**

**4. Eric Lister, Cecil Barrow, Ernie Rickman, Maurice Bradshaw (fell), 82.6**

**SF1: Frank Bond, Cecil Barrow, (Clarrie Eldridge, Reg Bounds), 82.2**

**SF2: Frank Arthur & Vic Collins (walkover), Eric Lister (ns), Arthur Westwood (ns)**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Vic Collins, Cecil Barrow, Frank Bond, 82.2**

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 7th September 1929**

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Wal Phillips, (Colin Ford (fell)), 43.06 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Charlie Wilkins (3), 40.36 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Gus Kuhn beat Nick Nichol, 41.95 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Lamont beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0**

**1. Lamont, Taylor (fell), 42.25 mph**

**2. Lamont, Taylor, 43.15**

### **Match Races**

**Wal Phillips beat Jack Jackson, 42.25 mph**

**Les Blakebrough beat Arthur Warwick, 41.76 mph**

### **Match Winners' Race**

**Final: Gus Kuhn, Wal Phillips (fell), Billy Lamont (ef), 42.96 mph**

## Coventry: England Select v Australia Select, Monday 9th September 1929 (International Match-Race Challenge)

|   | England Select | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker    | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |  | 14 |    |
| 2 | Arthur Jervis  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |  | 14 |    |
| 3 | Syd Jackson    | 2 | R | R | 4 |   |  | 6  |    |
| 4 | Wilmot Evans   | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |   |  | 13 |    |

|   | Australia Select | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Frank Arthur     | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Max Grosskreutz  | F | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |  | 12 |    |
| 3 | Col Stewart      | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |  | 9  |    |
| 4 | Billy Lamont     | 2 | F | 4 | F |   |  | 6  |    |

|    |                             |            | H | A | H  | A  |
|----|-----------------------------|------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1  | Evans & Stewart (dead heat) |            | 3 | 3 | 3  | 3  |
| 2  | Arthur, Jackson             | 79.4       | 2 | 4 | 5  | 7  |
| 3  | Jervis, Grosskreutz (fell)  | 88.2       | 4 | 0 | 9  | 7  |
| 4  | Parker, Lamont              | 78.8       | 4 | 2 | 13 | 9  |
| 5  | Evans, Arthur               | 80.0       | 4 | 2 | 17 | 11 |
| 6  | Grosskreutz, Jackson (ret)  |            | 0 | 4 | 17 | 15 |
| 7  | Jervis, Lamont (fell)       | 94.0       | 4 | 0 | 21 | 15 |
| 8  | Parker, Stewart             | 75.0 (tr)  | 4 | 2 | 25 | 17 |
| 9  | Grosskreutz, Evans          | 77.8       | 2 | 4 | 27 | 21 |
| 10 | Lamont, Jackson (ret)       | 84.0       | 0 | 4 | 27 | 25 |
| 11 | Jervis, Stewart             | 79.8       | 4 | 2 | 31 | 27 |
| 12 | Parker, Arthur              | 75.0 (=tr) | 4 | 2 | 35 | 29 |
| 13 | Evans, Lamont (fell)        | 82.4       | 4 | 0 | 39 | 29 |
| 14 | Jackson, Stewart            | 77.8       | 4 | 2 | 43 | 31 |
| 15 | Arthur, Jervis              | 79.8       | 2 | 4 | 45 | 35 |
| 16 | Grosskreutz, Parker         | 81.0       | 2 | 4 | 47 | 39 |

### Grand International Scratch Race

1. Syd Jackson, Wilmot Evans, Billy Lamont, Col Stewart, 78.6

2. Arthur Jervis, Frank Arthur, Max Grosskreutz, Jack Parker (ret), 78.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Syd Jackson, Frank Arthur, Wilmot Evans, 77.2

**Greenford, Monday 9th September 1929**

**No results available.**

## **Pontypridd, Monday 9th September 1929**

### **Glamorgan Handicap**

1. Phil Watkins (6), C. Fowler (scr), 103.4
  2. Tom Lougher (2), Eddie Hopkins (8), 103.8
  3. Glyn John (4), Nick Carter (scr), 104.6
  4. Yank Davies (4), Ivor Hill (scr), 105.8
- Final: Phil Watkins (6), Yank Davies (4), Glyn John (4), Tom Lougher (2), 105.8

### **Monmouthshire Scratch (rolling start)**

1. Jack Luke, Yank Davies, 98.4
  2. Nick Carter, Jack Douglas, 102.4
  3. Teddie Douglas, Phil Watkins, 99.6
  4. Champ Upham, Tom Lougher, 98.8
- Final: Champ Upham, Jack Luke, Teddie Douglas, Nick Carter, 97.4

### **Breconshire Scratch (standing start)**

1. Champ Upham, C. Fowler, 104.4
  2. Glyn John, Tom Lougher, 104.2
  3. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 101.0
  4. Phil Watkins, Jack Luke, 105.4
- Final: Ron Baker, Champ Upham, Phil Watkins, Glyn John, 101.8



**Salford, Monday 9th September 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: Norman Ives, Leo Kenny, Eric Worswick, 94.6**

**Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Billy Burrows, Reg Trickett, Syd Newiss, 91.4**

**Elimination Challenge**

**Final: Arthur Wilcock, Cliff Watson, Cyril Wilcock, 86.6**

**Pemberton Trophy**

**Final: Cliff Watson, Rex Kirby, Syd Newiss, 97.2**

## Wimbledon v Stamford Bridge, Monday 9th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wimbledon     | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jim Kempster  | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Kidwell  | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Cecil Brown   | 1' | 0 | 4 |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Alf Sawford   | 2  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Alf Summersby | F  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Sonny Wilson  | 1  | F | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough | F  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 4  | F  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Nick Nichol     |    |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Colin Ford      | 2' | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Arthur Warwick  | 4  | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Bill White      | 2  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Phillips, Sawford, Brown                    | 81.6 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Kempster, Kuhn, Kidwell, Blakebrough (fell) | 79.4 | 5 | 2 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Warwick, Ford, Wilson, Summersby (fell)     | 82.6 | 1 | 6 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Kuhn, Blakebrough, Sawford, Brown           | 80.6 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | Kempster, White, Kidwell, Phillips (fell)   | 81.2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 20 |
| 6 | White, Phillips, Summersby, Wilson (fell)   | 80.2 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 26 |
| 7 | Brown, Ford, Sawford, Warwick               | 83.4 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 28 |
| 8 | Kempster, Warwick, Ford                     | 82.4 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 | Kuhn, Blakebrough, Summersby, Wilson        | 80.8 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 37 |

## Star Championship (Overseas Competition, Second Round, Deciding Leg)

Vic Huxley beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Huxley, Elder, 79.0

2. Huxley, Elder, 77.2

## Golden Helmet

Final: Jim Kempster, Gus Kuhn, 79.2

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 9th September 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Squib Burton, 89.6 (unsuccessful)**

### **Low Valley Handicap**

**Final: Hermann Race, Tom Lindley, Joe Chance, 106.0**

### **Golden Wings Handicap**

**Heat: Fred Ledger, Squib Burton**

**Heat: Broncho Dixon**

**Final: Harold Smith\*, Bill Styring, George Chance, (Broncho Dixon), 102.8**

### **Flying Nine**

**Heat: Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, Ernie Ingham (fell), 90.2**

**Heat:**

**3. (Broncho Dixon (fell))**

**Final: Squib Burton, George Greenwood, Jack Barber, 88.6 (track record)**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

**1. Squib Burton**

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, Squib Burton, Dave Jones, 94.8**

**\*Believed to be the actual name of Cyclone Smith**

## Bristol v Stamford Bridge, Tuesday 10th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Bristol       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Parker    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ted Bravery   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill Clibbett |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Douglas  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Nick Nichol     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Wal Phillips    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 18 | 9 |

### Badman Cup Handicap

7. Len Parker, 97.8

8. Ted Bravery, 100.4

### London Open Handicap

SF1: Len Parker, Jim Douglas, 97.4

SF2: Jack Douglas & Ted Bravery (dead heat), 101.0

Final: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, Jim Douglas, Jack Douglas, 98.4

### London Open Scratch

SF1: Jack Douglas, Gus Kuhn, 98.0

SF2: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, 92.6

Final: Len Parker, Gus Kuhn, Jack Douglas, Felix Dallimore, 92.4

### Glasgow v Newcastle (Gosforth), Tuesday 10th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Glasgow          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Norrie Isbister  | R | 2 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | George Pinkerton | 4 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jim Holder       | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arthur Moser     | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charles Sanderson    | 1' | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Roy Sanderson        | 2  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Arnie Cattell        | 1' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Bud Thompson         | 2  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                      |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Pinkerton, R. Sanderson, C. Sanderson, Isbister (ret)  | 97.7 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Moser, Thompson, Cattell, Holder                       | 93.7 | 4 | 3 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Cattell, Isbister, Thompson, Pinkerton                 | 92.5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Moser, C. Sanderson, R. Sanderson, (three riders only) | 93.0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 14 |

#### Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

Qualifying Heat: Willie Durward, (Sandy Smith, Houston Anderson, Steve Bogie), 125.1

1. Peter Coia (6), Roy Sanderson (2), (Norrie Isbister (1), Andy Marr (3), Gordon Spalding (3)), 98.4
2. Arthur Moser (2), Harry Whitfield (1), (Charles Sanderson (1), Jack Reilly (4), Johnnie Walker (6)), 95.8
3. Billy Galloway (scr), Arthur Mann (4), (Bud Thompson (2), George Pinkerton (3), Jack Hart (6)), 92.7
4. Jim Holder (1), Billy Llewellyn (5), (Tommy York (2), Eddie Reynolds (9), Jack White (9)), 98.1
5. Hector Bruce (9), Arnie Cattell (2), (Reg Heller (2), Bill Naismith (6), Willie Durward), 106.7

SF1: Arthur Moser, Roy Sanderson, Peter Coia, Harry Whitfield, Billy Galloway (fell), 98.7

SF2: Hector Bruce, Billy Llewellyn, (Jim Holder (fell), Arnie Cattell, Arthur Mann), 101.4

Final: Hector Bruce, Arthur Moser, Roy Sanderson, Billy Llewellyn, 101.4

#### Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Gordon Spalding, (Bud Thompson, George Pinkerton), 92.3
2. Harry Whitfield, Roy Sanderson, (Arnie Cattell, Arthur Moser), 92.5
3. Charles Sanderson, Bill Naismith, (Andy Marr, Jack Reilly), 93.7
4. Norrie Isbister, Tommy York, (Reg Heller, Arthur Mann), 96.9

SF1: Harry Whitfield, Billy Galloway, (Gordon Spalding, Roy Sanderson), 96.9

SF2: Charles Sanderson, Norrie Isbister, (Bill Naismith, Tommy York), 97.1

Final: Billy Galloway, Harry Whitfield, Charles Sanderson, Norrie Isbister, 88.6

**Consolation Race (4 laps standing start)**

**Bob Loudon, (Taylor Wilson, James Cook, Alfie Williams)**

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 10th September 1929**

### **£100 Challenge Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat George Wigfield, 2 - 0**

### **Challenge Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Frank Varey, 85.8**

### **White City Handicap**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3. (Frank Varey (fell))**
- 4.**

**Final: Larry Boulton, Eric Hall, 89.4**

### **Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Dusty Haigh, Billy Dallison, 87.0**

**Also Rode: Hugh Jervis – lost two fingers in an accident.**

## **Middlesbrough, Tuesday 10th September 1929**

### **Lap Record Attempts**

**Norman Evans, 18.8**

**Broncho Dixon, 18.8**

### **Junior Nine**

**Final: Billy Brown, Billy Davidson, Doug Ormston, 91.2**

### **Flying Nine**

**Final: Frank Charles, Norman Evans, Bert Fairweather, 78.8**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Frank Charles, Walter Creasor, Billy Blincoe, Norman Evans, 82.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Charles, Walter Creasor, Broncho Dixon, Norman Evans, 78.2**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Charles beat Norman Evans, 2-0**

**Heat: Charles, Evans, 77.0**

**Heat: Charles, Evans**



**Rochdale, Tuesday 10th September 1929**

**Challenge Races**

**Squib Burton beat George Reynard, 2-0**

- 1. Burton, Reynard, 88.57**
- 2. Burton, Reynard, 87.15**

**Rochdale Handicap**

- 1. Squib Burton, 90.46**
- 2. Rex Kirby, George Reynard, (Scott Michie (fell))**
- 3. Joe Abbott, Jack Atkinson, 93.43**
- 4. Fernand Meynier, Arthur Atkinson (scr), (Billy Ellmore (scr) (ret))**
- 5. Ben Higginbottom**
- 6. Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson**

**SF1: Squib Burton, Jack Atkinson, Joe Abbott, (Fred Procter, Rex Kirby, George Reynard)**

**SF2: Arthur Atkinson, Fernand Meynier**

**Final: Squib Burton (scr), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Fernand Meynier (3), (Jack Atkinson (ret)), 92.49**

**Golden Sash**

- 1.**
- 2. Scott Michie, Tully Hall**

**Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, Joe Abbott, (Fernand Meynier, Jack Atkinson), 91.38**

**Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Bud Procter**

**Also Rode: George Greenwood, John Scatcherd**

**West Ham, Tuesday 10th September 1929**

**Dirt Track Derby**

**Heat: Frank Arthur, Harold Crook**

**SF: Frank Arthur, Bluey Wilkinson**

**SF: Sprouts Elder, 89.8**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Roger Frogley, Sprouts Elder, 90.8**

**Hard Luck Scratch**

**Final: Clem Cort, Harold Crook, Les Maguire, Billy Lamont, 93.4**

**Wolverhampton, Tuesday 10th September 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Harry Taft, Stan Jenkins, Alec Bowerman, 90.0**

**Scratch Event**

**Final: Arthur Westwood, Alec Bowerman, Harry Taft, 87.6**

**Three Cornered Match Race**

**Arthur Westwood beat Joe Dallison**

**Final: Harry Taft, Arthur Westwood, 87.6**

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 11th September 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: Harry Bentley, H.A. Clark, 99.6

**Silver Helmet**

Final: Sprouts Elder, Dusty Haigh, 85.6

**North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Frank Varey, Dick Wise, 92.2

**Silver Sash**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Sprouts Elder, 88.8

**Match Race**

Ian Ritchings beat Wilf McClure, 88.7

**Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Elder, Arthur, 87.2

2. Elder, Arthur, 89.9

## Cardiff: Wales Select v England Select, Wednesday 11th September 1929 (International Challenge)

|  | Wales Select  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Len Parker    | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Champ Upham   | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Nobby Key     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | George Gregor |    | 2' |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Ron Baker     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | England Select | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jim Kempster   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Spencer   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Spencer   | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Clem Cort      | 2 |   | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Upham, Parker  | 93.0 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Key, Spencer   | 92.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Baker, Cort    | 91.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Key, Gregor    | 92.2 | 6 | 1 |    |    |
| 5 | Baker, Spencer | 90.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Upham, Parker  | 94.1 | 6 | 1 |    |    |
| 7 | Baker, Spencer | 90.6 |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Upham, Parker  | 96.0 | 6 | 1 |    |    |
| 9 | Key, Cort      | 94.2 |   |   | 48 | 16 |

### Golden Gauntlet (Scratch)

1. George Gregor, Clem Cort, 97.4

2. Champ Upham, Stan Spencer, 98.0

3. Len Parker, Jack Wade, 96.6

4. Nobby Key, Billy Price\*, 96.6

5. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 96.4

Final: Nobby Key, Champ Upham, Len Parker, (George Gregor, Ron Baker), 94.6

### Welsh Open Scratch Race

1. Ron Baker, Fred Hampson, 93.8

2. Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 97.2

3. Champ Upham, Harold Crook, 109.0

4. Ivor Hill, Nick Carter, 102.4

5. Tom Lougher, Yank Davies, 103.0

Final: Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Champ Upham 94.6

\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price

**Exeter, Wednesday 11th September 1929**

**Match Race**

**Jack Bishop beat Billy Lamont, 2-1**

**1. Bishop, Lamont, 82.2**

**2. Lamont, Bishop, 82.8**

**3. Bishop, Lamont, 93.0**

**Gold Sash**

**1. Noel Johnson, Fred Hawken, Cyril Anderson (ef), Happy Kirk (ef), 86.6**

**2. Jack Bishop, Frank Buckland, 84.0**

**3. Billy Lamont, Bert Spencer, 83.6**

**4. Lew Lancaster, Jack Barnett, 83.8**

**SF1: Noel Johnson, Jack Bishop, 83.6**

**SF2: Billy Lamont, Jack Barnett, Bert Spencer (ef), Lew Lancaster (ef)**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Billy Lamont, (Noel Johnson (fell)), 82.0**

**Exeter Handicap**

**1. Fred Hawken, Billy Lamont, (Cyril Anderson (fell)), 90.6**

**2. Noel Johnson, Reg Beer, (Charlie Swift (ef)), 87.0**

**3. Bert Spencer, Ron Stokes, (Jack Bishop (ef)), 87.6**

**4. Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, 87.6**

**SF1: Noel Johnson, Billy Lamont, 89.2**

**SF2: Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, 89.0**

**Final: Frank Buckland, Lew Lancaster, 85.0**

**Plummer Cup**

**Preliminary Heat: Charlie Swift beat Ron Stokes (fell), 87.4**

**Final: Frank Buckland beat Charlie Swift, 85.0**

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 11th September 1929**

### **Lea Bridge Championship Scratch Race**

**1. Roger Frogley, Alf Foulds, George Heard, Fred Bianchi, 99.6**

**2. Max Grosskreutz, Colin Ford, Roy Dook, Len Keen, 97.4**

**3. Jim Kempster, Howie Osment, F. Cook, 103.6**

**4. Allen Kilfoyle, Stew Fairbairn, (Freegard), 102.0**

**5. Wal Phillips, Gus Kuhn, (Stiffy Aston), 103.6**

**6. Wally Lloyd, Alec Slow, (Tommy Croombs, Nick Nichol), 99.8**

**SF1: Roger Frogley, Max Grosskreutz, Colin Ford, Alf Foulds, 99.0**

**SF2: Jim Kempster, Allen Kilfoyle, Howie Osment, Stew Fairbairn, 97.4**

**SF3: Gus Kuhn, Wal Phillips, Wally Lloyd, Alec Slow, 96.2**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Roger Frogley, Gus Kuhn, 95.0**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**1. Roy Dook (4), Colin Ford (1), Alf Foulds (3), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Wally Lloyd (2), Will Dennis (4)), 104.8**

**2. Roger Frogley (1), George Lovick (3), Gus Kuhn (1), (Tommy Croombs (1), Howie Osment (3), Stew Gairbairn (4)), 104.2**

**3. Stiffy Aston, Jim Kempster (scr), Albert Merrell, (Wal Phillips (2), Nick Nichol (3), George Heard), 105.2**

**4. Les Standish (3), Alec Slow (4), Allen Kilfoyle (4), (Jimmy Stevens (1), Fred Bianchi (1)), 109.4**

**Final: Jim Kempster (scr), Roy Dook (4), Les Standish (3), Colin Ford (1), 99.4**



## **Liverpool, Wednesday 11th September 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Syd Jackson beat Vic Huxley, 2-0**

**1. Jackson, Huxley, 92.2**

**2. Jackson, Huxley, 96.0**

### **Stanley Handicap**

**1. Tom Price (2), 99.4**

**2. Larry Boulton (2), 101.8**

**3. Jack Dinsmore (5), 101.8**

**4. Walter Hull (2), 98.4**

**5. Arthur Jervis (scr), 97.0**

**6. Vic Huxley (scr), 102.0**

**Final: Tom Price (2), Walter Hull (2), Jack Dinsmore (5), 98.2**

### **Golden Armlet**

**SF1: Sprouts Griffiths, 100.0**

**SF2: Tom Price, Crasher Coxhead, 96.0**

**SF3: Larry Boulton, Skid Skinner, 93.6**

**Final: Skid Skinner, Sprouts Griffiths, Larry Boulton, 100.4**

### **Local Track Record Attempt**

**Crasher Coxhead (unsuccessful)**

## Newcastle (Gosforth) v Belle Vue, Wednesday 11th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Belle Vue      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Dick Hayman    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Fletcher |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Jackson   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Gresty   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 22 | 6 |

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Dan Craig, Bud Thompson, 89.1

### Golden Sash

Final: Bud Thompson, Arnie Cattell, 93.1

## Sheffield v West Ham, Wednesday 11th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Sheffield     | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Gus Platts    | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Barber   | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon | 4  | F |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Eric Hall     | 2' | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |

|  | West Ham        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ivor Creek      | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Les Maguire     |   | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | 0 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Don Taylor      | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |

|   |                                        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Platts, Creek, Barber                  | 86.6 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Dixon, Hall, Taylor, Wilkinson         | 87.8 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Maguire, Hall, Wilkinson, Dixon (fell) | 90.2 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Platts, Creek, Barber                  | 87.4 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 10 |

### Match Races

1. Squib Burton beat Ivor Creek, 86.6

2. Broncho Dixon beat Stan Baines, 86.8

3. Arthur Atkinson beat Bluey Wilkinson, 87.6

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Atkinson, Broncho Dixon (fell), 87.8

### R.O.P Handicap

Heat: Joe Abbott, (Jimmy Gent (fell))

Final: Gus Platts (2), Claude Rye (2), Billy Ellmore (2), Chippy Lomas (4), Joe Hindley, (4), Joe Abbott (2) (fell), 91.4

### Golden Sash

Heat: Claude Rye

Heat: Arthur Atkinson

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Stan Baines

Heat: George Wigfield

Final: George Wigfield, Arthur Atkinson, Stan Baines, Squib Burton, Gus Platts, Claude Rye, 88.8

### Track Record Attempt

Stan Baines (unsuccessful)

## Southampton v Coventry, Wednesday 11th September 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Southampton      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Vic Collins      | 1 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
| 2 | Cecil Barrow     | 0 | 2' | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
| 3 | Clarrie Eldridge | 4 | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 4 | Albert Wakerley  | 1 | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
| 5 | Col Stewart      | 4 | 4  | F |   |   |  | 8  |    |
| 6 | Frank Bond       | 1 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
| 7 | Ernie Rickman    | 1 |    |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|   |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Coventry        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4  | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|---|----|----|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker     | 4  | 4 | 4  |    |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Norman Parker   | 2' | F | 2' |    |   |  | 4  | 2  |
| 3 | Wilmot Evans    | 2  | 0 | 1' |    |   |  | 3  | 1  |
| 4 | Fred Wilkinson  | 0  | 2 | 2  | 1' |   |  | 5  | 1  |
| 5 | John Deeley     | 2  | F |    |    |   |  | 2  |    |
| 6 | George Allbrook | 0  |   |    |    |   |  | 0  |    |
| 7 | Arthur Tims     | 1  | 2 |    |    |   |  | 3  |    |
|   |                 |    |   |    |    |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | J. Parker, N. Parker, Collins, Barrow           | 81.8 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Eldridge, Evans, Wakerley, Wilkinson            | 81.8 | 5 | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Stewart, Deeley, Bond, Allbrook                 | 82.0 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | J. Parker, Eldridge, Wakerley, N. Parker (fell) | 82.0 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Stewart, Wilkinson, Bond, Evans                 | 81.8 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 16 |
| 6 | Collins, Barrow, Tims, Deeley (fell)            | 84.0 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 17 |
| 7 | J. Parker, N. Parker, Rickman, Stewart (fell)   | 78.6 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 23 |
| 8 | Collins, Wilkinson, Evans, Barrow               | 82.8 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 26 |
| 9 | Eldridge, Tims, Wilkinson, Wakerley             | 81.2 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 29 |

### Match Race

Jack Parker beat Clarrie Eldridge, 2-0

1. Parker, Eldridge, 76.6

2. Parker, Eldridge, 77.4

### Handicap Event

1. Cecil Bounds (4), Bruce McCallum (3), (John Deeley (3), Ernie Rickman (3), Frank Goulden (4)), 89.2

2. Reg Bounds (4), Eddie Hunt (4), (Frank Bond (3), Arthur Tims (4), Ben Living (4)), 88.2

3. Norman Parker (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), (Vic Collins (3) (fell), Wilmot Evans (3), Cecil Barrow (4)), 85.8

4. Fred Wilkinson (3), Albert Wakerley (4), (Jack Parker (scr), Col Stewart (2), Roland Seward (5)), 86.0

Final: Norman Parker (3), Reg Bounds (4), Cecil Bounds (4), Fred Wilkinson (3) (fell), 85.8

## Coventry v London White City, Thursday 12th September 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Arthur Tims     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | John Deeley     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 4 | Tom Farndon     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Wilmot Evans    |   | 0 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
| 6 | Norman Parker   |   | 4 |   |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
| 7 | George Allbrook |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|   |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | London White City | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Clem Cort         |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 | Hilary Buchanan   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 3 | Harold Crook      |   | 2  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 4 | Larry Coffey      |   | 1' |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 5 | Stan Spencer      |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 6 | Dudley Cox        |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 7 |                   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                   |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                 | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | J. Parker                       |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | J. Parker                       |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | N. Parker, Crook, Coffey, Evans | 4 | 3 |    |    |
| 7 | J. Parker                       |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |                                 |   |   | 49 | 14 |

### Match Races

Norman Parker beat Stan Spencer, 80.8

Tom Farndon and Wilmot Evans (not completed)

### Brandon Open Handicap

1. Dudley Cox (4), Norman Parker (2), 88.0

2. Clem Cort (3), George Povey (3), 88.0

3. Arthur Tims (3), John Deeley (3), 86.8

4. Jack Parker (scr), George Allbrook (3), 82.2

SF1: Clem Cort (3), Dudley Cox (4), (Norman Parker (2), George Povey (3)), 87.4

SF2: George Allbrook (3), John Deeley (3), Arthur Tims (3), Jack Parker (scr) (fell), 84.0

Final: Dudley Cox (4), Clem Cort (3), John Deeley (3), George Allbrook (3), 86.2

**Halifax v Wombwell, Thursday 12th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, First Leg)**

|  | Halifax                  | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bert Clayton             |   | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | M. Hill                  |   |   | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Geoff Taylor             | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough (guest) | 1 |   | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | George Reynard           | 4 |   | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson             |   | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  |                          |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                          |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wombwell     | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ernie Ingham | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Albert Brown | 2' |    |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Moore | 2  | 1' | 2 |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Eric Hall    |    | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Charlie Ward | 2  |    |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Fred Ledger  | 1' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Lester Moore | 2  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Ingham, Brown                  | 105.2 | 0 | 6 | 0  | 6  |
| 2 | Taylor, A. Moore, Barrowclough | 90.2  | 5 | 2 | 5  | 8  |
| 3 | Reynard, Ward, Ledger          | 91.2  | 4 | 3 | 9  | 11 |
| 4 | Clayton, Hall, A. Moore        | 94.4  | 4 | 3 | 13 | 14 |
| 5 | Taylor                         | 91.6  | 4 | 0 | 17 | 14 |
| 6 | Wilson, L. Moore               | 91.2  | 4 | 2 | 21 | 16 |
| 7 | Ledger, Clayton, Hill          | 93.8  | 3 | 4 | 24 | 20 |
| 8 | Taylor, Barrowclough, L. Moore | 90.8  | 6 | 1 | 30 | 21 |
| 9 | Reynard, A. Moore, Wilson      | 93.0  | 5 | 2 | 35 | 23 |

**Halifax Handicap**

Final: Alec Tidswell (4), Lester Moore (4), Fred Ledger (scr), 99.6

**Golden Sash**

Final: George Reynard, Bert Clayton, Geoff Taylor, 90.2

**One Lap Flying Start Record Attempt**

Bert Clayton, 21.2 (unsuccessful)

George Reynard, 20.4 (new record)

**Lea Bridge, Thursday 12th September 1929**

**Charity Meeting for the Connaught Hospital**

**Connaught Hospital Handicap**

**Final: Howie Osment, Jimmy Stevens, F. Cook, Allen Kilfoyle (f,ns)**

**Hospital Scratch Race**

**Final: Frank Arthur, Alf Foulds, Stew Fairbairn, 37.40 mph**

**Wanstead Match Race**

**1. Max Grosskreutz beat Tommy Croombs, 97.2**

**2. Frank Arthur beat Jimmy Stevens, 97.4**

**Final: Frank Arthur beat Max Grosskreutz, 36.89 mph**

## **Leicester, Thursday 12th September 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Tom Taylor (3)

2. Stan Stannett (1)

3. Reg Airey (scr)

4: George Clow (scr)

Final: Tom Taylor (3), Stan Stannett (1), Reg Airey (scr), George Clow (scr), 96.4

### **Stadium Sixteen**

Heat: Harry Taft, 84.6

Heat: Gus Platts, 95.0

Heat: Nobby Kendrick, 92.4

Heat: Hal Herbert, 88.4

Final: Harry Taft, Nobby Kendrick, Hal Herbert, Gus Platts, 86.4

### **Leicester Mail Silver Cup Big Five Handicap**

Final: Harry Taft (3), Jimmy Gent (1), Nobby Kendrick (2), Syd Jackson (ret) (scr), Billy Ellmore (fell) (4), 86.0

### **Golden Helmet**

Heat: Billy Ellmore, 89.6

Heat: Hal Herbert, 87.0

Heat: Jimmy Gent, 88.8

Heat: Colin Ford, 94.4

Final: Jimmy Gent, Colin Ford, Hal Herbert, Billy Ellmore, Syd Jackson, 87.0

### **Special Match Race**

Len Bown beat Slider Shuttleworth, 92.0

### **Match Race**

Jimmy Gent beat Colin Ford, 2-0

1. Gent, Ford, 86.0

2. Gent, Ford, 86.6



## **Nottingham, Thursday 12th September 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Broncho Dixon (2), 88.0**

**2. Ernest Watts, (5), 90.8**

**3. Buster Brown (4), 89.8**

**4. Dick Christian (7), 95.4**

**5. Les Otter (4), 88.6**

**6. Ernie Blacknell (5), 89.8**

**Final: Broncho Dixon, Buster Brown, Ernie Blacknell, 86.4**

### **Match Races**

**Jack Chapman beat George Wigfield, 80.8**

**Dusty Haigh beat Arthur Jervis, 81.6**

**Arthur Atkinson beat Wally Humphry, 80.6**

### **Willson Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Taffy Williams, 85.2**

**2. Arthur Atkinson, 81.8**

**3. Dusty Haigh, 83.6**

**4. Broncho Dixon, 81.0**

**5. Fred Strecker, 87.0**

**Final: Dusty Haigh, Taffy Williams, Arthur Atkinson, 82.6**

**Preston, Thursday 12th September 1929**

**Senior Scratch Race**

1. Jack Chiswell, Chris Tattersall, (Frank Greenall, Ron Thompson, Reg Trickett), 93.8
  2. Claude Rye, Tommy Mason, (Jack Lund. Jack Atkinson, Fred Howsley), 101.0
  3. Len Myerscough, Wally Hicklin, (Syd Newiss, Bill Anderton, Rex Kirby), 94.8
  4. Norman Nelson, Douglas Chrystall, (Les Barker, Billy Bunt, Jack Milsom), 97.2
  5. Jack Tye, Eric Worswick, (James Carnie, P. Starkey, Crasher Myhill), 100.4
- Final: Len Myerscough, Claude Rye, Norman Nelson, Frank Chiswell, 93.4

**Special Match Race 1**

Joe Abbott beat Arthur Jervis

**Special Match Race 2**

Frank Charles beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Charles, Huxley, 84.0
2. Charles, Huxley, 86.8

**Special Match Race Final**

Frank Charles beat Joe Abbott, 85.0

**Flying Twelve**

1. Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, (Syd Newiss, Claude Rye), 92.0
  2. Vic Huxley, Chris Tattersall, Wally Hicklin, Jack Atkinson, 89.6
  3. Frank Charles, Norman Nelson, Ben Higginbottom, Tommy Mason, 88.0
- Final: Frank Charles, Vic Huxley, Norman Nelson, Jack Chiswell, 87.4

### **Golden Sash**

- 1. Frank Charles, Syd Newiss, (Ron Thompson, Fred Howsley, Frank Greenall), 87.0**
  - 2. Vic Huxley, (Tommy Mason, Reg Trickett, Jack Atkinson, Jack Milsom)**
  - 3. Len Myerscough, Rex Kirby, (Wally Hicklin, Les Barker, Arthur Jervis), 88.6**
  - 4. Chris Tattersall, Jack Chiswell, (Bill Anderton, Douglas Chrystall, Jack Lund), 91.8**
  - 5. Claude Rye, Norman Nelson, (James Carnie, Billy Bunt, P. Starkey), 91.2**
  - 6. Jack Tye, Billy Yates, (Eric Worswick, L. Wilkins, Crasher Myhill), 94.4**
- Final: Frank Charles, Vic Huxley, Claude Rye, Len Myerscough, Joe Abbott (fell), 86.0**

**Rotherham, Thursday 12th September 1929**

**Rotherham Handicap**

**Final: Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, G. Lee, E. Beckett, 109.6**

**Scratch Race**

**Final: Cyclone Smith, G. Lee, Tommy Bateman, Archie Bingham, 106.2**

**Challenge Races**

**Eva Askquith beat Cyclone Smith, 103.2**

**Eva Askquith beat Tommy Bateman (fell), 102.8**

**Eva Askquith beat Bill Styring (fell), 106.0**

## Wembley: Southern League Captains v Northern League Captains, Thursday 12th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Southern League Captains | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn                 | 2 | 4  | 2 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Wally Lloyd              | 0 | R  | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Col Stewart              | 4 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bruce McCallum           | 0 | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Buster Frogley           | 1 | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Triss Sharp              | 0 | 1' | 0 |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                          |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                          |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Northern League Captains | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Greenwood         | 4  | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jack Barber              | 1  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Ham Burrill              | 1' | R | 2  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Tom Price                | 2  | 2 | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Cliff Watson             | 4  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Charlie Shelton          | 2' | 1 |    |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                          |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                          |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Greenwood, Kuhn, Barber, Lloyd          | 88.2 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Stewart, Price, Burrill, McCallum       | 85.8 | 4 | 3 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Watson, Shelton, Frogley, Sharp         | 86.4 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Stewart, Greenwood, McCallum, Barber    | 84.6 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 16 |
| 5 | Kuhn, Price, Lloyd (ret), Burrill (ret) | 86.2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| 6 | Greenwood, Frogley, Sharp, Barber       | 85.4 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 22 |
| 7 | Watson, Kuhn, Shelton, Lloyd            | 87.2 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 27 |
| 8 | Frogley, Burrill, Price, Sharp          | 86.8 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 30 |
| 9 | Stewart, Watson, McCallum, Shelton      | 86.0 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 32 |

### Second Half Challenge

|  | Wembley         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley  | 2  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Harry Whitfield | 1' | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Jack Ormston    | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson    | 2' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |

|  | Southampton      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Col Stewart      | 4 | 1' |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 0 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Albert Wakerley  |   | 1  |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Vic Collins      |   | 0  |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Stewart, Frogley, Whitfield, Eldridge | 84.4 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4 |
| 2 | Ormston, Jackson, unknown, unknown    | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 9  | 5 |
| 3 | Whitfield, Frogley, Wakerley, Collins | 86.0 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6 |
| 4 | Ormston, Eldridge, Stewart, Jackson   | 85.0 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 9 |

### **Champions Handicap for the Good Fellowship Cup**

**1. Jack Ormston (scr), Roger Frogley (scr), (George Greenwood (scr), Vic Collins (scr), Arthur Willimott (scr)), 89.0**

**2. Jack Jackson (1), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Charlie Shelton (scr), Len Reeve (scr), Bruce McCallum (scr)), 91.6**

**3. Gus Kuhn (scr), Tom Price (scr), (Jack Barber (scr), Buster Frogley (scr), Albert Wakerley (1)), 91.6**

**4. Clarrie Eldridge (scr), Cliff Watson (scr), (Ham Burrill (scr), Col Stewart (scr), Ron Hieatt), 92.0**

**SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Ormston, (Jack Jackson, Harry Whitfield), 93.0**

**SF2: Gus Kuhn, Tom Price, (Cliff Watson, Clarrie Eldridge), 91.2**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Gus Kuhn, Tom Price, 88.8**

## **West Ham, Thursday 12th September 1929**

### **Match Races**

**1. Ray Tauser beat Squib Burton, 91.8**

**2. Frank Duckett beat Billy Lamont (fell), 39.91 mph**

**Final: Ray Tauser beat Frank Duckett, 95.0**

### **East End Open Handicap**

**1. Squib Burton (2), Arthur Warwick (3), 39.38 mph**

**2. Unknown (5), Don Taylor (4), 37.04 mph**

**3. Joe Francis (1), Les Maguire (4), 37.42 mph**

**4. Ivor Creek (2), Buzz Hibberd (4), 36.66 mph**

**SF1: Don Taylor (1), Buzz Hibberd (2), 36.29 mph**

**SF2: Unknown, Squib Burton, 37.11 mph**

**Final: Squib Burton, Don Taylor, Buzz Hibberd, 95.0**

### **Silver Gauntlet**

**1. Bluey Wilkinson, Arthur Warwick, 37.42 mph**

**2. Ivor Creek, Jack Barnett, 38.71 mph**

**3. Buzz Hibberd, Les Maguire, 37.42 mph**

**4. Squib Burton, Billy Lamont, 39.47 mph**

**SF1: Jack Barnett, Arthur Warwick, 38.54 mph**

**SF2: Squib Burton, Bluey Wilkinson, 39.39 mph**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Squib Burton, Arthur Warwick, 89.0**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 13th September 1929**

### **Shirley Scratch Race**

1. George Britt, Len Greenhalgh, (A. Walker, George Dalby, B. Harrison), 95.1

2. Bert Eustace, P. Baker, (Fred Smith, P. Gabriel, J. Adams), 96.6

Final: Bert Eustace, Len Greenhalgh, (George Britt, P. Baker), 94.5

### **Birmingham Handicap**

1. Colin Ford (scr), A. Leese (4), (Harry Taft (scr), Arthur Johnson (2), Jack Lloyd (2)), 95.2

2. Sprouts Elder (scr), John Deeley (2), (Stan Baines (1), George Povey (2), Tom Cross (3)), 82.1

3. Syd Jackson (scr), Norman Parker (2), (Billy Dallison (scr), Tommy McDonald (3), Dilly Gittins (4)), 84.9

4. Arthur Tims (3), George Allbrook (2), (Jack Parker (scr), Jimmy Gent (scr), Joe Dallison (3)), 87.6

SF1: John Deeley (2), Colin Ford (scr), (A. Leese (4), Sprouts Elder (scr)), 87.9

SF2: Arthur Tims (3), Norman Parker (2), (Syd Jackson (scr), George Allbrook (2)), 87.7

Final: Norman Parker (2), John Deeley (2), Arthur Tims (3), (Colin Ford (scr)), 86.6

### **Special Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Elder, Dallison, 78.5

2. Elder, Dallison, 81.9

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Sprouts Elder, 18.7 (new record)

### **Hall Green Scratch Race**

1. Norman Parker, Jimmy Gent, (Colin Ford, John Deeley), 83.1

2. Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, (George Povey, Tommy McDonald), 83.3

3. Sprouts Elder, George Allbrook, (Syd Jackson, Jack Lloyd), 80.4

4. Jack Parker, Joe Dallison, (Stan Baines, Arthur Johnson), 80.5

SF1: Norman Parker, Harry Taft, (Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison), 82.4

SF2: Jack Parker, Sprouts Elder, (George Allbrook, Joe Dallison), 78.0

Final: Jack Parker, Sprouts Elder, Harry Taft, Norman Parker, 80.7



## **Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 13th September 1929**

### **Event One**

**Walter Creasor, Vic Huxley, 87.5**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Charles, Squib Burton, 82.5**

### **Match Races**

- 1. Squib Burton beat Walter Creasor, 84.6**
- 2. Tommy Storey beat Squib Burton 86.7**
- 3. Frank Charles beat Vic Huxley, 83.7**
- 4. Squib Burton beat Vic Huxley, 83.9**

### **Flying Four**

**Final: Walter Creasor, Phil Blake, 87.5**

### **Brough Handicap**

**Squib Burton, 86.5**

### Salford v Preston, Friday 13th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Salford      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Preston | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 22 | 5 |

### Corinthian Column

Final: Fred Wilcock, Eric Worswick, Ken Miller, 96.8

### City Hall Cup

Final: Norman Ives, Charlie Bentley, Frank Greenall, 93.0

### Golden Helmet

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, Rex Kirby, 87.2

**Warrington, Friday 13th September 1929**

**Junior Scratch Race**

**Final: J. Smith, B. Wright, 86.6**

**Handicap Event**

- 1.**
- 2. Cyril Crowther**
- 3.**
- 4.**

**Final: George Milton (scr), Ezra Deakin (4), Speed Formby (4), Cyril Crowther (fell), 94.8**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: George Milton, Walter Hull, Crasher Coxhead, 89.0**

**Challenge Race**

**Alec McLachlan beat Chris Hughes, 89.4**

**Match Race**

**Roger Frogley beat George Milton, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Milton, 93.4**
- 2. Frogley, Milton, 88.4**

**Match Race**

**Tommy Hatch beat Dick Wise, 2-0**

- 1. Hatch, Wise (ef)**
- 2. Hatch, Wise (fell), 89.2**

**Match Race**

**Les Wotton beat Walter Hull, 87.2**

## **London White City, Friday 13th September 1929**

### **Star Championship (Home Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)**

**Buster Frogley beat Colin Watson, 2-1**

**1. Frogley, Watson, 82.6**

**2. Watson, Frogley, 83.8**

**3. Frogley, Watson, 82.6**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Buster Frogley, Jim Kempster, 84.6**

**2. Gus Kuhn, Bill Crouch, 90.4**

**3. Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, 82.0**

**4. Clem Cort, Reg Pointer, 87.6**

**SF1: Jim Kempster, Buster Frogley, 83.0**

**SF2: Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, 84.0**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Buster Frogley, Billy Lamont, Eric Spencer, 82.2**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Billy Lamont (1), Clem Cort (3), Larry Coffey (3), 86.8**

**2. Alf Summersby (4), Dudley Cox (5), Stan Spencer (3), 94.6**

**3. Alf Sawford (5), Harold Cook (4), Bill Crouch (3), 92.0**

**4. Reg Pointer (4), Jim Kempster (1), Gus Kuhn (1), 96.2**

**SF1: Billy Lamont, Dudley Cox, Alf Summersby, 87.2**

**SF2: Bill Crouch, Alf Sawford, Reg Pointer, 91.0**

**Final: Alf Sawford, Reg Pointer, (Dudley Cox (exc)), 92.4**

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Friday 13th September 1929**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Fred Ledger (fell)**

**Fred Ledger, 90.6**

### **Low Valley Handicap**

**Heat: Tom Lindley, 97.4**

**Final: Tom Lindley, Bill O'Neill, George Chance, 97.6**

### **Wombwell Handicap**

**1.**

**2. (Ron Gibson, Bill Bellhouse)**

**3. (L.A. Trickett (fell))**

**Final: Tom Lindley, Lester Moore, Eric Hall, 95.0**

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Jack Barber, George Thompson, Lester Moore, 100.0**

### **Flying Six**

**1. Fred Ledger, 103.4**

**2. Charlie Ward, 93.4**

**3. Jack Barber, 93.8**

**Final: Fred Ledger, Jack Barber, Charlie Ward (fell), 103.8**

## Barnsley v Middlesbrough, Saturday 14th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Charlie Ward | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Fred Ledger  | 4 | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Arthur Moore |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Middlesbrough  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Norman Evans   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Harrison |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   | 28 | 13 |
| 7 |  | 3 | 4 | 31 | 17 |
| 8 |  | 3 | 4 | 34 | 21 |
| 9 |  | 6 | 1 | 40 | 22 |

### Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Bill O'Neill (6), George Chance (5), Billy Halstead (7), 87.0

### Golden Helmet Scratch

Final: Norman Evans, Arthur Moore, Reg Marshall, 81.4

**Belle Vue, Saturday 14th September 1929**

**Belle Vue v Manchester White City Match Races**

1. Walter Hull beat Riskit Riley, 86.6
2. Dank Ewen beat Jack Owen, 88.5
3. Dusty Haigh beat Harry Gresty, 91.6
4. Bob Harrison beat Harry Gresty, 91.8

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Frank Varey, 88.5

**Silver Wheel**

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, Dusty Haigh, Dank Ewen, 85.5

**Belle Vue Handicap**

Final: Edward Simons, 91.2

**Manchester Junior Cup**

Final: George Drew, J.T. Massey\*, 100.9

**Match Race**

Final: Walter Hull, Arthur Franklyn, Billy Dallison, 89.0

\*Likely to be the same rider as D.J. Massey

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v London White City, Saturday 14th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | London White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Colin Watson      | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Clem Cort         | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Watson | 93.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |        |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |        |      |   |   | 30 | 33 |

### Special Match Race

Roger Frogley beat George Milton, 2-0

1. Frogley, Milton, 92.0

2. Frogley, Milton, 92.2

### Handicap Event

1. Arthur Tims

2. Joe Dallison

3. Clem Cort

4. Len Greenhalgh

5. John Deeley

SF1: John Deeley, Arthur Tims

SF2: Clem Cort, Howard Traynor

Final: John Deeley (2), Clem Cort (2), Arthur Tims, Howard Traynor (1), 96.8



**Cardiff, Saturday 14th September 1929**

**No results available**

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **£25 Captain's Challenge Match Race**

**Triss Sharp beat Buster Frogley, 2-1**

- 1. Frogley, Sharp, 87.8**
- 2. Sharp, Frogley, 87.2**
- 3. Sharp, Frogley, 86.6**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Arthur beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0**

- 1. Arthur, Dixon, 87.4**
- 2. Arthur, Dixon, 87.4**

### **Track Trophy**

- 1. Wally Harris beat Les Bowden, 88.4**
- 2. (Wally Harris, Les Bowden)**

### **Crystal Palace Handicap**

- 1. George Lovick (3), Joe Francis (3), (Broncho Dixon (1), Frank North (5)), 95.0**
  - 2. Arthur Willimott (3), Jimmy Stevens (2), Les Seamore (4), 93.8**
  - 3. Triss Sharp (2), Colin Ford (3), (Les Bowden (4), Bill Curtiss (5), Gus Kuhn (2)), 92.2**
  - 4. Jack Barrett (2), Frank Arthur (scr), Harry Shepherd (5), 93.6**
- SF1: Jack Barrett (2), Triss Sharp (2), (George Lovick (3), Arthur Willimott (3)), 90.4**
- SF2: Colin Ford (3), Joe Francis (3), (Jimmy Stevens (2), Frank Arthur (scr)), 95.6**
- Final: Jack Barrett (2), Joe Francis (3), Triss Sharp (2), Colin Ford (3), 90.4**

### **News of the World Belt**

- 1. Broncho Dixon, Joe Francis, (Bill Curtiss, illegible replacement for Colin Ford), 89.2**
  - 2. Frank Arthur, Triss Sharp, (Frank North, Arthur Willimott), 86.4**
  - 3. Jimmy Stevens, Wally Harris, (Harry Shepherd, Colin Ford), 88.8**
  - 4. Gus Kuhn, Les Bowden, (Les Seamore, George Lovick, Jack Barrett), 88.6**
- Final: Frank Arthur, Jimmy Stevens, (Gus Kuhn, Broncho Dixon), 86.8**

**Eastbourne, Saturday 14th September 1929**

**350cc Event**

**Final: Bert Spears**

**Special 350cc Event**

**Final: Jack Polley, 104.8**

**Arlington Scratch Race**

**Final: Jimmy Horton, 91.8**

**Hailsham Handicap**

**Final: Les Bourne, 104.0**

**Match Races**

**Jimmy Horton beat Les Bourne, 94.8**

**Sparks Burgess beat Jimmy Horton, 96.8**

## **Edinburgh, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Gordon Spalding (3), John Duncan (10), Harry Huntly (2), Andy Milne (1) (fell), Archie Chisholm (5) (fell), 94.0
  2. Bob McGregor (5), Tommy York (2), Charles Sanderson (1), Dick Hayman (2) (fell), Allan Campbell (4) (fell), 86.2
  3. Bill Dickie (5), Jack Chapman (scr), (Harry Duncan (1), Norrie Isbister (2), James Edward (6) (fell), 99.0
  4. Bill Barclay (4), Les Maguire (2), Billy Galloway (scr), Tommy Royston (8) (ef), 94.6
- SF1: Gordon Spalding, Bob McGregor, (John Duncan, Tommy York, Charles Sanderson (ef)), 94.6
- SF2: Bill Barclay, Jack Chapman, Bill Dickie, (Les Maguire, Billy Galloway), 97.0
- Final: Gordon Spalding, Bob McGregor, Bill Barclay, Bill Dickie, Jack Chapman (fell), 94.4

### **Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Les Maguire, Harry Huntly, Bob McGregor, Jack Chapman (fell), 91.4
  2. Norrie Isbister, Bill Dickie, Charles Sanderson, James Logie (fell), 92.0
  3. Andy Milne, Tommy York, (Allan Campbell, Bill Barclay), 90.0
  4. Billy Galloway, Harry Duncan, Dick Hayman, Gordon Spalding (ef), 89.2
- SF1: Norrie Isbister Harry Huntly, (Les Maguire, Bill Dickie), 93.2
- SF2: Billy Galloway, Andy Milne, (Harry Duncan, Tommy York) 91.0
- Final: Billy Galloway, Andy Milne, Harry Huntly (fell), Norrie Isbister (ef), 88.4

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

James Logie beat Andy Milne, 93.0 (Re-Run after Logie fell In the first start)

## **Exeter, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Glanfield Trophy (for the fastest lap of the evening)**

**Bert Spencer, 19.6, Frank Buckland 19.6, Jack Bishop 19.6**

**Run off: Bert Spencer 19.8, Jack Bishop 20.0, Frank Buckland, 20.4.**

**Also rode: Noel Johnson 19.8, Lew Lancaster 19.8, Ron Stokes 20.6**

### **Cotter Cup (for the fastest 4-lap time) was won by**

**Lew Lancaster, 80.0**

**Also rode: Noel Johnson 80.2, Frank Buckland 80.4, Bert Spencer 81.0, Ron Stokes 85.6**

### **Exeter Handicap**

**1. Noel Johnson, Bert Spencer, 88.6**

**2. Lew Lancaster, Ken Purser, (Ron Stokes (ret)), 90.6**

**3. Cyril Anderson, Jack Bishop, 89.0**

**4. Fred Hawken, Charlie Swift, 89.2**

**SF1: Not staged**

**SF2: Not staged**

**Final: Fred Hawken (5), Cyril Anderson (awarded), 88.4**

### **Silver Star Scratch**

**1. Cyril Anderson, Happy Kirk, (Lew Lancaster (ret)), 86.6**

**2. Noel Johnson, Ron Stokes, 84.8**

**3. Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 84.0**

**4. Frank Buckland, Buggie Fleeman, (Bert Spencer (ef)), 86.6**

**SF1: Void due to falls**

**SF2: Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 85.0**

**Final: Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, Cyril Anderson, 84.0**

## **Glasgow, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Bill Naismith (6), Jack White (6), (Les Maguire (1), Tommy York (3), Willie Durward (10)), 97.7
2. Andy Nicholl (1), Billy Llewellyn (6), (Reg Heller (3), Johnnie Walker (7), Steve Bogie (10)), 92.9
3. Billy Galloway (scr), Arthur Moser (2), (Arthur Mann (4), Jack Hart (6), Alfie Williams (9)), 94.8
4. George Pinkerton (3), Sandy Smith (9), Jack Chapman (1) (fell), (Jack Reilly (5), Hector Bruce (6)), 99.3
5. Eddie Reynolds (9), Peter Coia (6), (Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Norrie Isbister (2), Andy Marr (3)), 102.5

SF1: Andy Nicholl, Billy Galloway, Bill Naismith, (Jack White, Billy Llewellyn), 95.1

SF2: Peter Coia, George Pinkerton, (Sandy Smith, Eddie Reynolds, Arthur Moser), 100.6

Final: Andy Nicholl, George Pinkerton, Peter Coia, Billy Galloway (ef), 93.9

### **The Glasgow Championship (4 laps flying start)**

Arthur Mann, Norrie Isbister, (Billy Llewellyn, Arthur Moser), 95.7

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Reg Heller, Bill Naismith), 92.9
2. Andy Nicholl, Tommy York, Jack Reilly, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 94.4
3. Jack Chapman, Billy Llewellyn, (Arthur Moser, Andy Marr), 94.9
4. George Pinkerton, Les Maguire, (Arthur Mann, Peter Coia), 92.7

SF1: Billy Galloway, Norrie Isbister, (Andy Nicholl, Tommy York), 92.5

SF2: Jack Chapman, Billy Llewellyn, Les Maguire, George Pinkerton (ef), 95.3

Final: Billy Galloway, Jack Chapman, Billy Llewellyn, Norrie Isbister (fell), 92.8

### **Junior Race (4 Laps Standing Start)**

Hugh Adamson, (Andrew Young, Angus Mathieson, Fraser Steele, John Skelly), 116.4

## Harringay v Southampton, Saturday 14th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Spencer | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Cyril Emms   | 0  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | 2  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 1' | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Stan Spencer | 4  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 2' | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Vic Collins      | 2  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ernie Rickman    | 1' | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 4  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Cecil Barrow     | 0  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  | Col Stewart      | E  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds     | 1  | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | E. Spencer, Collins, Rickman, Emms       | 84.6 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Eldridge, Dennis, Pointer, Barrow        | 84.0 | 3 | 4 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | S. Spencer, Crouch, Bounds, Stewart (ef) | 83.8 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | E. Spencer, Eldridge, Barrow, Emms       | 83.2 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Dennis, Stewart, Pointer, Bounds         | 84.0 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Collins, S. Spencer, Rickman, Crouch     | 84.2 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | E. Spencer, Stewart, Bounds, Emms        | 80.4 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 21 |
| 8 | Dennis, Collins, Pointer, Rickman        | 84.4 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 23 |
| 9 | S. Spencer, Eldridge, Barrow, Crouch     | 83.4 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 26 |

### Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Eric Spencer, 2-0

1. Kempster, Spencer, 79.2

2. Kempster, Spencer, 82.2

### Golden Helmet

SF1: Eric Spencer

SF2: Stan Spencer

Final: Eric Spencer, Stan Spencer, Colin Ford, Will Dennis (ef), 34.00 mph

## **High Beech, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker drew with Jack Barnett, 1-1

1. Barnett, Parker (ret), 100.4
2. Parker, Barnett, 91.2
3. not held – Parker lost a chain but did not compete in the re-run as he had to fly to Leicester Super to ride.

### **Scratch Event**

Final: Jack Barnett, Harry Taft, 93.8

### **Handicap Event**

Final: Cox\*, Harry Taft, Charlie King, George Lovell, 101.0

\*Believed to be Eddie or Rev Cox



## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Buster Frogley beat Fay Taylour, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Taylour, 97.8**
- 2. Frogley, Taylour, 111.8**

### **Big Six**

- 1. Jimmy Stevens beat Max Grosskreutz, 98.2**
  - 2. Tommy Croombs beat Howie Osment, 98.4**
  - 3. Alf Foulds beat Roy Dook, 98.4**
- Final: Alf Foulds, Tommy Croombs, Jimmy Stevens (fell), 101.8**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

- 1. Albert Merrell (4), Roy Dook (3), Max Grosskreutz (5), (Freegard (5), Percy Gallivant (5), Len Keen (6)), 104.6**
- 2. Howie Osment (3), Alf Foulds (2), Tommy Croombs (1), (Stiffy Aston (3), B. Edwards (5)), 101.6**
- 3. Stew Fairbairn (4), F. Cook (6), Les Standish (5), (Jimmy Stevens (1), Fay Taylour (3))**
- 4. Buster Frogley (1), Alec Slow (4), George Heard (5), (Eddie Cox (3), B. Lyons (5)), 101.6**

**SF1: Alf Foulds (2), Tommy Croombs (1), Albert Merrell (4), (Roy Dook (3), Max Grosskreutz (5), Howie Osment (3)), 100.8**

**SF2: Les Standish (5), George Heard (5), Stew Fairbairn (4), (F. Cook (6), Buster Frogley (1), Alec Slow (4)), 102.4**

**Final: Les Standish (5), Tommy Croombs (1), Albert Merrell (4), (Alf Foulds (2), George Heard (5), Stew Fairbairn (4)), 106.6**

### **Ladies' One Lap Record Attempt**

**Fay Taylour, 23.8 (new record)**

### **One Lap Record Attempt**

**Max Grosskreutz, 24.0 (unsuccessful)**

## Leeds v Wembley, Saturday 14th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Greenwood | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Billy Burrows    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Frank Harrison   | 3 |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Norman Evans     | 3 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Harry Watson     | F |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Alec Hill        |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wembley          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Harold Crook     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Reeve        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Art Warren       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Briggs   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Greenwood                     | 90.1 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Atkinson                      | 87.7 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Harrison & Evans (dead heat)  | 90.6 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Greenwood                     | 90.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Atkinson                      |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Evans                         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Greenwood                     |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Atkinson                      |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Hieatt, (Hill, Watson (fell)) |      |   |   | 45 | 18 |

### Senior Handicap

Final: Alec Tidswell, Roy Barrowclough, Jack Jackson, Billy Lye, 95.7

### Golden Helmet

Final: Tommy Gamble, Roy Barrowclough, John Scatcherd, Arthur Atkinson, 91.7

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Junior Handicap**

1. Bill Russell (scr), Ed Woolley (3), 92.6

2. Reg Johnson (2), Dick Christian (scr), 93.6

Final: Bill Russell, Reg Johnson, Dick Christian, 88.4

### **Handicap Event**

1. Fred Townsend, 80.4

2. Roy Reeves, 85.6

3. Jack Parker, 81.8

4. Ernie Lester, 85.4

5. Nev Wheeler, 85.6

Final: Roy Reeves, Jack Parker, Ernie Lester, Nev Wheeler, 82.2

### **Scratch Event**

1. Fred Townsend, 78.8

2. Tom Farndon, 80.4

3. Jack Parker, 77.0

4. Bill Henstock, 79.8

Final: Jack Parker, Bill Henstock, Tom Farndon, 78.0

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Fred Wilkinson, 2-0

1. Parker, Wilkinson, 76.0

2. Parker, Wilkinson, 78.0

### **Match Race**

Taffy Williams beat Al Wilkinson, 2-1

1. Williams, Wilkinson, 79.4

2. Wilkinson, Williams, 84.0

3. Williams, Wilkinson, 83.0

## Liverpool v Salford, Saturday 14th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool       | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price       | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Chris Hughes    | 1  | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead | 4  | 4 | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Larry Boulton   | 2' |   |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Eric Blain      | 4  |   | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Norman Dawson   | 1  | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Salford         | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ken Miller      | 2  |   |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Syd Newiss      | 1  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Billy Howard    |    | 2 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Tommy Mason     | 2  |   |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Charlie Bentley |    | 1 |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Eric Worswick   | 1' |   | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  | Cliff Watson    | 2  |   | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Price, Miller, Hughes     | 95.6 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Coxhead, Boulton, Newiss  | 96.0 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Blain, Mason, Dawson      | 96.2 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 5  |
| 4 | Coxhead, Watson, Worswick | 97.2 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Newiss, Dawson, Bentley   | 95.2 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 13 |
| 6 | Price, Howard, Hughes     | 97.4 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | Dawson, Watson, Worswick  | 96.8 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 18 |
| 8 | Price, Newiss, Hughes     | 95.4 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 20 |
| 9 | Blain, Coxhead, Howard    | 94.0 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 21 |

### Wade Cup

Heat: Freddie Jones, 107.8

Heat: Will Foxley, 106.0

Heat: Jack Cummings, 109.0

Final: Freddie Jones, Sprouts Griffiths, Will Foxley, 104.4

### Gold Sash

Heat: Eric Blain, 106.8

Heat: Tom Price, 96.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 97.0

Heat: Norman Dawson, 97.8

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 102.2

**Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 93.6**

**SF1: Eric Blain, Tommy Mason, Syd Newiss, 93.0**

**SF2: Crasher Coxhead, George Emsley, 94.0**

**SF3: Jack Dinsmore, Will Foxley, Sprouts Griffiths, 95.6**

**Final: Eric Blain, Jack Dinsmore, Tommy Mason, 95.6**

## Manchester White City v Belle Vue, Saturday 14th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Larry Boulton         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Walter Hull           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Wotton            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Belle Vue    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bob Harrison |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Dank Ewen    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Riskit Riley |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                     | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | (Boulton, Harrison) |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | (Skinner, Ewen)     |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | (Hull, Riley)       |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | (Wotton, Haigh)     |   |   | 15 | 13 |

### Challenge Race

Billy Dallison beat Walter Hull, 85.8

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Heat: Arthur Jervis

Final: Billy Dallison, Walter Hull, 86.6

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Team Race**

**Lancashire (Smoke Robinson, Charlie Hornby, George Hazard, Cyril Crowther) beat Northumberland 20-7**

### **Match Races**

**1. Arnie Cattell beat Bud Thompson, 89.9**

**2. Billy Lamont beat Charlie Hornby, 87.3**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Arnie Cattell, Charlie Hornby, 86.2**

### **Wall of Death Cup**

**1. Tommy Groves, 92.3**

**2. Charlie Hornby, 90.5**

**3. Bud Thompson, 94.5**

**4. Arnie Cattell, 92.7**

**SF1: David Johnson (finished alone), no time.**

**SF2: Charlie Hornby, Bud Thompson, 89.8**

**Final: Charlie Hornby, David Johnson, no third, 91.0**

### **Trophy Race**

**1. Charlie Hornby, 91.2**

**2. Billy Lamont, 84.2**

**3. Tommy Groves, 91.7**

**Fastest Loser: David Johnson**

**Final: Charlie Hornby, Billy Lamont, David Johnson**

**Also Rode: Athol Johnston, Andy Barton**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Ben Stanton (5), Charlie Shelton & Rory Moore (dead heat), 92.6

2. Buster Brown (4), Tommy Hatch, 88.8

3. George Wigfield, 86.6

4. Les Middleton (4), 90.2

5. Joe Gooding (4), 88.2

Final: George Wigfield, Ben Stanton, Les Middleton, Joe Gooding, Buster Brown (fell), 83.0 (standing start record)

### **Match Races**

Tommy Hatch beat George Wigfield, 80.6

Charlie Shelton beat Dick Wise, 84.2

Fred Strecker beat Wally Humphry, 83.4

### **Oscroft Gold Sash**

Heat: George Wigfield, 82.6

Heat: Tommy Hatch, 83.2

Heat: Charlie Shelton, 85.0

Heat: Joe Gooding, 83.2

Heat: Dick Wise, 84.4

Final: Tommy Hatch, George Wigfield, Joe Gooding, (Dick Wise, Charlie Shelton (fell)), 82.2



## **Pontypridd, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Flat Handicap**

1. Champ Upham (scr), Ivor Hill (scr), 106.8
  2. Phil Watkins (4), David Morgan (4), 104.8
  3. Glyn John (4), Len Parker (scr), 103.8
  4. Jack Luke (scr), Stan Longney (5), 109.2
- Final: Glyn John (4), Jack Luke (scr), Champ Upham (scr), Phil Watkins (4), 104.8

### **Flying Twelve**

1. Ivor Hill, 97.8
  2. Len Parker, Jack Luke, 92.8
  3. Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, 99.6
  4. Jack Wade, Tom Lougher, 94.0
- Final: Len Parker, Ivor Hill, Jack Wade, 93.6

### **Breconshire Scratch**

1. Jack Luke, Glyn John, 95.8
  2. Tom Lougher, Champ Upham, 101.2
  3. Len Parker, Ivor Hill, 96.8
  4. Ron Baker, Jack Wade, 98.0
- Final: Len Parker, Ron Baker, Tom Lougher, Jack Luke, 92.6

**Preston, Saturday 14th September 1929**

**Lap Record Attempts**

**Frank Charles, 19.8 (new record)**

**Frank Charles, 19.4 (new record)**

**Joe Abbott, 20.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Joe Abbott, 20.2 (unsuccessful)**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Claude Rye, George Reynard, 86.8**

**Senior Scratch**

**Final: Frank Charles, Claude Rye, Joe Abbott, Douglas Chrystall, (George Reynard (fell)), 88.6**

**Flying Twelve**

**Final: Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, Ham Burrill, Jack Ormston (ef), 84.8**

**Match Race**

**Ham Burrill beat Jack Ormston, 87.0**

**Bruce McCallum beat Claude Rye, 88.2**

**Also Rode: Norman Nelson**

**Rochdale v Leicester, Saturday 14th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, First Leg)**

|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Rochdale</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | Squib Burton    | 4        | R        | 4        |          |          |  | 8        |           |
|  | Buster Breaks   |          |          | 2        |          |          |  |          |           |
|  | Rex Kirby       |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|  |                 |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|  |                  |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |
|--|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
|  | <b>Leicester</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> |  | <b>P</b> | <b>BP</b> |
|  | Syd Jackson      | 4        | 4        | 2        |          |          |  | 10       |           |
|  | Nobby Kendrick   | 0        | 0        |          |          |          |  | 0        |           |
|  | Billy Ellmore    | 4        | 4        | 2        |          |          |  | 10       |           |
|  | Hal Herbert      | 4        | 2        | 0        |          |          |  | 6        |           |
|  | Jimmy Gent       | 2        | 2        | 0        |          |          |  | 4        |           |
|  | Stan Baines      | 1        | 1        | 0        |          |          |  | 2        |           |
|  | George Marsh     | 1        |          |          |          |          |  | 1        |           |
|  |                  |          |          |          |          |          |  |          |           |

|          |                                 |  |          |          |          |          |
|----------|---------------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|          |                                 |  | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> | <b>H</b> | <b>A</b> |
| <b>1</b> | Burton                          |  | 5        | 2        | 5        | 2        |
| <b>2</b> |                                 |  |          |          |          |          |
| <b>3</b> |                                 |  |          |          |          |          |
| <b>4</b> | Burton (ret)                    |  |          |          |          |          |
| <b>5</b> |                                 |  |          |          |          |          |
| <b>6</b> |                                 |  |          |          |          |          |
| <b>7</b> |                                 |  |          |          |          |          |
| <b>8</b> | Burton                          |  |          |          | 28       | 28       |
| <b>9</b> | Unknown, Breaks, Unknown, Marsh |  | 2        | 5        | 30       | 33       |

**Golden Helmet**

Final: Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, 91.55 mph

**Match Race**

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson

**Robert Smithies Cup**

Final: Tully Hall (6), Wally Hicklin (4), Ben Higginbottom (4), (Procter\*, Jimmy Gent, Les Wotton), 96.15

**Challenge Race**

Les Wotton beat Scott Michie, 83.09

\*Unsure if this is Bud or Fred Procter.

**Rotherham, Saturday 14th September 1929**

**Stadium Handicap Race**

1. Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman

2.

3.

4.

Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Cyclone Smith, E. Beckett, 106.4

**Flying Nine**

Heat: Hurricane Harvey, Buster Whitehead, Rowland Crowe

Final: Bill Styring, Hurricane Harvey, Archie Bingham, 101.8

**Carnelly Cup**

Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith (fell), Bill Styring (fell), 104.0

**Sheffield, Saturday 14th September 1929**

**Sheffield Junior Handicap**

**1. Joe Chance, Ron Gibson**

**Heat: (Ron May (fell))**

**Final: Tom Lindley (6), Joe Chance (2), Charlie Hindley (1), Fred Bianchi (2), Billy Halstead (4), George Chance (scr), 99.2**

**Hillsborough Handicap**

**Final: Arthur Moore (4), Jack Barber (2), Fred Ledger (3), George Cumming, (Bryan Donkin, Ernie Ingham), 93.8**

**Bert Round Golden Helmet**

**1. (Fred Ledger (fell))**

**Heat: Bryan Donkin, Eric Hall**

**Final: Bryan Donkin, Arthur Moore, Cyril Wilcock, Jack Barber, Gus Platts, George Crawshaw, 90.4**

**Match Races**

**Gus Platts beat Jack Barber, 2-1**

**1. Platts, Barber, 90.6**

**2. Barber, Platts, 90.8**

**3. Platts, Barber, 87.6**

**Match Race**

**Bryan Donkin beat Gus Platts, 87.8**

## **Southampton, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Triangular International Match**

**1. England Heat: Ivor Creek beat Tiger Stevenson (fell), 81.8**

**2. Australia Heat: Bluey Wilkinson beat Frank Duckett, 81.0**

**3. USA Heat: Sprouts Elder beat Ray Tauser, 80.6**

**Final: Ivor Creek, Bluey Wilkinson, Sprouts Elder (ret), 80.8**

### **Scratch Race**

**1. Ray Tauser, Maurice Bradshaw, 82.4**

**2. Sprouts Elder, Bluey Wilkinson, 80.2**

**3. Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, 82.6**

**4. Tiger Stevenson, Les Dallimore, 80.6**

**SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Maurice Bradshaw, (Bluey Wilkinson, Les Dallimore), 83.8**

**SF2: Sprouts Elder, Ivor Creek, (Tiger Stevenson, Ray Tauser), 80.4**

**Final: Sprouts Elder, Maurice Bradshaw, Buzz Hibberd, Ivor Creek (fell), 80.2**

### **Open Handicap**

**1. Reg Bounds (4), Ivor Creek (2), 89.8**

**2. Guy Lister (4), Bluey Wilkinson (3), 87.8**

**3. Roland Seward (5), Maurice Bradshaw (3), 87.8**

**4. Ben Living (4), Buzz Hibberd (3), 87.2**

**SF1: Buzz Hibberd, Maurice Bradshaw**

**SF2: Guy Lister, Ben Living, 87.8**

**Final: Guy Lister, Ben Living, Buzz Hibberd, Maurice Bradshaw, 85.0**

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 14th September 1929**

### **Walham Green Scratch Race**

**Heat: Broncho Dixon**

**Final: Broncho Dixon**

### **Big Four**

**1. Vic Huxley beat Gus Kuhn**

**2. Frank Arthur beat Wal Phillips**

**Final: Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 43.58 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Harry Taft beat Les Blakebrough**

**Thorne, Sunday 15th September 1929**

**No results available.**



**Greenford, Monday 16th September 1929**

**No results available.**

**Salford, Monday 16th September 1929**

**Pemberton Trophy**

**Final: Frank Charles, Fred Williams, Claude Rye, 87.8**

**Corinthian Column**

**Final: Leo Kenny, Fred Wilcock, Peter Waterhouse, 87.8**

**Gold Gauntlet**

**Final: Billy Howard, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, 90.2**

**Elimination Challenge**

**1. Frank Charles, 83.2 (new rolling start track record)**

**Final: Frank Charles, Cyril Wilcock, Syd Newiss, 85.4**

## **Tredegar, Monday 16th September 1929**

### **Novices Race**

Ivor Davies, E. Pascoe\*, 115.0

### **Monmouthshire Flyers Scratch Race**

1. Ivor Hill, Champ Upham, 96.2

2. Billy Lamont, Nobby Key, 93.8

3. Jack Wade, Jack Luke, 99.6

4. Ron Baker, Nick Carter, 96.2

Final: Billy Lamont, Ivor Hill, Jack Wade, Ron Baker, 92.4

### **Hereford and Tredegar Cup**

1. Nick Carter, Ivor Hill, 102.6

2. Len Parker, Ron Baker, 95.8

3. Billy Lamont, Jack Wade, 96.6

4. Nobby Key, David Morgan, 104.0

5. Glyn John, Stan Longney, 107.2

Final: Len Parker, Billy Lamont, Nick Carter, (Nobby Key, Glyn John), 95.6

### **Cinder World Mile Handicap**

1. Ron Baker (scr), Jack Wade (2), 98.2

2. Len Parker (scr), David Morgan (6), 95.8

3. Ivor Hill (scr), H.M. Parkin (6), (Billy Lamont (scr) (exc)), 112.2

4. Johnny George (6), George Haggett (4), 112.2

5. Phil Watkins (6), George Gregor (scr), 108.6

Final: Len Parker (scr), Ron Baker (scr), (Ivor Hill (exc), (Johnny George, Phil Watkins), 97.8

Also Rode: Glyn John

\*This could be the same rider as T.J. Pascoe but not certain.

### **Match Race**

**Billy Lamont beat Jack Luke, 2-1**

**1. (standing start) Luke, Lamont, 96.0**

**2. (rolling start) Lamont, Luke, 93.0**

**3. Lamont, Luke, 105.2**

## **Wimbledon, Monday 16th September 1929**

### **Star Championship (Overseas Competition, Final, First Leg)**

**Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 2-0**

- 1. Arthur, Huxley, 75.8 (equals track record)**
- 2. Arthur Huxley, 75.0 (track record)**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Colin Watson, 78.8**

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

**Final: Jim Kempster (1), 80.8**

**Wombwell v Halifax, Monday 16th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Wombwell           | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Broncho Dixon      | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ernie Ingham       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Hall          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Ward       |   | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Ledger        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Moore       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Barber (res)  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Lester Moore (res) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Halifax                    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Reynard             |   | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Dudding               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Albert Brown               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Clayton               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Greenwood (guest)   | 4 |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor               | 4 |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson (res)         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Watson (res) (guest) |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Dixon     | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Taylor    | 3 | 4 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Greenwood | 3 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Barber    | 6 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Ward      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Reynard   |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Greenwood |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |           |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Taylor    |   |   | 31 | 31 |

**Junior Handicap**

Final: Tom Lindley (scr), Billy Halstead (2), Bill Styring (scr), Ron Gibson (2), 99.0

**Senior Handicap**

Final: Harry Credland (8), Ron Gibson (6), (Tom Lindley (6) (ret)), 96.6

### Bristol v Birmingham (Perry Barr), Tuesday 17th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Bristol       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Parker    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ted Bravery   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill Clibbett |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Douglas  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Johnson          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 17 | 10 |

### Badman Cup Second Round

1. Ben Player, Ted Bravery, Jack Douglas, 101.0
2. Felix Dallimore, 108.4
3. Len Parker, 93.4

### Birmingham Open Handicap

SF1: Len Parker, Jim Douglas, 98.4

SF2. Bill Clibbett, Felix Dallimore, 99.4

Final: Len Parker, Jim Douglas, Felix Dallimore, 96.0

### Bristol Golden Gauntlet

Final: Frank Smith, (Len Parker (fell), Bill Clibbett (fell))

## Glasgow v The Rest, Tuesday 17th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Glasgow          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Norrie Isbister  | 2 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jimmie Pinkerton | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Billy Galloway   | 4 | 4 | F |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Andy Marr        | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Andy Nicholl     | 2 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | George Pinkerton | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arthur Moser     | 2 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jack Reilly      | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | The Rest         | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 4 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Gordon Spalding  | 2 | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Sprouts Elder    | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Les Maguire      | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Frank Varey      | 4 | 2 | F |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Tommy York       | 0 |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|     |                                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1   | Frogley, Isbister, (Hieatt, J. Pinkerton)      | 90.6 | 2 | 4 | 2  | 4  |
| 2   | Galloway, Spalding, (Fairweather, Marr)        | 90.8 | 4 | 2 | 6  | 6  |
| 3   | Elder, Nicholl, (Maguire, G. Pinkerton)        | 92.5 | 2 | 4 | 8  | 10 |
| 4   | Varey, Moser, (York, Reilly)                   | 91.1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| SF1 | Galloway, Spalding, (Frogley, Isbister)        | 91.4 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| SF2 | Elder, Varey, (Nicholl, Moser)                 | 89.9 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 22 |
| F   | Spalding, Elder, Varey (fell), Galloway (fell) | 94.4 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 28 |

Scoring, 4-2-0-0

### Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Andy Nicholl (2), Buster Frogley (1), (George Pinkerton (4), Andy Marr (4), Peter Coia (6)), 91.4
  2. Eddie Reynolds (10), Gordon Spalding (1), George Pinkerton, Jimmie Pinkerton (2), 100.8
  3. Frank Varey (scr), Jack Reilly (5), (Les Maguire (2), Tommy York (4), Hector Bruce (6)), 91.3
  4. Billy Galloway (scr), Jack White (6), (Ron Hieatt (2), Arthur Moser (3), Billy Llewellyn (7)), 93.7
  5. Sprouts Elder (scr), Bill Naismith (6), (Bert Fairweather (2), Norrie Isbister (3), Johnnie Walker (7)), 93.6
- SF1: Andy Nicholl, Eddie Reynolds, (Buster Frogley, Gordon Spalding, Frank Varey), 92.3
- SF2: Jack White, Sprouts Elder, (Billy Galloway, Jack Reilly, Bill Naismith), 97.6
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Eddie Reynolds, Andy Nicholl, Jack White, 89.0 (track record)



**£100 Challenge (4 laps flying start)**

- 1. Sprouts Elder, Frank Varey, Billy Galloway, 90.5**
- 2. Frank Varey, Sprouts Elder, Billy Galloway, 87.6 (track record)**
- 3. Sprouts Elder, Frank Varey (fell), Billy Galloway (fell), 89.1**

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 17th September 1929**

### **Golden Armlet**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Les Wotton, 87.8**

### **White City Handicap**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, 85.6**

### **Challenge Race**

**Dusty Haigh beat Billy Dallison, 2-0**

### **Match Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Gus Kuhn, 2-1**

**Middlesbrough, Tuesday 17th September 1929**

**One-Lap Record Attempts**

**Syd Newiss, 19.2**

**Broncho Dixon, 19.2**

**Flying Twelve**

**Final: Broncho Dixon, Phil Blake, Norman Evans, Indian Allen, 78.8**

**Challenge Trophy**

**Final: Walter Creasor, Norman Evans, Broncho Dixon, 79.4**

**Challenge Races**

**Walter and Fred Creasor beat Arthur and Cyril Wilcock, 13-8**

**Handicap Event**

**Phil Blake (5), Indian Allen, E. Wilcox\* (8), 83.8**

**\*Believed to be Cyril or Arthur Wilcock**

**Rochdale, Tuesday 17th September 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

1. Bud Procter, Fernand Meynier, Fred Ibbotson
2. Squib Burton, 91.34
3. Jack Atkinson (2), George Greenwood (scr), Frank Charles (scr), Tully Hall (fell)
- 4.

SF1: Squib Burton, George Sutcliffe

SF2: Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson, Scott Michie

Final: Squib Burton (scr) & Wally Hicklin (4) (dead heat), George Sutcliffe, 92.37

**Golden Sash**

1. Frank Charles, Scott Michie
2. George Greenwood
- 3.
- 4.

Final: Frank Charles, Scott Michie, Squib Burton, 91.62

**Robert Smithies Cup** (for fastest Rochdale rider)

**Bud Procter**

**Challenge Races**

**Fred Ibbotson beat Smoke Robinson, 95.92**

**Frank Charles beat Squib Burton, 85.52**

**Tully Hall beat Bert Kendall, 91.6**

## West Ham: Homeland v Colonies, Tuesday 17th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Homeland        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Parker     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ivor Creek      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Colin Ford      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Roger Frogley   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Don Durant      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Colonies        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Billy Lamont    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Max Grosskreutz |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Col Stewart     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Vic Huxley      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buzz Hibberd    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Arthur    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Hilary Buchanan |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 27 | 36 |

Alternative source gives Dick Wise, Frank Duckett, and Bluey Wilkinson instead of Huxley, Arthur, and Buchanan.

### Star Championship (Home Competition, Second Round, Second Leg)

Roger Frogley beat Ivor Creek, 2-0

1. Frogley, Creek, 90.8

2. Frogley, Creek, 91.8

### Open Handicap

Final: Billy Lamont, Reg Bounds, Buzz Hibberd, Jack Parker (ef), 95.0

## Wolverhampton v Nottingham, Tuesday 17th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wolverhampton  | 1 | 2 | 3   | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|-----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charlie Hornby | 4 |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Stan Jenkins   |   |   | 1.5 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Nottingham    | 1 | 2 | 3   | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|-----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Brown  |   |   | 1.5 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Reg Lucas     |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Strecker | 2 |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ben Stanton   | 2 |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jim Middleton |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |     |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H    | A    |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|------|------|
| 1 |                                      |      |   |   |      |      |
| 2 |                                      |      |   |   |      |      |
| 3 |                                      |      |   |   |      |      |
| 4 | Hornby                               | 80.4 |   |   |      |      |
| 5 |                                      |      |   |   |      |      |
| 6 |                                      |      |   |   |      |      |
| 7 |                                      |      |   |   |      |      |
| 8 | Unknown, Jenkins & Brown (dead heat) |      |   |   |      |      |
| 9 |                                      |      |   |   | 49.5 | 13.5 |

### Scratch Race

Final: Charlie Hornby, Harry Taft, Arthur Westwood, 85.4

### Special Match Race

Arthur Westwood beat Fred Strecker

Charlie Hornby set a new lap record of 20.4

## **Belle Vue, Wednesday 18th September 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

Heat: Dick Fletcher

Heat: R. Coll

Heat: T.G. Ainsthorpe

Heat: Wilf Mulliner

Final: Dick Fletcher, Wilf Mulliner, 99.0

### **Golden Helmet**

Final: Dusty Haigh, Arthur Franklyn, 87.4

### **North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Len Blunt, Chun Moore 97.2

### **Silver Pennant**

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Billy Dallison, 91.2

### **Match Race**

Alec Jackson beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Jackson, Taylour, 92.0

2. Jackson, Taylour, 92.2

### **Match Races**

Dusty Haigh beat Charles Sanderson, 92.4

Billy Dallison beat Arthur Franklyn 89.0

### **Match Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Jervis, Taylour, 92.2

2. Jervis, Taylour, 91.2

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Arthur Franklyn, 20.6 (new record)

### Cardiff: Wales Select v Salford, Wednesday 18th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wales Select | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Baker    | 4  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jack Luke    | 2' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Nobby Key    | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Champ Upham  | 0  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Salford               | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cliff Watson          | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                       | 0  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Cyril Wilcock         | 2  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Bill Clibbett (guest) | 1' | 4 |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  |                       |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Baker, Luke, Watson            | 91.6 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Key, Wilcock, Clibbett, Upham  | 91.4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Key, Upham, Watson             | 90.2 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 5  |
| 4 | Clibbett, Baker, Wilcock, Luke | 93.6 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 10 |

### Golden Sash Handicap

1. Ivor Hill (scr), Fred Hampson (scr), 96.8

2. Ron Baker (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr), 96.2

3. Tom Lougher (2), C. Fowler (4), 99.2

4. Johnny George (6), Jack Luke (scr), 104.2

5. David Morgan (6), Eddie Hopkins (4), 108.0

Final: Tom Lougher (2), Ivor Hill (scr), David Morgan (6), (Ron Baker (scr), Johnny George (6)), 96.6

### Flying Twelve (rolling start)

1. Fred Hampson, Champ Upham, 97.6

2. Fred Williams, Nobby Key, 96.0

3. Bill Clibbett, Jack Luke, 92.6

4. Jack Wade, Ivor Hill, 92.0

Final: Bill Clibbett, Fred Hampson (ret), Fred Williams (ret), Jack Wade (ret), 99.2



### **Western Mail Trophy**

**1. Ron Baker, Jack Luke, 94.4**

**2. David Morgan, Nobby Key, 104.0**

**3. Bill Clibbett, Tom Lougher, 96.4**

**4. Cyril Wilcock, Fred Hampson, 99.8**

**5. Ivor Hill, Stan Longney, 100.4**

**Final: Ron Baker, Cyril Wilcock, Bill Clibbett, (David Morgan, Ivor Hill), 94.0**

**Exeter, Wednesday 18th September 1929**

**Match Race Competition**

**1. Jack Bishop beat Frank Buckland, 81.0**

**2: Bert Spencer beat Lew Lancaster, 83.0**

**Final: Jack Bishop beat Bert Spencer, 87.0**

**Silver Trophy Scratch**

**1. Jack Bishop, Noel Johnson, 87.0**

**2. Bert Spencer, Cyril Anderson, 83.4**

**3. Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes, (Harry Taft), 83.0**

**4. Lew Lancaster, Les Barker, 89.6**

**SF1: Jack Bishop, Cyril Anderson, 85.0**

**SF2: Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes, 82.6**

**Final: Cyril Anderson, Jack Bishop, (Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes), 86.0**

**Exeter Handicap**

**1. Lew Lancaster, Les Barker, 88.4**

**2. Fred Hawken, Charlie Swift, 89.0**

**3. Cyril Anderson, Reg Beer, 87.4**

**4. Buggie Fleeman, Bert Spencer, 90.0**

**SF1: Lew Lancaster, Les Barker, (Charlie Swift, Fred Hawken (fell)), 87.0**

**SF2: Bert Spencer, Cyril Anderson, 89.2**

**Final: Lew Lancaster, Bert Spencer, 87.6**

**Match Race**

**Final: Jack Bishop beat Harry Taft (ef)**

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 18th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0**

- 1. Johnson, Taylor, 36.51 mph**
- 2. Johnson, Taylor, 36.81 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**Heat: Albert Merrell**

**SF: Albert Merrell**

**Final: Albert Merrell, Les Standish, George Heard, (Alec Slow, Tommy Croombs, Herbert Matthews)**

### **Essex Scratch Race**

- 1. Geoff Taylor, Alec Slow, Karza\*, Stiffy Aston**
- 2. Max Grosskreutz, Roy Dook, George Heard (ret), F. Cook (ret)**
- 3. Tommy Croombs, Howie Osment, Les Standish, Freddy Cooper**
- 4. Ron Johnson, Alf Foulds, B. Lyons (ret), Albert Merrell (ret)**

**Final: Ron Johnson, Tommy Croombs, Geoff Taylor**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Ron Johnson, 22.0 (new record)**

### **Flying Start Track Record Attempt**

**Ron Johnson, 91.6 (new record)**

**\*Unsure as to this name.**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 18th September 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 95.4

Heat: Tom Price, 95.4

Heat: Walter Hull, 94.6

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 100.2

Heat: Les Wotton, 91.9

Heat: Eric Blain, 93.0

SF1: Jack Dinsmore, 93.6

SF2: Walter Hull, 95.0

SF3: Eric Blain, 93.2

Final: Walter Hull, Les Wotton, Jack Dinsmore, 95.0

### **Wade Cup**

Heat: Arthur Westwood, 104.2

Heat: Larry Boulton, 99.6

Heat: Les Wotton, 99.0

Heat: Douglas Chrystall, 102.0

Heat: Tom Price, 102.8

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 100.8

Final: Larry Boulton, Jack Dinsmore, Douglas Chrystall, 99.0

### **Challenge Match Race**

Les Wotton beat Walter Hull, 2-1

1. Hull, Wotton, 98.0

2. Wotton, Hull, 93.0

3. Wotton, Hull, 92.8

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 18th September 1929**

**No results available.**

**Sheffield v Preston, Wednesday 18th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, First Leg)**

|  | Sheffield        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Dick Wise        | 4  | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | George Wigfield  | F  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Jack Chapman     | 4  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Gus Platts       | 1  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Jack Barber      | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | George Cumming   | 2' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Austin Humphries | 1  |    |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Eric Hall        | 0  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |

|  | Preston          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ham Burrill      | 2  | 2  | 1  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough   | 1' | 1' | F  |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  | Jack Chiswell    | 2  | F  | 2' |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Chris Tattersall | 1  | 1  |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell   | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Claude Rye       | 2' | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Jack Lund        |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Wise, Burrill, Myerscough, Wigfield (fell)     | 89.8 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Chapman, J. Chiswell, Platts                   | 88.2 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | F. Chiswell, Rye, Barber, Hall                 | 84.6 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Wigfield, Wise, Tattersall, J. Chiswell (fell) | 85.4 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | F. Chiswell, Chapman, Rye                      | 85.8 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Wise, Burrill, Myerscough, Hall                | 90.0 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 20 |
| 7 | Wigfield, Cumming, Tattersall                  | 85.4 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 21 |
| 8 | Chapman, Platts, Burrill, Myerscough (fell)    | 88.0 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 22 |
| 9 | Rye, J. Chiswell, Humphries, Cumming           | 88.6 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 28 |

**Yorkshire Championship**

**8. Gus Platts, Frank Chiswell, (Broncho Dixon (ef)), 89.8**

**9. Billy Ellmore, Stan Baines, 88.6**

**SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Squib Burton, George Cumming, 88.0**

**SF2: Jack Chapman, Vic Huxley, Fred Ledger, 86.4**

**SF3: Gus Platts, Billy Ellmore, Billy Lamont (ns), 88.4**

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, Gus Platts, Jack Chapman, 89.0**

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Billy Lamont, (Chiswell\*)
2. Sprouts Elder
3. Jack Chapman, Vic Huxley
4. George Wigfield
5. Chris Tattersall, (Broncho Dixon (fell))

Final: Billy Lamont, George Wigfield, Sprouts Elder, Chris Tattersall, Jack Chapman (fell), Squib Burton (fell),  
87.4

### Match Race

Squib Burton beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0

1. Burton, Elder, 85.0
2. Burton, Elder, 84.6

\*Unsure which Chiswell brother this was.

### Southampton v Wembley, Wednesday 18th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Col Stewart      | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Vic Collins      | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 0  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds     | 1  | F  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Hieatt      | 0  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Charlie Barrett | 1  | FN | F |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Len Reeve       | 4  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Jack Jackson    | 2' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stewart, Collins, Barrett, Hieatt                      | 82.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Reeve, Jackson, Bounds, Eldridge                       | 84.2 | 1 | 6 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Eldridge, Hieatt, Reeve, Bounds (fell), Barrett (f,ns) | 82.6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Stewart, Collins, Jackson, Barrett (fell)              | 81.2 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 11 |

### Freemantle Handicap

1. Cecil Bounds (4), Col Stewart (2), 85.8
2. Tiger Stevenson (2), Buzz Hibberd (3), Bluey Wilkinson, 86.0
3. Ivor Creek (2), Frank Goulden (4), 85.8
4. Vic Collins (3), Guy Lister (4), 86.0

SF1: Guy Lister, Buzz Hibberd, 86.8

SF2: Cecil Bounds, Tiger Stevenson, (Ivor Creek (fell)), 86.4

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Buzz Hibberd, Cecil Bounds, Guy Lister (fell), 85.2

### Milford Scratch Race

1. Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, (Maurice Bradshaw), 79.0
2. Ivor Creek, Buzz Hibberd, 80.2
3. Bluey Wilkinson, Jack Jackson, (Bruce McCallum (exc)), 79.6
4. Guy Lister, Col Stewart, 81.4

Final: Ivor Creek, Bluey Wilkinson, Tiger Stevenson, Guy Lister, 79.2



**Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 18th September 1929**

**Match Race**

**Wal Phillips beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Phillips, Watson (ret), 43.90 mph**
- 2. Phillips, Watson, 42.45 mph**

**Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Jack Parker, 2-1**

- 1. Parker, Kempster, 44.11 mph**
- 2. Kempster, Parker (ef)**
- 3. Kempster, Parker, 44.33 mph**

**Match Race**

**Jack Barnett beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0**

- 1. Barnett, Kuhn (ret)**
- 2. Barnett, Kuhn, 43.47 mph**

**Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Wal Phillips, 44.22 mph**

**Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Wal Phillips, 40.81 mph**

**Coventry, Thursday 19th September 1929**

**All Star Match Race Competition**

|   |                 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  | P  |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|--|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker     | 5 | 5 | 5 |  | 15 |
| 2 | Arthur Jervis   | 5 | 5 | 3 |  | 13 |
| 3 | Ron Johnson     | 3 | 3 | 5 |  | 11 |
| 4 | Arthur Franklyn | 3 | 3 | 3 |  | 9  |

| 1 | Jervis, Johnson         | 79.2 |
|---|-------------------------|------|
| 2 | Parker, Franklyn        | 78.2 |
| 3 | Jervis, Franklyn        | 78.0 |
| 4 | Parker, Johnson (fell)  | 77.8 |
| 5 | Parker, Jervis          | 77.0 |
| 6 | Johnson, Franklyn (ret) | 79.4 |

5 points for winner, 3 points for loser.

**Brandon Scratch Race**

SF1: Arthur Jervis, Arthur Franklyn (walkover), Jack Parker (ns), Ron Johnson (ns)

SF2: John Deeley, Norman Parker

Final: Arthur Franklyn, John Deeley, Norman Parker, Arthur Jervis, 81.4

**Golden Helmet (Round 3)**

Tom Farndon, George Povey, Jack Lloyd, 82.0

**Brandon Open Handicap**

SF1: Arthur Tims (3), Norman Parker (3), 85.2

SF2: George Allbrook (3), Jack Lloyd (3), (Jack Parker (scr) (fell)), 85.0

Final: Norman Parker, George Allbrook, Arthur Tims, Jack Lloyd, 84.6

## Halifax v Newcastle, Thursday 19th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Semi-Final, First Leg)

|  | Halifax                  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Atkinson (guest)  | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson             | 1  |    | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | George Greenwood (guest) | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bert Clayton             | 2' | 2' | X  |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | George Reynard           | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Jack Dudding             | 2' | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  |                          |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                          |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 2 | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ernie Smith    |   |   | 1' |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 1 | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Norman Evans   |   | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Phil Blake     | 1 |   |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   |   | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                             |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Atkinson, W. Creasor, Wilson                | 91.2 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Greenwood, Clayton, F. Creasor              | 92.6 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Reynard, Dudding, Blake                     | 92.6 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Evans, Atkinson, F. Creasor                 | 94.8 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Greenwood, Clayton, Storey                  | 93.6 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Reynard, W. Creasor, Dudding                | 91.6 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 12 |
| 7 | Atkinson, Wilson, Storey                    | 94.2 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 13 |
| 8 | Greenwood, W. Creasor, Smith, Clayton (exc) | 95.4 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 16 |
| 9 | Dudding, Evans, unknown, F. Creasor         | 97.0 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 18 |

### Match Races

Arthur Atkinson beat Norman Evans, 91.0

Fernand Meynier beat Walter Creasor, 96.4

Fred Creasor beat Phil Blake, 96.0

George Greenwood beat George Reynard (fell)

### Elimination Race

Final: George Greenwood, Arthur Atkinson, 89.0

### British Mile Record Attempt

George Reynard, 93.4 (unsuccessful)

**Leicester v Rochdale, Thursday 19th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Leicester      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | 4  | 2 | 2' |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
|  | Nobby Kendrick | 2' | R | 4  |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Billy Ellmore  | 4  | R | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent     | 2' | R | 2' |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Harry Taft     | E  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Hal Herbert    | 1  | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Rochdale         | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Squib Burton     | F  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Scott Michie     | 1  | 2' | 0 |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Buster Breaks    | 1  | 2  | 0 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Wally Hicklin    | 0  | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ron Thompson     | 2' | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Ben Higginbottom | 4  | 1  | 0 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, Kendrick, Michie, Burton (fell)        | 86.2  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Ellmore, Gent, Breaks, Hicklin                  | 89.2  | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Higginbottom, Thompson, Herbert, Taft (ef)      | 93.8  | 1 | 6 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Burton, Michie, Ellmore (ret), Gent (ret)       | 88.4  | 0 | 6 | 13 | 14 |
| 5 | Thompson, Jackson, Higginbottom, Kendrick (ret) | 101.2 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 19 |
| 6 | Taft, Breaks, Herbert, Hicklin                  | 87.6  | 5 | 2 | 20 | 21 |
| 7 | Ellmore, Gent, Thompson, Higginbottom           | 89.6  | 6 | 1 | 26 | 22 |
| 8 | Burton, Taft, Herbert, Michie                   | 86.6  | 3 | 4 | 29 | 26 |
| 9 | Kendrick, Jackson, Hicklin, Breaks              | 90.8  | 6 | 1 | 35 | 27 |

**Handicap Event**

1. Billy Ellmore (1), Tom Taylor, 92.2

2. Buster Breaks (2), Jimmy Gent (scr), 92.8

3. Alec Bowerman (2), Ben Higginbottom (4), 95.8

4. Ron Thompson (3), Bill Crouch (2), 95.4

Final: Alec Bowerman, Ron Thompson, Billy Ellmore, Buster Breaks, 93.4

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Jimmy Gent, 93.2

2. Hal Herbert, 95.4

3. Harry Taft, 94.4

4. Squib Burton, 89.0

Final: Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Hal Herbert, Squib Burton (ret), 89.8

### Match Race

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Burton, Jackson, 83.6

2. Burton, Jackson, 87.2

## **Nottingham, Thursday 19th September 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Frank Varey, 81.0 (unsuccessful)**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Joe Gooding (5), 87.6**
  - 2. Ernie Blacknell (7), (Frank Varey), 89.8**
  - 3. Sprouts Elder (scr), 85.0**
  - 4. J. Chatterton (8), 95.8**
  - 5. Wilf Joseph (6) & Les Middleton (4) (dead-heat), 89.2**
- Final: Ernie Blacknell, Sprouts Elder, Joe Gooding, 88.2**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Varey beat Sprouts Elder, 2-0**

- 1. Varey, Elder, 77.4**
- 2. Varey, Elder, 77.8**

### **Special Match Race**

**Frank Varey beat Sprouts Elder, 78.0**

### **Match Race**

**Charlie Shelton beat Wally Humphry, 82.2**

### **Barnes Silver Armlet**

- 1. Edgar Ford, 91.0**
  - 2. Sprouts Elder, 81.4**
  - 3. Rocky Burnham, 85.4**
  - 4. Frank Varey, 79.8**
  - 5. Bill Henstock, 87.0**
- Final: Frank Varey, Sprouts Elder, Bill Henstock, Rocky Burnham, Edgar Ford, 78.0**
- Also Rode: Bill Routledge**

**Preston v Sheffield, Thursday 19th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Second Round, Second Leg)**

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 1  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Claude Rye     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Charles  | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 2' | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Chapman   | 2 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Cumming | 1 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Barber    |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Dick Wise      | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, Chapman, Myerscough | 93.0 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Rye, Abbott, Cumming         | 89.8 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Charles, Chiswell, Wise      | 90.2 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Burrill, Myerscough, Cumming | 91.4 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 5  |
| 5 | Rye, Abbott, Wise            | 89.8 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 6  |
| 6 | Charles, Chiswell, Chapman   | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 7  |
| 7 | Burrill, Myerscough, Wise    | 92.0 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 8  |
| 8 | Rye, Abbott, Chapman         | 90.0 | 6 | 1 | 47 | 9  |
| 9 | Charles, Cumming, Chiswell   | 89.2 | 5 | 2 | 52 | 11 |

**Flying Sixteen**

1. Tom Price, 88.4
2. Jack Chapman, 89.6
3. Jack Chiswell, 88.8
4. Frank Chiswell, 88.0

**Final: Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, Frank Chiswell, 93.0**

**Golden Armlet**

1. Jack Chapman, 92.0
2. Norman Nelson, 98.0
3. Jack Chiswell, 94.0
4. Len Myerscough, 93.8

**Final: Frank Charles, Jack Chapman, Jack Chiswell (ret), Len Myerscough (ret), Jack Tye (ns), 91.8**

**Rotherham, Thursday 19th September 1929**

**Flying Six**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, 102.6**

**Hunt Cup**

**Final: Archie Bingham, G. Lee, Norman Dawson, Skid Skinner, 106.0**

**Skid Skinner Silver Helmet**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman, G. Lee, 104.2**

**Challenge Races**

**Skid Skinner beat Norman Dawson, 2-0**

- 1. Skinner, Dawson, 96.2**
- 2. Skinner, Dawson, 97.0**



**Stoke, Thursday 19th September 1929**

**Sentinel Silver Trophy Handicap**

1. Jack Rowley (2), Walter Hull (scr), 88.2
2. Larry Boulton (scr), Sam Fletcher (6), 89.8
3. Chun Moore (2), Joe Dallison (scr), 93.4
4. Tommy Deadman (3), Bob Illingworth (3), 94.0

SF1: Sam Fletcher, Jack Rowley, 90.4

SF2: Chun Moore, Tommy Deadman, 92.4

Final: Chun Moore, Tommy Deadman, Jack Rowley, Sam Fletcher, 94.2

**Golden Gauntlet**

1. Jack Rowley, Mark Sheldon, 94.2
2. Larry Boulton, Tommy Deadman, 91.2
3. Walter Hull, Joe Dallison, 89.8
4. Len Blunt, Chun Moore, 94.4

SF1: Jack Rowley, Tommy Deadman, 96.6

SF2: Walter Hull, Chun Moore, 89.2

Final: Walter Hull, Tommy Deadman, Jack Rowley, Chun Moore, 89.4

**Challenge Races**

Chun Moore beat Len Blunt, 89.0

George Britt beat Joe Dallison, 94.0

Bob Illingworth beat Norman Beech, 99.4

Stan Stannett beat Jack Rowley (fell) 91.4

**Challenge Match**

Arthur Westwood beat Joe Dallison, 2-1

1. Dallison, Westwood (fell), 90.2
2. Westwood, Dallison (fell), 90.2
3. Westwood, Dallison (fell), 90.8

## Wembley v London White City, Thursday 19th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 1  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 2' | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Len Reeve        | 1' | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Charlie Barrett  | 2  | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Bert Fairweather |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | London White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Larry Coffey      | 0 | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Harold Crook      | 2 | 1 | 4 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | 1 | 0 | 4 |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Clem Cort         | 0 | 2 | 0 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Colin Watson      | 4 | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Howard Traynor    | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Cyril Emms        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                   |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Crook, Hieatt, Coffey    | 86.0 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Ormston, Jackson, Buchanan, Cort  | 84.0 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Watson, Barrett, Reeve, Traynor   | 84.4 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Frogley, Cort, Hieatt, Buchanan   | 87.2 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Jackson, Ormston, Crook, Coffey   | 86.6 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Watson, Frogley, Hieatt, Traynor  | 85.4 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 14 |
| 7 | Crook, Reeve, Coffey, Barrett     | 89.4 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 19 |
| 8 | Ormston, Jackson, Watson, Traynor | 84.0 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 20 |
| 9 | Buchanan, Reeve, Barrett, Cort    | 91.6 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 24 |

### Cinders Trophy Lap Record Attempts

Colin Watson, 20.6

Max Grosskreutz, 20.4

Jack Ormston, 20.0 (equalled record)

Jack Jackson 21.6

Roger Frogley, 20.8

### Match Race

Jack Ormston beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 83.4

2. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 82.0 (track record)

### Handicap Event

1. Ray Tauser (1), Howard Traynor (3), (Roger Frogley (scr), Charlie Barrett (scr), Nick Nichol (2)), 91.6

2. Buster Frogley (scr), Bert Fairweather (3), (Hilary Buchanan (1), Cyril Emms (3), Williams\*, Clem Cort (ns)), 89.4

3. Len Reeve (3), Art Warren (3), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Jack Jackson (1), Harold Crook (1)), 92.2

4. Alf Foulds (2), Jack Ormston (scr), (Larry Coffey (1), Dick Melville, Ron Hieatt (ns), Colin Watson (ns)), 90.6

Final: Alf Foulds, Buster Frogley, Len Reeve, Jack Ormston (fell), 91.0

\*Believed to be Taffy Williams

## West Ham v Wimbledon, Thursday 19th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Don Taylor      | 1' | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Ivor Creek      | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jack Adams      | 1  | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Don Durant      | 0  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | 4  | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Les Maguire     |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wimbledon     | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jim Kempster  | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Sonny Wilson  | 0  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Alf Sawford   | 2  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Jack Kidwell  | 0  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Alf Summersby | 1' | 0 | 2  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Dudley Cox    | 2  | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Bert Gerrish  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                     |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kempster, Stevenson, Taylor, Wilson | 90.0 (tr) | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Creek, Sawford, Adams, Kidwell      | 94.2      | 5 | 2 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Wilkinson, Cox, Summersby, Durant   | 94.8      | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Kempster, Creek, Adams, Wilson      | 92.2      | 3 | 4 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Durant, Sawford, Wilkinson, Kidwell | 95.8      | 5 | 2 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Taylor, Cox, Summersby   | 95.0      | 6 | 1 | 26 | 16 |
| 7 | Kempster, Wilkinson, Durant, Wilson | 94.0      | 3 | 4 | 29 | 20 |
| 8 | Stevenson, Sawford, Taylor, Kidwell | 94.2      | 5 | 2 | 34 | 22 |
| 9 | Creek, Summersby, Cox, Adams        | 94.0      | 4 | 3 | 38 | 25 |

### Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

1. Kempster, Taylor, 90.6

2. Kempster, Taylor, 96.8

### Open Handicap

1. Col Stewart (2), Buzz Hibberd, 92.4

2. Bruce McCallum (3), Don Taylor (1), 98.0

3. Alf Summersby (3), Tiger Stevenson (2), 96.4

4. Alf Sawford (3), Jim Kempster (1), 98.6

Final: Alf Summersby, Bruce McCallum, Alf Sawford, 96.8

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 19th September 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt**

Jack Sweeney, 90.0 (unsuccessful)

Frank Charles, 87.8 (new record)

### **Junior Handicap**

1. Billy Halstead

Final: Tom Lindley, Billy Halstead, Charlie Hindley, 91.2

### **Senior Handicap**

1. Bill Styring, Arthur Moore

2. Frank Charles, Charlie Hindley

3. Gus Platts, Joe Hindley

Final: Billy Halstead, Harry Credland, Lester Moore, 99.0

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

Final: Ernie Ingham, Harry Credland, Charlie Hindley, 113.0

### **Flying Six**

Heat: Frank Charles, Jack Barber

### **Flying Nine**

Final: Broncho Dixon, Charlie Ward, Ernie Ingham, 93.0

### **Birmingham (Hall Green) v High Beech, Friday 20th September 1929 (Challenge)**

|  | Birmingham (Hall Green) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | John Deeley             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Allbrook         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | High Beech | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  |   |   |    |   |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|
|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A |
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 24 | 3 |

#### **Flying Eight**

Heat: Arthur Franklyn, Jimmy Gent

Final: Billy Dallison, Stan Baines, Cyril Taft, Arthur Franklyn, 86.5

#### **Lap Record Attempts**

Billy Lamont, 19.9 (unsuccessful)

Arthur Franklyn 19.5 (unsuccessful)

#### **Novice Event**

Final: George Britt, Len Greenhalgh, 92.8

#### **Handicap Event**

Final: John Deeley (2), George Allbrook (2), Tommy McDonald, Arthur Johnson, 90.2

#### **Shirley Scratch Race**

A.E. Newman, Len Greenhalgh, 92.8

**Newcastle v Halifax, Friday 20th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Semi-Final, Second Leg)**

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 1  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 4  | 0  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   | F  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Norman Evans   | F  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Phil Blake     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Gordon Byers   | 2' | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax                  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Reynard           | 2  | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson             |    | 1' |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Atkinson (guest)  | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Bert Clayton             | 2' | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 3  |
|  | George Greenwood (guest) | F  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Albert Brown             | 1  | 1  |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Jack Dudding             | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor             |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                    |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Storey, Reynard, W. Creasor                        | 89.0 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Atkinson, Clayton, F. Creasor (fell), Evans (fell) | 89.5 | 0 | 6 | 5  | 8  |
| 3 | Blake, Byers, Brown, Greenwood (fell)              | 88.5 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 9  |
| 4 | F. Creasor, Evans, Reynard                         | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 10 |
| 5 | Atkinson, Clayton, W. Creasor, Storey              | 88.3 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 16 |
| 6 | Blake, Reynard, Wilson, Byers                      | 87.5 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 19 |
| 7 | Evans, F. Creasor, Brown                           | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 20 |
| 8 | Blake, Atkinson, Clayton, Byers                    | 87.1 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 23 |
| 9 | Storey, W. Creasor, Dudding                        | 87.2 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 24 |

**Match Races**

Joe Abbott beat Ivor Creek, 87.5

Ivor Creek beat Walter Creasor, 87.4

Sprouts Elder beat Joe Abbott, 83.6

**Flying 16 Golden Helmet**

Final: Sprouts Elder, Joe Abbott, George Reynard, Arthur Atkinson, 84.5

**Salford, Friday 20th September 1929**

**Corinthian Column**

**Final: Fred Wilcock, Eric Worswick, 98.0**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Tommy Mason, Cyril Wilcock, Peter Waterhouse, Squib Burton (fell), 90.2**

**Challenge Race**

**Squib Burton beat Cyril Wilcock, 85.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Squib Burton, Cyril Wilcock, Cliff Watson, 86.2**



## **Warrington, Friday 20th September 1929**

### **Grade A Scratch Race**

**Final: Tom Middlehurst, Leo Kenny, B. Leigh, 99.4**

### **Handicap Event**

**Heat: Ezra Deakin**

**Heat: Larry Boulton**

**Heat: Frank Varey**

**Heat: Leo Kenny**

**Heat: Les Wotton**

**Final: Frank Varey, Ezra Deakin, Walter Hull, Larry Boulton, Leo Kenny, 91.0 (equals track record)**

### **Match Races**

**Charlie Hornby beat Larry Boulton, 2-1**

**1. Boulton, Hornby, 90.2**

**2. Hornby, Boulton, 90.0**

**3. Hornby, Boulton, 90.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Heat: Larry Boulton**

**Heat: Les Wotton**

**Heat: Walter Hull**

**Heat: Charlie Hornby**

**Final: Les Wotton, Charlie Hornby, Larry Boulton, Walter Hull, Frank Varey (ns), 88.8**

### **Lap Record Attempts**

**Tommy Hatch, 21.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Les Wotton, 20.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Frank Varey, 20.4 (unsuccessful)**

### **Challenge Race**

**Les Wotton beat Frank Varey (fell)**

## **London White City, Friday 20th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Vic Huxley, 2-0**

- 1. Kempster, Huxley, 82.8**
- 2. Kempster, Huxley, 83.2**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1. Jim Kempster, Bill Bragg, 35.37 mph**
- 2. Colin Watson, Don Durant, 37.12 mph**
- 3. Vic Huxley Stan Spencer, 36.60 mph**
- 4. Eric Spencer, Will Dennis, 35.45 mph**

**SF1: Jim Kempster, Colin Watson, 37.30 mph**

**SF2: Vic Huxley Eric Spencer, 36.35 mph**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Colin Watson, 83.6**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Les Maguire (3), Will Dennis (3), 34.21 mph**
- 2. Howard Traynor (6), Bert Gerrish (6), 33.06 mph**
- 3. Alf Summersby (4), Jack Kidwell (4), 33.62 mph**
- 4. Jim Kempster (scr), Don Durant (3), 34.51 mph**

**SF1: Howard Traynor, Will Dennis, 32.85 mph**

**SF2: Jim Kempster, Jack Kidwell, 35.05 mph**

**Final: Howard Traynor (6), Jim Kempster (scr), Jack Kidwell, 93.8**

**Barnet, Saturday 21st September 1929**

**Arkley Handicap**

1. Charlie Traynor
2. Ed Cornwell
3. Ted Reynolds
4. W. Holland

**Final: Charlie Traynor, D.J. Spire, 34.61 mph**

**Mill Hill Scratch**

1. W. Holland
2. D.J. Spire
3. Charlie Traynor
4. Ed Cornwell

**Final: Ted Reynolds, Ed Cornwell, 36.28 mph**

**Also Rode: G.H. Grace, Doug Pirie**

## Barnsley v Rochdale, Saturday 21st September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Barnsley       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Moore   | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Charlie Ward   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Albert Brown   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Fred Ledger    |   |   |   |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Tommy Allott   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Squib Burton  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Buster Breaks |   |   |   |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 26 | 36 |

### Golden Wings Handicap

Final: Albert Brown (4), Billy Halstead, Joe Chance, (4), 87.0

### Silver Sash Scratch

Final: Squib Burton, Wally Hicklin, Bill O'Neill, 84.2

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Mancunian Cup**

**Final: D.J. Massey, H. Cox, 102.9**

### **Match Race**

**Frank Varey beat Tiger Stevenson, 2-0**

**1. Varey, Stevenson, 83.5**

**2. Varey, Stevenson, 85.1**

### **Match Races**

**A.J. Ward beat Dank Ewen, 90.2**

**Bud Thompson beat Dick Wise, 90.7**

### **Golden Sash**

**Final: Frank Varey, Dusty Haigh, 83.3**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Charlie Hornby, Fred Davenport, 93.7**

### **City Hall Cup**

**Final: Chun Moore, Dick Wise, 91.6**

### **Lap Record Attempts**

**Dusty Haigh, 20.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Frank Varey, 20.4 (new record)**

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 21st September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charles Sanderson    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Roy Sanderson        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Huntly         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dan Craig            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 14 | 14 |

### Match Race

Ron Johnson beat Charles Sanderson, 2-0

1. Johnson, Sanderson, 96.6
2. Johnson, Sanderson, 93.6

### Match Race

Wally Lloyd beat Harry Huntly, 2-0

1. Lloyd, Huntly, 96.8
2. Lloyd, Huntly, 97.2

### Handicap Event

Final: Joe Hassall (3), Wally Lloyd, Jack Lloyd, 97.8

### Scratch Event

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
4. Wally Lloyd, Ron Johnson, 93.2

Final: Charles Sanderson, Len Greenhalgh, Roy Sanderson, 99.4

**Cardiff, Saturday 21st September 1929**

**No results available.**

## Crystal Palace v Stamford Bridge, Saturday 21st September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Jack Barrett     | F | F | 4 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 4 | 1 | 4 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Joe Francis      |   | F | 1 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 2  | 4  | F  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 1' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 2  |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 4  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Arthur Warwick  | 2' | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 2  |
|  | Colin Ford      | 2  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Bill White      | 1' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 2  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Sharp, Kuhn, Blakebrough                     | 42.41 mph | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Phillips, Warwick, Willimott, Barrett (fell) | 41.46 mph | 1 | 6 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Donkin, Ford, White                          | 41.00 mph | 4 | 3 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Sharp, Phillips, Warwick                     | 43.00 mph | 4 | 3 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Ford, White, Willimott, Barrett (fell)       | 40.62 mph | 1 | 6 | 14 | 21 |
| 6 | Kuhn, Blakebrough, Donkin, Francis (fell)    | 40.62 mph | 1 | 6 | 15 | 27 |
| 7 | Sharp, White, Ford                           | 43.12 mph | 4 | 3 | 19 | 30 |
| 8 | Barrett, Blakebrough, Willimott, Kuhn (fell) | 40.12 mph | 5 | 2 | 24 | 32 |
| 9 | Donkin, Warwick, Francis                     | 41.64 mph | 5 | 2 | 29 | 34 |

### Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Frank Duckett, 2-0

1. Frogley, Duckett (fell), 86.8

2. Frogley, Duckett, 90.6

### Handicap Event

Final: Wal Phillips (1), Bryan Donkin (1), Arthur Warwick (1), 93.0



## **Edinburgh, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)**

1. Andy Milne (2), Harry Duncan (2), (Buzz Hibberd (2), Bill Barclay (4), William Forsyth (10)), 93.4
2. Archie Chisholm (6), Drew McQueen (scr), Allan Campbell (4), (Tommy York (2), James Logie (2)), 97.4
3. John Duncan (10), Bob McGregor (scr), (Billy Galloway (scr), Gordon Spalding (2), James Edward (6)), 98.8
4. Bill Dickie (5), Sprouts Elder (scr), Jimmie Pinkerton (2), Reg Heller (3), Bob Dawson (10) (ns), 97.6

SF1: Archie Chisholm, Drew McQueen, Andy Milne, (Harry Duncan, Allan Campbell), 96.2

SF2: Jimmie Pinkerton, Sprouts Elder, Bob McGregor, Bill Dickie, John Duncan (ef), 93.4

Final: Archie Chisholm, Andy Milne, Sprouts Elder, Drew McQueen, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), 95.2

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Andy Milne, (Bob McGregor, Allan Campbell), 88.2
2. Sprouts Elder, Bill Barclay, (Tommy York, James Logie), 89.6
3. Gordon Spalding, Buzz Hibberd, (Reg Heller, James Edward), 92.8
4. Drew McQueen, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Harry Duncan, Bill Dickie), 88.6

SF1: Sprouts Elder, Andy Milne, Bill Barclay, Billy Galloway, 88.8

SF2: Gordon Spalding, Drew McQueen (ef), (Buzz Hibberd, Jimmie Pinkerton), 90.8

Final: Sprouts Elder, Gordon Spalding, Andy Milne (fell), Drew McQueen (fell), 87.6

### **Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

Sprouts Elder beat Drew McQueen, 84.0

## **Exeter, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Gold Gauntlet Scratch**

**1. Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, 89.2**

**2. Lew Lancaster, Fred Hawken, 86.6**

**3. Cyril Anderson, Ken Purser, 90.8**

**4. Buggie Fleeman, Bert Spencer, 88.6**

**SF1: Lew Lancaster, Frank Buckland, 85.0**

**SF2: Bert Spencer, Ken Purser, no time**

**Final: Bert Spencer, Frank Buckland, (Ken Purser, Lew Lancaster), 83.0**

### **Plummer Cup**

**Preliminary Heat: Reg Beer beat Happy Kirk, 87.2**

**Final: Frank Buckland beat Reg Beer, 88.0**

### **Exeter Handicap**

**1. Bert Spencer, Les Barker, 86.6**

**2. Reg Beer, Happy Kirk, 92.6**

**3. Lew Lancaster, Buggie Fleeman, 89.2**

**4. Fred Hawken, Paul Goodfellow, 94.2**

**SF1: Bert Spencer, Reg Beer, 87.4**

**SF2: Buggie Fleeman, Lew Lancaster, 92.0**

**Final: Buggie Fleeman (3), Lew Lancaster (scr), (Bert Spencer, Reg Beer), 91.0**

## **Glasgow, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Andy Nicholl (2), Billy Llewellyn (6), 94.8
  2. Tommy York (4), Buzz Hibberd (1), Willie Durward, Peter Coia (fell), 100.6
  3. Bill Naismith (6), Jimmie Pinkerton (2), 99.4
  4. Sprouts Elder (scr), George Pinkerton (2), Johnnie Walker, Eddie Reynolds, 91.8
  5. Jack White (7), Alfie Williams (10), 99.5
- SF1: Bill Naismith, Andy Nicholl, (Billy Llewellyn, Tommy York, Buzz Hibberd), 98.3
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Jimmie Pinkerton, (George Pinkerton, Jack White, Alfie Williams), 91.0
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Andy Nicholl, Bill Naismith, Jimmie Pinkerton, 89.4 (track record)

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Jimmie Pinkerton, Gordon Spalding, 94.1
  2. Andy Nicholl, Buzz Hibberd, Arthur Moser, 91.8
  3. Sprouts Elder, Norrie Isbister, 91.6
  4. Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, 89.4
- SF1: Andy Nicholl, Gordon Spalding, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Buzz Hibberd), 91.9
- SF2: Sprouts Elder, Billy Llewellyn, Norrie Isbister, Billy Galloway (ef), 89.4
- Final: Sprouts Elder, Gordon Spalding, Billy Llewellyn, Andy Nicholl, 89.8

### **The Glasgow Championship (4 laps flying start)**

2. Andy Nicholl, Peter Coia, (George Pinkerton, Jack Reilly), 91.1

### **Junior Race (4 laps standing start)**

Steve Bogie

### **Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Sprouts Elder beat Billy Galloway, 84.1 (track record)

**Halifax v Leicester, Saturday 21st September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)**

**Postponed due to Leicester having to race in a cup fixture at Preston.**

### Harringay v London White City, Saturday 21st September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Spencer | 2 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Bert Gerrish | 0 | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | 0 | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 2 | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | 2 | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 0 | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |              |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | London White City | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Colin Watson      | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Howard Traynor    | 1 | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Larry Coffey      | 4 | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Syd Fuller        | 1 | 1 |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | 4 | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Clem Cort         | 1 | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Harold Crook      | E |   |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                   |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Watson, E. Spencer, Traynor, Gerrish    | 79.0 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Coffey, Pointer, Fuller, Dennis         | 83.8 | 2 | 5 | 4  | 10 |
| 3 | Buchanan, S. Spencer, Cort, Crouch      | 82.0 | 2 | 5 | 6  | 15 |
| 4 | E. Spencer, Coffey, Gerrish, Crook (ef) | 80.8 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Pointer, Dennis, Buchanan, Cort         | 83.2 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | Watson, Crouch, S. Spencer, Traynor     | 81.4 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 22 |
| 7 | E. Spencer, Buchanan, Cort, Gerrish     | 80.4 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 25 |
| 8 | Watson, Pointer, Dennis, Traynor        | 80.8 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 29 |
| 9 | Coffey, S. Spencer, Fuller, Crouch      | 82.8 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 34 |

### Star Championship (Overseas Competition, Final, Second Leg)

Frank Arthur beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Arthur, Huxley, 78.6

2. Arthur Huxley, 79.6

### Harringay Handicap

Final: Reg Pointer, Stan Spencer, (Colin Watson, Clem Cort), 86.4

## **High Beech, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jack Barnett beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Barnett, Watson, 92.8**
- 2. Barnett, Watson, 93.2**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Brisbane Smith, Charlie King, Syd Edmonds**
- 2. Colin Watson, F. Milea, Eddie Farley**
- 3. Reg Stanley, George Lovell, (Norman Humphreys, Stan Bishop)**
- 4. Jack Barnett, Reg O'Connor, Phil Bishop**

**SF1: Colin Watson, Brisbane Smith, Charlie King, F. Milea**

**SF2: Jack Barnett, Reg Stanley**

**Final: Colin Watson, Jack Barnett, Reg Stanley, Brisbane Smith, 95.0**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Brisbane Smith, Norman Humphreys**
- 2. George Lovell, Eddie Farley**
- 3. Fred Law, Reg O'Connor, Charlie King, Reg Stanley (ret)**
- 4. Norman Humphreys, F. Milea, (Bishop\*, Pete Almack)**

**SF1: Eddie Farley, George Lovell, Brisbane Smith, Stan Taylor**

**SF2: Fred Law, Reg O'Connor, Norman Humphreys, F. Milea (fell)**

**Final: Reg O'Connor (2), George Lovell (4), Eddie Farley (2), Fred Law (4), 101.5**

**\*Not sure which Bishop this was.**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Roger Frogley beat Jack Barnett, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Barnett, 38.30 mph**
- 2. Frogley, Barnett, 38.70 mph**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**Heat: Stew Fairbairn**

**SF: Stew Fairbairn**

**Final: Stew Fairbairn, Les Standish, George Heard, 35.36 mph**

### **Essex Scratch Race**

**Heat: Roger Frogley**

**SF: Roger Frogley, George Lovick**

**SF:**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Jack Barnett, Stew Fairbairn, 37.58 mph**

## Leeds v Liverpool, Saturday 21st September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Greenwood | 3 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harry Watson     |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Burrows    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Hill        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Liverpool            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price            | 3 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 11 |    |
|  | Chris Hughes         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead      |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Tommy Gamble (guest) |   | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Larry Boulton        |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Eric Blain           |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Greenwood & Price (dead heat) | 86.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Barrowclough                  | 91.3 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Atkinson                      | 88.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Greenwood                     | 88.7 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Gamble                        | 92.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Price                         | 86.3 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Watson                        | 92.1 |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Price                         | 88.6 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Coxhead                       | 91.3 |   |   | 36 | 27 |

### Senior Handicap

Final: Arthur Atkinson (scr), Alec Hill (3), Harry Watson (2), 90.7

### Silver Cuirass Challenge Trophy

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Tom Price, Tommy Gamble, Billy Burrows, 87.0

### Attempt on Flying Track Record

Tom Price, 20.9



## **Leicester Super, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Junior Handicap**

1. Bill Russell (scr), Reg Airey (1), 96.4

2. Reg Johnson, Dick Christian, 94.2

Final: Reg Johnson, Dick Christian, Bill Russell, 91.0

### **Match Race**

Jack Bishop beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Bishop, Sherlock, 77.0

2. Bishop, Sherlock, 77.3

### **Match Race**

Fred Wilkinson beat Cliff Watson, 2-0

1. Wilkinson, Watson, 77.2

2. Wilkinson, Watson, 77.1

### **Handicap Event**

1. Cliff Watson (scr), 83.0

2. Nev Wheeler (2), 86.8

3. Reg Johnson (5), 88.6

4. Fred Wilkinson (scr), 82.8

5. Taffy Williams (scr), 90.2

### **Super Scratch Event**

1. (Arthur Sherlock, Alec Bowerman, Roy Reeves (fell), Dick Christian (fell))

Meeting abandoned after Roy Reeves suffered a fatal crash.

## **Liverpool, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Stanley Handicap**

Heat: Douglas Chrystall, 102.8

Heat: Jack Cummings, 107.6

Heat: Walter Hull, 97.0

Heat: George Emsley, 106.6

Heat: Smoke Robinson, 110.0

Heat: R. Brooker, 108.0

Final: Jack Cummings, Walter Hull, Douglas Chrystall. 106.0

### **Challenge Match Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Jervis, Dallison, 92.0

2. Jervis, Dallison, 94.2

### **Gold Armlet**

Heat: Will Foxley, 101.2

Heat: Douglas Chrystall, 102.0

Heat: Walter Hull, 106.6

Heat: Billy Dallison, 96.2

Heat: Jack Kelly, 107.2

Heat: Arthur Jervis, 97.2

SF1: Douglas Chrystall, Smoke Robinson, 100.2

SF2: Walter Hull, George Emsley, N. Ashworth, 96.4

SF3: Arthur Jervis, James Kenny, Jack Kelly, 97.4

Final: Arthur Jervis, Walter Hull, George Emsley, 96.0

### **Track Record Attempt**

Freddie Jones, 100.2 (unsuccessful)

**Manchester White City, Saturday 21st September 1929**

**Eliminating Challenge Race**

**Tiger Stevenson v Arthur Jervis**

**Tommy Hatch v Billy Dallison**

**Larry Boulton v Walter Hull**

**Skid Skinner v Les Wotton**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 86.2**

**White City Handicap**

**Final: N. Ashworth, Larry Boulton, 104.2**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Les Wotton, 86.4**

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

1. Arnie Cattell, 91.8
2. Arthur Franklyn, 89.6
3. Alec McLachlan, 94.1
4. Speed Formby, 93.9

Final: Arnie Cattell, Arthur Franklyn, Alec McLachlan, 89.6

### **Golden Gauntlet**

1. Arthur Johnson, 93.7
2. David Johnson, 94.4
3. Arnie Cattell, 89.7
4. Tommy Groves, 95.3

Fastest Losers: Speed Formby, Tim Reid, George Milton

SF1: George Milton, Speed Formby, 90.6

SF2: Arnie Cattell, George Bower, 91.0

Final: Arnie Cattell, George Milton, Speed Formby, 90.9

### **Flying Twelve**

1. David Johnson, 97.2
2. George Bower, 81.7
3. Athol Johnston, 93.0

Final: Athol Johnston, George Bower, David Johnson, 91.7

### **Match Races**

George Milton beat Joe Dallison, 91.3

Arthur Franklyn beat Col Stewart, 94.4

George Milton beat Arthur Franklyn, 90.6

## Nottingham v Wembley, Saturday 21st September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Nottingham      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charlie Shelton | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Gooding     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Rocky Burnham   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Strecker   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Wally Humphry   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill Henstock   | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Ormston       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Barrett    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alf Foulds (guest) | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ray Tauser         | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Len Reeve          | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Jackson       | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 28 | 35 |

### Cripps Cup

1. Reg Lucas, 92.6

2. Bert Fairweather, 89.8

3. Fred Strecker, (Ben Stanton (fell)), 88.2

4. Ray Tauser & Alf Foulds (dead heat), 87.4

Final: Alf Foulds, Bert Fairweather, (Ray Tauser (fell)), 84.4

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Les Middleton, 90.2**

**2. Ray Tauser, 87.0**

**3. Edgar Ford, 92.6**

**4. Joe Gooding, 88.6**

**5. Alf Foulds, 87.8**

**Final: Edgar Ford, Joe Gooding, (Les Middleton, Ray Tauser, Alf Foulds), 92.0**

**Preston v Leicester, Saturday 21st September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup Semi-Final, First Leg)**

|  | Preston          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill      | 4  | 2' | 0  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Frank Chiswell   | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Joe Abbott       | 4  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Len Myerscough   | 0  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Frank Charles    | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Claude Rye       | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Jack Chiswell    | X  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Chris Tattersall |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Leicester      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | 1  | E |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick | 0  | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Harry Taft     | 2  | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Hal Herbert    | 1' | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Billy Ellmore  | 1  | F | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent     | 0  | 2 | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | George Marsh   | 0  |   |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, F. Chiswell, Jackson, Kendrick         | 89.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Abbott, Taft, Herbert, Myerscough               | 89.4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Charles, Rye, Ellmore, Gent                     | 88.0 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 5  |
| 4 | F. Chiswell, Burrill, Herbert, Taft             | 87.4 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 6  |
| 5 | Abbott, Gent, J. Chiswell (exc), Ellmore (fell) | 90.0 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 8  |
| 6 | Charles, Rye, Kendrick, Jackson (ef)            | 89.6 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 9  |
| 7 | F. Chiswell, Ellmore, Gent, Burrill             | 86.6 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 12 |
| 8 | Myerscough, Abbott, Kendrick, Marsh             | 88.8 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 13 |
| 9 | Charles, Rye, Taft, Herbert                     | 88.8 | 6 | 1 | 48 | 14 |

**Flying Twelve**

1. Claude Rye, Nobby Kendrick, (Harry Taft, Ham Burrill), 88.2
2. Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, Jimmy Gent, Chris Tattersall, 89.8
3. Joe Abbott, Frank Chiswell, Billy Ellmore, Len Myerscough, 87.8

**Final: Claude Rye, Frank Charles, Joe Abbott, 87.0**

**Golden Helmet**

1. Frank Charles, Jack Milsom, George Marsh, (Jimmy Gent, Syd Jackson), 87.0
2. Jack Chiswell, Billy Ellmore, (Fred Howsley, Nobby Kendrick, Ham Burrill), 88.8
3. Claude Rye, Hal Herbert, (Frank Chiswell, Harry Taft, Len Myerscough)
4. Chris Tattersall, Norman Nelson, (Douglas Chrystall, Billy Bunt, Bill Anderton)
5. Eric Worswick, James Carnie, (Frank Greenall, Percy Rye, Jack Tye), 99.0

**Final: Frank Charles, Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, Chris Tattersall, Joe Abbott, 86.2**

## **Rochdale, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Squib Burton beat Ivor Creek, 2-0**

### **Rochdale Handicap**

**1. Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Skid Nock**

**2. Bert Kendall, Wally Hicklin, Ivor Creek**

**Final: Tully Hall (5), Buster Breaks (2), Ron Thompson (3), Squib Burton, 97.28**

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Ivor Creek, Ben Higginbottom**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**SF: Unknown, Ivor Creek**

**SF:**

**Final: Ron Thompson, Skid Nock, Jack Atkinson, Ivor Creek, 94.23**

### **Extra Challenge Race**

**Rex Kirby beat Tully Hall (fell)**

### **Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Tully Hall**



### Sheffield v Coventry, Saturday 21st September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Sheffield      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber    | 4 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Gus Platts     | 0 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | George Cumming | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Eric Hall      | 0 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Coventry        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tom Farndon     | 2  | F |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | John Deeley     | 1' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Arthur Tims     | 2  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | George Allbrook | 1' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                       |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Barber, Farndon, Deeley, Platts       | 90.0 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3 |
| 2 | Cumming, Tims, Allbrook, Hall         | 89.4 | 4 | 3 | 8  | 6 |
| 3 | Cumming, Hall, Deeley, Farndon (fell) | 89.0 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 7 |
| 4 | Platts, Tims, Barber, Allbrook        | 89.8 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9 |

### Challenge Match Races

1. George Wigfield beat Jack Barber, 82.8

2. Stan Baines beat Arthur Moore, 86.6

3. Tom Farndon beat Gus Platts, 87.0

Final: Tom Farndon, George Wigfield (fell), Stan Baines (ns), 86.8

### Jack Haslam Trophy Handicap

1. George Cumming, (George Wigfield)

2. Vic Fantozzi

3. Dave Jones

4. Arthur Moore, Harold Bingley (2)

5. Tom Farndon

Final: Vic Fantozzi (4), Tom Farndon, Arthur Moore, Dave Jones, George Cumming, Stan Baines (fell), 92.0

### Yorkshire Telegraph & Star Shield

1. Eric Hall, Spencer Stratton
2. Harold Bingley, Gus Platts, (Arthur Tims)
3. Jack Barber, (George Cumming (fell))
4. Ernie Ingham, Arthur Moore, (Jack Sweeney (ret))
5. Tom Farndon, George Wigfield

Final: Jack Barber, Harold Bingley, Ernie Ingham, Eric Hall, Tom Farndon, 93.4

## **Southampton, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Silver Gauntlet Scratch Race**

1. Eric Lister, Max Grosskreutz, (Clarrie Eldridge (ret)), 83.6
2. Don Durant, Vic Collins, 83.0
3. Bluey Wilkinson, Alf Summersby, Frank Goulden, Guy Lister (fell), 82.0
4. Bruce McCallum, Ernie Rickman, (Jack Ormston (ret)), 83.8

SF1: Alf Summersby, Vic Collins, 81.8

SF2: Bluey Wilkinson, Don Durant, (Eric Lister (ret)), 82.8

Final: Vic Collins, Bluey Wilkinson, Don Durant, Alf Summersby, 82.8

### **Netley Open Handicap**

1. Vic Collins (3), Les Dallimore (5), (Alf Summersby), 88.2
2. Ernie Rickman (4), Guy Lister (4), (Frank Goulden), 89.6
3. Frank Bond (4), Cecil Bounds (4), (Jack Ormston, Bluey Wilkinson, Clarrie Eldridge), 88.0
4. Ben Living (4), Eric Lister (3), 87.6

SF1: Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, Les Dallimore, Guy Lister (fell), 87.8

SF2: Ernie Rickman, Frank Bond, Vic Collins, Ben Living (ret), 88.0

Final: Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, Ernie Rickman, Frank Bond, 86.6

### **Match Race**

Jack Ormston beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0

1. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 39.00 mph
2. Ormston, Grosskreutz (ret)

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 21st September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Colin Ford, 2-0**

- 1. Kempster, Ford, 42.96 mph**
- 2. Kempster, Ford, 42.45 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Geoff Taylor beat Wal Phillips, 2-1**

- 1. Phillips, Taylor, 43.47 mph**
- 2. Taylor, Phillips (ef)**
- 3. Taylor, Phillips (ef)**

### **Winner's Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Geoff Taylor, 43.06 mph**

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup**

**Final: Wal Phillips, Colin Ford, 42.96 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**Final: Freddy Cooper, 40.27 mph**

## Tredegar: The Valleys v Bristol v Cardiff v Salford (Four Team Event), Saturday 21st September 1929

|  | The Valleys | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ron Baker   | 0 | 0 | 6 |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Nick Carter | 2 | 2 | 2 |   |   |  | 6 |    |

|  | Bristol       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Len Parker    | 6  | 6  | 3 |   |   |  | 15 |    |
|  | Bill Clibbett | 3' | 3' | 0 |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |

|  | Cardiff     | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Luke   | 6  | 3 | 6 |   |   |  | 15 |    |
|  | Champ Upham | 3' | 0 | 2 |   |   |  | 5  | 1  |

|  | Salford        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Fred Williams  | 2 | 6 | 0 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Arthur Wilcock | 0 | 2 | 3 |   |   |  | 5 |    |

|   |                                     |       | V  | B  | C  | S  |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | Parker, Clibbett, Williams, Wilcock | 98.0  | 0  | 9  | 0  | 2  |
| 2 | Parker, Clibbett, Carter, Baker     | 100.4 | 2  | 18 | 0  | 2  |
| 3 | Luke, Upham, Carter, Baker          | 102.6 | 4  | 18 | 9  | 2  |
| 4 | Williams, Luke, Wilcock, Upham      | 99.4  | 4  | 18 | 12 | 10 |
| 5 | Baker, Wilcock, Carter, Williams    | 98.2  | 12 | 18 | 12 | 13 |
| 6 | Luke, Parker, Upham, Clibbett       | 98.4  | 12 | 21 | 20 | 13 |

Scoring 6,3,2,0

### Town Clock Handicap

1. Nobby Key (scr), Cyril Wilcock (scr), 99.2

2. Champ Upham (scr), Arthur Wilcock (scr), 103.2

3. Tom Lougher (2), Bill Clibbett (scr), 106.2

4. Len Parker (scr), Johnny George (6), 103.2

5: Fred Hampson (scr), David Morgan (6), 104.0

Final: Nobby Key (scr), Tom Lougher (2), Len Parker (scr), (Champ Upham, Fred Hampson), 98.6

### **Lamont Scratch Race**

**1. Billy Price\*, Fred Williams, 105.8**

**2. Champ Upham, Jack Wade, 104.2**

**3. Arthur Wilcock, Yank Davies, 106.8**

**4. Len Parker, Fred Hampson, 101.0**

**5. Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 104.0**

**Final: Len Parker, Arthur Wilcock, Champ Upham, (Billy Price\*, Nobby Key), 98.6**

### **Match Race**

**Len Parker beat Billy Lamont, 2-0**

**1. Parker, Lamont (ef)**

**2. Parker, Lamont**

**Also Rode: Stan Longney**

**\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

**Thorne, Sunday 22nd September 1929**

**Moorend Junior Scratch**

**Final: Tiny Smith, Hinde, (Abbey (exc)), 114.8**

**Knockout Race**

**Final: Hurricane Dowse, 116.4**

**Moorend Senior Scratch**

**Final: Hurricane Dowse, S. Stott, Eddie Raynes, 117.2**

**Special Challenge Race**

**Tiny Smith beat Squib Cullen, 97.2**

**Also Rode: Chester, Houghton**

**Belle Vue, Monday 23rd September 1929**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Harry Bentley, Bob Hipworth, J.E. Wynne, A. Pratt, 95.2**

**Senior Open Championship**

**Round 1**

- 1. Arthur Franklyn**
- 2. Drew McQueen, Arthur Jervis**
- 3. Sprouts Elder**
- 4. Jack Ormston, 86.6**
- 5. Frank Varey, Jack Chapman, 83.6**
- 6.**

**Round 2**

- 1. Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Jervis, Drew McQueen**
- 2. Sprouts Elder, Les Wotton, Broncho Dixon, Jack Ormston (ef), 85.2**
- 3. Frank Varey, 83.5**

**SF1: Arthur Jervis, Sprouts Elder, Arthur Franklyn, 83.8**

**SF2: Frank Varey, Tommy Hatch, 84.8**

**Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Jervis, Tommy Hatch, Sprouts Elder, 83.5**



## **Northampton, Monday 23rd September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Syd Jackson beat Taffy Williams, 2-0**

- 1. Jackson, Williams, 84.6**
- 2. Jackson, Williams, 86.6**

### **Match Race**

**Harry Taft beat Nev Wheeler, 2-1**

- 1. Wheeler, Taft (ret), 94.8**
- 2. Taft, Wheeler, 92.6**
- 3. Taft, Wheeler, 96.9**

### **Nene Challenge Cup Handicap**

- 1. Joe Gooding (3), Harry Taft (2), 97.3**
- 2. Mark Sheldon (3), Alec Bowerman, 96.3**
- 3. Stan Stannett (5), S. Barnes\* (2), 96.5**
- 4. Hal Herbert (3), Taffy Williams (2), 92.4**

**SF1: Harry Taft, Mark Sheldon, 96.4**

**SF2: Stan Stannett, S. Barnes\*, 97.1**

**Final: Harry Taft, Mark Sheldon, Stan Stannett, S. Barnes (exc)\*, 95.8**

### **Flying Sixteen Scratch**

- 1. Billy Ellmore, Hal Herbert, 83.8**
- 2. Nobby Kendrick, 92.3**
- 3. Syd Jackson, Nev Wheeler, 86.9**
- 4. Harry Taft, Taffy Williams, 91.2**

**Final: Billy Ellmore, Harry Taft, Nobby Kendrick, Syd Jackson (ns), 89.9**

**\*Reports say that S. Barnes was a Stamford Bridge rider. However, there is no other trace of him and there is a possibility that this is Stan Baines as the programme was made up largely of Leicester riders.**

## Wimbledon v Harringay, Monday 23rd September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Wimbledon      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jim Kempster   | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Sonny Wilson   | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Alf Sawford    | 1  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Jack Kidwell   |    | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Dudley Cox     | 2  | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Howard Traynor | 1' | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Spencer | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Bert Gerrish | F  |    | F  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | 2' | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | 4  | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | 0  |    | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |              |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Kempster, E. Spencer, Wilson, Gerrish (fell) | 81.6 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Pointer, Dennis, Sawford                     | 84.4 | 1 | 6 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | S. Spencer, Cox, Traynor, Crouch             | 81.8 | 3 | 4 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | E. Spencer, Sawford, Kidwell                 | 80.6 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| 5 | Sawford, Kidwell, S. Spencer                 | 82.0 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Pointer, Dennis, Cox, Traynor                | 83.4 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 23 |
| 7 | Kempster, S. Spencer, Crouch                 | 80.2 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 26 |
| 8 | E. Spencer, Cox, Traynor, Gerrish (fell)     | 82.6 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | Pointer, Kempster, Dennis                    | 81.4 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 35 |

### Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Kempster, Watson, 79.0

2. Kempster Watson, 81.2

### Silver Helmet

Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, 76.8

**Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 23rd September 1929**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: Ron Gibson, Bill Styring, 99.8**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Bill O'Neill, George Chance, 94.8**

**Flying Six**

**Final: Frank Charles, Gus Platts, 92.6**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: Cliff Watson, Frank Charles, 94.0**

## Bristol v Crystal Palace, Tuesday 24th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Bristol       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Parker    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ted Bravery   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bill Clibbett |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Douglas  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Lovick    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Willimott |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 12 | 11 |

### Badman Cup Handicap

Final: Len Parker (scr), (Felix Dallimore (5), Ben Player (7)), 99.6

### Crystal Palace Handicap

SF1: Bill Clibbett, Len Parker, 96.0

SF2: Jack Douglas, Tommy Webb, 101.2

Final: Jack Douglas, Len Parker, Bill Clibbett, 98.0

### Crystal Palace Scratch

SF1: Triss Sharp, Ted Bravery, 99.0

SF2: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 93.2

Final: Len Parker, Triss Sharp, Jack Douglas, 93.4

## Glasgow v Newcastle (Gosforth), Tuesday 24th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Glasgow          | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmie Pinkerton | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Norrie Isbister  | 2' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Andy Nicholl     | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | George Pinkerton | 0  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charles Sanderson    | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Roy Sanderson        | 0  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arnie Cattell        | 2  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Harry Huntly         | 1' | 1' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  |                      |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                    |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|----------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | J. Pinkerton, Isbister, C. Sanderson, R. Sanderson | 95.5 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Nicholl, Cattell, Huntly, G. Pinkerton             | 90.3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| 3 | J. Pinkerton, Cattell, Huntly, Isbister            | 91.2 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7 |
| 4 | Nicholl, C. Sanderson, G. Pinkerton, R. Sanderson  | 91.2 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9 |

### Glasgow Handicap (4 laps flying start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Jack White (7), Arnie Cattell, 97.4
2. Drew McQueen (scr), Billy Llewellyn (6), Johnnie Walker, 90.1
3. Eddie Reynolds (8), Bill Naismith (7), 98.7
4. Andy Nicholl (1), Peter Coia (7), 93.1
5. Billy Galloway (scr), Norrie Isbister (2), 94.6

SF1: Jack White, Eddie Reynolds, (Drew McQueen, Billy Llewellyn, Jimmie Pinkerton (ef)), 97.2

SF2: Peter Coia, Bill Naismith, (Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, Norrie Isbister), 98.4

Final: Eddie Reynolds, Peter Coia, Jack White (fell), Bill Naismith (fell), 99.0

### Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 88.4
2. Andy Nicholl, Roy Sanderson, 91.2
3. Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, 90.2
4. Charles Sanderson, Billy Llewellyn, 91.6

SF1: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Roy Sanderson), 90.8

SF2: Drew McQueen, Charles Sanderson, (Norrie Isbister, Billy Llewellyn), 91.2

Final: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, Charles Sanderson, Drew McQueen (ef), 89.1

**Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

**Billy Galloway beat Drew McQueen, 87.0**

## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 24th September 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

1. Jack Ormston beat Billy Dallison, 86.4
  2. Skid Skinner beat Jimmy Stevens, 92.6
  3. Les Wotton beat Larry Boulton, 85.8
- Final: Jack Ormston, Skid Skinner, 91.6

### **Handicap Event**

Final: Bill Styring, Cyril Wilcock, 94.4

### **Match Race**

Sprouts Elder beat Arthur Jervis, 85.2

### **Roy Bridgens Cup**

Final: A.J. Ward, Arthur Wilcock, 89.2

### **Challenge Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Les Wotton, 83.6

## Middlesbrough v Barnsley, Tuesday 24th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Middlesbrough  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Norman Evans   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Broncho Dixon  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Harrison |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Indian Allen   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Peel      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dick Bailey    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Barnsley       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Moore   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Mitchell   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Ledger    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Albert Brown   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Charlie Ward   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Allott   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 48 | 15 |

### Flying Nine

Final: Frank Charles, Tommy Gamble, Broncho Dixon, 79.2

### Autumn Handicap

Final: Freddy Prince (6), Frank Charles (scr), Tommy Gamble (3), 86.2

### Match Race

Frank Charles beat Broncho Dixon, 77.8

### Track Record Attempt

Frank Charles, 74.8



**Rochdale, Tuesday 24th September 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

1. Ben Higginbottom, George Greenwood
  2. Fred Ibbotson, Joe Abbott
  3. Ron Thompson, Bud Procter, Scott Michie, (Eric Hall)
  4. Smoke Robinson
- SF1: Bert Kendall, Fred Ibbotson, Ben Higginbottom, (Joe Abbott)
- SF2: Smoke Robinson, Ron Thompson, Ernie Ingham
- Final: Ron Thompson, Bert Kendall, Smoke Robinson, 96.25

**Challenge Races**

Buster Breaks beat Jack Atkinson, 2-0

1. Breaks, Atkinson, 88.34
2. Breaks, Atkinson 87.82

**Challenge Race**

Scott Michie beat Fred Procter, 91.27

**Golden Sash**

1. Ron Thompson
  2. George Greenwood, Wally Hicklin
  3. Joe Abbott, 98.34
  4. Buster Breaks, Ernie Ingham
  5. Smoke Robinson, Ben Higginbottom
- SF1: Joe Abbott, Ron Thompson
- SF2: Buster Breaks, Ernie Ingham
- Final: Joe Abbott, Buster Breaks, Ernie Ingham, Ron Thompson, 92.56

### **Challenge Races**

**Ben Higginbottom beat Skid Nock, 93.18**

**Fernand Meynier beat Jack Atkinson, 91.63**

### **Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Buster Breaks**

## West Ham v Belle Vue, Tuesday 24th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Bruce McCallum  | 1' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | 2  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Adams      | 2  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Don Durant      | 1' |    |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Belle Vue       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Franklyn | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Frank Varey     | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Dick Hayman     | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | George Corney   | 4 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Dusty Haigh     | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Franklyn, Stevenson, McCallum | 92.0 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Varey, Wilkinson, Hayman      | 89.6 | 2 | 5 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | Corney, Adams, Haigh          | 96.0 | 2 | 5 | 7  | 14 |
| 4 | Franklyn, Wilkinson, Durant   | 93.2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | Varey, Adams                  | 89.8 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 22 |
| 6 | Stevenson, McCallum, Corney   | 93.8 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 23 |

### Big Nine Scratch

Heat: Frank Varey, 89.6

Final: Frank Varey, Ivor Creek, Tiger Stevenson, 89.8

### Open Handicap

Final: Frank Bond, Bruce McCallum, Don Taylor, 100.4

Also rode: Col Stewart, Ernie Mangnall

**Wolverhampton, Tuesday 24th September 1929**

**Monmore Handicap**

1. Joe Dallison (scr), Harry Taft (scr), (Tommy Wainwright (1), George Britt (2)), 95.4
  2. Tommy Deadman (2), George Allbrook (scr), (Reg Hutchins (scr), Leo Davies (1)), 93.8
  3. Jack Rowley (1), Arthur Westwood (scr), (H. Seaward\* (1), Len Greenhalgh (2)), 93.8
  4. Charlie Hornby (scr), Stan Stannett (2), (J.L. Hayward (1)), 94.8
- SF1: Tommy Deadman (2), Harry Taft (scr), (Joe Dallison (scr), George Allbrook (scr)), 91.8
- SF2: Stan Stannett (2), Jack Rowley (1), (Arthur Westwood (scr), Charlie Hornby (scr)), 92.4
- Final: Harry Taft (scr), Stan Stannett (2), (Tommy Deadman (2), Jack Rowley (1)), 91.8

**Special Three-Cornered Match Race**

1. Arthur Westwood, Tommy Wainwright, 93.8
  2. Reg Hutchins, Harry Taft, 85.0
- Final: Reg Hutchins, Arthur Westwood

**Scratch Race**

1. George Allbrook, Charlie Hornby, (H. Seaward\*, Leo Davies)
  2. Harry Taft, Jack Rowley, (Reg Hutchins, Len Greenhalgh), 88.6
  3. Arthur Westwood, Tommy Deadman, (J.L. Hayward, Bill Ashcroft), 89.0
  4. Joe Dallison, Stan Stannett, (Tommy Wainwright, George Britt), 91.4
- SF1: Harry Taft, Jack Rowley, (George Allbrook, Charlie Hornby), 85.2
- SF2: Tommy Deadman, Arthur Westwood, (Joe Dallison, Stan Stannett), 90.4
- Final: Jack Rowley, Arthur Westwood, Harry Taft, Tommy Deadman, 86.0

\*As there were other Southampton riders in the programme, this is believed to be Roland Seward

## **Belle Vue, Wednesday 25th September 1929**

### **Match Races**

Tommy Hatch beat Dick Hayman, 90.4

Edward Simons beat R.A. Hickson, 91.7

### **Match Race**

Frank Varey beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Varey, Jervis, 84.0

2. Varey, Jervis, 84.7

### **Match Race**

Arthur Franklyn beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Franklyn, Wigfield, 86.4

2. Franklyn, Wigfield, 87.8

### **North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Edward Simons, 93.7

Alternative results gives George Hazard in second and a time of 95.7

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Final: Frank Varey, Arthur Franklyn, 84.0

### **Silver Sash**

Final: Chun Moore, Tommy Hatch, 92.5

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 25th September 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Jim Kempster beat Nobby Key, 2-1**

- 1. (standing start) Key, Kempster, 90.6**
- 2. (rolling start) Kempster, Key, 97.6**
- 3. (rolling start) Kempster, Key, 98.6**

### **Golden Gauntlet Handicap**

- 1. Ron Baker (scr), David Morgan (2), 96.2**
  - 2. Len Parker (scr), George Gregor (scr), 100.8**
  - 3. Jack Wade (2), Jim Kempster (scr), 99.2**
  - 4. Champ Upham (scr), Tom Lougher (2), 96.2**
  - 5. Jack Luke (scr), Stan Longney (6), 101.6**
- Final: Jack Wade (2), Nobby Key (scr), Len Parker (scr), (Ron Baker, Jack Luke), 94.6**

### **Cardiff City Trophy**

- 1. Fred Hampson, George Gregor, 101.0**
  - 2. Nick Carter, Phil Watkins, 98.2**
  - 3. Len Parker, Yank Davies, 94.0**
  - 4. Nobby Key, Jack Luke, 95.4**
  - 5. Bill Clibbett, Champ Upham, 96.4**
- Final: Len Parker, Nobby Key, Ron Baker, (Fred Hampson, Nick Carter, Bill Clibbett), 93.8**

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Tom Lougher, George Gregor, 98.4**
  - 2. Bill Clibbett, Eddie Hopkins, 97.8**
  - 3. Ron Baker, Jim Kempster, 97.8**
  - 4. Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, 97.6**
  - 5. Champ Upham, Phil Watkins, 98.0**
- Final: Champ Upham, Tom Lougher, Nobby Key, (Bill Clibbett, Ron Baker), 95.8**

## **Exeter, Wednesday 25th September 1929**

### **Exeter Handicap**

1. Bert Spencer, Noel Johnson (scr), 86.6
  2. Lew Lancaster, Reg Pointer, 86.6
  3. Charlie Swift, Cyril Anderson, 89.0
  4. Ron Stokes, Frank Buckland, (Buggie Fleeman (exc)), 89.0
- Final: Charlie Swift, Bert Spencer, (Ron Stokes, Lew Lancaster), 86.0

### **Chevrolet Gold Cup**

1. Jack Bishop, Lew Lancaster, Geoff Taylor, 82.6
  2. Billy Lamont & Harold Stevens (walkover), Noel Johnson (fell), Ron Stokes (fell)
  3. Frank Buckland, Cyril Anderson, (Vic Huxley, Jack Barnett), 85.2
  - 4, Bert Spencer, Ivor Creek, 86.0
- SF1: Jack Bishop, Harold Stevens, 83.0
- SF2: Cyril Anderson, Frank Buckland, 85.6
- Final: Harold Stevens, Cyril Anderson, Frank Buckland, Jack Bishop (fell), 81.8

### **All-Star Scratch**

1. Vic Huxley, Jack Bishop, (Ivor Creek, Geoff Taylor), 82.0
  2. Jack Barnett, Billy Lamont, Harold Stevens (fell), Max Grosskreutz (ef), 86.6
- Final: Billy Lamont, Vic Huxley, Jack Barnett, Jack Bishop, 81.8

### **Plummer Cup**

1. Reg Beer beat Happy Kirk
  2. Frank Buckland beat Reg Beer
- Frank Buckland won the trophy outright

### **Lap Record Attempts**

**Ron Stokes, 20.8,**

**Noel Johnson, 19.8**

**Frank Buckland, 19.6 (equalled record)**

**Jack Bishop, 19.6 (equalled record)**

**Lew Lancaster 19.8**

**Final: Bert Spencer 19.8, Jack Bishop 20.0, Frank Buckland 20.0**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Ron Stokes, 85.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Noel Johnson, 80.2 (unsuccessful)**

**Frank Buckland, 80.4 (unsuccessful)**



## Lea Bridge v Coventry, Wednesday 25th September 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Lea Bridge     | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Tommy Croombs  | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Stew Fairbairn | 1  | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
| 3 | Jimmy Stevens  | 4  |   |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
| 4 | Roy Dook       | 0  | 2 | F  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
| 5 | Alf Foulds     | 1  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
| 6 | Les Standish   | 0  | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
| 7 | Alec Slow      | 1' | F |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|   |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Coventry        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker     | 2  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
| 2 | Norman Parker   | F  |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | George Allbrook | 2  | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
| 4 | John Deeley     | 1' | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
| 5 | Tom Farndon     | 2' | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
| 6 | Arthur Tims     | 4  | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
| 7 | Fred Wilkinson  | 0  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|   |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Croombs, J. Parker, Fairbairn, N. Parker (fell) | 38.88 mph | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Stevens, Allbrook, Deeley, Dook                 | 36.81 mph | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Tims, Farndon, Foulds, Standish                 | 36.81 mph | 1 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | J. Parker, Dook, Slow, Wilkinson                | 38.05 mph | 3 | 4 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Foulds, Allbrook, Deeley, Standish              | 36.98 mph | 4 | 3 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | Croombs, Farndon, Fairbairn, Tims               | 38.22 mph | 5 | 2 | 22 | 20 |
| 7 | Wilkinson, Foulds, Standish, J. Parker          | 37.19 mph | 3 | 4 | 25 | 24 |
| 8 | Croombs, Deeley, Allbrook, Fairbairn            | 37.66 mph | 4 | 3 | 29 | 27 |
| 9 | Farndon, Tims, Slow (fell), Dook (fell)         | 36.22 mph | 0 | 6 | 29 | 33 |

### Match Race

Jack Parker beat Tommy Croombs, 38.79 mph

### Handicap Event

1. Jack Parker (scr)
2. Tommy Croombs (2)
3. Stew Fairbairn (4)
4. Alf Foulds (3)

Final: Alf Foulds (3), John Deeley, Arthur Tims, George Allbrook (fell)

## Liverpool v Preston, Wednesday 25th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Liverpool     | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Larry Boulton | 4 |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Wotton    | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Blain    |   | 4 |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Preston       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Joe Abbott    | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Frank Charles |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Abbott  | 94.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Boulton | 98.6 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Wotton  | 93.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Abbott  | 95.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Blain   | 93.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Wotton  | 96.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Boulton | 95.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Abbott  | 97.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Charles | 96.4 |   |   | 37 | 26 |

### Challenge Match Race

Les Wotton beat Frank Charles, 2-0

1. Wotton, Charles, 91.0

2. Wotton, Charles, 91.2

### Gold Helmet

Heat: Joe Abbott, 97.0

Heat: Frank Charles, 93.2

Heat: Larry Boulton, 97.4

Heat: Les Wotton, 94.8

Heat: Harry Solomon, 99.6

Heat: Jack Cummings, 101.0

**SF1: Joe Abbott, 93.5**

**SF2: Les Wotton, 92.2**

**SF3: Harry Solomon, 98.0**

**Final: Harry Solomon, Larry Boulton, 98.8**

**Newcastle (Gosforth), Wednesday 25th September 1929**

**No results available.**

### Sheffield: North v South, Wednesday 25th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | North           | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Atkinson | E  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jack Barber     | 1  | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Cliff Watson    | 2' | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Broncho Dixon   | 4  | F |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | South           | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 2' | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Wally Lloyd     | 4  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Buster Frogley  | 1  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Bill White      | F  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Lloyd, Stevenson, Barber, Atkinson (ef) | 84.0 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Dixon, Watson, Frogley, White (fell)    | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Stevenson, Watson, Lloyd, Dixon (fell)  | 85.6 | 2 | 5 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Frogley, Atkinson, White, Barber        | 88.0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 17 |

#### Match Race Competition

1. Stan Baines beat Buster Frogley, 86.6
2. Billy Galloway beat Broncho Dixon, 87.0
3. Arthur Atkinson beat Tiger Stevenson, 87.0

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Stan Baines, Billy Galloway, 88.4

#### R.O.P Handicap

Final: Ernie Ingham (4), Cliff Watson (scr), Stan Baines (1), Frank Chiswell (1), Gus Platts (1), George Crawshaw (4) (exc), 93.8

#### Golden Sash

1. (Spencer Stratton (fell))

Final: Stan Baines, Cliff Watson, Arthur Moore, Buster Frogley, Frank Chiswell, Gus Platts, 89.4

## Southampton v London White City, Wednesday 25th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Vic Collins      | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Frank Bond       | 4  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Eric Lister      | 4  | 4  |    |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Albert Wakerley  | 1  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Cecil Bounds     | 2' | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Ernie Rickman    | 1  |    |    |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | London White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Colin Watson      | 0 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Howard Traynor    | 1 |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Larry Coffey      |   |   | 2 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Harold Crook      | 2 | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Clem Cort         | 1 | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Cyril Emms        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Bond, Collins, Traynor, Watson | 81.4 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Lister, Crook, Wakerley        | 82.0 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Eldridge, Bounds, Cort         | 82.0 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Lister, Wakerley, Watson       | 79.6 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 5  |
| 5 | Crook, Eldridge, Bounds        | 83.8 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 9  |
| 6 | Collins, Bond, Cort            | 82.2 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 10 |
| 7 | Eldridge, Coffey, Bounds       | 80.6 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 12 |
| 8 | Collins, Bond, Crook           | 83.2 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 13 |
| 9 | Wakerley, Cort, Rickman        | 86.0 | 5 | 2 | 48 | 15 |

### Handicap Event

1. Frank Goulden (4), Tommy Wainwright (4), 89.4

2. Ernie Rickman (4), Bluey Wilkinson (3), 86.8

3. Albert Wakerley (4), Clem Cort (3), 86.2

4. Vic Collins (3), Eric Lister (3), Cecil Bounds (4), 85.8

SF1: Eric Lister, Bluey Wilkinson, 87.6

SF2: Ernie Rickman, Vic Collins, 86.4

Final: Eric Lister, Ernie Rickman, Bluey Wilkinson, Vic Collins, 83.8

## **Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 25th September 1929**

### **Stamford Bridge v Champions of Other Tracks**

1. Billy Dallison, 42.65 mph
  2. Jack Ormston, (Wal Phillips), 42.85 mph
  3. Colin Ford
- Final: Billy Dallison, Jack Ormston, Colin Ford, 42.35 mph

### **Match Race**

Harry Whitfield beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Whitfield, Jackson, 42.55 mph
2. Whitfield, Jackson, 42.85 mph

### **Match Race**

Billy Dallison beat Jack Ormston, 2-0

1. Dallison, Ormston, 42.85 mph
2. Dallison, Ormston, 42.55 mph

### **Fulham Handicap**

Final: Les Ralph, Wal Phillips, 40.00 mph

### **Match Race**

Wal Phillips beat Arthur Westwood, 42.55 mph

## Coventry v Southampton, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Southern League)

|   | Coventry       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Jack Parker    | 2' | 4  |    |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Norman Parker  | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
| 3 | Arthur Tims    | 2  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
| 4 | Fred Wilkinson | 1' | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
| 5 | Tom Farndon    | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
| 6 | John Deeley    | 1  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
| 7 | Lew Lancaster  | R  |    |    |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|   |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Southampton      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Vic Collins      | 1 | R | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 2 | Frank Bond       | 0 | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 3 | Eric Lister      | 4 | F | 1  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 4 | Albert Wakerley  | 0 | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
| 5 | Clarrie Eldridge | 2 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 6 | Cecil Bounds     | 0 | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|   |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|   |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | N. Parker, J. Parker, Collins, Bond           | 81.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Lister, Tims, Wilkinson, Wakerley             | 85.0 | 3 | 4 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Farndon, Eldridge, Deeley, Bounds             | 83.4 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | J. Parker, N. Parker, Lister, Wakerley (fell) | 80.2 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5 | Eldridge, Tims, Wilkinson, Bounds             | 84.8 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Deeley, Farndon, Bond, Collins (ret)          | 84.8 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 13 |
| 7 | Tims, Collins, Wilkinson, Bond                | 84.2 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 15 |
| 8 | Farndon, Deeley, Lister, Wakerley             | 81.4 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 16 |
| 9 | N. Parker, Eldridge, Bounds, Lancaster (ret)  | 82.8 | 4 | 3 | 44 | 19 |

### Match Race

Jack Parker beat Arthur Jervis, 2-0

1. Parker, Jervis, 76.6

2. Parker, Jervis, 78.2

### Knock-Out Match Race

Tom Farndon beat Clarrie Eldridge, 83.0



### **Brandon Open Handicap**

**1. Vic Collins (3), Cyril Lord (3), (Wilmot Evans (2), George Allbrook (3), Arthur Johnson (3)), 90.6**

**2. Tom Farndon (3), Fred Wilkinson (3), (Frank Bond, John Deeley (3), George Povey (3)), 84.4**

**3. Norman Parker (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), (Arthur Tims (3), Eric Lister (3)), 87.4**

**4. Lew Lancaster (3), Arthur Jervis (scr), (Jack Lloyd (3), Cecil Bounds (4), Albert Wakerley (4)), 86.8**

**SF1: Tom Farndon, Fred Wilkinson, (Vic Collins, Cyril Lord), 84.2**

**SF2: Lew Lancaster, Arthur Jervis, Norman Parker, Clarrie Eldridge, 85.0**

**Final: Tom Farndon (3), Lew Lancaster (3), Arthur Jervis (scr), Fred Wilkinson (3), 84.8**

**Halifax, Thursday 26th September 1929**

**Halifax Handicap**

- 1.
- 2.
3. Jack Dudding

**Final: Ernie Ingham, Scott Michie, Ron Thompson, 98.6**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Ron Thompson, Scott Michie, Ernie Ingham, 97.0**

**Match Race Competition**

1. George Reynard beat Ron Thompson, 91.2
2. Albert Brown beat Ernie Ingham, 94.8
3. Scott Michie beat Wally Hicklin, 99.0
4. Bert Clayton beat Alec Hill, 95.2

**Final: George Reynard, Scott Michie, Bert Clayton, 90.8**

**Junior Challenge**

|  | Halifax 'A'   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Dudding  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alec Tidswell |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Clayton  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leeds 'A'    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Albert Brown |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  |   |   |    |   |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|
|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A |
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 10 | 6 |

### Leicester v Leicester Super, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Leicester   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Harry Taft  | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent  | 2 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester Super | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Sherlock | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Alec Bowerman   | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Nev Wheeler     | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson beat Sherlock | 80.6 | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2  |
| 2 | Taft beat Bowerman    | 85.8 | 4 | 2 | 8  | 4  |
| 3 | Wheeler beat Gent     | 84.4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8  |
| 4 | Jackson beat Sherlock | 84.2 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 10 |
| 5 | Gent beat Bowerman    | 85.8 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 12 |
| 6 | Taft beat Wheeler     | 87.2 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 14 |

### Golden Helmet

1. Hal Herbert, 90.6

2. Syd Jackson, 90.0

3. Harry Taft, 91.2

4. Arthur Sherlock, 93.8

Final: Jimmy Gent, Syd Jackson, Harry Taft, Arthur Sherlock (fell), Hal Herbert (fell), 88.0

### Handicap Race Event

1. Hal Herbert (2), 90.4

2. Billy Ellmore (1), 89.2

3. Jimmy Gent (1), 87.6

4. Nev Wheeler (2), 90.0

Final: Jimmy Gent (scr), Billy Ellmore (scr), Nev Wheeler (1), Hal Herbert (1), 86.6

### Special Match Race

Hal Herbert beat Fernand Meynier (ret), 90.0

## **Nottingham, Thursday 26th September 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Reg Lucas (5), 87.2

2. Ernie Blacknell (6), 89.8

3. Rory Moore (7), 90.2

4. Frank Varey (scr), 84.8

5. Charlie Shelton (4), 88.2

Final: Frank Varey, Ernie Blacknell, Rory Moore, 81.8

### **Match Race**

Frank Varey beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0

1. Varey, Atkinson, 78.8

2. Varey, Atkinson, 78.2

### **Match Race**

Billy Dallison beat George Wigfield, 2-0

1. Dallison, Wigfield, 79.6

2. Dallison, Wigfield, 81.2

### **Oscroft Golden Sash**

1. Reg Lucas, 83.4

2. Frank Varey, 78.4

3. Dick Wise, 83.6

4. Slider Shuttleworth, 82.2

5. Charlie Shelton, 83.6

Final: Frank Varey, Slider Shuttleworth, Reg Lucas, Charlie Shelton, Dick Wise, 81.4

### **Preston v Wembley, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Challenge)**

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4  | E |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 1  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2  | E |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 1' | 2 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Wembley      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Jackson | 2 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Ray Tauser   |   | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Harold Crook | 4 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Alf Foulds   |   | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |              |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | F. Chiswell, Jackson, J. Chiswell            | 86.4 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Crook, Myerscough, Rye                       | 91.4 | 3 | 4 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | J. Chiswell, Crook, Foulds, F. Chiswell (ef) | 89.4 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Jackson, Rye, Tauser, Myerscough (ef)        | 89.0 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 14 |

### **Lancashire Daily Post Cup**

Heat: Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell

4. (Norman Nelson (fell))

Final: Frank Chiswell, Claude Rye, Frank Greenall, Billy Yates, 89.2

### **Golden Sash**

Heat: Gus Platts

Heat: Broncho Dixon

Final: Claude Rye, Jack Jackson, Alf Foulds, Jack Tye, 88.4

### **Match Race**

Chris Tattersall beat Jack Lund, 89.8

**Rotherham, Thursday 26th September 1929**

**Rotherham Handicap**

**Final: Skid Skinner, Cyclone Smith, Archie Bingham, Bob Wingfield, 101.0**

**Carnelly Cup**

**Final: Joe Mitchell, Hurricane Harvey, G. Lee, Hasty Hastings, 103.8**

**Relay Race**

**Joe Mitchell & Hurricane Harvey beat Cyclone Smith & Archie Bingham, 108.8**

**Challenge Races**

**Skid Skinner beat Joe Mitchell, 98.2**

**Skid Skinner beat Bill Styring, 97.4**

**Stoke, Thursday 26th September 1929**

**Sentinel Challenge Cup**

**1. Chun Moore (scr), Mark Sheldon (1), 92.0**

**2. Phil Hughes (3), Len Blunt (scr), 91.8**

**3. Jack Rowley (scr), Norman Beech (6), 91.4**

**4. Sam Fletcher (3), E.D. Maddocks (10), 93.4**

**SF1: Norman Beech, Jack Rowley, 93.4**

**SF2: Len Blunt, Phil Hughes**

**Final: Phil Hughes (3), Jack Rowley (scr), Len Blunt (scr), Norman Beech (6), 90.4**

**Golden Helmet**

**1. Sam Fletcher, Wilf Mulliner, 94.2**

**2. Jack Rowley, Norman Beech, 95.4**

**3. Len Blunt, George Britt, 85.4**

**4. Chun Moore, Mark Sheldon, 95.2**

**SF1: Jack Rowley, Norman Beech, 94.8**

**SF2: Len Blunt, Chun Moore, 97.4**

**Final: Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, Chun Moore, Norman Beech, 91.8**

**Challenge Races**

**Sam Fletcher beat Norman Beech, 89.8**

**Jack Rowley beat Tommy Deadman, 87.8**

**Chun Moore v Len Blunt (not raced due to machine trouble for Blunt)**

### Wembley: Yorkshire v Lancashire, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Yorkshire        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Fred Creasor     | 0  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | George Greenwood | 4  | 2' | F |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Walter Creasor   | 2' | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Harry Whitfield  | 4  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Phil Blake       | 0  | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Lancashire    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Charles | 1' | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Tom Price     | 2  | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Ham Burrill   | 0  | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Larry Boulton | 1  | 4  | 1' |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Joe Abbott    | 1' | 1' | 2' |   |   |  | 4 | 3  |
|  | Cliff Watson  | 2  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Ormston, Price, Charles, F. Creasor          | 84.6 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Greenwood, W. Creasor, Boulton, Burrill      | 84.6 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Whitfield, Watson, Abbott, Blake             | 84.5 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Ormston, Watson, Abbott, F. Creasor          | 83.8 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | W. Creasor, Greenwood, Charles, Price        | 84.8 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 11 |
| 6 | Boulton, Whitfield, Blake, Burrill           | 84.0 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | Whitfield, Charles, Blake, Price             | 85.2 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 17 |
| 8 | Watson, Abbott, W. Creasor, Greenwood (fell) | 85.2 | 1 | 6 | 33 | 23 |
| 9 | Ormston, Burrill, Boulton, F. Creasor        | 83.8 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 26 |

### Star Championship (Home Competition, Second Round, Deciding Leg)

Colin Watson beat Buster Frogley, 2-0

1. Watson, Frogley, 81.6 (track record)

2. Watson, Frogley, 82.6



### **Wembley Handicap**

- 1. Tom Price (scr), Jack Ormston (scr), (Ham Burrill (scr), Fred Creasor (scr), Nick Nichol (1)), 88.4**
  - 2. Cliff Watson (scr), Joe Abbott (scr), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Art Warren (1), Len Reeve (1)), 88.4**
  - 3. Walter Creasor (scr), Harry Watson (2), (Buster Frogley (scr), Walter Creasor (scr), Larry Boulton (1), 88.6**
  - 4. B. Deakin\* (1), Phil Blake (scr), (Frank Charles (scr), Cliff Watson (scr), Colin Ford (scr)), 93.0**
- SF1: Cliff Watson, Joe Abbott, (Frank Charles (scr), Cliff Watson (scr), Colin Ford (scr)), 90.0**
- SF2: Walter Creasor, Phil Blake, (Harry Watson, Bryan Donkin), 91.4**
- Final: Walter Creasor, Phil Blake, Cliff Watson, Joe Abbott, 89.4**

**\*Believed to be Ezra Deakin**

## West Ham: South v North, Thursday 26th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | South           | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ivor Creek      | 4  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jim Kempster    | 4  | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Roger Frogley   | 2  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Jack Barnett    | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Don Durant      | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | North           | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Westwood | 2  | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Les Wotton      | 1' | 1' | 4  | 4 |   |  | 10 | 2  |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | 2  | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Wally Lloyd     | 4  | 2  | 4  | 2 |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Gus Platts      | 1  | 1' |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                              |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Creek, Westwood, Wotton      | 38.38 mph | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Kempster, Wilkinson, Wotton  | 40.09 mph | 4 | 3 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Lloyd, Frogley, Platts       | 35.48 mph | 2 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Kempster, Wilkinson, Barnett | 39.47 mph | 5 | 2 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Wotton, Wilkinson, Frogley   | 39.65 mph | 1 | 6 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | Creek, Lloyd, Platts         | 38.63 mph | 4 | 3 | 20 | 22 |
| 7 | Lloyd, Westwood, Stevenson   | 38.30 mph | 1 | 6 | 21 | 28 |
| 8 | Wotton, Creek, Durant        | 39.74 mph | 3 | 4 | 24 | 32 |
| 9 | Kempster, Lloyd, Barnett     | 40.36 mph | 5 | 2 | 29 | 34 |

### Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Jack Barnett, 89.8

### Open Handicap

1. Bluey Wilkinson (3), Maguire\* (4), 35.57 mph
2. Buzz Hibberd (4), Arthur Warwick (3), 37.04 mph
3. Wally Lloyd (3), Jack Barnett (2), 36.53 mph
4. Tiger Stevenson (2), Jim Kempster (1), 37.89 mph

SF1: Arthur Warwick, Jack Barnett, 37.42 mph

SF2: Buzz Hibberd, Bluey Wilkinson, 36.07 mph

Final: Bluey Wilkinson, Arthur Warwick, Jack Barnett, 96.8

\*Will or Les Maguire

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 26th September 1929**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: Tom Lindley, Tom Mitchell, Bill O'Neill, 101.6**

**Flying Nine**

**Final: Jack Barber, Austin Humphries, George Cumming, 97.0**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: Joe Chance, Ron Gibson, George Chance, 98.0**

**Stadium Scratch Race**

**Final: A. White\*, Joe Chance, Joe Hindley, 96.0**

**\*Newspapers refer to White coming from Stamford Bridge. As he rode at Sheffield the night before, this is very likely to be Bill White.**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 27th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Frank Varey, 2-0

1. Parker, Varey, 77.7

2. Parker, Varey, 78.9

### **Novice Event**

Final: Len Greenhalgh, B. Harrison, 89.0

### **Scratch Event**

SF1: Cyril Taft, Reg Hutchins

SF2: Norman Parker, Syd Jackson

Final: Syd Jackson, Norman Parker, Reg Hutchins, Cyril Taft, 82.6

### **Handicap Event**

1.

2. Jimmy Gent, Frank Varey, 84.2

3.

4.

Final: Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, Reg Hutchins, Len Greenhalgh (fell), 89.0

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Syd Jackson (unsuccessful)

## **Glasgow, Friday 27th September 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Andy Nicholl (1), Willie Durward (11), 91.1
2. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Hugh Adamson (11), 96.0
3. Peter Coia (5), Arthur Mann (4), 95.5
4. Drew McQueen (scr), Jack White (5), 93.6
5. Hector Bruce (7), Billy Llewellyn (7), 104.3

SF1: Peter Coia, Andy Nicholl, (Willie Durward, Jimmie Pinkerton, Hugh Adamson), 97.7

SF2: Arthur Mann, Drew McQueen, (Jack White, Hector Bruce, Billy Llewellyn), 97.6

Final: Arthur Mann, Andy Nicholl, Drew McQueen, Peter Coia (ef), 96.0

### **Scottish Gold Armlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Billy Galloway, Jack Reilly, 92.4
2. Andy Marr, Bill Naismith, 93.1
3. Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, 94.1
4. Arthur Mann, Gordon Spalding, 97.5

SF1: Andy Marr, Jack Reilly, (Billy Galloway, Bill Naismith), 94.5

SF2: Drew McQueen, Gordon Spalding, (Norrie Isbister, Arthur Mann), 94.5

Final: Drew McQueen, Gordon Spalding, Andy Marr, Jack Reilly, 93.9

### **The Glasgow Championship (4 laps flying start)**

3. Jimmie Pinkerton, (Andy Marr, Bill Naismith, Jack Hart), 93.6

Final: Arthur Mann, Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, 91.5

## **Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 27th September 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

Heat: Joe Abbott, 86.2 (track record)

Final: Cyril Wilcock, Joe Abbott, 87.9

### **Match Race**

Walter Creasor beat Cyril Wilcock, 84.8

### **Match Race**

Joe Abbott beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-1

### **Flying Four Race**

Skid Skinner, Phil Blake, 86.5

### **Golden Helmet**

Final: Joe Abbott, Walter Creasor, 83.2

## **Rochdale, Friday 27th September 1929**

### **Rochdale Handicap**

1. Scott Michie, Jack Leach
2. Harold Leach, Stan Wynne
3. Arthur Atkinson, Smoke Robinson
4. Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson
5. Buster Breaks, Squib Burton

SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Scott Michie

SF2: Wally Hicklin, Ron Thompson, (Squib Burton (fell))

Final: Wally Hicklin, Arthur Atkinson, Ron Thompson, 85.2

### **Local Twelve Races**

1. Len Uttley, Ben Higginbottom
2. Bert Kendall, Skid Nock, (George Sutcliffe (fell))
3. Ron Thompson, Smoke Robinson, (Buster Breaks (ef))

Final: Ron Thompson, Len Uttley, Bert Kendall, 95.48

### **Challenge Races**

Arthur Atkinson beat Squib Burton, 2-0

1. Atkinson, Burton (ret)
2. Atkinson, Burton (ef)

### **Challenge Races**

Rex Kirby beat Fernand Meynier

Scott Michie beat Ron Thompson

### **Golden Helmet**

**1. Squib Burton, Buster Breaks, Jack Atkinson**

**2. Arthur Atkinson, Len Uttley**

**3. Wally Hicklin, Scott Michie**

**4. Rex Kirby, Fernand Meynier**

**Final: Wally Hicklin, Buster Breaks, (Jack Atkinson, Rex Kirby, Ron Thompson (ret), Squib Burton (ret)), 89.21**

### **Robert Smithies Cup (for fastest Rochdale rider)**

**Buster Breaks**



**Salford, Friday 27th September 1929**

**Corinthian Column**

**1. (Frank Slater (fell))**

**Final: Peter Waterhouse, S. Grimes, H. Rosler, Stanley Unsworth, 95.8**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: W. Barnes, A.J. Ward, Billy Howard, 95.0**

**A & E Trophy**

**Final: Cliff Watson, Billy Howard, 86.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Heat: Tommy Mason, Cliff Watson**

**Final: Tommy Mason, A.J. Ward, 87.0**

**Warrington, Friday 27th September 1929**

**Scratch Race**

Heat: Harry Solomon

Heat: Alec McLachlan

Heat: James Kenny

Heat: Speed Formby

Final: Harry Solomon, Alec McLachlan, Speed Formby, James Kenny, Fred Davenport, 96.0

**Handicap Event**

Heat: Charlie Hornby (scr)

Heat: Arthur Westwood (scr)

Heat: George Milton (scr)

Heat: Crasher Coxhead (3)

Heat: James Kenny (4)

Final: James Kenny, Charlie Hornby, George Milton (fell), Crasher Coxhead (fell), Arthur Westwood (fell), 89.2

**Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Les Wotton

Heat: Arthur Franklyn

Heat: Tommy Hatch

Heat: Arthur Jervis

Final: Arthur Jervis, Arthur Franklyn, George Milton, 87.8

**Match Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0

1. Jervis, Franklyn, 84.0 (equals track record)

2. Jervis, Franklyn, 84.2

**Match Race**

Tommy Hatch beat Arthur Westwood, 88.4

Les Wotton beat Tommy Hatch, 84.0

## **London White City, Friday 27th September 1929**

### **White City Handicap**

1. Alf Sawford, Eric Spencer, (Vic Huxley (fell)), 90.2
2. Dudley Cox (5), Jim Kempster, Will Dennis, Clem Cort, 95.4
3. Arthur Warwick, Broncho Dixon, (Harold Crook, Howard Traynor), 92.2
4. Bill White, Dicky Bird, Reg Pointer, 90.6

SF1: Jim Kempster, Dudley Cox, Alf Sawford, 87.6

SF2: Broncho Dixon, Arthur Warwick, Dicky Bird, 88.2

Final: Jim Kempster (scr), Dudley Cox (5), Arthur Warwick (3), Broncho Dixon (ns), 85.6

### **Match Race**

Vic Huxley beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0

1. Huxley, Dixon, 86.0
2. Huxley, Dixon, 84.2

### **Silver Helmet**

1. Colin Watson, Clem Cort, 82.6
2. Vic Huxley, Eric Spencer, Will Dennis, Dicky Bird (fell), 86.2
3. Broncho Dixon, Bill White, Larry Coffey, 85.4
4. Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, 86.6

SF1: Colin Watson, Eric Spencer, (Vic Huxley (ef)), 83.6

SF2: Jim Kempster, Bill White, Reg Pointer, Broncho Dixon (ns), 86.8

Final: Jim Kempster, Colin Watson, Eric Spencer, Bill White (ns), 82.2

## Barnsley: Fred Ledger's Team v Arthur Moore's Team, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Fred Ledger's Team | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Arthur Moore's Team | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   | 19 | 16 |

### Brothers' Challenge Races

Albert & George Brown, Tommy & George Thompson, George & Joe Chance, and Joe & Tom Mitchell.

Final: Tommy Thompson, Albert Brown, Joe Mitchell, George Chance, 81.0

### Junior Handicap

1. Tom Mitchell, Buster Whitehead

Final: Buster Whitehead (3), Tom Mitchell (3), Ron Gibson (scr), 89.8

### Golden Wings Senior Handicap

1.

2.

3. Rowland Crowe, Chance\*, Joe Mitchell

4. Billy Halstead

Final: Ron Gibson (5), Rowland Crowe (6), Tom Mitchell (6), 83.2

\*Not sure which Chance brother this was.

### Belle Vue: North v South, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | North | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | South | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   | 26 | 16 |

### Mancunian Junior Trophy

Final: Dick Fletcher, George Drew, 87.0

### Golden Armlet

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Cyril Wilcock, 85.9

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Final: Arthur Franklyn, George Drew, 92.0

### Match Races

Fred Davenport beat Wilf McClure, 91.1

Len Blunt beat Ian Ritchings, 91.6

Harry Taft beat Cyril Taft, 98.7

Dick Fletcher beat Norman Hartley, 92.5

Also Rode: Bill Rusby

# Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Lea Bridge, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Arthur Johnson          |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Lea Bridge    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tommy Croombs | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alf Foulds    | 4 | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Jimmy Stevens |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Croombs | 93.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |         |      |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |         |      |   |   | 34 | 29 |

## Match Race

Joe Dallison beat Fay Taylour, 2-0

1. Dallison, Taylour

2. Dallison, Taylour

## Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Cyril Anderson, 2-0

1. Frogley, Anderson, 95.2

2. Frogley, Anderson, 94.4

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Jack Lloyd, Joe Hassall, Geoff Siddaway, Arthur Johnson, 99.8**

### **Lap Record Attempt**

**Fay Taylour, 23.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Cardiff, Saturday 28th September 1929**

**No results available.**



## Crystal Palace v London White City, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Crystal Palace   | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Triss Sharp      | 2 | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | George Lovick    | 0 | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Jack Barrett     | 4 | 0  | E  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Bryan Donkin     | 4 | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Joe Francis      | 0 | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Willimott | 2 | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | London White City | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Colin Watson      | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Syd Fuller        | 1  | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Larry Coffey      | 1' | 0  | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  | Harold Crook      | 2  | 1  | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Hilary Buchanan   | 4  | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Clem Cort         | 1  | 2  | 0  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                        |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Watson, Sharp, Fuller, Lovick          | 42.71 mph | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Barrett, Crook, Coffey, Francis        | 41.44 mph | 4 | 3 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Buchanan, Willimott, Cort, Francis     | 39.75 mph | 2 | 5 | 8  | 13 |
| 4 | Sharp, Lovick, Crook, Coffey           | 42.61 mph | 6 | 1 | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Donkin, Cort, Buchanan, Barrett        | 39.92 mph | 4 | 3 | 18 | 17 |
| 6 | Watson, Willimott, Donkin, Fuller      | 42.41 mph | 3 | 4 | 21 | 21 |
| 7 | Sharp, Lovick, Buchanan, Cort          | 40.71 mph | 6 | 1 | 27 | 22 |
| 8 | Watson, Donkin, Francis, Fuller        | 41.64 mph | 3 | 4 | 30 | 26 |
| 9 | Willimott, Crook, Coffey, Barrett (ef) | 39.67 mph | 4 | 3 | 34 | 29 |

### Track Trophy

Triss Sharp beat Arthur Willimott, 89.6

Willimott withdrew from the other heats due to a hand injury

### Crystal Palace Handicap

1. Colin Watson (1), Harry Shepherd (4), George Lovick (3), Bill Bragg (2), 91.8

2. Joe Francis (2), Billy Coghlan (4), Harold Crook (2), Clem Cort (1), 100.0

3. Triss Sharp (1), Larry Coffey (2), Syd Fuller (4), Ron Johnson (scr), 93.0

4. Howard Traynor (4), Freddy Cooper (4), (Bert Gerrish (4), Bryan Donkin (2)), 97.8

Final: Triss Sharp (1), Colin Watson (1), Howard Traynor (4), Joe Francis (4), 91.6

## Edinburgh v Newcastle (Gosforth), Saturday 28th September 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Edinburgh        | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Drew McQueen     | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Andy Milne       | 1 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Gordon Spalding  | 0 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | George MacKenzie | 4 |    |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                  |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charles Sanderson    | 0  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Roy Sanderson        | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Bud Thompson         | 1' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Arnie Cattell        | 2  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |                      |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | McQueen, R. Sanderson, Milne, C. Sanderson | 89.8 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | MacKenzie, Cattell, Thompson, Spalding     | 91.4 | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | McQueen, Milne, Cattell, Thompson          | 88.2 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | R. Sanderson, Spalding, C. Sanderson       | 91.8 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 11 |

### Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Charlie Hornby (1), Bill Dickie (5), (Harry Duncan (1), Archie Chisholm (3)), 95.6
  2. Drew McQueen (scr), Gordon Spalding (1), (David Johnson (3) Bob Dawson (10), Jimmie Pinkerton (2)), 94.4
  3. Bob McGregor (4), John Duncan (10), (Charles Sanderson (1), James Logie (1), Arnie Cattell (2)), 94.6
  4. Bill Barclay (4), Andy Milne (1), (Jim Holder (2), Bud Thompson (1), Roy Sanderson (2)), 97.6
- SF1: Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen, Charlie Hornby, (Gordon Spalding, Harry Duncan), 97.6
- SF2: John Duncan, Bill Barclay, (Roy Sanderson, Andy Milne, Bob McGregor), 99.4
- Final: John Duncan, Bill Barclay, Charlie Hornby, Bill Dickie, Drew McQueen (fell), 99.4

### Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. Bill Barclay, Harry Duncan, (Charles Sanderson, Jimmie Pinkerton), 91.2
  2. Roy Sanderson, Andy Milne, (Bob McGregor, Jim Holder), 93.0
  3. Drew McQueen, Charlie Hornby, (James Logie, Arnie Cattell), 91.6
  4. Bud Thompson, Gordon Spalding, (David Johnson, Archie Chisholm), 93.2
- SF1: Andy Milne, Roy Sanderson, Harry Duncan, Bill Barclay (exc), 95.8
- SF2: Charlie Hornby, Bud Thompson, Drew McQueen (fell), Gordon Spalding (fell), 94.2
- Final: Charlie Hornby, Bud Thompson (fell), Roy Sanderson (fell), Andy Milne (ef), 90.4

## Harringay v Wembley, Saturday 28th September 1929 (Southern League)

|  | Harringay    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Eric Spencer | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bert Gerrish | 0  | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Will Dennis  | 1' | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Reg Pointer  | 2  | 2  | 0 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | 2  | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Bill Crouch  | F  | F  | 0 |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 2  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6 | 2  |
|  | Len Reeve        | 1' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 9 | 1  |
|  | Harry Whitfield  | 4  | 1' | 4  |   |   |  | 9 | 1  |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 0  | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4  | 4  | F  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | X  | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                   |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | E. Spencer, Frogley, Reeve, Gerrish               | 83.4 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Whitfield, Pointer, Dennis, Fairweather           | 82.8 | 3 | 4 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Ormston, S. Spencer, Crouch (fell), Jackson (exc) | 83.8 | 2 | 4 | 9  | 11 |
| 4 | E. Spencer, Fairweather, Whitfield, Gerrish       | 83.6 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 14 |
| 5 | Ormston, Pointer, Dennis, Jackson                 | 83.0 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 18 |
| 6 | Reeve, Frogley, S. Spencer, Crouch (fell)         | 83.8 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 24 |
| 7 | E. Spencer, Jackson, Gerrish, Ormston (fell)      | 82.0 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 26 |
| 8 | Reeve, Frogley, Dennis, Pointer                   | 84.6 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 32 |
| 9 | Whitfield, Fairweather, S. Spencer, Crouch        | 82.8 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 38 |

### Match Race

Vic Huxley beat Syd Jackson, 2-0

1. Huxley, Jackson, 79.2

2. Huxley, Jackson, 79.6

### Silver Sash

1. Vic Huxley, Jack Ormston, Clem Cort, 80.6

2. Jim Kempster, Harry Whitfield, Cyril Emms, 82.4

3. Bert Fairweather, Jack Kidwell, (Colin Watson (ret)), 82.4

4. Will Dennis, Reg Pointer, Len Reeve, Buster Frogley, 85.0

Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Bert Fairweather, Will Dennis, 79.2

### **Captains' Race**

**Eric Spencer beat Buster Frogley, 2-0**

**1. Spencer, Frogley, 83.2**

**2. Spencer, Frogley, 88.2**

## **High Beech, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Jim Kempster beat Jack Barnett, 2-0**

### **Jack Barnett & Eddie Farley v Jim Kempster & Vic Huxley**

**1. Barnett beat Huxley, 93.2**

**2. Kempster beat Farley, 95.8**

**3. Huxley beat Farley, 96.6**

**4. Kempster beat Barnett, 93.6**

**Final (fastest heat winners): Kempster beat Barnett, 92.4**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Syd Edmonds (2), George Lovell (3), (Reg O'Connor (ret)), 109.0**

### **Scratch Event**

**1. Phil Bishop, Eddie Cox, (Charlie King)**

**2. Jim Kempster, Syd Edmonds, Norman Humphreys, (Fred Law)**

**3. Reg O'Connor, H. Neville, (Vic Huxley (ret))**

**4. Jack Barnett, Reg Stanley**

**Final: Jack Barnett, Phil Bishop, Reg Stanley, 99.2**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Huxley, Grosskreutz, 38.46 mph**
- 2. Huxley, Grosskreutz, 38.22 mph**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

- 1. Phil Bishop (5), Triss Sharp (1)**
- 2. Les Standish (4)**
- 3. George Lovick (2), Reg Stanley (4), F. Cook (5)**
- 4. Harry Shepherd (3), Max Grosskreutz (scr)**

**SF1: Les Standish**

**SF2: Reg Stanley**

**Final: Les Standish, Triss Sharp, 35.09 mph**

### **Scratch Race**

- 1. Triss Sharp, Les Standish**
- 2. George Heard**
- 3. Max Grosskreutz**
- 4. Harry Shepherd**

**Final: Triss Sharp, George Heard, Max Grosskreutz, 93.2**

## **Leeds, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Tom Price beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-0**

**1. Price, Atkinson, 85.0**

**2. Price, Atkinson (fell), 87.3**

### **Senior Handicap**

**Final: Tommy Gamble (2), Roy Barrowclough, Arthur Atkinson, Tom Price (fell), 92.1**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**SF: Cliff Watson, Norman Evans, (Tom Price, Billy Burrows)**

**SF:**

**Final: Cliff Watson, Norman Evans, Alec Hill, Roy Barrowclough, 87.3**

### **Flying Nine Scratch**

**Final: Billy Burrows, Cliff Watson (fell), Norman Evans (fell), 89.8**

**Also Rode: Tommy Bullus, Indian Allen**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Junior Handicap**

1. Bill Styring, Bill Russell, 93.4

2. Reg Johnson, Billy Hadfield, 90.2

Final: Bill Styring, Bill Russell, Billy Hadfield, Reg Johnson, 85.1

### **Handicap Event**

1. George Marsh (2), 86.4

2. Arthur Sherlock (scr), 83.0

3. Fred Wilkinson (scr), 80.2

4. Squib Burton (scr), 82.4

5. Al Wilkinson (2), 84.4

Final: George Marsh, Fred Wilkinson, Squib Burton, 84.1

### **Super Scratch Event**

1. Arthur Sherlock, 77.8

2. Fred Wilkinson, 77.6

3. Tom Farndon, 76.4

4. Rocky Burnham, 82.0

Final: Nev Wheeler, Arthur Sherlock, 77.2

### **Match Race**

Fred Wilkinson beat Arthur Sherlock, 77.1

### **Match Race**

Squib Burton beat Harold Stevens, 2-0

1. Burton, Stevens, 78.1

2. Burton, Stevens, 77.4

### **Track Record Attempt**

Squib Burton, 75.4 (unsuccessful)



## Liverpool v Halifax, Saturday 28th September 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Norman Dawson   | E  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead | E  | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Larry Boulton   | 4  | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Eric Blain      | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Les Wotton      | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Chris Hughes    | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax                 | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Bert Clayton            | 4  | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | G.H. Law                | 2' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Harry Solomon (guest)   | 1  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson            | 0  | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Robertson               | 1  | 2 | 0 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Jack Dudding            | 0  | 0 | 2 |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Tom Middlehurst (guest) | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                         |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Clayton, Law, Dawson (ef), Coxhead (ef) | 100.6 | 0 | 6 | 0  | 6  |
| 2 | Boulton, Blain, Solomon, Wilson         | 94.4  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 7  |
| 3 | Wotton, Hughes, Robertson, Dudding      | 96.9  | 6 | 1 | 12 | 8  |
| 4 | Dawson, Coxhead, Wilson, Solomon        | 98.4  | 6 | 1 | 18 | 9  |
| 5 | Blain, Robertson, Boulton, Dudding      | 97.0  | 5 | 2 | 23 | 11 |
| 6 | Wotton, Hughes, Clayton, Law            | 96.8  | 6 | 1 | 29 | 12 |
| 7 | Dawson, Dudding, Coxhead, Robertson     | 95.0  | 5 | 2 | 34 | 14 |
| 8 | Blain, Clayton, Middlehurst, Boulton    | 97.0  | 4 | 3 | 38 | 17 |
| 9 | Wotton, Hughes, Wilson, Solomon         | 96.8  | 6 | 1 | 44 | 18 |

### Gold Sash

Heat: Les Wotton, 94.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 99.2

Heat: Norman Dawson, 97.8

Heat: Jack Dinsmore, 104.8

Heat: Will Foxley, 102.0

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 101.6

SF1: Les Wotton, Harry Solomon, Eddie Myerscough, 94.6

SF2: Jack Dinsmore, Jack Dudding, Chris Hughes, 97.4

SF3: Sprouts Griffiths, Jack Kelly, W. Proffert, 100.6

Final: Les Wotton, Eric Blain, Jack Dinsmore, 93.8

### **Challenge Match Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Les Wotton, 2-0**

**1. Jervis, Wotton, 90.0**

**2. Jervis, Wotton, 98.0**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Sprouts Griffiths, 101.6 (unsuccessful)**

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **White City Handicap**

**Final: A.J. Ward (scr), Arthur Wilcock (1), 93.4**

### **All-Star Race**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, 85.8**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Harry Taft, 86.4**

### **Challenge Race**

**Arthur Jervis beat Arthur Franklyn, 2-0**

### **Challenge Race**

**Les Wotton and Frank Varey drew, 1-1**

## **Nottingham, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Wally Humphry, 92.6**
  - 2. Ernie Blacknell (5), 93.8**
  - 3. Stan Stannett (3), Fred Strecker, 90.2**
  - 4. Reg Lucas (4), 88.0**
  - 5. George Dykes (8), 94.0**
- Final: Fred Strecker, George Dykes, 86.2**

### **Match Races**

- Jack Luke beat Slider Shuttleworth, 80.8**
- Ron Baker beat Stan Stannett, 81.4**
- Fred Strecker beat Charlie Shelton, 81.4**
- Final: Jack Luke, Fred Strecker, 81.8**

### **Scratch Event**

- 1. Bill Henstock, 83.2**
  - 2. Ron Baker, 82.4**
  - 3. Charlie Shelton, 84.8**
  - 4. Jack Luke, 82.6**
  - 5. Fred Strecker, 83.0**
- Final: Charlie Shelton, Jack Luke, Fred Strecker, 83.4**

## **Preston, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Frank Charles, Len Myerscough, Claude Rye, Joe Abbott, Douglas Chrystall, 85.0**

### **Preston Handicap**

**1. Jack Owen, Billy Howard, (Jack Milsom, Fred Howsley)**

**2. Claude Rye, Jack Atkinson**

**3. (Frank Greenall fell)**

**4. (Frank Chiswell ef)**

**Final: Jack Tye (4), Jack Chiswell (1), Claude Rye (4), Jack Owen (1), Joe Abbott (scr), 89.8**

### **Flying Twelve**

**1. Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, 89.2**

**2. Jack Lund, Bud Procter, 95.0**

**3. Len Myerscough, Bill Anderton, 88.4**

**Final: Len Myerscough, Claude Rye, Jack Lund, Bill Anderton (ef), 88.0**

**Also Rode: Harry Gresty**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Flying Sixteen**

1. Gus Platts, Fernand Meynier, 88.4
  2. George Wigfield, Arthur Moore, (George Cumming (fell)), 87.0
  3. Jack Parker, Jack Barber, 85.0
  4. Billy Ellmore, Nobby Key. 88.0
- Final: Jack Parker, Gus Platts, Billy Ellmore, George Wigfield (ret), 86.6

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker beat George Wigfield, 2-1

1. Parker, Wigfield, 83.4
2. Wigfield, Parker, 88.0
3. Parker, Wigfield, 85.4

### **Hillsborough Handicap**

1. (Fernand Meynier)

Heat: Harold Bingley, Stan Baines

Heat: Gus Platts, (George Cumming, Eric Hall)

Final: Harold Bingley (4), Stan Baines (1), Wally Hicklin (4), Jack Barber (2), Nobby Key (scr), Gus Platts (1), 94.0

### **Bert Round Golden Helmet**

Heat: Jack Parker, 89.6

Final: Nobby Key, Jack Parker, Stan Baines, Gus Platts, Jack Chapman, George Wigfield (ret), 89.6

## **Southampton, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Three-Cornered Match Race**

**1. Dick Wise beat Eric Lister, 79.8**

**2. Geoff Taylor beat Tiger Stevenson, 78.4**

**Final: Geoff Taylor beat Dick Wise 83.2**

### **Golden Gauntlet Scratch Race**

**1. Frank Bond, Dudley Cox, Ernie Rickman, Tiger Stevenson (fell), 81.2**

**2. Clarrie Eldridge, Reg Bounds, Dick Wise (ret), Vic Collins (fell), 83.6**

**3. Eric Lister, Albert Wakerley, (Tommy York (fell)), 84.0**

**4. Les Dallimore, Art Warren, (Geoff Taylor (fell)), 83.8**

**SF1: Art Warren, Dudley Cox, (Reg Bounds, Albert Wakerley), 85.4**

**SF2: Eric Lister, Les Dallimore, (Clarrie Eldridge, Frank Bond (ret)), 83.0**

**Final: Eric Lister, Les Dallimore, Art Warren, Dudley Cox, 83.2**

### **Open Handicap**

**1. Ernie Rickman (4), Les Maguire (4), Eric Lister (2), 85.6**

**2. Tommy York (4), Clarrie Eldridge (3), Dick Wise (1), 85.4**

**3. Vic Collins (3), Les Dallimore (4), (Tommy Wainwright, Geoff Taylor), 87.4**

**4. Roland Seward (5), Frank Bond (4), Albert Wakerley, Maurice Bradshaw (ret), 89.8**

**SF1: Les Maguire, Frank Bond, 86.4**

**SF2: Vic Collins, Roland Seward, (Ernie Rickman (fell)), 87.2**

**Final: Les Maguire (4), Roland Seward (5), Vic Collins, Frank Bond (ns), 87.2**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Tiger Stevenson (unsuccessful)**

**Geoff Taylor, 76.4 (new record)**

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Ron Johnson beat Jack Bishop, 2-1**

- 1. Johnson, Bishop, 43.58 mph**
- 2. Bishop, Johnson (fell), 43.47 mph**
- 3. Johnson, Bishop, 43.47 mph**

### **Match Races**

**Jack Barnett beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0**

- 1. Barnett, Dixon, 42.65 mph**
- 2. Barnett, Dixon, 43.47 mph**

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup**

**Final: Wal Phillips, 43.16 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Les Blakebrough, 40.45 mph**



## **Tredegar, Saturday 28th September 1929**

### **Challenge Race**

**Len Parker beat Bill Clibbett, 2-0**

- 1. (standing start) Parker, Clibbett, 93.0**
- 2. (rolling start) Parker, Clibbett, 94.6**

### **Challenge Race**

**Champ Upham beat Jack Wade, 2-0**

- 1. (standing start) Upham, Wade, 96.6**
- 2. (rolling start) Upham, Wade, 98.6**

### **Bevan Handicap**

- 1. Billy Price\* (scr), Yank Davies (4), 102.2**
  - 2. Len Parker (scr), Champ Upham (scr), 96.4**
  - 3. Tom Lougher (2), George Gregor (scr), 100.6**
  - 4. David Morgan (6), Fred Hampson (scr), 105.0**
  - 5. Bill Clibbett (scr), Ted Bravery (scr), 99.4**
- Final: Tom Lougher (2), Len Parker (scr), Bill Clibbett (scr), (Billy Price\*, David Morgan), 96.8**

### **Webb Challenge Cup**

- 1. C. Fowler, George Gregor, 105.6**
  - 2. Champ Upham, Ted Bravery, 100.0**
  - 3. Len Parker, David Morgan, 97.6**
  - 4. Billy Price\*, George Haggett, 105.6**
  - 5. Ernest Dunlop, 118.0**
- Final: Len Parker, Champ Upham, C. Fowler, (Billy Price\*, Ernest Dunlop), 96.4**

**\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

**Thorne, Sunday 29th September 1929**

**Hatfield Scratch Race**

**Final: Harry Frow, Mick Bennett, Plastow, 92.0**

**Oswald Scratch Race**

**Final: Harry Frow, Mick Bennett, Plastow, 97.0**

**Super Scratch Race**

**Final: Harry Frow, A.N. Cox, G. Shaw, 97.0**

**Match Race**

**Holmes\* beat Spud Hobson**

**\*Possibly Lol Holmes**

**Northampton, Monday 30th September 1929**

**Stadium Challenge Cup**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Charlie Shelton, Nobby Kendrick, Wilf Joseph, 84.5**

**Flying Sixteen Scratch**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Nobby Kendrick, (Fred Strecker, Charlie Shelton), 86.1**

**Scratch Race**

**Final: Syd Jackson, 83.1 (track record)**

**Match Race**

**Syd Jackson beat Charlie Shelton, 2-0**

**Local Riders' Event**

**Final: Harry Fillingham, (Jimmy White (fell), George O'Brien (fell))**

**Also Rode: Billy Ellmore**

**Salford, Monday 30th September 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## **Wimbledon, Monday 30th September 1929**

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

1. Stan Spencer, Larry Coffey, (Vic Huxley (ef)), 81.8
  2. Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, 86.8
  3. Howard Traynor, Ron Johnson, (Dudley Cox, Yves De Lathebeaudiere), 90.6
  4. Frank Arthur (scr), Eric Spencer (1), 86.0
- SF1: Stan Spencer, Jim Kempster, Reg Pointer, 84.4
- SF2: Eric Spencer, Frank Arthur, Ron Johnson (fell), Howard Traynor (4) (fell), 88.4
- Final: Stan Spencer (3), Eric Spencer, Frank Arthur, Jim Kempster, 86.8

### **Match Race**

Jim Kempster beat Ron Johnson, 2-1

1. Kempster, Johnson (ret), 85.8
2. Johnson, Kempster, 95.0
3. Kempster, Johnson, 85.4

### **Silver Sash**

1. Vic Huxley, Harold Crook, 86.6
  2. Ron Johnson, Reg Pointer, Will Dennis, 92.8
  3. Colin Watson, Jim Kempster, Alf Sawford, 86.6
  4. Stan Spencer, Frank Arthur, Max Grosskreutz, 89.2
- SF1: Vic Huxley, Ron Johnson, Reg Pointer, 81.2
- SF2: Colin Watson & Jim Kempster (dead heat), Stan Spencer, Frank Arthur, 83.0
- Final: Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, Colin Watson (fell), Ron Johnson (fell), 86.0

**Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 30th September 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**

**Bristol, Tuesday 1st October 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

**Glasgow, Tuesday 1st October 1929**

**Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

**1. Arthur Mann (6), Alfie Williams (10), Jimmie Pinkerton (ef), 117.1**

**2. Jack Hart (6) (pushed), Norrie Isbister (3) (pushed)**

**3. Frank Varey (scr), Hector Bruce (7), 113.2**

**4. Jack Parker (scr), Johnnie Walker (7), (Roger May (ret))**

**5: Billy Galloway (scr), Steve Bogie (10), (Peter Coia (fell))**

**SF1: Arthur Mann, Frank Varey, (Alfie Williams, Jack Hart, Norrie Isbister), 115.8**

**SF2: Billy Galloway, Jack Parker & Hector Bruce (dead heat), Steve Bogie, Johnnie Walker**

**Final: Arthur Mann, Jack Parker, Frank Varey, Billy Galloway (ret), Hector Bruce (ret), 109.5**

**Remainder of meeting abandoned due to rain.**



## **Manchester White City, Tuesday 1st October 1929**

### **White City £150 Open Championship**

#### **Competitors**

Arthur Franklyn, Arthur Jervis, Drew McQueen, Jimmy Gent, Jimmy Stevens, Charles Sanderson, Nobby Key  
Nick Carter, Fred Hampson, Ron Baker, Arnie Cattell, Billy Dallison, Skid Skinner, Les Wotton, Tommy Hatch  
Harry Taft, Cyril Taft, Arthur Wilcock, Cyril Wilcock, A.J. Ward

SF1: Arthur Jervis, A.J. Ward, 95.2

SF2: Billy Dallison, Cyril Wilcock, 95.6

Final: Arthur Jervis, Billy Dallison, Cyril Wilcock, 92.8

### **White City Junior Championship**

SF1: N. Ashworth, E. Ladefoged, 196.8

SF2: H. Goodchild, Bill Styring, 111.0

Final: N. Ashworth, Bill Styring, H. Goodchild, 107.8

## **Middlesbrough, Tuesday 1st October 1929**

### **Flying Twelve**

**Final: Squib Burton, Joe Abbott, Broncho Dixon, 78.8**

### **October Handicap**

**Final: Alec Peel, Norman Evans, Billy Blincoe, 85.0**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Walter Creasor, Joe Abbott, Norman Evans, 80.0**

### **Match Race**

**Norman Evans beat Joe Abbott, 80.0**

### **Four Lap Standing Start Track Record Attempt**

**Broncho Dixon, 81.8 (record)**

### **Four Lap Rolling Start Track Record Attempt**

**Joe Abbott, 79.2 (unsuccessful)**

**Squib Burton, 77.4 (unsuccessful)**

## West Ham v Sheffield, Tuesday 1<sup>st</sup> October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | West Ham        | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 4 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Don Durant      | 1 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Ivor Creek      | 4 | 2  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Sheffield             | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Gus Platts            | 2  | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Arthur Moore (guest)  | 0  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Frank Charles (guest) | 1' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Jack Barber           | 2  | F |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                       |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Stevenson, Platts, Durant, Moore          | 93.0 | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Creek, Barber, Charles                    | 95.8 | 4 | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Moore, Creek, Platts                      | 95.6 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Durant, Stevenson, Charles, Barber (fell) | 99.6 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 11 |

## Harringay Open Handicap

Final: Buzz Hibberd, Les Maguire, Arthur Warwick, 96.6

## Aldergate Scratch Race

Final: Jack Chapman, Jimmy Stevens, Tiger Stevenson, 91.6

**Wolverhampton, Tuesday 1st October 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Leo Davies, Reg Hutchins, 90.2**

**Scratch Event**

**Heat; Reg Hutchins, 85.6**

**Final: Reg Hutchins, Stan Stannett, 88.2**

**Three Cornered Match Race**

**Final: Reg Hutchins**

**Wombwell (Station Road), Tuesday 1st October 1929**

**Track Record Attempt**

Ernie Ingham (unsuccessful)

**Junior Handicap**

Final: Billy Halstead, Harry Credland, Joe Chance, 99.0

**Flying Six**

1. Scott Michie

2. George Cumming

3. Joe Hindley

Final: George Cumming, Joe Hindley, Scott Michie, 96.0

Also Rode: George Wigfield, Austin Humphries, Ernie Ingham

**Senior Handicap**

Final: Harry Credland, Billy Halstead, George Thompson, 97.4

**Stadium Scratch Race**

Final: Scott Michie, Eric Hall, George Thompson, 95.8

## Belle Vue: England Select v Scotland Select, Wednesday 2nd October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | England Select  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Franklyn |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Hatch     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Varey     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Dallison  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Scotland Select  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Drew McQueen     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George MacKenzie |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Galloway   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Gordon Spalding  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|---|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |   |
| 4 |  |  |   |   | 22 | 5 |

### North Manchester Handicap

Final: Norman Hartley, Len Blunt, 99.5

### Silver Pennant

Final: Tommy Hatch, Arthur Franklyn, 93.7

### Manchester Junior Cup

Final: Harry Bentley, N. Clark\*, 107.7

### Silver Helmet

Final: Frank Varey, Billy Dallison

\*Believed to be H.A. Clark

## **Cardiff, Wednesday 2nd October 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Roger Frogley beat Fred Hampson, 2-0**

**1. (standing start) Frogley, Hampson, 101.8**

**2. (rolling start) Frogley, Hampson, 97.0**

### **Golden Sash Handicap**

**1. Jack Wade (scr), Clifford Coslett (6), 99.4**

**2. C. Fowler (4), George Gregor (scr), 114.2**

**3. George Haggett (4), Roger Frogley (scr), 102.2**

**4. Champ Upham (scr), Yank Davies (4), 105.4**

**5. Jack Luke (scr), Ron Baker (scr), 99.8**

**Final: Jack Luke (scr), Champ Upham (scr), Jack Wade (scr), (C. Fowler (4), George Haggett (4)), 98.6**

### **Flying Twelve**

**1. Roger Frogley, Nobby Key, 92.0**

**2. George Gregor, Nick Carter, 96.8**

**3. Ron Baker, Len Parker, 92.2**

**4. Jack Wade, Tom Lougher, 93.2**

**Final: Buster Frogley, Ron Baker, (George Gregor, Jack Wade), 90.8**

### **Western Mail Trophy**

**1. George Gregor, Yank Davies, 105.8**

**2. Roger Frogley, Ted Bravery, 98.6**

**3. Len Parker, Tom Lougher, 97.6**

**4. Nobby Key, Fred Hampson, 101.2**

**5. Billy Price\*, Eddie Hopkins, 106.8**

**Final: Len Parker, Roger Frogley, Ron Baker, (George Gregor, Nobby Key, Billy Price\*), 95.2**

**\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

**Exeter, Wednesday 2nd October 1929**

**Silver Star Scratch**

**1. Jack Bishop, Buggie Fleeman, 80.6**

**2. Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 83.6**

**3. Geoff Taylor, Harold Stevens, 82.6**

**4. Ron Stokes, Paul Goodfellow, 85.8**

**SF1: Noel Johnson, Frank Buckland, 81.6**

**SF2: Harold Stevens, Ron Stokes, 83.0**

**Final: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, (Jack Bishop (ef)), 81.8**

**Match Race**

**Noel Johnson beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0**

**1. Johnson, Taylor, 82.0**

**2. Johnson, Taylor (ret), 87.2**

**Exeter Handicap**

**1. Frank Buckland, Ron Stokes, 85.8**

**2. Buggie Fleeman, Cyril Anderson, 87.2**

**3. Charlie Swift, Noel Johnson, (Fay Taylour (fell)), 87.0**

**4. Lew Lancaster, Bert Spencer, 84.2**

**SF1: Buggie Fleeman, Frank Buckland, 86.8**

**SF2: Bert Spencer, Charlie Swift, 86.2**

**Final: Bert Spencer, Frank Buckland, 87.0**



## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 2nd October 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Jack Ormston beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 93.2**
- 2. Ormston, Grosskreutz, 95.2**

### **Match Race**

**Jimmy Stevens beat Buster Frogley, 2-0**

- 1. Stevens, Frogley, 94.6**
- 2. Stevens, Frogley, 96.6**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Herbert Matthews (5), Max Grosskreutz (scr)**
- 2. Alec Slow, Stiffy Aston, Buster Frogley**
- 3. Tommy Croombs (scr), F. Cook, Alf Foulds**

**Final: Tommy Croombs, Alec Slow, F. Cook, 97.2 (standing start record)**

### **Essex Scratch**

**Final: Tommy Croombs, Buster Frogley, Stew Fairbairn, 94.6**

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 2nd October 1929**

### **Local Track Record Attempt**

Eric Blain, 98.0

### **Golden Helmet**

1. Les Wotton, Jimmy Gent, (Jack Kelly, Harry Taft), 96.6
2. Tom Price, Chris Hughes, Cyril Taft, 95.0
3. George Emsley, Eddie Myerscough, (Sprouts Griffiths, Freddie Jones), 98.4
4. Jack Dinsmore, Tom Middlehurst, (Douglas Chrystall, Jack Cummings), 97.4
5. Syd Jackson, Roy Barrowclough, (Larry Boulton, Crasher Coxhead), 94.4
6. Eric Blain, Norman Dawson, (Billy Lye), 99.4

SF1: Tom Price, Jimmy Gent, (Les Wotton, Chris Hughes), 94.0

SF2: Jack Dinsmore, Eddie Myerscough, (George Emsley, Tom Middlehurst), 96.6

SF3: Eric Blain, Syd Jackson, (Roy Barrowclough, Norman Dawson), 94.0

Final: Eric Blain, Harry Solomon, (Tom Price, Jack Dinsmore), 96.8

### **Challenge Match Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Jimmy Gent, 2-0

1. Jervis, Gent, 92.4
2. Jervis, Gent, 95.4

### **Challenge Match Race**

Les Wotton beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Wotton, Jackson, 96.8
2. Jackson, Wotton, 94.0
3. Wotton, Jackson, 92.2

### **All Stars Scratch Race**

**1. Syd Jackson, Cyril Taft, (Jack Dinsmore), 98.0**

**2. Larry Boulton, Crasher Coxhead, (Jimmy Gent), 96.2**

**3. Eric Blain, Arthur Jervis, (Tom Price, Harry Taft), 94.8**

**4. Norman Dawson, Tony Golding, (Chris Hughes, Les Wotton), 100.8**

**Final: Eric Blain, Syd Jackson, (Larry Boulton, Norman Dawson), 95.6**

## Sheffield v Newcastle, Wednesday 2nd October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Sheffield      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | George Cumming | 2  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Joe Hindley    | 0  | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Gus Platts     | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Harold Bingley | 0  | 2' | 1  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Ernie Ingham   | 2  | 2  | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Eric Hall      | 1' | 1' | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Newcastle      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Alec Peel      | 1  | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 2  | 4 | 1 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Tommy Storey   | 1' | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Norman Evans   | 4  | 1 | 2 |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | W. Creasor, Cumming, Peel, Hindley   | 85.0 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | Platts, F. Creasor, Storey, Bingley  | 86.0 | 4 | 3 | 6  | 8  |
| 3 | Evans, Ingham, Hall                  | 89.0 | 3 | 4 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | F. Creasor, Cumming, Storey, Hindley | 87.8 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| 5 | Platts, Bingley, Evans               | 89.6 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| 6 | W. Creasor, Ingham, Hall, Peel       | 90.2 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 22 |
| 7 | Cumming, Evans, Hindley              | 87.2 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 24 |
| 8 | Platts, W. Creasor, Bingley, Peel    | 87.0 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 26 |
| 9 | Hall, Ingham, F. Creasor, Storey     | 87.6 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 27 |

### Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Ron Johnson, 2-0

1. Arthur, Johnson, 83.2

2. Arthur, Johnson, 87.4

### Challenge Races

Squib Burton beat Bryan Donkin, 85.2

Cliff Watson beat George Wigfield, 84.6

### **Sheffield City Handicap**

- 1. Eric Hall**
- 2. Gus Platts**
- 3. Nev Wheeler**
- 4. George Cumming, (Maurice Bradshaw)**
- 5. Scott Michie, Bryan Donkin, Cliff Watson**

**Final: George Cumming (4), Eric Hall (2), Squib Burton (scr), Gus Platts (1), Nev Wheeler (3), Scott Michie (4), 92.0**

### **Golden Gauntlet**

- 1.**
- 2.**
- 3.**
- 4. Walter Creasor, (Billy Ellmore, Arthur Moore)**
- 5. Squib Burton, (Gus Platts (fell))**

**Final: Arthur Atkinson, Walter Creasor, Bryan Donkin, Squib Burton, Ernie Ingham, Billy Ellmore, 89.4**

## **Southampton, Wednesday 2nd October 1929**

### **Dirt Track Derby**

- 1. Jack Chapman, Ivor Creek, 79.2**
  - 2. Eric Lister, Clarrie Eldridge, Jack Adams, 81.0**
  - 3. Dick Wise, Albert Wakerley, Clem Cort, 79.8**
  - 4. Vic Collins, Guy Lister, Reg Pointer, 81.2**
  - 5. Tiger Stevenson, Dudley Cox, Cecil Bounds, 79.6**
  - 6. Bluey Wilkinson, Frank Bond, Don Durant (ret), 79.6**
  - 7. Alf Summersby, Les Dallimore, Art Warren, 82.0**
  - 8. Buzz Hibberd, Reg Bounds, Jack Barnett (ef), 82.0**
  - 9. Jim Kempster, Ernie Rickman, Ray Tauser, 79.2**
- SF1: Jack Chapman, Dick Wise, Eric Lister (fell), 79.4**
- SF2: Vic Collins, Tiger Stevenson (fell), Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 80.0**
- SF3: Jim Kempster, Buzz Hibberd, Alf Summersby (fell), 81.8**
- Final: Jack Chapman, Vic Collins, Jim Kempster, 78.8**

## **Stamford Bridge, Wednesday 2nd October 1929**

### **League Champions' Scratch Race**

**Final: Wal Phillips, Bill White, (Nick Nichol (fell)), 43.37mph**

### **Match Race**

**Vic Huxley beat Colin Watson, 2-1**

- 1. Huxley, Watson, 42.45 mph**
- 2. Watson, Huxley, 44.00 mph**
- 3. Huxley, Watson, 43.90 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Wal Phillips beat Vic Huxley (fell), 42.45 mph**

### **Match Race**

**Gus Kuhn beat Arthur Westwood, 2-0**

- 1. Kuhn, Westwood, 43.06 mph**
- 2. Kuhn, Westwood, 42.75 mph**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Ray Ralph, 39.91 mph**

### **Track Record Attempt**

**Wal Phillips, 79.8 (equals record)**

### Coventry v Sheffield, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (Challenge)

|   | Coventry       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Norman Parker  | 4  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 2 | Fred Wilkinson | 2' | F  |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
| 3 | John Deeley    | 4  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
| 4 | Arthur Tims    | 2' | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|   |                |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   | Sheffield      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Jack Barber    | 1 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
| 2 | George Cumming | 0 | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
| 3 | Eric Hall      | 1 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
| 4 | Gus Platts     | 0 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|   |                |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                        |      | H | A | H  | A |
|---|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | Parker, Wilkinson, Barber, Cumming     | 82.2 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1 |
| 2 | Deeley, Tims, Hall, Platts             | 83.8 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 3 | Hall, Platts, Parker, Wilkinson (fell) | 85.6 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 8 |
| 4 | Deeley, Tims, Barber, Cumming          | 82.8 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 9 |

### Star Championship (Home Competition, Semi-Final, First Leg)

Jack Parker beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Parker, Watson, 76.8
2. Parker, Watson, 75.6

### Star Match Race

Tom Farndon beat Tommy Croombs, 2-0

1. Farndon, Croombs, 78.2
2. Farndon, Croombs, 78.4

### Golden Helmet Final

Tom Farndon, John Deeley, Lew Lancaster (ns), Wilmot Evans (ns), 78.4

### Brandon Scratch Event

Final: Colin Watson, Tommy Croombs, Arthur Tims, Jack Parker (ret), 78.8

### Brandon Open Handicap

Final: John Deeley (3), Tommy Croombs (1), Jack Barber (3), 84.0



**Leicester v Preston, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup, Semi-Final, Second Leg)**

|  | Leicester      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Syd Jackson    | 4 | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Nobby Kendrick | 0 | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent     | 4 | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore  | 0 | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Harry Taft     | 4 | 0 | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Hal Herbert    | 1 | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | George Marsh   |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 2  | 2 | 0  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 1' | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 2  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 1' |   |    |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Frank Charles  | 0  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 2  | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Len Myerscough | 2' |   |    |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, Burrill, F. Chiswell, Kendrick | 81.0 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Gent, Abbott, J. Chiswell, Ellmore      | 87.0 | 4 | 3 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Taft, Rye, Herbert, Charles             | 88.4 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Gent, Burrill, Ellmore, F. Chiswell     | 85.6 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 10 |
| 5 | Kendrick, Charles, Jackson, Rye         | 86.8 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 12 |
| 6 | Abbott, Myerscough, Herbert, Taft       | 86.6 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 18 |
| 7 | Gent, Charles, Rye, Ellmore             | 84.2 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 21 |
| 8 | Herbert, Taft, F. Chiswell, Burrill     | 90.0 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 22 |
| 9 | Jackson, Abbott, Kendrick               | 84.4 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 24 |

**Handicap Event**

1. Jimmy Gent (1), Ham Burrill (scr), 89.8

2. Syd Jackson (scr), Alec Bowerman, 89.2

3. George Marsh (3), Joe Abbott (scr), 90.8

4. Frank Charles (scr), Hal Herbert (2), 92.0

Final: Jimmy Gent (1), Syd Jackson, George Marsh, Frank Charles, 87.4

### **Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Jimmy Gent, 84.0**

**2. Nobby Kendrick, 88.0**

**3. Joe Abbott, 85.4**

**4. Len Myerscough, 88.4**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Joe Abbott, Nobby Kendrick, Jimmy Gent (fell), 82.0**

**Middlesbrough, Thursday 3rd October 1929**

**No results available.**

## **Newcastle (Gosforth), Thursday 3rd October 1929**

### **Gosforth Open Mile Championship**

Programmed riders - Frank Arthur, Bruce McCallum, George Wigfield, Frank Varey, Arthur Jervis, Arthur Franklyn, Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen, Norrie Isbister, Jim Holder, Billy Dallison, Charlie Hornby, Arnie Cattell, Arthur Atkinson, Cyril Wilcock, Arthur Wilcock, Gordon Spalding, Dan Craig, Roy Sanderson, Chun Moore, Alec McLachlan, Dick Hayman, Bud Thompson, J.H. Nicholson, Athol Johnston, Tommy Groves, David Johnson

### **Qualifying Heat**

(J.H. Nicholson, Athol Johnston, Tommy Groves, Frank Parker, David Johnson)

### **Round One**

1. (Arthur Franklyn, Billy Dallison, Arthur Atkinson, Arnie Cattell)
2. (Frank Varey, George Wigfield, Norrie Isbister, Qualifier)
3. (Billy Galloway, Arthur Wilcock, Dan Craig, Bruce McCallum)
4. (Arthur Jervis, Gordon Spalding, Alec McLachlan, Roy Sanderson)
5. (Drew McQueen, Charlie Hornby, Jim Holder, Chun Moore)
6. (Frank Arthur, Cyril Wilcock, Bud Thompson, Dick Hayman)

### **Round Two**

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Frank Arthur, Dan Craig, Frank Varey

### **Track Record Attempt**

Frank Arthur, 85.0 (unsuccessful)

## Nottingham v Wolverhampton, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Nottingham      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Arthur Sherlock | 0  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Joe Gooding     | 1  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Fred Strecker   | 4  | 2' | 0  |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Bill Henstock   | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Ernie Blacknell | 2' | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Charlie Shelton | 4  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wolverhampton    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Bill Oscroft*    | 2' | 2' | 1' |   |   |  | 5  | 3  |
|  | Reg Hutchins     | 4  | 4  | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Tommy Deadman    | 1  | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway   | 0  | 0  | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Tommy Wainwright | 0  | 1  | 0  |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Arthur Westwood  | 1  | 0  | 1  |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                          |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Hutchins, Oscroft, Gooding, Sherlock     | 80.6 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Strecker, Henstock, Deadman, Siddaway    | 80.2 | 6 | 1 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Shelton, Blacknell, Westwood, Wainwright | 82.8 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Gooding, Sherlock, Deadman, Siddaway     | 81.2 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Henstock, Strecker, Wainwright, Westwood | 82.2 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Hutchins, Oscroft, Shelton, Blacknell    | 80.8 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 16 |
| 7 | Sherlock, Gooding, Westwood, Wainwright  | 82.8 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 17 |
| 8 | Henstock, Hutchins, Oscroft, Strecker    | 80.8 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 20 |
| 9 | Shelton, Blacknell, Deadman, Siddaway    | 85.0 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 21 |

### Match Race

Broncho Dixon beat Triss Sharp, 2-0

1. Dixon, Sharp, 78.8

2. Dixon, Sharp, 78.2

### Hamilton Deane Cup

1. Joe Gooding, 82.4

2. Fred Strecker, 81.2

3. Broncho Dixon, 79.0

4. Fred Townsend, 87.8

5. Reg Hutchins, 83.6

Final: Fred Strecker, Reg Hutchins, Joe Gooding, Fred Townsend, Broncho Dixon, 82.2

\*Believed to be Bill Ashcroft

## Preston Reserves v Salford Reserves, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Preston Reserves | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Lund        |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Jack Milsom      | 2 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Bill Anderton    | 4 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Jack Tye         |   |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Salford Reserves      | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Tommy Mason           | 1 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Norman Nelson (guest) | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Billy Howard          |   | 4  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Charlie Bentley       | 2 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Cliff Whatley         |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                         |      | H | A | H | A  |
|---|-------------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | Nelson, Milsom, Mason   | 98.0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5  |
| 2 | Anderton, Bentley       | 92.2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7  |
| 3 | Howard, Bentley, Milsom | 91.8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| 4 | Nelson, Mason, Anderton | 99.0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 19 |

### Senior Scratch

1. Squib Burton, Tom Price, 91.0

2. Les Wotton, Tommy Mason, 93.4

3. Billy Howard, Jack Milsom, 97.0

4. Charlie Bentley, Norman Nelson, 98.2

5. James Carnie, Billy Bunt, 102.0

Final: Squib Burton, James Carnie, Les Wotton, Billy Howard, 98.0

### Preston Handicap

Final: Norman Nelson (4), Billy Yates (5), James Carnie (5), 98.2

### Reserves Match Race

Norman Nelson beat Frank Greenall, 90.6

**Rotherham, Thursday 3rd October 1929**

**Flying Start Track Record Attempt**

**Tommy Bateman, 95.8**

**Championship Trophy**

**SF: Tommy Bateman beat Cyclone Smith, 100.2**

**SF: Archie Bingham beat Hurricane Harvey, 100.6**

**Final: Archie Bingham beat Tommy Bateman, 100.2**

**Hunt Cup**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Hurricane Harvey, Tommy Bateman, Cyclone Smith, 101.2**

**Skid Skinner Silver Helmet**

**Final: Archie Bingham, Cyclone Smith, Tommy Bateman, Hasty Hastings, 99.8**

**Stoke, Thursday 3rd October 1929**

**Challenge Race**

**Cyril Taft beat Jack Rowley, 89.0**

**Caswell Silver Cup**

**Final: Dennis Grocott, Copestake, 102.2**

**Sentinel Cup**

**Heat: Wilf Mulliner**

**Heat: Cyril Taft**

**Heat: Jack Rowley**

**Heat: Harry Bentley**

**Heat: Sam Fletcher**

**Heat: Len Blunt**

**Heat: Frank Burgess**

**Heat: Bob Illingworth**

**SF1: Wilf Mulliner, Jack Rowley**

**SF2: Len Blunt, Sam Fletcher**

**Final: Sam Fletcher, Jack Rowley, 91.0**



### **Silver Helmet**

**Heat: Wilf Mulliner**

**Heat: Len Blunt**

**Heat: Cyril Taft**

**Heat: Sam Fletcher**

**Heat: Norman Beech**

**Heat: Joe Dallison**

**Heat: Jack Rowley**

**Heat: Harry Bentley**

**SF1: Len Blunt, Sam Fletcher**

**SF2: Joe Dallison, Jack Rowley**

**Final: Len Blunt, Jack Rowley, Sam Fletcher, Joe Dallison**

## Wembley v Stamford Bridge, Thursday 3rd October 1929 (£500 Challenge, First Leg)

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Len Reeve        | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Harry Whitfield  | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 1  | 1  | 0 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 2  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 1' | 2' | 0 |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Charlie Barrett  | 0  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Les Blakebrough | 1' | 0  | 2  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Bill White      | 2  | 1  | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 0  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Arthur Warwick  | 2  | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 4 | 2  |
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 4  | 2  | 1  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Bert Bolt       | 0  | 0  |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Ernie Mayne     | 0  |    |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Nick Nichol     |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, White, Blakebrough, Reeve         | 85.2 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Whitfield, Warwick, Fairweather, Phillips  | 85.2 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Kuhn, Ormston, Jackson, Bolt               | 85.8 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Frogley, Phillips, Warwick, Barrett        | 85.9 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 12 |
| 5 | Whitfield, Kuhn, Fairweather, Mayne        | 85.0 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 14 |
| 6 | Ormston, Jackson, White, Blakebrough       | 85.6 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 15 |
| 7 | Frogley, Barrett, Kuhn, Bolt               | 85.6 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Whitfield, Blakebrough, White, Fairweather | 85.0 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 19 |
| 9 | Ormston, Phillips, Warwick, Jackson        |      | 4 | 3 | 41 | 22 |

### Handicap Event

1. Jack Jackson (1), Roger Frogley (scr), (Ernie Mayne (1), Bert Fairweather (2), Art Warren (2)), 90.6

2. Buster Frogley (scr), Arthur Warwick (2), (Gus Kuhn (scr), Ray Tauser (1), Nick Nichol (2)), 91.4

3. Bill White (2), Charlie Barrett (1), (Jack Ormston (scr), Wal Phillips (scr), Alf Foulds (1)), 92.6

4. Harry Whitfield (scr), Ron Hieatt (1), (Les Blakebrough (1), Dick Melville (2)), 91.0

SF1: Roger Frogley, Jack Jackson, (Buster Frogley, Arthur Warwick), 90.2

SF2: Bill White, Ron Hieatt, (Harry Whitfield, Charlie Barrett), 92.4

Final: Buster Frogley (scr), Bill White, Ron Hieatt, Jack Jackson, 88.6

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 3rd October 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to waterlogged track.**

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 4th October 1929**

### **Match Race**

Arthur Jervis beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Jervis, Arthur, 82.6
2. Jervis, Arthur, 81.4

### **Match Race**

Billy Dallison beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

1. Dallison, Barnett, 81.2
2. Dallison, Barnett

### **Novice Event**

Final: George Britt, Tommy McDonald, Les Childer, 90.6

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Gus Kuhn, 20.0 (unsuccessful)

### **Handicap Event**

SF: Freddy Prince, Cyril Taft, Arthur Tims (fell), Reg Hutchins (fell)

SF:

Final: Jack Lloyd, Cyril Taft, Stan Baines, Syd Jackson (ef), 87.8

### **Scratch Event**

Final: Arthur Jervis, Stan Baines, Gus Kuhn, Syd Jackson, 81.3

**Cardiff, Friday 4th October 1929**

**Charity Meeting in aid of the Cardiff Royal Infirmary**

**Match Races**

1. Jack Luke beat Len Parker, 95.6
2. George Gregor beat Nick Carter, 97.0
3. Eddie Hopkins beat Yank Davies, 103.6
4. Johnny George beat Stan Longney, 180.0
5. Champ Upham beat Fred Hampson, 108.6

**R.O.P Scratch Race**

1. Ron Baker, Champ Upham, 93.0
2. Ted Bravery, David Morgan, 100.8
3. George Gregor, Stan Longney, 99.8
4. Fred Hampson, Johnny George, 102.4
5. Len Parker, Eddie Hopkins, 95.6
6. Tom Lougher, Billy Price\*, 95.4

**Final: Len Parker, Tom Lougher, George Gregor, (Ron Baker, Ted Bravery, Fred Hampson)**

**Match Race**

**Clifford Coslett beat Speed Jones, 2-1**

1. Coslett, Jones, 108.6
2. Jones, Coslett, 115.0
3. Coslett, Jones, 119.0

### **Hospital Handicap Race**

- 1. David Morgan (6), Len Parker (scr), 97.4**
- 2. Champ Upham (scr), Eddie Hopkins (4), 100.0**
- 3. Johnny George (6), Jack Luke (scr), 104.8**
- 4. George Gregor (scr), Phil Watkins (6), 98.8**
- 5. Tom Lougher (scr), Stan Longney (6), 98.0**
- 6. Billy Price\* (scr), 109.2**

**Final: David Morgan (6), Tom Lougher (scr), Johnny George (6), (Champ Upham (scr), George Gregor (scr), Billy Price\* (scr)), 100.0**

**\*Thought to be the same rider as Pip Price**

**Glasgow, Friday 4th October 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

**Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 4th October 1929**

**Brough Park Scratch Race**

**Final: Tommy Storey, Buster Breaks, 86.8**

**Six Star Captain Race**

**Frank Charles, 80.9**

**All Star Race**

**Final: Frank Charles, Squib Burton, 81.2**

**Special Match Race**

**Tommy Storey beat Skid Skinner, 86.0**



**Salford, Friday 4th October 1929**

**Corinthian Column**

**Final: W. Barnes, A. Austin, S. Grimes, 94.4**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Cliff Watson, Eric Worswick, A. Austin, 87.8**

**George Pemberton Trophy**

**Final: Frank Varey, A.J. Ward, Tommy Mason, 83.4**

**Challenge Races**

- 1. Tommy Mason beat Acorn Dobson, 91.0**
- 2. Billy Howard beat Dick Hayman, 90.0**
- 3. Eric Worswick beat Harry Watson, 88.8**

**Warrington, Friday 4th October 1929**

**Warrington Championship**

**Heat: Tom Middlehurst**

**Heat: Tommy Hatch**

**Heat: Ezra Deakin**

**Heat: Cyril Crowther**

**Heat: Norman Dawson**

**Final: Tommy Hatch, Norman Dawson, Cyril Crowther, Ezra Deakin, 87.6**

**Handicap Event**

**Heat: Arthur Franklyn**

**Heat: Cyril Crowther**

**Heat: Cyril Wilcock**

**Heat: Ezra Deakin**

**Heat: George Milton**

**Heat: Alec McLachlan**

**Final: Alec McLachlan, Arthur Franklyn, George Milton, 98.4**

**Golden Helmet**

**Heat: Arthur Franklyn**

**Heat: George Milton**

**Heat: Charlie Hornby**

**Heat: Eric Blain**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Les Wotton, Charlie Hornby, 87.2**

**Match Races**

**Tommy Hatch beat Ray Tauser, 87.6**

**Les Wotton beat Arthur Franklyn, 115.0**

## **London White City, Friday 4th October 1929**

### **Star Championship (Home Competition, Semi-Final, Second Leg)**

**Jack Parker beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

- 1. Parker, Watson, 79.8 (track record)**
- 2. Parker, Watson, 83.4**

### **Silver Sash**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Vic Huxley, Tiger Stevenson, Jim Kempster, 81.6**

### **White City Handicap**

- 1. Dudley Cox (4), Tiger Stevenson (2), (Vic Huxley (scr), Maurice Bradshaw (2), Len Reeve (2), Will Dennis (3)), 90.8**
- 2. Alf Sawford (4), Reg Pointer (4), (Max Grosskreutz (1), Dicky Wise (2), Bert Fairweather (2), Howard Traynor (4)), 91.4**
- 3. Billy Lamont (1), Stan Spencer (3), (Clem Cort (2), Larry Coffey (3), Bill Crouch (4)) 86.0**
- 4. Jack Kidwell (4), Arthur Atkinson, (Jim Kempster (scr), Joe Francis (2), Hilary Buchanan (3), Alf Summersby (4)), 92.2**

**SF1: Tiger Stevenson (2), Dudley Cox (4), (Alf Sawford (4), Reg Pointer (4)), 89.6**

**SF2: (Jack Kidwell (4), Billy Lamont (1), Arthur Atkinson, Stan Spencer (3))**

**Final: Jack Kidwell (4), Dudley Cox (4), (Tiger Stevenson (2)), 91.2**

## **Belle Vue, Saturday 5th October 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: Fred Wilcock, Frank Whiting, 105.5**

### **Match Races**

**Arthur Franklyn beat Arthur Jervis, 86.7**

**Billy Dallison beat Bruce McCallum, 89.6**

**Dank Ewen beat Skid Skinner, 90.1**

### **Silver Wheel**

**Final: Arthur Jervis beat Arthur Franklyn, 85.8**

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

**Final: Ray Higson, Smoke Robinson, 96.4**

### **City Hall Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Chun Moore, 91.9**

**Birmingham (Perry Barr), Saturday 5th October 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## Crystal Palace v Lea Bridge v Wembley v White City, Saturday 5th October 1929 (Four Team Tournament)

|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Crystal Palace | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Bryan Donkin   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Barrett   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Lea Bridge    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Jimmy Stevens |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Alf Foulds    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Wembley          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Buster Frogley   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | White City  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Clem Cort   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Will Dennis |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |    |    |   |    |
|---|-----------------------------------------|----|----|---|----|
|   |                                         | CP | LB | W | WC |
| 1 | (Foulds, Stevens, Fairweather, Frogley) |    |    |   |    |
| 2 | (Donkin, Barrett, Cort, Dennis)         |    |    |   |    |
| 3 | (Foulds, Stevens, Cort, Dennis)         |    |    |   |    |
| 4 | (Fairweather, Frogley, Donkin, Barrett) |    |    |   |    |
| 5 | (Foulds, Stevens, Donkin, Barrett)      |    |    |   |    |
| 6 | (Fairweather, Frogley, Cort, Barrett)   | 13 | 14 | 8 | 7  |

### Match Race

Jack Parker beat Triss Sharp, 2-0

1. Parker, Sharp, 43.52 mph
2. Parker, Sharp, 42.90 mph

### Match Race

Roger Frogley beat Cyril Anderson, 2-0

1. Frogley, Anderson (fell)
2. Frogley, Anderson

### Standing Start Track Record

Jack Barrett, 40.90 mph (new record)

### **Crystal Palace Handicap Race**

**1. (Frank North (3), Harry Shepherd (2), Joe Francis (1), Cyril Anderson (1), Jack Parker (scr))**

**2. Alf Foulds, (2), Triss Sharp (scr), Buster Frogley (1), (Billy Coghlan (3), Clem Cort (1))**

**3. (Bert Gerrish (3), George Lovick (1), Jimmy Stevens (1), Roger Frogley (scr))**

**4. (Bert Fairweather (2), Jack Barrett (1), Bryan Donkin (1), Will Dennis (1))**

**SF1:**

**SF2:**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Alf Foulds, George Lovick**

**Edinburgh v Belle Vue, Saturday 5th October 1929 (Challenge)**

**Postponed due to rain.**



**Harringay, Saturday 5th October 1929**

**Match Race**

**Jim Kempster beat Billy Lamont 2-0**

- 1. Kempster, Lamont, 77.2 (new track record)**
- 2. Kempster, Lamont (fell), 77.4**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Jim Kempster, Clem Cort, (George Lovick, Alf Sawford), 80.8**

**Harringay Handicap**

**Heat: Dudley Cox, Eric Spencer**

**SF: Eric Spencer, Dudley Cox**

**Final: Dudley Cox, Eric Spencer, 85.8**

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 5th October 1929**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

1. Herbert Matthews (4), Phil Bishop (5), Albert Merrell (4), Reg Stanley (4), Jack Parker (scr) (ef), 99.6
2. Alf Foulds (3), Max Grosskreutz (scr), Les Standish (4), Freddy Cooper (4), Stan McAuliffe (5) (fell), 107.2
3. Roger Frogley (scr), Jack Barnett (1), Alec Slow (5), Stiffy Aston (4), Roy Dook (4) (ef), 96.8
4. George Heard (5), Stew Fairbairn (3), Harry Fraser (5), Tommy Croombs (scr) (fell), Cyril Anderson (5) (fell), 103.6

SF1: Herbert Matthews (5), Alf Foulds (3), Les Standish (4), (Phil Bishop (4), Albert Merrell (4), Max Grosskreutz(scr)), 100.6

SF2: Stew Fairbairn (3), George Heard (5), Roger Frogley (1), (Jack Barnett (1), Alec Slow (5), Harry Fraser (5) (fell)), 99.6

Final: Roger Frogley (1), Alf Foulds (3), Herbert Matthews (5), (Stew Fairbairn (3), Les Standish (3) (fell), George Heard (5) (fell)), 97.8

### **Match Races**

Jack Barnett beat Cyril Anderson, 2-0

1. Barnett, Anderson, 99.4
2. Barnett, Anderson (fell), no time

Tommy Croombs beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Croombs, Parker, 93.2
2. Croombs, Parker (ef), 107.6

Tommy Croombs beat Max Grosskreutz (fell), 96.0

Roger Frogley beat Jack Barnett, 95.8

Roger Frogley beat Jimmy Stevens, 2-0

1. Frogley, Stevens, 96.2
2. Frogley (walkover)

### **Track Record Attempt**

Roger Frogley (fell)

## Leeds v Sheffield, Saturday 5th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Leeds            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tommy Gamble     | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Harry Watson     |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Billy Burrows    |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Alec Hill        |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Sheffield        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber      |   |   | 4 |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | George Cumming   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Austin Humphries |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Gus Platts       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ernie Ingham     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Eric Hall        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Harold Bingley   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Hindley      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |              |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Gamble       | 98.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 2 | Barrowclough | 97.4 |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Atkinson     | 95.1 |   |   |    |    |
| 4 | Gamble       | 98.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 5 | Barrowclough | 97.8 |   |   |    |    |
| 6 | Atkinson     | 92.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 7 | Gamble       | 94.2 |   |   |    |    |
| 8 | Barber       | 95.0 |   |   |    |    |
| 9 | Atkinson     | 92.0 |   |   | 47 | 16 |

### Attempts on Flying Lap Record

Tommy Gamble, 24.4

Alec Hill, 23.5

### Stadium Senior Handicap

Final: Roy Barrowclough, Harry Watson & Billy Burrows (dead heat), John Scatcherd, 94.4

### Silver Cuirass Scratch Race

Final: Harry Watson, Roy Barrowclough, Arthur Atkinson, Billy Burrows, 87.9

**Leicester Super, Saturday 5th October 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**

## Liverpool v Barnsley, Saturday 5th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Crasher Coxhead | 1  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Jack Dinsmore   |    |    | 4  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Eric Blain      | 4  | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Larry Boulton   | 2' | 4  |    |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Les Wotton      | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Chris Hughes    | 1  |    | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Barnsley       | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Moore   | 4  | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Joe Mitchell   | 2' | 1' | 2  |   |   |  | 5 | 2  |
|  | Charlie Ward   | 0  | 2' |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Tommy Thompson | 1  | 4  |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Fred Ledger    | 2  |    | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Billy Halstead |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Moore, Mitchell, Coxhead       | 102.0 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Blain, Boulton, Thompson, Ward | 97.4  | 6 | 1 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Wotton, Ledger, Hughes         | 98.4  | 5 | 2 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | Thompson, Ward, Coxhead        | 112.2 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Boulton, Blain                 | 96.4  | 6 | 0 | 19 | 15 |
| 6 | Wotton, Moore, Mitchell        | 97.6  | 4 | 3 | 23 | 18 |
| 7 | Dinsmore, Coxhead, Ledger      | 100.2 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 19 |
| 8 | Blain, Mitchell, Moore         | 99.0  | 4 | 3 | 33 | 22 |
| 9 | Wotton, Hughes, unknown        | 98.0  | 6 | 1 | 39 | 23 |

### Match Race

Larry Boulton beat Eric Blain, 2-0

1. Boulton, Blain, 96.2

2. Boulton, Blain, 99.2

### Wade Cup

Heat: Eric Blain, 99.4

Heat: Tony Golding, 104.0

Heat: Sprouts Griffiths, 106.4

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 112.6

Heat Chris Hughes, 105.0

Heat: George Emsley, 108.4

**SF1: Tony Golding, 100.4**

**SF2: Sprouts Griffiths, 106.4**

**SF3: Chris Hughes, 107.4**

**Final: Sprouts Griffiths, Crasher Coxhead, Chris Hughes, 105.0**

## **Manchester White City, Saturday 5th October 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Larry Boulton, 90.0**

### **Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arthur Jervis, Larry Boulton, 87.2**

### **Match Races**

**Arthur Jervis beat Bruce McCallum**

**Billy Dallison beat Skid Skinner**

**Walter Hull beat Frank Greenall**

**Nottingham, Saturday 5th October 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**



# **Preston v Halifax, Saturday 5th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup Final, First Leg)**

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 4  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 2' | 2' | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 2' | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Jack Chiswell  | 4  | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 7  | 1  |
|  | Frank Charles  | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Claude Rye     | 1  |    | 2' |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax                | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Geoff Taylor           |   | 2  |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bert Clayton           | 1 | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Frank Smith            | 1 | 1  |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jack Dudding           |   |    | 1  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Walter Creasor (guest) | 2 | 2  | 1' |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |
|  | Geoff Kilburn          |   |    | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                        |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burrill, F. Chiswell, Clayton          | 87.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | J. Chiswell, Abbott, Smith             | 87.6 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2  |
| 3 | Charles, Creasor, Rye                  | 88.0 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Burrill, F. Chiswell, Smith            | 91.0 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 5  |
| 5 | Abbott, Creasor, J. Chiswell           | 90.2 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 7  |
| 6 | Charles, Taylor, Clayton               | 88.2 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 10 |
| 7 | F. Chiswell, Kilburn, Creasor, Burrill | 92.4 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 13 |
| 8 | Abbott, J. Chiswell, Clayton           | 90.4 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 14 |
| 9 | Charles, Rye, Dudding                  | 89.8 | 6 | 1 | 48 | 15 |

## **Flying Twelve for the George Formby Cup**

**1. Jack Chiswell, 91.0**

**2. Joe Abbott, 92.2**

**3. Frank Charles, 91.6**

**4. Walter Creasor, 93.0**

**Final: Joe Abbott, Walter Creasor, Frank Charles, Jack Chiswell, 88.0**

### **Golden Armlet**

**1. Len Myerscough, 89.8**

**2. Joe Abbott, 87.8**

**3. Claude Rye, 90.2**

**4. Jack Chiswell, 90.4**

**5. Billy Howard, 96.2**

**6. Billy Yates, 93.4**

**Final: Len Myerscough, Joe Abbott, Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, Frank Charles, 88.2**

**Rochdale, Saturday 5th October 1929**

**Meeting abandoned due to rain.**

**Sheffield: England Select v Wales Select, Saturday 5th October 1929 (Challenge)**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

## **Southampton, Saturday 5th October 1929**

### **Southampton Team Riders' Championship**

- 1. Vic Collins beat Cecil Bounds, 102.2**
  - 2. Clarrie Eldridge beat Ernie Rickman, 95.4**
  - 3. Albert Wakerley beat Reg Bounds, 102.0**
  - 4. Eric Lister beat Frank Bond, 97.6**
- SF1: Vic Collins beat Clarrie Eldridge, 96.8**
- SF2: Eric Lister beat Albert Wakerley, 98.4**
- Final: Vic Collins beat Eric Lister, 94.0**

### **Match Race**

**Dick Wise beat Ivor Creek, 91.8**

### **Mystery 16 Event (un-named riders)**

**No details available**

## Stamford Bridge v Wembley, Saturday 5th October 1929 (£500 Challenge, Second Leg)

|  | Stamford Bridge | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Wal Phillips    | 2' | 4  | R |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Warwick  | 4  | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Gus Kuhn        | 0  | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 3  |    |
|  | Bert Bolt       | 2  | F  |   |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 2' | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Bill White      | 4  | 4  | 1 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Nick Nichol     | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Wembley         | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Ormston    | 1 | 4  | 2 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson    | F |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Harry Whitfield | 4 | 1  |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt      | 1 | 1  | F |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Buster Frogley  | 1 | 1' | 2 |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Charlie Barrett | R | 2  | F |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Len Reeve       | R |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|           |                                                            |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1         | Warwick, Phillips, Ormston, Jackson (fell)                 | 41.57 mph | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2         | Whitfield, Bolt, Hieatt, Kuhn                              | 41.47 mph | 2 | 5 | 8  | 6  |
| 3         | White, Blakebrough, Frogley, Barrett (ret)                 |           | 6 | 1 | 14 | 7  |
| 4         | Phillips, Warwick, Hieatt                                  |           | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8  |
| 5         | Ormston, Kuhn, Reeve (ret), Bolt (fell)                    |           | 2 | 4 | 22 | 12 |
| 6         | White, Blakebrough, Whitfield, Hieatt (fell)               |           | 6 | 1 | 28 | 13 |
| 7         | Warwick, Barrett, Frogley, Phillips (ret)                  |           | 4 | 3 | 32 | 16 |
| 8         | Reeve (fell), Ormston (ef), White (fell), Blakebrough (ef) |           | 0 | 0 |    |    |
| 9         | Nichol, Frogley, Kuhn, Barrett (fell)                      |           | 5 | 2 | 37 | 18 |
| 8 (r/run) | Blakebrough, Ormston, White                                |           | 5 | 2 | 42 | 20 |

### England v Australia Match Races

Frank Arthur (Aus) beat Wal Phillips (Eng), 2-0

1. Arthur, Phillips, 43.90 mph

2. Arthur, Phillips, 42.35 mph

Jack Bishop (Aus) drew with Harry Whitfield (Eng), 1-1

(Ht 3 abandoned when both riders crashed)

Jack Ormston (Eng) beat Harold Stevens (Aus), 2-1

1. Stevens, Ormston (ret)

2. Ormston, Stevens (fell)

3. Ormston, Stevens (fell)

**Northampton, Monday 7th October 1929**

**Match Race**

**Harry Fillingham beat Reg Airey, 2-1**

- 1. Airey, Fillingham (fell), 95.5**
- 2. Fillingham, Airey, 97.1**
- 3. Fillingham, Airey, 96.3**

**Eliminating Match Race**

**Final: Hal Herbert, Alec Bowerman, Ivo Chance, 87.1**

**Flying Twelve**

**Final: Nobby Kendrick, Hal Herbert, George Marsh, Tom Taylor, 88.8**

**Local Race**

**A. Cowley, Jimmy White, Harry Fillingham, George O'Brien, 106.0**

**Riders advertised included Vic Collins, Jack Burnell, Nev Wheeler, Billy Ellmore, Stan Baines, Reg Airey.**

## **Nottingham, Monday 7th October 1929**

### **Match Races**

**1. Charlie Shelton beat Slider Shuttleworth**

**2. Art Warren beat George Dykes, 86.0**

**3. Fred Strecker beat Stan Stannett, 82.2**

**Final: Charlie Shelton, Art Warren, Fred Strecker, 81.2**

### **Willson Golden Gauntlet**

**1. Charlie Shelton, 82.4**

**2. Rocky Burnham, 82.0**

**3. Buster Brown, 83.0**

**4. Fred Strecker, 82.8**

**5. Wally Humphry, Rory Moore, 83.4**

**Final: Charlie Shelton, Fred Strecker, Rocky Burnham, Buster Brown, Rory Moore, 83.2**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Fred Townsend (6), 90.0**

**2. Bill Boden (4), 91.2**

**3. Reg Lucas (4), 91.6**

**4. Rory Moore (6), 88.6**

**5. George Dykes (7), 91.8**

**Final: Rory Moore, George Dykes, (Fred Townsend, Bill Boden, Reg Lucas), 91.4**



**Preston, Monday 7th October 1929**

**Broadside Handicap**

Heat: Billy Yates, 95.4

Heat: Billy Bunt, Eric Worswick

Final: Billy Bunt, Fred Hesmondhalgh, James Carnie, (Billy Yates (fell)), 101.4

**Broadside Twelve**

1. Frank Charles, Tom Price, 86.8

2. Claude Rye, Joe Abbott, 86.0

3. Ham Burrill, H. Moulton\*, Frank Chiswell, 87.0

4. Jack Chiswell, Len Myerscough, 86.0

Final: Jack Chiswell, Ham Burrill, Frank Charles, Claude Rye (ef), 88.2

**Senior Broadside**

Heat: Claude Rye, Jack Chiswell, 86.6

Final: Frank Charles, Norman Nelson, Frank Greenall, Claude Rye, (Joe Abbott (ns)), 85.2

**Match Race**

Eric Worswick beat Billy Bunt

Also Rode: Les Wotton

Billy Yates - crashed during the meeting and suffered a fractured skull.

\*Believed to be Larry Boulton

**Salford, Monday 7th October 1929**

**Senior Rose Bowl**

**Final: Peter Waterhouse, Skid Nock, A. Austin, 107.0**

**Match Races**

**A.J. Ward beat Billy Howard, 99.4**

**Hen Helsby beat Eric Worswick, 101.0**

**Fred Williams beat Cliff Whatley, 105.0**

**Junior Rose Bowl**

**Final: Peter Waterhouse, Wilf Mulliner, A. Austin, 108.6**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: A.J. Ward, Eric Worswick, Dick Hayman, 102.0**

## Wimbledon, Monday 7th October 1929

### Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Kempster, Arthur, 76.4
2. Kempster, Arthur, 76.6

### Golden Helmet

1. Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, (Reg Pointer, Bert Gerrish (ns), 79.4
2. Max Grosskreutz, Frank Buckland, (Hilary Buchanan, Will Dennis), 80.4
3. Alf Sawford, Stan Spencer, (Frank Arthur, Dudley Cox), 83.8
4. Jim Kempster, Bill White, (Bert Gerrish, Howard Traynor), 75.0
5. Arthur Warwick, Tiger Stevenson, (Jack Kidwell, Dicky Bird) 78.8
6. Eric Spencer, Bill Crouch, (Maurice Bradshaw, Les Blakebrough), 82.8

SF1: Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, (Alf Sawford, Max Grosskreutz, Frank Buckland (ns), Stan Spencer (ns)), 78.2

SF2: Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, (Arthur Warwick, Tiger Stevenson (ns), Bill White (ns), Bill Crouch (ns)), 79.4

Final: Jim Kempster, Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, Eric Spencer, 78.0

### Handicap Event

1. Clem Cort (3), Vic Huxley (scr), (Hilary Buchanan (3), Bluey Wilkinson (3), Bill Crouch (4), Dicky Bird (4)), 84.2
2. Dudley Cox (4), Frank Buckland (1), (Stan Spencer (3), Will Dennis (3), Howard Traynor (4)), 87.6
3. Alf Sawford (4), Arthur Warwick (2), (Reg Pointer (3), Alf Summersby (4), Jack Kidwell (4), Les Blakebrough (1) (ns)), 87.6
4. Bert Gerrish (5), Eric Spencer (1), (Max Grosskreutz (1), Tiger Stevenson (1), Bill White (3), Larry Coffey (3) (ns)), 86.2

SF1: Vic Huxley, Clem Cort, (Dudley Cox, Frank Buckland), 79.6

SF2: Bert Gerrish, Alf Sawford, (Arthur Warwick, Eric Spencer), 85.8

Final: Clem Cort, Alf Sawford, (Bert Gerrish, Vic Huxley), 86.2

### Lap Record Attempt

Eric Spencer, 19.2

## **Wombwell (Station Road), Monday 7th October 1929**

### **Junior Handicap**

1. Bill Styring, Tom Mitchell, 95.2

2. Billy Halstead, 95.2

3. E. Davis, (George Chance)

Final: Billy Halstead, E. Davis, Tom Mitchell, (Bill Styring (fell)), 99.8

### **Senior Handicap**

Heat: Squib Burton, Dave Jones

Heat: George Chance

Heat: Lester Moore

Heat: Gus Platts

Heat: Harry Credland

Heat: Hurricane Harvey

Final: Squib Burton, Lester Moore, Hurricane Harvey, 93.0

### **Flying Six**

1. Squib Burton, Jack Barber, 87.0 (rolling start track record)

2.

3.

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Moore, Gus Platts, 90.2

### **Stadium Scratch Race**

1. Dave Jones, (George Cumming (fell))

2. Eric Hall, (Squib Burton (ns))

Final: Eric Hall, Dave Jones, Fred Ledger, 96.2

### **Track Record Attempts**

Squib Burton (unsuccessful)

Broncho Dixon (unsuccessful)

**Bristol, Tuesday 8th October 1929**

**Wembley Handicap**

**SF1: Felix Dallimore, Len Parker, 99.0**

**SF2: Buster Frogley, Les Owen, 101.0**

**Final: Len Parker, Felix Dallimore, Les Owen, 95.4**

**Challenge Sash Race**

**Len Parker, Buster Frogley, 94.0**

**Wembley Open Scratch**

**SF1: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, 91.0**

**SF2: Buster Frogley, Frank Smith, 99.8**

**Final: Len Parker, Buster Frogley, Jack Douglas, 89.8 (track record)**

### Glasgow v Edinburgh, Tuesday 8th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Glasgow          | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Mann      | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Norrie Isbister  | 0  | E |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Jimmie Pinkerton | 2  | F |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Jimmy Valente    | 1' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Edinburgh        | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Drew McQueen     | 4 | 4  |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bill Barclay     | 1 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | George MacKenzie | 4 | F  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Andy Milne       | F |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Gordon Spalding  | 2 |    |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |

|   |                                                   |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | McQueen, Mann, Barclay, Isbister                  | 91.2 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | MacKenzie, Pinkerton, Valente, Milne (fell)       | 92.5 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 9  |
| 3 | McQueen, Barclay, Valente, Pinkerton (fell)       | 92.0 | 1 | 6 | 6  | 15 |
| 4 | Mann, Spalding, MacKenzie (fell), Isbister (fell) | 94.1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 17 |

#### Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (2), Drew McQueen (scr), Andy Marr, (Dan Craig (1), Jack Reilly (5), Andy Marr (3)), 95.5
2. Arthur Mann (2), Andy Milne (1), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Jack White (4), Eddie Reynolds (5)), 93.5
3. Billy Llewellyn (4), Norrie Isbister (2), (George MacKenzie (scr), Jimmy Valente (1), Hector Bruce (5)), 97.3
4. Bill Naismith (4), Charlie Hornby (scr), (Gordon Spalding (1), Jim Holder (2), Jack Hart (5)), 98.4
5. Billy Galloway (scr), Bill Barclay (1), (George Pinkerton (3), Peter Coia (4), Alfie Williams (6)), 93.9

SF1: Billy Llewellyn, Arthur Mann, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Drew McQueen), 96.3

SF2: Billy Galloway, Bill Naismith, (Bill Barclay, Charlie Hornby), 92.3

Final: Arthur Mann, Billy Galloway, Billy Llewellyn, Bill Naismith, 96.3

#### Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)

1. Billy Galloway, Gordon Spalding, (Arthur Mann, Jim Holder), 92.7
2. Charlie Hornby, Dan Craig, (Jimmie Pinkerton, Norrie Isbister), 91.6
3. Drew McQueen, Billy Llewellyn, (Jimmy Valente, George Pinkerton), 91.7
4. Harry Whitfield, Bill Barclay, (George MacKenzie, Andy Marr), 93.3

SF1: Billy Galloway, Charlie Hornby, (Gordon Spalding, Dan Craig), 89.7

SF2: Harry Whitfield, Billy Llewellyn, (Drew McQueen, Bill Barclay), 95.6

Final: Billy Galloway, Charlie Hornby, Harry Whitfield, Billy Llewellyn, 89.9

**Special Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

**Drew McQueen, Billy Galloway, Harry Whitfield, 89.2**

## Manchester White City v Belle Vue, Tuesday 8th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Arthur Jervis         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Billy Dallison        |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Wotton            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Skinner          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | A.J. Ward             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Jack Owen             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Belle Vue      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Cyril Wilcock  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Dick Hayman    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Arthur Wilcock |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Chun Moore     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Frank Varey    | F |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |              | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |              |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |              |   |   |    |    |
| 3 | Varey (fell) |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |              |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |              |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |              |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |              |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |              |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |              |   |   | 51 | 10 |

### Golden Helmet

SF: (Arthur Jervis (ef))

Final: Les Wotton, Billy Dallison, 85.4

### Match Race

H. Cox beat Wilf McClure (fell)



**Middlesbrough, Tuesday 8th October 1929**

**No results available.**

**Rochdale, Tuesday 8th October 1929**

**Rochdale Handicap**

1. George Sutcliffe, Ron Thompson

2.

3. Tully Hall, Len Uttley

4.

SF1: Wally Hicklin, Smoke Robinson, Ron Thompson, Tully Hall, George Sutcliffe

SF2: Harold Leach (fell), Jack Atkinson (fell), J.H. Cobb (fell), Fred Ibbotson (fell)

Final: Ben Higginbottom (3), Jack Atkinson (scr), Wally Hicklin (1), Unknown, Smoke Robinson, 94.45

**Challenge Races**

Squib Burton beat Arthur Atkinson, 2-1

1. Burton, Atkinson, 85.32

2. Atkinson, Burton, 83.64

3. Burton, Atkinson, 85.78

**£25 Open Scratch**

1. Squib Burton

2. Arthur Atkinson, Ron Thompson

3. Cliff Watson

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Bud Procter, 85.91

**West Ham, Tuesday 8th October 1929**

**No results available.**

**Roger May broke his collarbone for the 3rd time this season.**

**Wolverhampton, Tuesday 8th October 1929**

**Scratch Event**

**Final: Reg Hutchins, Len Greenhalgh, Arthur Westwood, 87.2**

**Three Cornered Match Race**

**Heat: Reg Hutchins, 86.0**

**Final: Arthur Westwood, Reg Hutchins, 87.4**

## Belle Vue v Manchester White City, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Belle Vue | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |  |   |   | 32 | 10 |

### North Manchester Handicap

Final: Ernie Mangnall, Edward Simons, 94.5

### Golden Sash

Final: Arthur Franklyn, Bruce McCallum, 86.2

### Silver Sash

Final: Jack Rowley, Arthur Tims, 96.6

### Match Race

Bruce McCallum beat Wilf Summersley\*, 93.5

\*Believed to be an incorrect name. Possibly Alf Summersby or Wilf Mulliner

**Cardiff, Wednesday 9th October 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**

**Exeter, Wednesday 9th October 1929**

**Exeter Trophy Scratch**

1. Frank Buckland, Reg Beer, (Lew Lancaster (ef)), 83.2
2. Frank Arthur, Bert Spencer, (Geoff Taylor), 82.2
3. Jack Bishop & Buggie Fleeman (walkover), (Fred Hawken (fell), Noel Johnson (fell), no time
4. Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 83.4

SF1: Frank Arthur, Frank Buckland, 82.4

SF2: Harold Stevens, Charlie Swift, 81.6

Final: Frank Buckland, Frank Arthur, (Harold Stevens (fell)), 82.6

**Match Race**

Jack Bishop beat Frank Arthur, 2-0

1. Bishop, Arthur, 79.4 (track record)
2. Bishop, Arthur, 79.8

**Match Race**

Dorothy Bunt beat Noel Johnson (fell)

**Exeter Handicap**

1. Reg Beer, Bert Spencer, Geoff Taylor, Jack Bishop (ef), 88.6
2. Fred Hawken, Les Barker, 86.0
3. Ken Purser, Charlie Swift, Noel Johnson, Frank Arthur (fell), 85.8
4. Frank Buckland, Harold Stevens, 87.2

SF1: Fred Hawken, Reg Beer, 87.0

SF2: Harold Stevens, Frank Buckland, 86.0

Final: Reg Beer, Frank Buckland, 84.6

**Sheffield: Halifax v Preston, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League Knock-Out Cup Final, Second Leg)**

|  | Halifax                 | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Reynard          |    | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Jack Dudding            | 1  |   |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson (guest) | 2  |   |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Bert Clayton            | 1' | 2 | 1  |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Squib Burton (guest)    | 4  | 2 | 1' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | Frank Smith             | 1  |   | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson            | 1' |   |    |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                         |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Preston        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Ham Burrill    | 2' | 1  | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  | Frank Chiswell | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Joe Abbott     | 4  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Claude Rye     |    |    | 4  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Frank Charles  | 2  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Len Myerscough |    | 1' | 1  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | F. Chiswell, Burrill, Dudding | 84.0 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Abbott, Atkinson, Clayton     | 89.0 | 3 | 4 | 4  | 10 |
| 3 | Burton, Charles, Smith        | 84.0 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Reynard, Abbott, Myerscough   | 86.8 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 15 |
| 5 | Charles, Clayton, Wilson      | 85.6 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 19 |
| 6 | F. Chiswell, Burton, Burrill  | 83.6 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 24 |
| 7 | Charles, Reynard, Myerscough  | 85.8 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 29 |
| 8 | F. Chiswell, Burrill, Clayton | 86.0 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 35 |
| 9 | Rye, Smith, Burton            | 87.8 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 39 |

**R.O.P Trophy Handicap**

1. Joe Abbott & Jack Dudding (dead heat)

2.

3. Arthur Atkinson, Arthur Moore

4. Broncho Dixon, Jack Sweeney

5. Squib Burton, (Stan Baines, Billy Ellmore)

Final: Broncho Dixon, Squib Burton, Claude Rye, Arthur Atkinson, Ernie Ingham, Jack Dudding, 90.0

**Golden Sash**

Heat: Eric Hall

Final: Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, Eric Hall, Harold Bingley, Broncho Dixon, Stan Baines, 90.6



### **Match Race**

**Stan Baines beat Squib Burton, 2-0**

**1. Baines, Burton (ret), 98.2**

**2. Baines, Burton (ret), 87.4**

## **Lea Bridge, Wednesday 9th October 1929**

### **Track Record Attempt (flying start)**

**Max Grosskreutz, 89.8 (new record)**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Stew Fairbairn, Roger Frogley, 98.8**

### **Lea Bridge v West Ham Inter Track Races**

- 1. Les Maguire beat Stiffy Aston, 95.6**
- 2. Alf Foulds beat Don Durant, 96.2**
- 3. Buster Frogley beat Tiger Stevenson**
- 4. Stew Fairbairn beat Bluey Wilkinson**

**Final: Buster Frogley, Stew Fairbairn, Alf Foulds, Les Maguire**

### **Match Races**

**Roger Frogley beat Max Grosskreutz, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Grosskreutz, 93.6**
- 2. Frogley, Grosskreutz, 93.2**

## Liverpool v Rochdale, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|  | Liverpool         | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price         | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Crasher Coxhead   | 2' | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 3  |
|  | Eric Blain        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Dinsmore     | 1  | 1  |    |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Les Wotton        | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Tony Golding      | 2' | 2' |    |   |   |  | 4  | 2  |
|  | Sprouts Griffiths | 2' |    |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                   |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Rochdale      | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Breaks | 1 | 2 |    |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Ron Thompson  | 2 | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Skid Nock     | 1 | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Scott Michie  |   |   | 2  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |               |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                           |       | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Price, Coxhead, Breaks    | 98.0  | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Blain, Thompson, Dinsmore | 99.4  | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3  |
| 3 | Wotton, Golding, Nock     | 94.6  | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4  |
| 4 | Blain, Breaks, Dinsmore   | 98.6  | 5 | 2 | 22 | 6  |
| 5 | Wotton, Golding, Thompson | 94.0  | 6 | 1 | 28 | 7  |
| 6 | Price, Coxhead, Nock      | 99.0  | 6 | 1 | 34 | 8  |
| 7 | Wotton, Griffiths         | 95.2  | 6 | 0 | 40 | 8  |
| 8 | Price, Coxhead, Thompson  | 99.8  | 6 | 1 | 46 | 9  |
| 9 | Blain, Michie, Nock       | 100.6 | 4 | 3 | 50 | 12 |

### Challenge Match Race

Jack Dinsmore beat Chris Hughes, 2-0

1. Dinsmore, Hughes, 98.0

2. Dinsmore, Hughes, 96.4

### Gold Armlet

Heat: Eddie Myerscough, 103.0

Heat: Les Wotton, 98.0

Heat: Eric Blain, 101.6

Heat: J. Hall\*, 111.2

SF1: Eddie Myerscough (4), Les Wotton (scr), Jack Dinsmore (3), 102.5

SF2: Eric Blain (scr), Douglas Chrystall (3), W. Proffert (6), 100.0

Final: Eddie Myerscough (4), Les Wotton (scr), Jack Dinsmore (3), 101.2

**Local Track Record Attempt**

**Tom Price, 97.4 (unsuccessful)**

**\*Believed to be Tully Hall**

## Southampton v High Beech, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|----|---|--|----|----|
|  | Vic Collins      | 4  | 2' | 2' |    |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Frank Bond       | 2' | 4  | 4  |    |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Albert Wakerley  | 4  | F  |    |    |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Eric Lister      | F  | 4  | 4  |    |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 4  | 4  | 2  | 2' |   |  | 12 | 1  |
|  | Cecil Bounds     | 1  | 2' |    |    |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |    |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |    |   |  |    |    |

|  | High Beech    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Phil Bishop   | 1  | 1' | 4 | 0 |   |  | 6 | 1  |
|  | Eddie Farley  |    | 2  | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Eddie Cox     | 1' | 1  |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Charlie King  | 2  |    | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | George Lovell | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Reg O'Connor  | 2  | 1  | 1 |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |               |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                         |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Collins, Bond, Bishop                   | 82.2 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Wakerley, King, Cox, Lister (fell)      | 88.4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Eldridge, O'Connor, Bounds, Lovell      | 82.2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 6  |
| 4 | Lister, Farley, Bishop, Wakerley (fell) | 81.8 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Eldridge, Bounds, Cox                   | 82.6 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Bond, Collins, O'Connor                 | 81.8 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 11 |
| 7 | Bishop, Eldridge, Farley                | 82.0 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 16 |
| 8 | Bond, Collins, King                     | 81.4 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 17 |
| 9 | Lister, Eldridge, O'Connor, Bishop      | 82.0 | 6 | 1 | 45 | 18 |

### Match Race

Phil Bishop beat Frank Bond, 2-0

1. Bishop, Bond, 81.6

2. Bishop, Bond, 80.6

### Stadium Open Handicap

1. Clarrie Eldridge (3), Frank Goulden (4), (Vic Collins), 87.2

2. Eric Lister (2), Reg Bounds (4), 87.4

3. Cecil Bounds (4), Eddie Farley (3), 87.2

4. Phil Bishop (3), Eddie Cox (4), 86.4

SF1: Reg Bounds, Eddie Farley, Eddie Cox, Frank Goulden (fell), 94.2

SF2: Clarrie Eldridge, Eric Lister, Cecil Bounds, Phil Bishop (ns), 85.4

Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Eric Lister, Reg Bounds, Eddie Farley, 84.6

## Stamford Bridge: South v North, Wednesday 9th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | South        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|--------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Jack Parker  | 4  | 4 | 2' |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Gus Kuhn     | 1  | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Wal Phillips | 2  | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Ormston | 4  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Jim Kempster | 2' |   |    |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |              |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | North          | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|---|----|----|----|---|--|----|----|
|  | Walter Creasor | 2 | 1  | 4  |    |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Gus Platts     |   | 4  | 1  |    |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Cliff Watson   | 4 | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Larry Boulton  | 1 |    |    |    |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Dick Wise      |   | 1' |    |    |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Jack Chapman   |   |    | 1' | 1' |   |  | 2  | 2  |
|  |                |   |    |    |    |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |   |    |    |    |   |  |    |    |

|   |                           |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|---------------------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Parker, Creasor, Kuhn     | 41.28 mph | 5 | 2 | 5  | 2  |
| 2 | Watson, Phillips, Boulton | 41.47 mph | 2 | 5 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Ormston, Kempster         | 42.05 mph | 6 | 0 | 13 | 7  |
| 4 | Parker, Watson, Kuhn      | 41.57 mph | 5 | 2 | 18 | 9  |
| 5 | Platts, Phillips, Creasor | 42.45 mph | 2 | 5 | 20 | 14 |
| 6 | Ormston, Watson, Wise     | 41.26 mph | 4 | 3 | 24 | 17 |
| 7 | Kuhn, Parker, Chapman     | 41.57 mph | 6 | 1 | 30 | 18 |
| 8 | Creasor, Ormston, Platts  | 41.86 mph | 2 | 5 | 32 | 23 |
| 9 | Phillips, Watson, Chapman | 41.76 mph | 4 | 3 | 36 | 26 |

### Match Race

Jack Chapman beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Chapman, Huxley, 42.35 mph

2. Chapman, Huxley, 42.85 mph

### Match Race

Wal Phillips beat Dick Wise, 2-0

1. Phillips, Wise, 44.11 mph

2. Phillips, Wise, 44.55 mph

## Coventry, Thursday 10th October 1929

### American Doubles

|   | Team A        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Lew Lancaster | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Al Wilkinson  | R | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |

|   | Team B          | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | George Allbrook | 2  | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 8 | 1  |
| 2 | Norman Parker   | 1' | 4  | F |   |   |  | 5 | 1  |

|   | Team C       | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | John Deeley  | 4  | 1  | 2 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
| 2 | Wilmot Evans | 2' |    |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
| R | Cyril Lord   | 0  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |

|   | Team D       | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|--------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Arthur Tims  | 1 | 0 | 2  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
| 2 | Bill Stanley | F | 2 | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |

|   |                                              |      | A  | B  | C  | D |
|---|----------------------------------------------|------|----|----|----|---|
| 1 | Lancaster, Allbrook, Parker, Wilkinson (ret) | 77.8 | 4  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| 2 | Deeley, Evans, Tims, Stanley (fell)          | 85.4 | 4  | 3  | 6  | 1 |
| 3 | Lancaster, Stanley, Wilkinson, Tims          | 79.2 | 9  | 3  | 6  | 3 |
| 4 | Parker, Allbrook, Deeley, Lord               | 80.6 | 9  | 9  | 7  | 3 |
| 5 | Lancaster, Deeley, Lord, Wilkinson           |      | 13 | 9  | 10 | 3 |
| 6 | Allbrook, Tims, Stanley, Parker              | 80.6 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 6 |

### Star Match Race

Jack Parker beat Vic Huxley, 2-0

1. Parker, Huxley, 75.8

2. Parker, Huxley, 76.0

### Match Race

Tom Farndon beat Arthur Sherlock, 2-0

1. Farndon, Sherlock (ret), 79.0

2. Farndon, Sherlock (ret), 78.4

### **Brandon Scratch Race**

**1. Lew Lancaster, Norman Parker, Joe Dallison, 80.0**

**2. John Deeley, Arthur Tims, Leo Davies, 82.0**

**3. Bill Stanley, George Allbrook, Cyril Lord, 83.4**

**4. Arthur Johnson, Freddy Prince, Geoff Siddaway, 82.0**

**SF1: Jack Parker, Tom Farndon, Arthur Sherlock, 77.0**

**SF2: Bill Stanley, John Deeley, Arthur Johnson, 81.0**

**Final: Jack Parker, John Deeley, Tom Farndon, Bill Stanley, 75.8**

### **Brandon Open Handicap**

**1. Norman Parker (3), Arthur Johnson (3), Arthur Tims (3), (Tom Farndon (1), Leo Davies (3)), 82.0**

**2. Lew Lancaster (3), Jack Lloyd (3), Geoff Siddaway (3), George Allbrook (3), Arthur Sherlock (1) (ns), 81.4**

**3. Jack Parker (scr), Bill Stanley (3), Freddy Prince (4), (Wilmot Evans (2), John Deeley (3)), 83.4**

**4. Vic Huxley (scr), Joe Dallison (3), Arthur Sherlock (1), (Cyril Lord (3), Al Wilkinson (4)), 83.0**

**SF1: Lew Lancaster (3), Jack Lloyd (3), (Norman Parker (3), Arthur Johnson (3))**

**SF2: Jack Parker (scr), Bill Stanley (3), (Vic Huxley (scr), Joe Dallison (3)), 79.4 (track record)**

**Final: Jack Parker (scr), Jack Lloyd (3), Bill Stanley (3), Lew Lancaster (3), 81.4**



**Leicester, Thursday 10th October 1929**

**Handicap Event**

1. Scott Michie (3), Billy Ellmore (1), 91.0
  2. Fernand Meynier (2), Stan Baines (2), 83.0
  3. Tom Taylor (4), Alec Bowerman (1), 96.2
  4. George Marsh (2), Nev Wheeler (1), 93.0
- SF1: Stan Baines (scr), Scott Michie (1), 88.6
- SF2: Nev Wheeler (1), Tom Taylor, 90.0
- Final: Stan Baines, Tom Taylor, Nev Wheeler, Scott Michie, 88.2

**Golden Helmet**

1. Harry Taft, 86.6
  2. Squib Burton, 82.0
  3. Syd Jackson, 82.2
  4. Nev Wheeler, 86.4
- Final: Squib Burton, Syd Jackson, Jimmy Gent, Harry Taft, Nev Wheeler, 81.2

**Match Race**

Squib Burton beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Burton, Jackson, 79.6 (rolling start track record)
2. Jackson, Burton (fell), 79.6 (equalled rolling start track record)
3. Burton, Jackson (fell), 86.8

**Match Race**

Jimmy Gent beat Gus Kuhn, 2-0

1. Gent, Kuhn, 86.6
2. Gent, Kuhn, 85.4

**Middlesbrough, Thursday 10th October 1929**

**Flying Twelve**

**Final: Walter Creasor, Gordon Byers, Fred Creasor, 80.0**

**Match Race**

**Walter Creasor beat Norman Evans**

**North Riding Handicap**

**Final: Ernie Smith, Walter Creasor, Billy Blincoe, 89.6**

**Challenge Trophy**

**Final: Walter Creasor, Norman Evans, Fred Williams, 80.8**

## Newcastle (Gosforth) v Edinburgh, Thursday 10th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Newcastle (Gosforth) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charles Sanderson    | 0 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arnie Cattell        | 4 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Dan Craig            | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Roy Sanderson        | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Edinburgh        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George MacKenzie | 2  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Gordon Spalding  | 1' | 0  |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Drew McQueen     | 2  | 4  |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Bill Barclay     | 0  | 2' |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Cattell, MacKenzie, Spalding, C. Sanderson | 98.5 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Craig, McQueen, R. Sanderson, Barclay      | 96.3 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | McQueen, Barclay, Cattell, C. Sanderson    | 96.9 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 11 |
| 4 | Craig, MacKenzie, R. Sanderson, Spalding   | 97.5 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 13 |

### Track Record Attempt

Dan Craig, 83.2 (unsuccessful)

### Cinders Handicap

1. Andrew McGahan (3)
2. Billy Galloway (scr)
3. David Johnson (3)

Final: Billy Galloway, Andrew McGahan, Dan Craig, David Johnson, 89.7

### Golden Helmet

1. Harry Huntly
2. George Bower
3. Drew McQueen

SF1: Frank Parker, Bill Barclay

SF2: Billy Galloway, George Bower, Drew McQueen (fell), Roy Sanderson (fell)

Final: Billy Galloway, Bill Barclay, Frank Parker, George Bower, 86.7

### Match Race

Billy Galloway beat Drew McQueen, 86.7

## **Nottingham, Thursday 10th October 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Broncho Dixon, 2-0**

- 1. Dallison, Dixon, 78.2**
- 2. Dallison, Dixon, 78.8**

### **Barnes Silver Armlet**

- 1. Rory Moore, 83.0**
- 2. Billy Dallison, 80.2**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Reg Lucas, (Rory Moore, Fred Wilkinson, Broncho Dixon (exc)), 80.2**

### **Handicap Event**

- 1. Broncho Dixon, 82.8**
- 2. Ernie Blacknell (8), 89.2**
- 3. Fred Townsend (6), 88.2**
- 4. Rory Moore (3), 86.0**
- 5. Wilf Joseph (6), 89.2**

**Final: Ernie Blacknell, Broncho Dixon, 87.8**

### **Match Race**

**Fred Strecker**

**Stoke, Thursday 10th October 1929**

**Postponed due to rain.**

## Wembley v Overseas, Thursday 10th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley         | 1 | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Roger Frogley   | 4 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Buster Frogley  | R | 2' | 1 |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Jack Ormston    | 4 | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson    | 1 | 2' |   |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Harry Whitfield | 0 | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Charlie Barrett | 2 | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt      | 0 |    |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                 |   |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Overseas         | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Max Grosskreutz  | 2 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Maurice Bradshaw | R | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Frank Arthur     | 2 | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Ray Tauser       | 0 | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jack Chapman     | 0 | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Dick Wise        | 1 | 0 | 1  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                           |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | R. Frogley, Grosskreutz, B. Frogley (ret), Bradshaw (ret) | 82.4 | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2  |
| 2 | Ormston, Arthur, Jackson, Tauser                          | 81.8 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 4  |
| 3 | R. Frogley, B. Frogley, Wise, Chapman                     | 94.8 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 5  |
| 4 | Grosskreutz, Barrett, Bradshaw, Whitfield                 | 84.4 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 10 |
| 5 | Ormston, Jackson, Chapman, Wise                           | 84.2 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 11 |
| 6 | Arthur, Whitfield, Tauser, Barrett                        | 86.0 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 16 |
| 7 | Ormston, Grosskreutz, Bradshaw, Hieatt                    | 83.6 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 19 |
| 8 | R. Frogley, Arthur, B. Frogley, Tauser                    | 84.0 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 21 |
| 9 | Chapman, Whitfield, Wise, Barrett                         | 85.8 | 2 | 5 | 36 | 26 |

### Match Race

Frank Arthur beat Jack Ormston, 2-1

1. Ormston, Arthur, 83.0

2. Arthur, Ormston, 84.6

3. Arthur, Ormston, 82.8

### Cinders Trophy Lap Record Competition

Ray Tauser, 21.2

Jack Chapman, 20.2

Frank Arthur, 20.2

Jack Ormston, 20.2

Max Grosskreutz, 20.0

### **Golden Helmet**

**Fred Williams, Billy Howard, 91.0**

### **Match Race**

**Tommy Mason beat Peter Waterhouse, 90.0**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Jack Jackson (2), Buster Frogley (scr), (Max Grosskreutz (scr), Roy Dook (3), Bert Fairweather (3)), 89.0**

**2. Wally Lloyd (2), Art Warren (3), (Ron Hieatt (scr), Harry Whitfield (scr), C. Wade (2)), 93.3**

**3. Stew Fairbairn (3), Charlie Barrett (1), (Jack Ormston (scr), Dick Wise (scr), Alf Foulds (1)), 94.6**

**4. Maurice Bradshaw (3), Ray Tauser (2), (Roger Frogley (scr), Jack Chapman (scr), Len Reeve (2)), 91.0**

**Final: Maurice Bradshaw, Stew Fairbairn, Wally Lloyd, Jack Jackson, 92.6**

**Wombwell (Station Road), Thursday 10th October 1929**

**Junior Handicap**

**Final: George Chance, E. Davis, Tom Mitchell, 105.0**

**Senior Handicap**

**Final: George Wigfield, Jack Shaw, George Chance, 94.0**

**Stadium Scratch**

**Final: Fred Ledger, E. Davis, Bill O'Neill, 104.6**



## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 11th October 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Syd Jackson, 2-1**

**1. Dallison, Jackson, 79.0**

**2. Jackson, Dallison, 79.0**

**3. Dallison, Jackson, 81.2**

**Final: Jack Parker beat Billy Dallison, 80.2**

### **Handicap Event**

**Final: Jack Parker (scr), Reg Hutchins, Syd Jackson, 81.4**

### **Novice Event**

**Final: Tommy McDonald, Bert Eustace, 94.3**

### **Hall Green Scratch Event**

**Final: Syd Jackson, Jack Parker, Billy Dallison, Harry Taft**

**Also Rode: Stan Baines, Clem Cort**

## **Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 11th October 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Frank Arthur beat Frank Charles, 2-0**

**1. Arthur, Charles, 82.0**

**2. Arthur, Charles, 81.0**

### **Brough Park Handicap**

**Final: Walter Creasor, Ernie Smith, 86.7**

### **Six Star Race**

**Walter Creasor, Norman Evans, 83.3**

### **Golden Helmet**

**Final: Frank Charles, Percy Dunn, 82.2**

**Salford, Friday 11th October 1929**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Fred Williams, Billy Howard, Eric Worswick, 91.0**

**Match Races**

**Tommy Mason beat Peter Waterhouse, 90.4**

**Eric Worswick beat Tully Hall, 100.0**

**A.J. Ward beat Cliff Watson, 90.2**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Tommy Mason, Hen Helsby, Fred Williams, 93.0**

**George Pemberton Trophy**

**Final: A.J. Ward, Fred Williams, Tommy Bentley, 89.0**

**Warrington, Friday 11th October 1929**

**Handicap Event**

Heat: Les Wotton

Heat: Harry Solomon

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Alec McLachlan

Heat: Tommy Hatch

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Final: Les Wotton, Charlie Hornby, Squib Burton, Harry Solomon, 90.8

**Golden Gauntlet**

Heat: Bruce McCallum

Heat: Squib Burton

Heat: Les Wotton

Heat: Charlie Hornby

Final: Squib Burton, Les Wotton, Bruce McCallum, 85.8

**Match Races**

Squib Burton beat Tommy Hatch, 84.6

Squib Burton beat Jack Ormston, 84.6

Squib Burton beat Bruce McCallum, 85.4

**Four Lap Standing Start Record Attempts**

Les Wotton, 90.0 (new record)

Tommy Hatch, 87.6 (new record)

**Four Lap Rolling Start Track Record Attempts**

Squib Burton (unsuccessful)

Les Wotton (unsuccessful)

**Belle Vue, Saturday 12th October 1929**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Smoke Robinson, 95.5**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Jack Rowley, Edward Simons, 93.1**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final: Arthur Franklyn, Harry Taft, 85.2**

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

**Final: F. Annable, Fred Wilcock, 99.5**

**Match Race**

**Jack Barnett beat Colin Watson, 2-0**

**Match Race**

**Ray Higson beat Wilf McClure**

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Nottingham, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 4 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Joe Hassall             |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  | Jack Lloyd              |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |   |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Nottingham      | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Charlie Shelton |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Wally Humphry   |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Joe Gooding     |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Buster Brown    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 46 | 15 |

### Match Race

Wally Lloyd beat Charlie Shelton, 2-0

### Handicap Event

1. Joe Dallison, 95.8
2. Bill Ashcroft, 102.4
3. Geoff Siddaway, 98.8
4. Joe Hassall, 99.2

Final: Geoff Siddaway (2), Joe Hassall (2), Joe Gooding (2), Buster Brown (2), 98.0

## **Crystal Palace, Saturday 12th October 1929**

### **Star Championship (Home Competition, Final, First Leg)**

**Roger Frogley beat Jack Parker, 1-0**

**1. Frogley, Parker, 43.03 mph**

**2. Frogley crashed, injured his knee and was unfit to continue. It was decided to hold the second heat of the first leg at Lea Bridge the following week.**

### **Flying Lap Record Attempts**

**Jack Barrett (unsuccessful)**

**Triss Sharp (unsuccessful)**

**Jim Kempster (unsuccessful)**

### **International Match Races**

**1. Vic Huxley beat Triss Sharp (fell), 41.93 mph**

**2. Jack Barrett beat Jack Jackson, 41.93 mph**

**3. Jim Kempster beat Ron Johnson (fell), 44.15 mph**

**Final: Jack Barrett, Vic Huxley (ef), Jim Kempster (ns), 41.74 mph**

### **Farewell Handicap**

**Final: Harry Shepherd, 39.84 mph**

### **News of the World Belt**

**Final: George Lovick, Les Blakebrough, Jack Barrett, 41.64 mph**

## Edinburgh v Glasgow, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Edinburgh        | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Drew McQueen     | F  |   |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | James Logie      | 2  | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | George MacKenzie | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Bill Barclay     | 2' | 1 |   |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Bob McGregor     | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Glasgow          | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmie Pinkerton | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Arthur Mann      | 1 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Jimmy Valente    | 0 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jim Holder       | 1 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                        |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Pinkerton, Logie, Mann, McQueen (fell) | 89.6 | 2 | 5 | 2  | 5  |
| 2 | MacKenzie, Barclay, Holder, Valente    | 91.4 | 6 | 1 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | MacKenzie, Pinkerton, Barclay, Mann    | 89.8 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Valente, Logie, McGregor, Holder       | 93.2 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 12 |

### Edinburgh Handicap (4 Laps Standing Start)

1. Bob McGregor (4), Billy Lamont (scr), (Wilf Mulliner (1), Harry Duncan (2), Eric Burnet (3)), 95.4
  2. Bob Dawson (10), Alec McLachlan (1), (James Logie (1), Norrie Isbister (2), Bill Dickie (5)), 100.8
  3. Jimmy Valente (2), Bill Barclay (3), Billy Galloway (scr), Jim Holder (2) (fell), Donald McDonald (10) (fell), 92.4
  4. John Duncan (6), Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), Archie Chisholm (fell), Drew McQueen (ns), Arthur Mann (ns), 93.2
- SF1: Billy Lamont, Bob McGregor, (Bob Dawson, Alec McLachlan, Harry Duncan), 91.4
- SF2: John Duncan, Billy Galloway, (Jimmy Valente, Bill Barclay), 100.2
- Final: Billy Lamont, Bob Dawson, John Duncan, (Billy Galloway, Bob McGregor), 89.2 (new track record)

### Scottish Gold Sash (4 Laps Flying Start)

1. George MacKenzie, Bob McGregor, Bill Barclay, Wilf Mulliner, 88.8
  2. Alec McLachlan, Norrie Isbister, (Bill Dickie, Archie Chisholm), 93.8
  3. Billy Lamont, John Duncan, (Eric Burnet, James Logie), 90.2
  4. Billy Galloway, Harry Duncan, (Jimmy Valente, Bob Dawson, Jimmie Pinkerton), 91.8
- SF1: Bob McGregor, Alec McLachlan, Norrie Isbister, Bill Barclay, 91.8
- SF2: Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, (Harry Duncan, John Duncan), 88.8
- Final: Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, Alec McLachlan, Bob McGregor, 86.4



**Special Triangle Match Race (4 Laps Flying Start)**

**Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, Drew McQueen (ns), 87.8 (new track record)**

**On-Lap Record Attempts**

**Billy Lamont 21.0 (equals track record)**

**Alec McLachlan, 22.2 (unsuccessful)**

### Harringay: Red Team v Blue Team, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Red Team | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Blue Team | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |           |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |  |   |   | 26 | 10 |

### Big Six Match Race

1. Jack Ormston beat Eric Spencer, 81.4
2. Vic Huxley beat Jack Bishop, 78.0
3. Jim Kempster beat Bluey Wilkinson, 84.0

Final: Vic Huxley, Jim Kempster, Jack Ormston (fell), 78.2

### Golden Gauntlet

Final: Jim Kempster, Eric Spencer, Jack Ormston, Vic Huxley, 77.8

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 12th October 1929**

### **Match Race**

**Tommy Croombs beat Ron Johnson, 2-0**

- 1. Croombs, Johnson, 91.6 (track record)**
- 2. Croombs, Johnson**

### **Lea Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Alec Slow, Triss Sharp, George Heard, Tommy Croombs (fell)**

### **Match Race**

**Triss Sharp beat Howie Osment, 2-0**

- 1. Sharp, Osment, 96.6**
- 2. Sharp, Osment, 96.8**

### **Scratch Race**

**Final: Tommy Croombs, Triss Sharp, Stew Fairbairn, Reg Stanley, 93.4**

## Leeds v The Rest, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Leeds            | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tommy Gamble     | 4  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Alec Hill        | 2' | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 4  | 3  |
|  | Roy Barrowclough | 2  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Billy Burrows    | 0  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Harry Watson     | 0  | 2' | R  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | The Rest       | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Billy Howard   | 1  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Cliff Whatley  | 0  | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Walter Creasor | 4  | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Fred Creasor   | 1  | 0 | R |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  | Norman Evans   | 2  | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Billy Lye      | 1' | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | John Scatcherd |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|------------------------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Gamble, Hill, Howard, Whatley                        | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | W. Creasor, Barrowclough, F. Creasor, Burrows        | 2 | 5 | 8  | 6  |
| 3 | Atkinson, Evans, Lye, Watson                         | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9  |
| 4 | W. Creasor, Gamble, Hill, F. Creasor                 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Barrowclough, Evans, Burrows, Lye                    | 5 | 2 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Atkinson, Watson, Howard, Whatley                    | 6 | 1 | 26 | 16 |
| 7 | Evans, Gamble, Hill, Lye                             | 3 | 4 | 29 | 20 |
| 8 | Burrows, Barrowclough, Whatley, Howard               | 6 | 1 | 35 | 21 |
| 9 | Atkinson, W. Creasor, Watson (ret), F. Creasor (ret) | 4 | 2 | 39 | 23 |

## Stadium Senior Handicap (Colaluca Cup)

1. Roy Barrowclough (3), (Billy Burrows (scr), Fred Creasor (scr), Cliff Whatley (2), Harry Watson (1), Billy Dalby (6)
2. Maurice Kellett (6), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Cliff Watson (scr), Tommy Bullus (3), Dan Buck (3), Arnold Moore (4)
3. Tommy Gamble (1), (Walter Creasor (scr), Broncho Dixon (scr), John Scatcherd (3), Billy Lye (5), Reg Shaw (7))
4. Ivor Hill (3), (Norman Evans (scr), Fred Williams (scr), Albert Brown (4), Jack Burnell (5), Arthur Watson\* (7)

SF1: Billy Burrows, Maurice Kellett

SF2: Tommy Gamble, Alec Hill

Final: Roy Barrowclough, Maurice Kellett, Alec Hill, Tommy Gamble, 90.3

### **Golden Helmet**

- 1. Norman Evans, (Arthur Atkinson, Tommy Gamble, Harry Watson)**
  - 2. Alec Hill, (Cliff Watson, Walter Creasor, Dan Buck)**
  - 3. Billy Burrows, (Fred Creasor, John Scatcherd, Arnold Moore)**
  - 4. Roy Barrowclough & Tommy Bullus (1st & 2nd order not known) (Broncho Dixon, Cliff Whatley)**
- Final: Norman Evans, Billy Burrows, Alec Hill, Tommy Bullus, Roy Barrowclough (ret), 91.2**

**\*Believed to be Albert Watson**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 12th October 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Fred Townsend, 83.2

2. George Marsh, 83.6

3. Bill Russell, 84.8

4. Syd Jackson, 81.6

Final: George Marsh, Fred Townsend, Fred Wilkinson, Bill Russell, (Syd Jackson), 79.8

### **Super Scratch Event**

1. Frank Charles, 77.2

2. Harry Whitfield, 77.2

3. Taffy Williams, 79.4

4. Syd Jackson, 77.2

Final: Frank Charles, Harry Whitfield, Arthur Sherlock, Taffy Williams, 75.4

### **Match Race**

Harry Whitfield beat Frank Charles, 2-0

1. Whitfield, Charles, 76.1

2. Whitfield, Charles, 76.3

### **Match Race**

Fred Wilkinson beat Syd Jackson, 2-1

1. Jackson, Wilkinson, 75.3

2. Wilkinson, Jackson, 75.3

3. Wilkinson, Jackson, 74.3

### **European One-Mile Track Record Attempts**

1. Harry Whitfield, 76.0 (unsuccessful)

2. Frank Charles, 76.1 (unsuccessful)

3. Billy Ellmore, 76.4 (unsuccessful)

4. Syd Jackson, 74.3 (unsuccessful)

5. Fred Wilkinson, 73.3 (unsuccessful)

## Manchester White City v Coventry, Saturday 12th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Manchester White City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                       |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Coventry | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H | A |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1 |  |   |   |   |   |
| 2 |  |   |   |   |   |
| 3 |  |   |   |   |   |
| 4 |  |   |   |   |   |
| 5 |  |   |   |   |   |
| 6 |  |   |   |   |   |
| 7 |  |   |   |   |   |
| 8 |  |   |   |   |   |
| 9 |  |   |   |   |   |

### White City Handicap

Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, 86.6

### Evening Chronicle Cup

Heat: Squib Burton

Final: Squib Burton, Arthur Jervis, A.J. Ward, Walter Hull, 84.2

### Golden Gauntlet

Heat: Squib Burton

Final: Squib Burton, Les Wotton, 84.6

## Rochdale v Sheffield, Saturday 12th October 1929 (English Dirt-Track League)

|   | Rochdale      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|---|---------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
| 1 | Squib Burton  | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
| 2 | Scott Michie  | 2' |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
| 3 | Buster Breaks |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
| 4 | Wally Hicklin |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
| 5 | Ron Thompson  | 4  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
| 6 | Rex Kirby     |    |   | 1' |   |   |  |    |    |
| 7 | Jack Atkinson |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
| 8 | Tully Hall    |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   | Sheffield        | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|---|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
| 1 | Jack Barber      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 2 | Austin Humphries | 1 | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
| 3 | Gus Platts       | 4 | 1 | 4 |   |   |  | 9 |    |
| 4 | Harold Bingley   |   |   | 0 |   |   |  |   |    |
| 5 | Eric Hall        | 4 |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 6 | George Gregor    |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 7 | Nick Carter      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
| 8 | Joe Hindley      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Burton, Michie, Humphries        | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 |                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |                                  |   |   | 20 | 21 |
| 7 |                                  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |                                  |   |   | 28 | 27 |
| 9 | Platts, Thompson, Kirby, Bingley | 3 | 4 | 31 | 31 |

### Challenge Race

Squib Burton beat Cliff Watson 2-0

1. Burton, Watson, 84.95

2. Burton, Watson, 86.53

### Golden Helmet

1. Skid Nock

Final: Squib Burton, Ron Thompson, Gus Platts, (Wally Hicklin, Cliff Watson, Austin Humphries (fell)), 86.94

### Wethered Cup

1. Skid Nock

Final: Ben Higginbottom, Bud Procter, Skid Nock, 98.19



**Robert Smithies Cup** (for fastest Rochdale rider)

**Buster Breaks**

**Extra Challenge Race**

**Tully Hall beat Scott Michie**

## **Sheffield, Saturday 12th October 1929**

### **Flying Sixteen**

1. Vic Collins, Ron Baker, 90.4

2. Nobby Key, Bill White, 89.0

3. Jack Chapman, Champ Upham, 88.0

4. Clarrie Eldridge, Len Parker, 89.0

Final: Nobby Key, Vic Collins, Clarrie Eldridge, Jack Chapman, 89.4

### **Match Races**

1. Jack Chapman beat Len Parker, 87.0

2. Nobby Key beat George Wigfield, 122.0

3. Vic Collins beat Dick Wise, 87.4

Final: Nobby Key, Vic Collins, Jack Chapman, 89.4

### **Bert Round Golden Helmet**

Heat: Champ Upham, (Dick Wise (fell))

Heat: Jack Dudding, (Nobby Key (fell))

Final: Champ Upham, Arthur Moore, Bill White, Ron Baker, Nobby Key, Jack Dudding, 91.6

### **Hillsborough Handicap**

1. Charlie Ward, Ron Baker

2.

3. Fred Ledger, Nobby Key

4. Eric Lister, Jack Dudding

Final: Fred Ledger, Arthur Moore, Ron Baker, Eric Lister, Charlie Ward, (Joe Chance), 93.6

## **Southampton, Saturday 12th October 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Tiger Stevenson beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0**

- 1. Stevenson, Taylor, 78.2**
- 2. Stevenson, Taylor, 77.0**

### **Banister Scratch**

- 1. Frank Bond, Frank Goulden, 83.4**
- 2. Don Durant, Reg Bounds, (Jack Wade (ef)), 84.4**
- 3. Bill Bragg, Albert Wakerley, (Yves de Lathebeudiere (ef)), 86.4**
- 4. Tiger Stevenson, Les Dallimore, 79.2**

**SF1: Albert Wakerley, Reg Bounds, (Frank Goulden, Les Dallimore)**

**SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Bill Bragg, Frank Bond (ns), 80.6**

**Final: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Reg Bounds, Albert Wakerley, 78.8**

### **Autumn Handicap**

- 1. Ernie Rickman (3), Guy Lister (3), 88.8**
- 2. Ben Living (4), Tiger Stevenson (1), (Bill Bragg (4)), 87.4**
- 3. Les Dallimore (4), Roland Seward (4), 89.4**
- 4. Tommy York (3), Don Durant (3), Tommy Wainwright (3), 86.8**

**SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Roland Seward (ef), Eric Lister (ns), 82.2**

**SF2: Ben Living, Tommy York, Les Dallimore, Ernie Rickman, 84.2**

**Final: Ben Living, Tiger Stevenson, Don Durant, Tommy York (fell), 86.4**

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 12th October 1929**

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Billy Dallison, 2-0

1. Arthur, Dallison, 44.77 mph
2. Arthur, Dallison, 45.11 mph (equalled track record)

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Wal Phillips, 44.89 mph

### **Standing Start Lap Record Attempt**

Wal Phillips 42.96 mph (new record)

### **Flying Mile Record Attempt**

Wal Phillips, 45.44 mph (new record)

### **Fulham Handicap**

Final: Arthur Warwick (2), Ken Dixon, Les Blakebrough, Wal Phillips (ef)

### **Match Races**

Broncho Dixon beat Arthur Westwood, 2-0

### **Scratch Race**

Final: Les Blakebrough

**Northampton, Monday 14th October 1929**

**Eliminating Challenge**

**Final: Hal Herbert**

**Nene Challenge Cup**

**Final: Billy Ellmore (2), Alec Bowerman (1), Len Bown (4), Harry Taft (scr), 87.2**

**Local Race**

**Heat: Harry Fillingham, Bobby Jones**

**Final: Harry Fillingham, (Arthur Cook (fell)), 98.3**

**Flying Nine Scratch Race**

**Final: Harry Taft, Nobby Kendrick, Billy Ellmore (ret), 89.9**

**Flying Twelve Scratch Race**

**Final: Unknown, Hal Herbert**

**Match Races**

**Tom Taylor beat Harry Fillingham, 2-0**

**Tom Taylor beat George Clow, 2-0**

**Also due to appear were Ed Bradley, Nev Wheeler, and Taffy Williams.**

## **Nottingham, Monday 14th October 1929**

### **Junior Championship**

- 1. Rocky Burnham, Ernie Blacknell, Edgar Ford, 88.8**
- 2. Les Otter, Rory Moore, (George Dykes (exc)), 85.2**
- 3. Buster Brown, Joe Gooding, 83.0**
- 4. Ernie Lester, Les Middleton, (Charlie Shelton (fell)), 83.2**

**SF1: Rocky Burnham, Rory Moore, 85.6**

**SF2: Buster Brown, Joe Gooding, Ernie Lester, (Les Middleton), 82.2**

**Final: Rocky Burnham, Buster Brown, Rory Moore, Joe Gooding, 82.2**

### **Open Championship**

- 1. Eric Hall, Bruce McCallum, (Arthur Westwood (fell), Stan Stannett (fell)), 80.6**
- 2. George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, 79.8**
- 3. Broncho Dixon, Slider Shuttleworth, 80.0**
- 4. Arthur Sherlock, Arthur Atkinson, 82.8**

**SF1: George Wigfield, Fred Wilkinson, (Bruce McCallum (fell)), 81.0**

**SF2: Arthur Sherlock, Arthur Atkinson, Broncho Dixon, 80.0**

**Final: Arthur Sherlock, George Wigfield, Arthur Atkinson, Fred Wilkinson, 79.2**

**Salford, Monday 14th October 1929**

**Corinthian Column**

**Final: Peter Waterhouse, Eric Worswick, S. Grimes, 93.4**

**City Hall Cup**

**Final: Cliff Watson, Harry Whitfield, Eric Worswick, 87.0**

**Match Races**

**Harry Whitfield beat Cliff Watson, 83.0**

**Tully Hall beat Eric Worswick, 91.0**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Harry Whitfield, Cliff Watson, Bentley\*, 84.0**

**\*Unsure which Bentley this was – could have been Charlie, Harry, or Tommy**

**Warrington, Monday 14th October 1929**

**Charity Handicap**

1. (Geoff Wilson (scr), Alec McLachlan (1), James Kenny (3), Phil Hughes (1), E.N. Cox (7))
2. Eric Blain (scr), (Tommy Hatch (scr), Harry Solomon (3), Jack Kelly (4), Tom Middlehurst (4), Ernie Ingham (7))
3. (Charlie Hornby (scr), Norman Dawson, Eddie Myerscough, Speed Formby, Bill Anderton, J. Dugdale)
4. (Squib Burton (scr), Ezra Deakin (4), E.G. Bell (4), Les Wotton (0), G. Whittle (6), H. Leigh (6))
5. Walter Hull, (Cyril Crowther (3), Fred Bianchi (3), Crasher Coxhead (3), Jack Wood (6))

**Final: Eric Blain, George Milton, Walter Hull, 94.0**

**Charity Broadside**

1. Speed Formby, (Tommy Hatch, Norman Dawson, W. Sharrock, Fred Bianchi)
2. Squib Burton, (Cyril Crowther, Tom Middlehurst, Crasher Coxhead, G. Whittle)
3. (George Milton, Phil Hughes, Alec McLachlan, E.G. Bell, H. Leigh)
4. Walter Hull, (Harry Solomon, Eric Blain, Les Wotton, Bill Anderton)
5. (Charlie Hornby, Eddie Myerscough, Ezra Deakin, James Kenny, Jack Kelly)

**Final: Squib Burton, Walter Hull, Speed Formby, 86.6**



## **Wimbledon, Monday 14th October 1929**

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Arthur, Parker, 75.4,

2. Arthur, Parker, 77.4

### **Golden Gauntlet**

Final: Frank Arthur, Ray Tauser, Jack Parker (ret), Jim Kempster (ef), 75.6

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

Final: Jack Parker (scr), Les Blakebrough, 78.0

## Bristol v Crystal Palace, Tuesday 15th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Bristol | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |         |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Crystal Palace | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--|---|---|----|----|
| 1 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 2 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 3 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 4 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 5 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 6 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 7 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 8 |  |   |   |    |    |
| 9 |  |   |   | 33 | 20 |

### Crystal Palace Open Handicap

SF1: Jack Douglas, Wally Lloyd, 95.2

SF2: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, 97.6

Final: Jack Douglas, Ted Bravery, Len Parker, Wally Lloyd, 93.0

### Bristol Golden Gauntlet

Final: Len Parker, Jack Douglas, Frank Smith, 91.6

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 15th October 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Jimmie Pinkerton (1), Jim Holder (3), 93.7
  2. Billy Galloway (scr), Jack Reilly (5), 89.5
  3. Bill Naismith (5), Arthur Atkinson (scr), Arthur Mann, 97.4
  4. Billy Lamont (scr), Peter Coia (5), 90.2
  5. Billy Llewellyn (4), Jack Ormston (scr), 98.4
- SF1: Billy Galloway, Jack Reilly, Jim Holder, Jimmie Pinkerton (fell), Bill Naismith (fell), 95.0
- SF2: Billy Lamont, Arthur Atkinson, (Billy Llewellyn, Jack Ormston, Peter Coia), 92.7
- Final: Billy Lamont, Billy Galloway, Arthur Atkinson, Jack Reilly, 90.1

### **Scottish Silver Gauntlet (4 laps flying start)**

1. Arthur Atkinson, Andy Marr, 93.4
  2. Drew McQueen, Billy Llewellyn, 91.1
  3. Billy Lamont, Arthur Mann, 88.4
  4. Billy Galloway, Jimmie Pinkerton, 91.4
- SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Drew McQueen, (Andy Marr, Billy Llewellyn), 88.7
- SF2: Billy Lamont, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Arthur Mann, Billy Galloway), 89.9
- Final: Billy Lamont, Jimmie Pinkerton, Arthur Atkinson, Drew McQueen, 88.7

### **Visitors v White City Relay Race**

Visitors – Drew McQueen, Arthur Atkinson, Jack Ormston, Billy Lamont

White City - Jimmie Pinkerton, Andy Nicholl, Arthur Mann, Billy Galloway

Deciding Lap: Billy Lamont beat Billy Galloway

## **West Ham, Tuesday 15th October 1929**

### **West Ham Riders Scratch**

1. Tiger Stevenson, Les Maguire, 94.6

2. Jack Adams, Bluey Wilkinson, 94.4

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Jack Adams, Bluey Wilkinson

### **Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Jack Parker, 2-0

1. Arthur, Parker, 89.0

2. Arthur, Parker, 89.8

### **Track Record Attempt**

Jack Parker, 87.8 (unsuccessful)

### **Trafalgar Open Handicap**

1. Arthur Warwick (3), Frank Arthur (scr), 96.4

2. Reg Bounds (1), Geoff Taylor (1), 100.4

3. Frank Bond (2), Les Maguire (3), 96.8

4. Bluey Wilkinson (2), Jack Parker (scr), 97.0

SF1: Jack Parker, Les Maguire, 94.8

SF2: Arthur Warwick, Bluey Wilkinson, 100.4

Final: Arthur Warwick, Bluey Wilkinson, Les Maguire, 96.4

### **Upton Scratch Race**

1. Arthur Warwick, Geoff Taylor, 92.2

2. Frank Bond, Tiger Stevenson, 99.0

3. Jack Parker, Don Durant, 90.6

4. Frank Arthur, Bluey Wilkinson, 96.4

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Bluey Wilkinson, 93.4

SF2: Frank Arthur, Arthur Warwick, 91.2

Final: Frank Arthur, Tiger Stevenson, Arthur Warwick, 91.0

**Belle Vue, Wednesday 16th October 1929**

**Match Race**

Arthur Sherlock beat Bruce McCallum, 90.6

**Golden Armlet**

Final: Billy Dallison, Charlie Hornby, 87.6

**North Manchester Handicap**

Final: Jack Rowley, Billy Fletcher, 94.2

**Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: Fred Wilcock, Frank Whiting, 98.4

**Match Race**

Billy Dallison beat Dick Hayman, 91.1

**Silver Pennant**

Final: Chun Moore, Billy Dallison, 98.4

**Match Race**

Chun Moore (awarded) beat Clem Cort (fell)

**Exeter, Wednesday 16th October 1929**

**Official Scratch Race**

1. Frank Arthur, Bert Spencer, 80.8
  2. Lew Lancaster, Reg Beer, 82.6
  3. Charlie Swift, Jack Addison, 84.2
  4. Jack Bishop, Fred Hawken, (Frank Buckland (ret)), 85.2
- Final: Frank Arthur, Lew Lancaster, Jack Bishop, Charlie Swift, 80.8

**Riders' Handicap Race**

1. Frank Arthur, Reg Beer, 85.0
  2. Fred Hawken, Ron Stokes, (Ray Tauser (fell), Cyril Anderson (fell)), 87.0
  3. Roy Jenkin, Frank Buckland, 86.0
  4. Bert Spencer & Buggie Fleeman (dead-heat), 88.2
- Final: Frank Arthur, Fred Hawken, Roy Jenkin, Bert Spencer, 86.2

**Match Race**

Frank Arthur beat Ray Tauser, 2-0

1. Arthur, Tauser, 85.0
2. Arthur, Tauser, 85.0

**Match Race**

Lew Lancaster beat Frank Buckland, 83.2

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 16th October 1929**

### **Stanley Open Championship**

#### **Round One**

1. Syd Jackson, Eric Blain, (A.J. Ward, Jack Dinsmore), 94.6
2. Ron Baker, Larry Boulton, (Crasher Coxhead, Skid Skinner), 95.8
3. Frank Charles, Speed Formby, (Jack Cummings, Nobby Key), 96.2
4. Tom Price, Walter Hull, (Jack Luke, Charlie Meakin), 97.0
5. Jimmy Gent, Arthur Tims, (Tony Golding, Syd Plevin), 95.8
6. Les Wotton, Chris Hughes, (Sprouts Griffiths, Billy Ellmore), 97.8

#### **Round Two**

1. Syd Jackson, Eric Blain, Ron Baker, 92.8
2. Frank Charles, Speed Formby, Larry Boulton, 94.8
3. Tom Price, Jimmy Gent, Walter Hull, 95.4
4. Chris Hughes, Arthur Tims, Les Wotton, 98.0

SF1: Syd Jackson, Eric Blain, (Frank Charles, Speed Formby), 92.8

SF2: Jimmy Gent, Tom Price, (Chris Hughes, Arthur Tims (ns)), 94.8

Final: Syd Jackson, Tom Price, Jimmy Gent, Eric Blain, 93.8

### **Junior Local Championship**

1. Sprouts Griffiths, Tony Golding, (Will Foxley, Syd Plevin), 98.6
2. Eddie Myerscough, (Jack Dinsmore, Jack Kelly, Tom Middlehurst, George Emsley), 101.0
3. Jack Cummings, (Douglas Chrystall, Freddie Jones, W. Proffert), 99.8

SF1: Tony Golding, Eddie Myerscough, Sprouts Griffiths, 96.4

SF2: Jack Cummings, 99.4

Final: Jack Cummings, Eddie Myerscough, Tony Golding 96.0

**Sheffield, Wednesday 16th October 1929**

**Stadium Scratch Race for the Sheffield Independent Silver Rose Bowl**

**1. Squib Burton, 88.4**

**2. Bill Shuker, (Reg Trickett)**

**3. Eric Hall, (George Wigfield, Gus Platts (ret))**

**4. Arthur Moore, Arthur Atkinson, Archie Bingham**

**Final: Squib Burton, George Wigfield, Arthur Moore, Arthur Atkinson, Bill Shuker, Eric Hall, 89.6**

**Sheffield Speedway Handicap**

**Heat: Squib Burton, Austin Humphries**

**Heat: Gus Platts**

**Heat: Jack Barber**

**Heat: Arthur Moore**

**Heat: Harold Bingley**

**Final: Harold Bingley, Gus Platts, Austin Humphries, Arthur Moore, Squib Burton, Jack Barber, 91.4**

**Match Races**

**Gus Platts beat Jack Barber, 83.0**

**Austin Humphries beat Buster Breaks, 87.2**

**Joe Hindley beat Charlie Hindley, 87.2**

**Squib Burton beat Arthur Westwood, 82.2**

**Harold Bingley and Bill Shuker (both fell)**



## Southampton v Crystal Palace v Harringay v West Ham, Wednesday 16th October 1929 (Four Team Tournament)

|  |             |    |   |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|--|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Southampton | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|  | Vic Collins | 2' | 4 | 4 |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Eric Lister | 4  | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 5  |    |

|  |                |   |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|----------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Crystal Palace | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Wally Lloyd    | 1 | 4 | 2' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |
|  | George Lovick  | R | 1 | 4  |   |   |  | 5 |    |

|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Harringay    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Will Dennis  | 1 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Stan Spencer | 0 | 2 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |

|  |                 |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|-----------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | West Ham        | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 2' | 0 | 2  |   |   |  | 4 | 1  |
|  | Bluey Wilkinson | 4  | 2 | 1' |   |   |  | 7 | 1  |

|   |                                       |      |    |    |   |    |
|---|---------------------------------------|------|----|----|---|----|
|   |                                       |      | S  | CP | H | WH |
| 1 | Wilkinson, Stevenson, Dennis, Spencer | 82.8 | 0  | 0  | 1 | 6  |
| 2 | Lister, Collins, Lloyd, Lovick (ret)  | 83.6 | 6  | 1  | 1 | 6  |
| 3 | Collins, Spencer, Lister, Dennis      | 83.6 | 11 | 1  | 3 | 6  |
| 4 | Lloyd, Wilkinson, Lovick, Stevenson   |      | 11 | 6  | 3 | 8  |
| 5 | Lovick, Lloyd, Spencer, Dennis        | 84.4 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 8  |
| 6 | Collins, Stevenson, Wilkinson, Lister | 80.8 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 11 |

### Match Race to decide winner of Silver Gauntlet

Clarrie Eldridge beat Jack Adams, 2-1

1. Adams, Eldridge, 80.8
2. Eldridge, Adams, 84.8
3. Eldridge, Adams, 82.6

### Invitation Handicap

1. Guy Lister (4), Ben Living (3), 88.8
2. Frank Bond (3), Les Dallimore (4), 89.2
3. Stan Spencer (3), Tiger Stevenson (1), 86.4
4. Clarrie Eldridge (3), Bluey Wilkinson (2), 85.8

SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Ben Living, (Les Dallimore, Bluey Wilkinson)

SF2: Frank Bond, Clarrie Eldridge, (Eric Lister, Stan Spencer), 88.6

Final: Frank Bond, Tiger Stevenson, Ben Living, Clarrie Eldridge (ret), 85.4

### Leicester v Coventry, Thursday 17th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Leicester            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Syd Jackson          | 4 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jimmy Gent           | 2 | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Squib Burton (guest) | 2 | 2 | 4 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  |                      |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Coventry    | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Parker | 2 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Tom Farndon | 4 | 4 | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | John Deeley | 4 | 2 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                 |           | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------|-----------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Jackson, Parker | 78.4 (tr) | 4 | 2 | 4  | 2  |
| 2 | Farndon, Gent   | 79.6      | 2 | 4 | 6  | 6  |
| 3 | Deeley, Burton  | 85.0      | 2 | 4 | 8  | 10 |
| 4 | Jackson, Parker | 80.4      | 4 | 2 | 12 | 12 |
| 5 | Farndon, Burton | 84.8      | 2 | 4 | 14 | 16 |
| 6 | Gent, Deeley    | 83.4      | 4 | 2 | 18 | 18 |
| 7 | Burton, Farndon | 80.6      | 4 | 2 | 22 | 20 |

### Stadium Handicap

1. Len Bown beat Harry Taft, 80.4
2. Billy Ellmore beat Tom Taylor, 92.6
3. Squib Burton beat Cyclone Smith, 85.6
4. Nev Wheeler beat Syd Jackson, 97.8

Final: Squib Burton, Len Bown, Nev Wheeler, 84.0 (standing start track record)

### Golden Gauntlet

1. Alec Bowerman, 89.2
2. Squib Burton, 81.4
3. Harry Taft, 88.4
4. Billy Ellmore, 86.6

Final: Syd Jackson, Alec Bowerman, Harry Taft, Squib Burton (ret), 80.8

## Wembley v Halifax, Thursday 17th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Roger Frogley    | 4  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 2' | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 4  | 1  |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 0  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 4  | 2' | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 2  |
|  | Harry Whitfield  | 4  | 4  | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Charlie Barrett  | 0  | 2' | 0  |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Bert Fairweather |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Halifax        | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Frank Smith    | 1  | 1  | 1  |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Geoff Wilson   | 0  | 0  |    |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Geoff Taylor   | 2  | 2  |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Bert Clayton   | 1' | 0  |    |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | George Reynard | 2  | 1  | 4  |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Jack Dudding   | 1' | 0  | 2' |   |   |  | 3 | 2  |
|  | Geoff Kilburn  | 2  | 1' | 0  |   |   |  | 3 | 1  |
|  | Alec Tidswell  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                      |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Hieatt, Smith, Wilson       | 85.8 | 6 | 1 | 6  | 1  |
| 2 | Jackson, Kilburn, Clayton, Ormston   | 87.4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4  |
| 3 | Whitfield, Reynard, Dudding, Barrett | 85.4 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7  |
| 4 | Frogley, Taylor, Hieatt, Clayton     | 85.6 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 9  |
| 5 | Ormston, Jackson, Reynard, Dudding   | 84.2 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 10 |
| 6 | Whitfield, Barrett, Smith, Wilson    | 86.6 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 11 |
| 7 | Reynard, Dudding, Hieatt, Frogley    | 87.2 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 17 |
| 8 | Whitfield, Taylor, Kilburn, Barrett  | 86.4 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 20 |
| 9 | Ormston, Jackson, Smith, Kilburn     |      | 6 | 1 | 42 | 21 |

### Stadium Handicap

1. Terry White (scr), Geoff Kilburn (2), (Charlie Barrett (1), Ivor Hill (1), Geoff Taylor (scr)), 92.6
  2. Bert Fairweather (2), Art Warren (2), (George Reynard (scr), Jack Jackson (1), Bert Clayton (1)), 92.4
  3. Harry Whitfield (scr), Jack Dudding (1), (Frank Smith (scr), Maurice Bradshaw (1), Ray Tauser (2)), 90.8
  4. Wally Lloyd (scr), Billy Dallison (scr), (Ron Hieatt (1), Jack Ormston (scr), Geoff Wilson (1)), 90.2
- Final: Billy Dallison, Wally Lloyd, Terry White, (Harry Whitfield, Bert Fairweather), 88.4

### Halifax Scratch

1. Len Reeve, Harry Whitfield, (Geoff Kilburn, Ray Tauser), 88.6
  2. Jack Ormston, Wally Lloyd, (Geoff Taylor, Jack Dudding), 86.1
  3. Billy Dallison, Jack Jackson, (Geoff Wilson, Bert Clayton), 83.2
  4. Roger Frogley, Frank Smith, (George Reynard, Charlie Barrett), 85.2
  5. Bert Fairweather, Art Warren, (Maurice Bradshaw, Bluey Wilkinson), 87.6
- SF1: Roger Frogley, Billy Dallison, (Jack Ormston, Len Reeve), 87.4
- SF2: Harry Whitfield, Bert Fairweather, (Jack Jackson, Wally Lloyd), 85.2
- Final: Billy Dallison, Roger Frogley, Bert Fairweather, Harry Whitfield, 84.8

## **Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 18th October 1929**

### **Match Race**

Jack Parker beat Jim Kempster, 2-0

1. Parker, Kempster (ef), 83.6

2. Parker, Kempster, 82.2

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Billy Dallison, 18.8 (unsuccessful)

### **Novice Scratch Event**

Final: Bert Eustace, Sid Peace, Fred Smith, 91.4

### **Handicap Event**

SF1: Billy Dallison (scr), George Allbrook (2), 84.9

SF2: Joe Dallison (3), Freddy Prince (3), 91.3

Final: Billy Dallison, Freddy Prince, Joe Dallison, 85.3

### **Scratch Event**

SF1: Jack Parker, Jimmy Gent, 81.8

SF2: Syd Jackson, John Deeley, 81.0

Final: Jack Parker, Syd Jackson, John Deeley, Jimmy Gent, 80.5

**Newcastle (Brough Park), Friday 18th October 1929**

**Brough Park Open Handicap**

**Final: Gordon Byers, Billy Blincoe, 88.2**

**Six Stars Race**

**Final: Frank Parker, 87.8**

**Golden Helmet**

**Final: Gordon Byers, Fred Creasor, 85.5**

**Salford, Friday 18th October 1929**

**Corinthian Column**

**Final: Hen Helsby, Peter Waterhouse, Wilf Mulliner, 106.0**

**George Pemberton Trophy**

**1. Unknown, Babs Nield**

**2.**

**3.**

**4.**

**Final: A.J. Ward, Tommy Mason, Charlie Bentley, 94.0**

**Golden Gauntlet**

**Final A.J. Ward, Charlie Bentley, Tommy Mason, 99.0**

**Match Races**

**Tommy Mason beat Charlie Bentley, 104.4**

**Charlie Bentley beat Tommy Mason, 99.4**

**Warrington, Friday 18th October 1929**

**Track Record Attempts**

**Alec McLachlan (unsuccessful)**

**Arthur Westwood (unsuccessful)**

**Tommy Hatch (unsuccessful)**

**Les Wotton (unsuccessful)**

**Charlie Hornby (unsuccessful)**

**Handicap Event**

**Heat: George Milton, 92.4**

**Heat: Speed Formby, 93.0**

**Heat: Fred Davenport, 96.4**

**Heat: Eric Blain, 94.0**

**Heat: Walter Hull, 93.0**

**Final: Fred Davenport (4), Walter Hull, (Speed Formby (2), 95.8**

**Match Races**

**George Milton beat Arthur Westwood, 87.0**

**Harry Solomon beat Speed Formby, 92.0**

**Smoke Robinson beat Charlie Hornby, 91.4**

**Golden Helmet**

**Heat: Tommy Hatch, 96.2**

**Heat: Cyril Crowther, 96.6**

**Heat: Les Wotton, 89.0**

**Heat: Walter Hull, 91.6**

**Final: Les Wotton, Tommy Hatch, Speed Formby, 83.8**



## **Belle Vue, Saturday 19th October 1929**

### **Mancunian Junior Cup**

Final: Fred Wilcock, R. Coll, 99.0

### **Silver Wheel**

Final: Frank Charles, George Wigfield, 87.1

### **Belle Vue Handicap**

Final: Jack Rowley, Ray Higson, 92.8

### **Silver Sash**

Final: George Wigfield, Frank Charles, 90.4

### **Match Races**

Bruce McCallum beat Percy Dunn, 89.5

Frank Charles beat George Wigfield, 85.6

Cliff Watson beat Walter Hull, 88.5

Tom Price beat Dick Hayman, 90.2

### **Lap Record Attempt**

Frank Charles, 21.5 (unsuccessful)

## Birmingham (Perry Barr) v Bristol, Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Birmingham (Perry Barr) | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-------------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Wally Lloyd             | 1' |   |    |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Arthur Johnson          | 2  | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 7  |    |
|  | Bill Ashcroft           | 4  |   | 4  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Geoff Siddaway          | 2' | 2 | 4  |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  | Joe Dallison            | 4  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Joe Hassall             | 2' | 1 | 2' |   |   |  | 5  | 2  |
|  |                         |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                         |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Bristol         | 1 | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------|---|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Len Parker      | 4 | 4  | 1  |   |   |  | 9 |    |
|  | Jim Douglas     |   | 1  |    |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ted Bravery     |   | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                 |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  | Les Owen        | 1 | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Felix Dallimore |   | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  |                 |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                 |   |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                            |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|----------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Parker, Johnson, Lloyd     | 93.2 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Ashcroft, Siddaway         | 94.4 | 6 | 0 | 9  | 4  |
| 3 | Dallison, Hassall, Owen    | 94.2 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 5  |
| 4 | Parker, Siddaway, Douglas  | 93.4 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 10 |
| 5 | Dallison, Bravery, Hassall | 95.2 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 12 |
| 6 | Johnson, Owen, Dallimore   | 94.0 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 15 |
| 7 | Ashcroft, Hassall, Parker  | 94.8 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 16 |
| 8 | Dallison, Bravery, Johnson | 94.8 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 18 |
| 9 | Siddaway, Owen, Dallimore  | 97.4 | 4 | 3 | 41 | 21 |

### Match Races

1. Drew McQueen, Geoff Taylor, 94.4
2. Geoff Taylor, Drew McQueen (fell)
3. Wally Lloyd, Geoff Taylor, 93.0

### Handicap Event

1. John Deeley, Arthur Tims, 100.0
  2. Arthur Johnson, Ivan Anslow, 98.0
  3. Joe Hassall, George Allbrook, 102.4
  4. Joe Dallison, Geoff Taylor, 99.8
- SF1. Arthur Johnson, John Deeley, 99.2
- SF2: George Allbrook, Ivan Anslow, 100.2

Final: Arthur Johnson, John Deeley, Ivan Anslow, George Allbrook, 99.2

## **Harringay, Saturday 19th October 1929**

### **Silver Helmet**

1. Billy Lamont
2. (Vic Huxley (ef))
3. (Eric Spencer (fell))
4. (Jim Kempster (fell))

**Final: Billy Lamont, Billy Dallison, 78.2**

### **Big Six Match Race**

1. Billy Dallison beat Eric Spencer, 79.8
2. Jim Kempster beat Billy Lamont, 77.4
3. Vic Huxley beat Ray Tauser (fell), 91.8

**Final: Jim Kempster, Billy Dallison, Vic Huxley, 79.2**

### **Harringay Handicap**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Dudley Cox, 80.6**

**Lea Bridge, Saturday 19th October 1929**

**Star Championship (Home Competition, Final, First Leg Continued)**

**Roger Frogley beat Jack Parker**

**2. Frogley, Parker 91.6 (and so wins the First Leg 2-0)**

**Essex Scratch Race**

**1. Stew Fairbairn**

**2. Reg Stanley**

**3. Alf Foulds**

**4. Roger Frogley, 94.4**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Alf Foulds, 94.2**

**Match Race**

**Ron Johnson beat Allen Kilfoyle, 2-0**

**1. Johnson, Kilfoyle, 98.8**

**2. Johnson, Kilfoyle, 94.4**

**Lea Bridge Handicap**

**Final: Alf Foulds, 36.40 mph**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 19th October 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Hal Herbert (3), 79.2

2. Wally Humphry (3), 84.0

3. Billy Hadfield (4), 87.2

4. Alec Bowerman (2), 83.8

Final: Hal Herbert, Wally Humphry, Nev Wheeler, 81.3

### **Super Scratch Race**

1. Arthur Sherlock, 77.2

2. Squib Burton, 82.0

3. Fred Wilkinson

4. Syd Jackson

Final: Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Al Wilkinson, Arthur Sherlock, 77.1

### **Championship of Leicestershire (Round One)**

1. Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, 75.2

2. Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, 75.0

3. Syd Jackson & Squib Burton (dead heat), Fred Wilkinson, 74.2

Scores:

Winner: Syd Jackson 8½ points

Second: Squib Burton 6½ points

Third: Fred Wilkinson 3 points

### **European One-Mile Track Record Attempts**

1. Syd Jackson, 72.3 (equalled the Super Rolling Start track record)

2. Squib Burton, 74.2 (unsuccessful)

3. Fred Wilkinson, 73.2 (unsuccessful)

**Liverpool, Saturday 19th October 1929**

**Meeting postponed and restaged on 23<sup>rd</sup> October.**

## **Southampton, Saturday 19th October 1929**

### **Hospital Open Handicap**

1. Guy Lister (4), Clarrie Eldridge (3), 87.4
  2. Frank Bond (3), Tiger Stevenson (2), 88.6
  3. Reg Heller (4), Ben Living (3) (Eric Lister (2) (fell)), 88.2
  4. Maurice Bradshaw (3), Tommy York (3), Vic Collins, 88.8
- SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Tiger Stevenson, Tommy York, Ben Living (fell), 85.0
- SF2: Frank Bond, Guy Lister, Reg Heller (fell), Maurice Bradshaw (fell), 88.4
- Final: Clarrie Eldridge (3), Tiger Stevenson, Guy Lister, Frank Bond (fell), 84.8

### **South Hants Scratch**

1. Frank Goulden, Les Maguire, Reg Bounds, 85.4
  2. Tommy York, Nick Nichol, 83.6
  3. Frank Bond, Vic Collins, 83.6
  4. Clarrie Eldridge, Tiger Stevenson, 81.4
- SF1: Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, (Nick Nichol, Les Maguire), 80.8
- SF2: Tommy York, Frank Bond, Frank Goulden (fell), Clarrie Eldridge (ef), 89.8
- Final: Tiger Stevenson, Frank Bond, Vic Collins, Tommy York (ns), 78.6

### **Match Race**

Tiger Stevenson beat Nick Nichol, 2-0

1. Stevenson, Nicol, 80.2
2. Stevenson, Nicol, 80.6

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 19th October 1929**

### **Fulham Handicap**

1. Les Blakebrough (2), Colin Watson (scr), Bert Bolt (2), Ernie Mayne (3) (ret), 86.2

2. Charlie Wilkins (3), Broncho Dixon (1), Gus Platts (1), Colin Ford (2), 88.6

3. Gus Kuhn (1), Arthur Warwick (2), Jack Barnett (1), Bill White (2) (ret), 85.8

4. Wal Phillips (1), Ken Dixon (2), Oswald Sykes (3), Les Ralph (2) (fell), 86.6

SF1: Charlie Wilkins (3), Les Blakebrough (2), Wal Phillips (scr), Gus Kuhn (1), 86.6

SF2: Arthur Warwick (2), Ken Dixon (2), Broncho Dixon (1), Colin Watson (scr) (ret), 88.4

Final: Les Blakebrough (1), Arthur Warwick (2), Ken Dixon (2), Charlie Wilkins (3) (fell), 86.2

### **Challenge Match Race**

Wal Phillips beat Colin Watson, 2-0

1. Phillips, Watson, 80.4

2. Phillips, Watson, 80.4

### **North v South Match Race**

Jack Barnett beat Broncho Dixon, 2-1

1. Barnett, Dixon, 82.6

2. Dixon, Barnett, 81.8

3. Barnett, Dixon

### **Special Match Race**

Gus Kuhn beat Gus Platts (fell), 81.8

### **Chelsea Challenge Cup Scratch**

1. Gus Kuhn, Ernie Mayne, Ken Dixon, 83.0

2. Colin Ford, (Bert Bolt, Bill White), 84.0

3. Les Blakebrough, (Les Ralph, Arthur Warwick), 84.0

Final: Les Blakebrough, Colin Ford, Gus Kuhn (fell), 81.0

Overall winner for season: Colin Ford 21 pts, Gus Kuhn 18



## **Northampton, Monday 21st October 1929**

### **Match Race**

Syd Jackson beat Squib Burton, 2-0

1. Jackson, Burton, 78.2 (track record)
2. Jackson, Burton (ef)

### **Stadium Trophy Handicap**

Heat: George Marsh, Syd Jackson

SF: George Marsh, Syd Jackson

SF:

Final: Syd Jackson (scr), George Marsh (3), (Slider Shuttleworth (2), Tom Taylor (3)), 87.4

### **Flying Nine Scratch Race**

Final: Syd Jackson, Nobby Kendrick, Squib Burton (fell), 80.8

### **Northants Riders Race**

Arthur Cook, Jimmy White, Harry Fillingham, 92.0

## **Wimbledon, Monday 21st October 1929**

### **Star Championship (Home Competition, Final, Second Leg)**

**Roger Frogley beat Jack Parker, 2-0**

- 1. Frogley, Parker, 77.8**
- 2. Frogley, Parker, 77.0**

### **Silver Helmet**

**Final: Billy Lamont, Jim Kempster, Roger Frogley, Eric Spencer, 75.8**

### **Wimbledon Handicap**

**Final: Roger Frogley, Eric Spencer, 79.2**

### **Track Record Attempts**

**Jim Kempster, 73.4 (new record)**

**Vic Huxley, 77.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Billy Lamont, 76.8 (unsuccessful)**

**Eric Spencer, 77.4 (unsuccessful)**

**Bristol, Tuesday 22nd October 1929**

**Leicester Handicap**

1. Triss Sharp, 97.0

2.

3.

4.

5. Jack Douglas, 95.6

SF1: Triss Sharp, Bill Spencer, 97.4

SF2: Len Parker, Ted Bravery, 97.4

Final: Ted Bravery, Len Parker, Bill Spencer, Triss Sharp (fell), 96.0

**Track Record Attempts**

Les Wotton (flying start), 84.8

Ted Bravery (standing start), 94.8

Felix Dallimore (flying start), 92.2

Len Parker (flying start), 86.2

**Challenge Sash**

1.

2.

3.

4

5. Triss Sharp, 89.6

SF1: Len Parker, Nev Wheeler, 93.4

SF2: Jack Douglas, Ben Player, 101.4

Final: Jack Douglas, Nev Wheeler, Len Parker, Ben Player (fell), 95.2

Also Rode: Art Warren and Alec Bowerman

## **Glasgow, Tuesday 22nd October 1929**

### **Glasgow Handicap (4 laps standing start)**

1. Andy Nicholl (1), Billy Galloway (scr), 93.7
2. Arthur Mann (1), Jack Hart (6), Dan Craig, 94.8
3. Bill Naismith (6), Bob McGregor (1), (Billy Lamont (ef)), 96.6
4. Peter Coia (6), Jimmie Pinkerton (1), 96.2
5. David Johnson (2), Norrie Isbister (3), 101.3

SF1: Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, (Arthur Mann, Jack Hart, Bill Naismith), 93.0

SF2: Peter Coia, Jimmie Pinkerton, (Bob McGregor, David Johnson, Norrie Isbister), 96.6

Final: Peter Coia, Billy Galloway, Andy Nicholl, Jimmie Pinkerton, 96.6

### **Scottish Silver Sash (4 laps flying start)**

1. Arthur Mann, Jim Holder, 92.0
2. Billy Galloway, Arnie Cattell, 90.4
3. Billy Lamont, Andy Nicholl, 90.5
4. Arthur Atkinson, Norrie Isbister, 89.8

SF1: Billy Galloway, Arnie Cattell, Arthur Mann, Jim Holder (fell), 93.1

SF2: Billy Lamont, Arthur Atkinson, (Andy Nicholl, Norrie Isbister), 91.4

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Billy Galloway, Arnie Cattell, Billy Lamont (fell), 90.4

### **Consolation Race (4 laps standing start)**

Johnnie Walker, Andrew Young, 108.2

### **Special Match Race (4 laps flying start)**

Billy Lamont, Arthur Atkinson, Billy Galloway (fell), 87.8

### **Lap Record Attempt (Flying start)**

Billy Lamont, 21.0

West Ham v Crystal Palace v Lea Bridge v Southampton, Tuesday 22nd October 1929 (Four Team Tournament)

|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | West Ham | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |          |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Crystal Palace | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Lea Bridge | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |            |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|--|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Southampton | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |             |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |  |    |    |    |   |
|---|--|----|----|----|---|
|   |  | WH | CP | LB | S |
| 1 |  |    |    |    |   |
| 2 |  |    |    |    |   |
| 3 |  |    |    |    |   |
| 4 |  |    |    |    |   |
| 5 |  |    |    |    |   |
| 6 |  | 13 | 6  | 14 | 9 |

Match Race

Jack Parker beat Geoff Taylor, 2-0

- 1. Parker, Taylor, 91.0
- 2. Parker, Taylor, 90.6

## **Liverpool, Wednesday 23rd October 1929**

### **Silver Cup Scratch Race**

Heat: Will Foxley, 102.8

Heat: Jack Cummings, 96.8

Heat: Tom Price, 97.4

Heat: Speed Formby, 96.0

Heat: Eric Blain, 96.0

Heat: Crasher Coxhead, 100.4

SF1: W. Proffert, Will Foxley, H. Kaye, 101.4

SF1: Tom Price, Speed Formby, Jack Dinsmore, 97.4

SF2: Eric Blain, Chris Hughes, Ezra Deakin, 94.4

Final: Tom Price, Eric Blain, Chris Hughes, 96.2

### **Elimination Challenge Match Race**

Chris Hughes beat Tony Golding, 97.2

Tom Price beat Larry Boulton, 96.2

Eric Blain beat Harry Watson, 97.8

Final: Eric Blain, Tom Price, Chris Hughes, 93.2

### **Silver Cup Handicap**

1. Jack Dinsmore (2), 103.0

2. Larry Boulton (scr), 102.0

3. Will Foxley (4), 103.2

4. Chris Hughes (1), 103.2

Final: Larry Boulton (scr), Chris Hughes (1), Jack Dinsmore (2), 98.6

### **Novice Races**

1. W.M. Webster, J.E. Collah\*, 127.8

2. Ezra Deakin, A.C. Hudson, 124.8

\*Believed to be the same rider as E.E. McCollah who rode at Liverpool in 1928.

### Southampton v Sheffield, Wednesday 23rd October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Southampton      | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Clarrie Eldridge | 2  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Albert Wakerley  | 1' |   |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Vic Collins      | 4  | 4 |   |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Eric Lister      | 2' | 0 |   |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Frank Bond       | 1  |   |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |                  |    |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Sheffield             | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|-----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jack Barber           | 0  | 1' |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Ernie Ingham          | FN | 2  |   |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Stan Baines (guest)   | 1  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  | Billy Ellmore (guest) | F  | 0  |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Eric Hall             | 4  |    |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  |                       |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|   |                                                 |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Hall, Eldridge, Wakerley, Barber, Ingham (f,ns) | 84.2 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Collins, Lister, Baines, Ellmore (fell)         | 83.0 | 6 | 1 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Collins, Ingham, Barber, Lister                 | 83.6 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Eldridge, Baines, Bond, Ellmore                 | 83.8 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 10 |

### Three Cornered Contest

#### Southampton v West Ham v Stamford Bridge

1 Stamford Bridge Heat: Colin Ford beat Ernie Mayne, 82.8

2. Southampton Heat: Vic Collins beat Clarrie Eldridge, 80.6

3. West Ham Heat: Tiger Stevenson beat Don Durant, 80.6

Final: Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins, Colin Ford, 78.4

### Handicap Event

1. Ernie Rickman (3), Les Maguire (4), 88.6

2. Tiger Stevenson (1), Tommy York (3), 86.6

3. Cecil Bounds (4), Clarrie Eldridge (2), 88.8

4. Eric Hall (3), Vic Collins (2), 88.4

SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Les Maguire, 84.8

SF2: Tiger Stevenson, Ernie Rickman, 84.8

Final: Tiger Stevenson (1), Ernie Rickman (3), Les Maguire (4), 83.4

**Leicester, Thursday 24th October 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**



**Wembley v Nottingham & Bristol, Thursday 24th October 1929 (Challenge)**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

**Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 25th October 1929**

**Novice Scratch Event**

**Final: Sid Peace, George Britt, Tommy McDonald 101.3**

**Four-Lap Record Attempts**

**Harry Taft, 82.3 (unsuccessful)**

**Billy Dallison, 85.1 (unsuccessful)**

**Jack Parker, 82.5 (unsuccessful)**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Jimmy Gent, Billy Dallison, Les Patrick (ret), Reg Hutchins (ret), 88.6**

**Match Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Jack Parker, 2-0**

**1. Dallison, Parker, 85.1**

**2. Dallison, Parker (fell), 83.9**

**Scratch Event**

**Final: Jack Parker, Harry Taft, Tom Farndon, Freddy Prince, 84.1**

**Also Rode: Syd Jackson**

**Rochdale, Friday 25th October 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**1. Tully Hall, (Ben Higginbottom (fell), Austin Humphries (fell))**

**2. Frank Charles, 93.24**

**3. Len Uttley, Bert Kendall**

**4. (Babs Nield (fell))**

**5. Smoke Robinson, Harry Whitfield**

**Final: Smoke Robinson, Tully Hall, Harry Whitfield, Frank Charles, 95.84**

**Local Twelve**

**Final: Ron Thompson, Smoke Robinson, Jack Atkinson, 96.49**

**Stars Eliminating Event**

**Final: Frank Charles, Jack Jackson, Austin Humphries, Squib Burton (fell), 86.58**

**Challenge Races**

**Squib Burton beat Harry Whitfield, 87.56**

**Jack Jackson beat Gus Platts, 95.85**

**Frank Charles beat Cliff Watson, 87.31**

**Austin Humphries beat Rex Kirby, 91.62**

**Open Scratch Race**

**Cliff Watson, Frank Charles, Ron Thompson, 86.58**

**Belle Vue, Saturday 26th October 1929**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Len Blunt, George Hazard, 98.8**

**Golden Sash**

**Final: Chun Moore, Tom Price, 87.6**

**Evening Chronicle Cup**

**Final: Walter Hull, Tommy Hatch, Frank Charles, 92.0**

**Harringay, Saturday 26th October 1929**

**Big Six Match Race**

1. Eric Spencer beat Jimmy Gent, 79.2
  2. Roger Frogley beat George Wigfield (fell), 82.8
  3. Vic Huxley beat Jack Parker (fell)
- Final: Eric Spencer, Roger Frogley, Vic Huxley, 80.0

**Silver Sash**

Final: Eric Spencer, Champ Upham, (Stan Spencer, Reg Pointer), 81.0

**Harringay Handicap**

Final: Jimmy Gent, Stan Spencer, Eric Spencer, 82.6

**Match Race**

Stan Spencer beat Will Dennis

## **Lea Bridge, Saturday 26th October 1929**

### **Farewell Handicap**

**1. Alf Foulds, 37.27 mph**

**2. George Heard**

**3. Reg Stanley**

**4. Stiffy Aston**

**SF1: Stew Fairbairn, Alf Foulds**

**SF2: Reg Stanley, Stiffy Aston**

**Final: Reg Stanley, Alf Foulds, Stiffy Aston**

### **Three-Cornered Match Races**

**1. Tommy Croombs beat Jack Ormston (fell), 97.8**

**2. Jack Barnett beat Allen Kilfoyle, 95.6**

**3. Buster Frogley beat Stew Fairbairn, 94.4**

**Final: Tommy Croombs, Jack Barnett, Buster Frogley, 38.14 mph**

### **Lea Bridge Team Riders' Handicap**

**1. Stew Fairbairn, Roy Dook**

**2. Alec Slow, Albert Merrell**

**Final: Stew Fairbairn, Albert Merrell, Alec Slow, 35.71 mph**

### **One-Lap Track Record Attempt**

**Jack Ormston 21.8 (new record)**

### **Four-Lap Record Attempt**

**Tommy Croombs (fell)**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 26th October 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Hal Herbert (2), 82.0
2. George Marsh (2), 82.6
3. Bill Styring (3), 81.2
4. Fred Townsend (3), 83.2

**Fastest Second: Squib Burton (scr)**

**Final: Bill Styring, Hal Herbert, Fred Townsend, Squib Burton, George Marsh, 79.3**

### **Super Scratch Race**

1. Ed Bradley, 80.6
2. Wally Humphry, 78.6
3. Fred Wilkinson, 75.6
4. Squib Burton, 78.2

**Fastest Second: Stan Baines**

**Final: Fred Wilkinson, Squib Burton, Stan Baines, Wally Humphry, 75.8**

### **Three-Cornered Challenge Race**

**Tom Farndon, Stan Baines, Billy Ellmore, 78.2**

### **Match Race**

**Fred Wilkinson beat Squib Burton, 2-0**

1. Wilkinson, Burton, 76.3
2. Wilkinson, Burton, 75.0

### **European One-Mile Record Attempts**

**Noel Johnson (ef)**

**Bert Spencer (ef)**

**Squib Burton, 75.2 (unsuccessful)**

**Fred Wilkinson, 75.0 (unsuccessful)**

**Tom Farndon 77.3 (unsuccessful)**

## **Long Eaton, Saturday 26th October 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Buster Brown (scr), (Bill Boden (3), Reg Lucas (scr), H. Green)
  2. Joe Gooding (scr), (Frank Henstock (3), Fred Strecker (scr), Slider Shuttleworth (scr))
  3. Charlie Shelton (scr), (Smithern\*\*, Dick Christian (2), Wally Humphry (1), Les Middleton (1))
  4. Les Otter (1), (R. Gillespie (5), R. Chatterton\* (3), Edgar Ford (1))
- Final: Buster Brown (scr), (Joe Gooding (scr), Charlie Shelton (scr), Les Otter (1))

### **Match Races**

Fred Strecker beat Bill Boden

Charlie Shelton beat Wally Humphry

Joe Gooding beat Buster Brown

Final: Joe Gooding, Fred Strecker, Charlie Shelton

### **Scratch Race**

1. Charlie Shelton, Les Otter, (Bill Boden, Dick Christian)
  2. Fred Strecker, Slider Shuttleworth, (Buster Brown, Frank Henstock)
  3. Joe Gooding, R. Chatterton\*, (Wally Humphry, Edgar Ford)
  4. Smithern\*\*, Les Middleton, (H. Green, C.A. Wass)
- SF1: Les Otter, Charlie Shelton, (Fred Strecker, Slider Shuttleworth)
- SF2: Joe Gooding, Les Middleton, (R. Chatterton\*, Smithern\*\*)
- Final: (Les Otter, Charlie Shelton, Joe Gooding, Les Middleton)

\*Believed to be J. Chatterton who rode at Nottingham and Leicester

\*\*Either C. or W. Smithern who were both active on local grass tracks.



## **Southampton, Saturday 26th October 1929**

### **Good Fellows Handicap**

1. Tiger Stevenson (1), Guy Lister (4), 84.8
  2. Bluey Wilkinson (3), Clarrie Eldridge (3), 87.8
  3. Vic Collins (2), Jack Wade (3), 85.6
  4. Tommy York (4), Eric Lister (3), Ron Johnson, 86.8
- SF1: Clarrie Eldridge, Eric Lister, 86.0
- SF2: Bluey Wilkinson, Tiger Stevenson, Vic Collins (fell), Tommy York (fell), 85.8
- Final: Clarrie Eldridge, Bluey Wilkinson, Eric Lister, 84.8

### **Special Match Race**

Vic Collins beat Eva Askquith, 2-0

1. Collins, Askquith, 81.8
2. Collins, Askquith, 81.2

### **International Triangular Contest**

1. Tiger Stevenson beat Ray Tauser, 79.6
  2. Geoff Taylor beat Ron Johnson, 80.6
- Final: Tiger Stevenson beat Geoff Taylor, 79.4

### **Farewell Scratch**

1. Vic Collins, Don Durant, 83.2
  2. Eric Lister, Ernie Rickman, 84.2
  3. Bluey Wilkinson, Lloyd\*, 87.0
  4. Tiger Stevenson, Jack Wade, 82.0
- Final: Tiger Stevenson, Eric Lister, Vic Collins, Bluey Wilkinson (fell), 79.8

\*Believed to be Wally Lloyd

## **Stamford Bridge, Saturday 26th October 1929**

### **Mile Record Attempt**

**Jim Kempster (ret)**

**Jim Kempster, 79.0\* (new record)**

**Arthur Warwick, Billy Lamont and Wal Phillips also made attempts**

### **Inter-Track Match Races**

**1. Jim Kempster beat Wal Phillips, 45.22 mph (rolling start record)**

**2. Colin Watson beat Harry Taft, 81.0**

**3. Billy Dallison beat Billy Lamont (fell), 81.4**

**Final: Billy Dallison, Jim Kempster, Colin Watson (ef) 44.00 mph**

### **Chelsea Scratch**

**1. Gus Kuhn, (Arthur Warwick, L. Blakemore\*)**

**2. Bill White, Colin Ford, (Les Ralph)**

**3. Bert Bolt, Ray Ralph, Ken Dixon**

**Final: Bill White, Ken Dixon, (Gus Kuhn (ret)), 42.45 mph**

### **Fulham Handicap**

**1. E. Macone, Ken Dixon**

**2. Gus Kuhn, Bert Bolt**

**3. Ray Ralph, Colin Ford, L. Blakemore\*, Bill White**

**4. Les Maguire, Arthur Warwick, Oswald Sykes, Les Ralph**

**SF1: Gus Kuhn, Les Maguire, Ray Ralph, E. Macone**

**SF2: Colin Ford, Bert Bolt, Arthur Warwick, Ken Dixon, Wal Phillips, 45.45 mph**

**Final: Bert Bolt (3), Colin Ford, Gus Kuhn, 41.95 mph**

### **Great Mystery Challenge**

**Hal Herbert v**

**\*Believed to be Les Blakebrough**

**Leicester, Monday 28th October 1929**

**Championship of Leicestershire Round Two**

1. Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, 78.2 (rolling start track record)
2. Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, 79.8
3. Syd Jackson, Fred Wilkinson, Squib Burton (fell), 79.8

**Final Scores: Syd Jackson 17.5, Squib Burton 11.5, Fred Wilkinson 6**

**Golden Helmet Event**

1. Fred Wilkinson, 83.0
2. Syd Jackson, 84.4
3. Billy Ellmore, (Nev Wheeler (fell), Jimmy Gent (fell)), 89.8
4. Harry Taft, 88.2

**Final: Syd Jackson, Squib Burton, Fred Wilkinson, Billy Ellmore, Harry Taft, 89.0**

**Handicap Races Event**

1. George Allbrook (2), Harry Taft (scr), 89.8
2. Ivo Chance (4), Stan Stannett (3), 93.6
3. Slider Shuttleworth (3), Tommy Deadman (3), 92.4
4. Jimmy Gent (scr), Len Bown (3), 86.4

**SF1: Harry Taft, Ivo Chance, 89.4**

**SF2: Slider Shuttleworth, Jimmy Gent, 89.0**

**Final: Jimmy Gent, Slider Shuttleworth, Harry Taft, 87.0**

**Challenge Race Event**

**Harry Taft beat Billy Ellmore, 2-0**

1. Taft, Ellmore, 83.6
2. Taft, Ellmore

## Northampton v Leicester 'B', Monday 28th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Northampton  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Jimmy White  | 1 | 0 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Joe Atkinson | 0 | 0 |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Arthur Cook  | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Ron Page     | 0 | 0 | 1 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  |              |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | Leicester 'B' | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | George Marsh  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Ed Woolley    | 0 | 1 | 0 |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Tom Taylor    | 0 | 1 |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | George Clow   | 1 | 1 | 1 |   |   |  | 3 |    |
|  |               |   |   |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|    |                   | H | A | H | A |
|----|-------------------|---|---|---|---|
| 1  | Cook, Woolley     | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2  | Marsh, Atkinson   | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3  | Clow, Page        | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4  | White, Taylor     | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 5  | Woolley, Atkinson | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 6  | Marsh, Page       | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 7  | Clow, White       | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 8  | Taylor, Cook      | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 9  | Page, Woolley     | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| 10 | Marsh, White      | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 11 | Clow, Cook        | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 12 | Marsh, Cook       | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 |

Last four heats of the match not held.

George Marsh recorded the three fastest times in the match – 86.0, 86.1, and 88.0 secs.

### Match Races

Arthur Cook beat Jimmy White, 87.9 (local riders' record)

George Marsh beat George Clow, 85.4

Tom Taylor beat Jimmy White (ret)

### Locals Race

Bill Pitcher, Bobby Jones 100.0

**West Ham, Monday 28th October 1929**

**O'Brien Cup**

**Final: Tiger Stevenson, Frank Bond, Les Maguire, 93.6**

## Wembley v Nottingham & Bristol, Tuesday 29th October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 2  | 4 | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 1' | 1 | 1  |   |   |  | 3  | 1  |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4  | 0 |    |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 2' | 2 | 2' |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Charlie Barrett  | 4  | 4 |    |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 4  | 4 |    |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Harry Whitfield  | 0  | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|  | Nottingham & Bristol | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|----------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Charlie Shelton      | 4  | 4 | 2  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Rocky Burnham        | 0  | 1 | 1' |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Bill Henstock        | 1  | 2 | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | George Wigfield      | 0  | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Len Parker           | 2  | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 5  |    |
|  | Jack Douglas         | 1' | 0 | 0  |   |   |  | 1  | 1  |
|  |                      |    |   |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                            |             | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------|-------------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Shelton, Frogley, Hieatt, Burnham          | 84.4        | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Ormston, Jackson, Henstock, Wigfield       | 81.6 (= tr) | 6 | 1 | 9  | 5  |
| 3 | Barrett, Parker, Douglas, Whitfield        | 84.0        | 4 | 3 | 13 | 8  |
| 4 | Shelton, Jackson, Burnham, Ormston         | 86.6        | 2 | 5 | 15 | 13 |
| 5 | Frogley, Henstock, Hieatt, Wigfield        | 85.2        | 5 | 2 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Fairweather, Jackson, Parker, Douglas      | 86.8        | 6 | 1 | 26 | 16 |
| 7 | Barrett, Shelton, Burnham, Whitfield       | 85.0        | 4 | 3 | 30 | 19 |
| 8 | Frogley, Parker, Hieatt, Douglas           | 85.0        | 5 | 2 | 35 | 21 |
| 9 | Fairweather, Henstock, Wigfield, Whitfield | 85.0        | 4 | 3 | 39 | 24 |

### Match Race

Jack Ormston beat Len Parker, 2-0

1. Ormston, Parker, 81.0 (track record)
2. Ormston, Parker, 82.6

### Handicap Event

1. Ray Tauser (2), Jack Douglas (2), (Harry Whitfield (scr), Rocky Burnham (1), Moore\* (2)), 92.4
  2. Bert Fairweather, Art Warren (2), (George Wigfield, Keith Harvey (ns), Jack Jackson (ns)), 90.6
  3. Jack Ormston (scr), Bill Henstock (2), (Len Parker (scr), Buster Frogley (scr), Terry White (2)), 86.2
  4. Len Reeve (2), Charlie Shelton (scr), (Don Taylor (2), Ron Hieatt (1), Charlie Barrett (1)), 90.0
- SF1: Art Warren, Bert Fairweather, (Ray Tauser, Jack Douglas)
- SF2: Jack Ormston, Len Reeve, (Bill Henstock, Charlie Shelton), 88.0
- Final: Art Warren (2), (Bert Fairweather, Jack Ormston, Len Reeve), 90.0

**\*This may have been Rory Moore who had Nottingham connections**

## **West Ham, Tuesday 29th October 1929**

### **Open Cup Race**

1. Geoff Taylor, Allen Kilfoyle, (Joe Francis, Les Maguire)
2. Tommy Croombs, Jim Kempster, Frank Bond, Tommy York
3. Don Durant, Arthur Westwood, Ron Johnson, Reg Bounds
4. Jack Barnett, Colin Ford, Buggie Fleeman, Colin Watson
5. Arthur Warwick, Triss Sharp, (Bluey Wilkinson, Norman Parker)
6. Roger Frogley, Jack Adams, Tiger Stevenson, Gus Platts

SF1: Tommy Croombs, Allen Kilfoyle, Geoff Taylor, 90.0

SF2: Colin Watson, Arthur Westwood, Jack Barnett, 92.0

SF3: Norman Parker, Roger Frogley, Tiger Stevenson (fell), 90.0

Final: Colin Watson, Norman Parker, Tommy Croombs, 90.4

### **Farewell Open Handicap**

1. Tommy York (4), Don Durant (3), Joe Francis (2)
2. George Lovick (2), Frank Bond (3), Ron Johnson (scr), Jack Adams (3)
3. Triss Sharp
4. Les Maguire

SF1:

SF2: Les Maguire, George Lovick, Tommy York, Triss Sharp

Final: Les Maguire, George Lovick, Reg Bounds, 96.4



**Belle Vue, Wednesday 30th October 1929**

**Meeting postponed due rain.**

## Wembley v The North, Thursday 31st October 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 1  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 7 |    |
|  | Bert Fairweather | 0  | 1' | 1 |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Harry Whitfield  | 0  | 1  |   |   |   |  | 1 |    |
|  | Charlie Barrett  | 2  | 2  |   |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4  | 2  | 2 |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 2' | 0  | R |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0 |    |
|  | Len Reeve        | 1' |    |   |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | The North        | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Frank Charles    | 2' | 4  | R |   |   |  | 6  | 1  |
|  | Cliff Watson     | 4  | 2' | 4 |   |   |  | 10 | 1  |
|  | Squib Burton     | 4  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 12 |    |
|  | Ron Thompson     | 1  | 0  | 1 |   |   |  | 2  |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | 0  | 2  | 4 |   |   |  | 6  |    |
|  | Ben Higginbottom | 1  | 0  | 0 |   |   |  | 1  |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                  |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                               |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Watson, Charles, Frogley, Fairweather         | 83.4 | 1 | 6 | 1  | 6  |
| 2 | Burton, Barrett, Thompson, Whitfield          | 84.0 | 2 | 5 | 3  | 11 |
| 3 | Ormston, Jackson, Higginbottom, Atkinson      | 83.0 | 6 | 1 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Burton, Frogley, Fairweather, Thompson        | 84.0 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| 5 | Charles, Watson, Whitfield, Hieatt            | 83.6 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 22 |
| 6 | Burton, Ormston, Thompson, Jackson            | 85.4 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 27 |
| 7 | Frogley, Atkinson, Fairweather, Higginbottom  | 83.4 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 29 |
| 8 | Watson, Ormston, Charles (ret), Jackson (ret) | 83.6 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 33 |
| 9 | Atkinson, Barrett, Reeve, Higginbottom        | 81.6 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 37 |

### Cinders Trophy

Jim Kempster, 20.0 (equals record)

Arthur Atkinson, 20.4

Squib Burton, 20.6

### Match Race

Jim Kempster beat Squib Burton, 2-1

1. Burton, Kempster, 83.0

2. Kempster, Burton, 83.0

3. Kempster, Burton, 82.2

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Charlie Barrett (1), Buster Frogley (scr), (Geoff Taylor (scr), Ben Higginbottom (2), Wally Lloyd (ns)), 90.4**

**2. Jack Jackson (2), Arthur Atkinson (scr), (Jim Kempster (scr), Len Reeve (2), Terry White (3)), 89.6**

**3. Squib Burton (scr), Unknown, (Jack Ormston (scr), Art Warren (2)), 91.6**

**4. Cliff Watson (scr), Bert Fairweather (2), (Keith Harvey (scr), Ron Thompson (2), Winks Rice (2)), 89.6**

**Final: Jack Jackson, Cliff Watson, Charlie Barrett, Squib Burton, 88.6**

**Birmingham (Hall Green), Friday 1<sup>st</sup> November 1929**

**Novice Scratch Event**

**Final: George Britt, Fred Smith, 97.7**

**Match Race**

**Billy Dallison beat Jim Kempster, 2-0**

**Handicap Event**

**Final: Billy Dallison (scr), Harry Taft (1), (Phil Bishop, Reg Hutchins), 86.1**

**Match Race**

**Harry Taft beat Colin Watson, 2-1**

**1. Taft, Watson, 80.4**

**2. Watson, Taft, 79.7**

**3. Taft, Watson, 81.6**

**Scratch Event**

**Final: Colin Watson, Norman Parker, Harry Taft, 81.9**

**Also Rode: Stan Baines, Skid Skinner**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 2nd November 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

1. Len Bown (4), Fred Wilkinson (scr), 85.0
  2. Squib Burton (scr), Fred Townsend (3), 81.2
  3. George Marsh (3), 83.4
  4. Taffy Williams (1), 83.2
- Final: Fred Wilkinson, Len Bown, George Marsh, 80.4

### **Super Scratch Race**

1. Tom Farndon, 77.8
  2. Ed Bradley, 80.8
  3. Fred Wilkinson, 74.4
  4. Stan Baines, 77.2
- Final: Fred Wilkinson, Tom Farndon, Stan Baines, 76.2

### **Match Race**

Stan Baines beat Ed Bradley, 2-0

1. Baines, Bradley, 78.4
2. Baines, Bradley, 78.8

### **Match Race**

Ron Thompson beat Ben Higginbottom, 82.4

### **£100 Challenge Race**

Fred Wilkinson beat Squib Burton, 2-1

1. Burton, Wilkinson, 73.0
2. Wilkinson, Burton, 73.0
3. Wilkinson, Burton, 74.4

## **Long Eaton, Saturday 2nd November 1929**

### **Match Races**

**Reg Lucas beat Charlie Shelton, 85.4 (track record)**

**Fred Strecker beat Joe Gooding, 84.4 (track record)**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Slider Shuttleworth**

**2. Fred Strecker**

**3. Reg Lucas**

**4. W. Otter\***

**Final: Fred Strecker, Reg Lucas, 91.2**

### **Scratch Race**

**1. (Bill Henstock)**

**2. (Slider Shuttleworth (fell))**

**3. (W. Otter\* (fell))**

**4. Reg Lucas, (Fred Strecker (ef))**

**Final: Charlie Shelton, Joe Gooding, (Reg Lucas), 86.2**

**\*Believed to be Les Otter**

**Northampton, Monday 4th November 1929**

**No results available.**

**Sheffield, Wednesday 6th November 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**



## Wembley v All England, Thursday 7<sup>th</sup> November 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|---|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 1' | 0 | 1' |   |   |  | 2 | 2  |
|  | Charlie Barrett  | 2  | 1 | 2  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 1  | 1 | 0  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Harry Whitfield  | 0  | 4 | 1  |   |   |  | 5 |    |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4  | 4 | E  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | George Greenwood | 1  | 1 | F  |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |
|  |                  |    |   |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | All England     | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tom Price       | 4  | 2  | 4  |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Wal Phillips    | 0  | 0  | F  |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Colin Watson    | 2' | 2' | 2  |   |   |  | 6  | 2  |
|  | Charlie Shelton | 4  | 4  | 0  |   |   |  | 8  |    |
|  | Jim Kempster    | 0  | F  | 4  |   |   |  | 4  |    |
|  | Walter Creasor  | 2  | 4  | 2' |   |   |  | 8  | 1  |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |
|  |                 |    |    |    |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                       |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Price, Barrett, Frogley, Phillips                     | 87.2 | 3 | 4 | 3  | 4  |
| 2 | Shelton, Watson, Jackson, Whitfield                   | 86.2 | 1 | 6 | 4  | 10 |
| 3 | Ormston, Creasor, Greenwood, Kempster                 | 82.8 | 5 | 2 | 9  | 12 |
| 4 | Shelton, Watson, Barrett, Frogley                     | 86.0 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | Whitfield, Price, Jackson, Phillips                   | 85.5 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 20 |
| 6 | Creasor, Barrett, Frogley, Kempster (fell)            | 86.0 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 24 |
| 7 | Ormston, Watson, Greenwood, Shelton                   | 83.2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 26 |
| 8 | Kempster, Creasor, Whitfield, Jackson                 | 85.4 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 32 |
| 9 | Price, Greenwood (fell), Phillips (ret), Ormston (ef) | 87.2 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 36 |

### Handicap Event

- Colin Watson (scr), Arthur Atkinson (scr), (George Greenwood (scr), Art Warren (1), Terry White (3)), 81.6
  - Ron Hieatt (2), Tom Price (scr), (Jack Ormston (scr), Bert Fairweather (2)), 91.6
  - Harry Whitfield (scr), Walter Creasor (scr), (Jim Kempster (scr), Harry Watson (1), Eva Askquith (3)), 91.6
  - Charlie Barrett (1), Charlie Shelton (scr), (Buster Frogley, Jack Jackson (1), Fred Strecker (2)), 92.2
- Final: Ron Hieatt, Colin Watson, Charlie Barrett, Harry Whitfield, 92.2

### **All-England Scratch Race**

- 1. Jack Ormston, Charlie Shelton, (Wal Phillips, Len Reeve), 84.4**
  - 2. Jim Kempster, Tom Price, (Jack Jackson, Arthur Atkinson), 84.0**
  - 3. Colin Watson, Charlie Barrett, (George Greenwood, Geoff Taylor), 85.6**
  - 4. Walter Creasor, Buster Frogley, (Harry Whitfield, Bert Fairweather), 85.2**
- Final: Jack Ormston, Colin Watson, Walter Creasor, Jim Kempster (ef), 83.2**

### **Match Race**

**Geoff Taylor beat Eva Askquith, 92.8**

## **Leicester Super, Saturday 9th November 1929**

### **Handicap Event**

**1. Nobby Kendrick, 85.2**

**2. George Marsh, 84.6**

**3. Fred Wilkinson, 80.2**

**4. Billy Ellmore, 84.6**

**Fastest Second: Fred Townsend**

**Final: Fred Wilkinson, Fred Townsend, George Marsh, 79.2 (equalled standing start track record)**

### **Super Scratch Race**

**1. Tom Farndon, 87.8**

**2. Nev Wheeler, 78.6**

**3. Fred Wilkinson, 78.8**

**4. Syd Jackson, 77.4**

**Fastest Second: Hal Herbert**

**Final: Fred Wilkinson, Hal Herbert, Nev Wheeler, 76.4**

### **Match Race**

**Fred Wilkinson beat Syd Jackson, 2-0**

**1. Wilkinson, Jackson, 73.8**

**2. Wilkinson, Jackson, 73.8**

### **Match Race**

**Hal Herbert beat George Marsh, 2-0**

**1. Herbert, Marsh, 78.3**

**2. Herbert, Marsh, 78.0**

**Sheffield, Monday 11<sup>th</sup> November 1929**

**Meeting postponed due to rain.**

**Sheffield, Thursday 14th November 1929**

**Ainley Trophy**

**1. Charlie Hindley**

**2. D.H. Hulley, (Dave Jones (fell))**

**3. Bill Styring**

**4.**

**Final: Charlie Hindley, D.H. Hulley, Harry Credland, Bill Styring, 121.0**

## Wembley, Thursday 14th November 1929

### Track Championship

1. Ron Hieatt, Charlie Barrett, George Greenwood, Cliff Watson, 88.8
  2. Colin Watson, Drew McQueen, Jack Jackson, Bert Fairweather, 82.8
  3. Roger Frogley, Charlie Shelton, Harry Whitfield, Charlie Barrett, 83.4
  4. Walter Creasor, Buster Frogley, Tiger Stevenson, Arthur Atkinson, 84.0
  5. Jack Ormston, Tommy Croombs, Len Parker, Wally Lloyd, 84.0
- SF1: Colin Watson, Ron Hieatt, Walter Creasor (ret), Roger Frogley (fell), 84.0
- SF2: Jack Ormston, Buster Frogley, Charlie Shelton (fell), Tommy Croombs (fell)
- Final: Colin Watson, Jack Ormston (ret), (Buster Frogley, Ron Hieatt), 82.0

### All-British Handicap

1. Len Parker (scr), Charlie Barrett (1), (Drew McQueen (scr), Bert Fairweather (2), Keith Harvey (scr)), 89.1
  2. Colin or Cliff Watson (scr), Wally Lloyd (1), Arthur Atkinson (scr), (Buster Frogley (scr), Allen Kilfoyle (1)), 92.8
  3. Walter Creasor (scr), George Greenwood (scr), (Jack Jackson (1), Art Warren), 89.0
  4. Tommy Croombs (1), Len Reeve (2), (Charlie Shelton (scr), Jack Barnett (1), Jack Ormston (scr)), 89.0
  5. Tiger Stevenson (1), Harry Whitfield (scr), (Colin or Cliff Watson (scr), Ron Hieatt (2), Terry White (3)), 88.0
- SF1: Tommy Croombs, Len Parker, (Colin or Cliff Watson, Walter Creasor, Tiger Stevenson)), 90.2
- SF2: Wally Lloyd, Harry Whitfield, (Bert Fairweather, George Greenwood, Len Reeve)), 84.2
- Final: Harry Whitfield, Tommy Croombs, Wally Lloyd, Len Parker (fell), 89.4

### Match Race

Jack Jackson beat Jack Barnett, 2-0

1. Jackson, Barnett, 87.4
2. Jackson, Barnett, 87.6

## Wembley v London, Thursday 21st November 1929 (Challenge)

|  | Wembley          | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4 | 5 |  | P | BP |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|---|---|--|---|----|
|  | Buster Frogley   | 4  | 4  | F  |   |   |  | 8 |    |
|  | Arthur Atkinson  | E  | 2' | F  |   |   |  | 2 | 1  |
|  | George Greenwood | 2  | 2  | 2  |   |   |  | 6 |    |
|  | Charlie Shelton  | 1' | 1' | 1' |   |   |  | 3 | 3  |
|  | Jack Ormston     | 4  | R  |    |   |   |  | 4 |    |
|  | Jack Jackson     | 0  | 1' |    |   |   |  | 1 | 1  |
|  | Len Reeve        | 2  |    |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  | Ron Hieatt       | 2  |    |    |   |   |  | 2 |    |
|  |                  |    |    |    |   |   |  |   |    |

|  | London          | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | P  | BP |
|--|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|--|----|----|
|  | Tommy Croombs   | 2  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Triss Sharp     | 1' | F  | 1 |   |   |  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Jim Kempster    | E  | E  |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  | Tiger Stevenson | 4  | 1  | 4 |   |   |  | 9  |    |
|  | Colin Watson    | 2  | 4  | 4 |   |   |  | 10 |    |
|  | Vic Collins     | 1' | 2' | 0 |   |   |  | 3  | 2  |
|  | Les Blakebrough | 0  |    |   |   |   |  | 0  |    |
|  |                 |    |    |   |   |   |  |    |    |

|   |                                                  |      | H | A | H  | A  |
|---|--------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|
| 1 | Frogley, Croombs, Sharp, Atkinson (ef)           | 85.4 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 3  |
| 2 | Stevenson, Greenwood, Shelton, Kempster (ef)     | 84.0 | 3 | 4 | 7  | 7  |
| 3 | Ormston, Watson, Collins, Jackson                | 83.6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | Frogley, Atkinson, Stevenson, Kempster (ef)      | 85.2 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 11 |
| 5 | Croombs, Greenwood, Shelton, Sharp (fell)        | 85.5 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | Stevenson, Reeve, Jackson, Blakebrough           | 84.0 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 19 |
| 7 | Watson, Collins, Frogley (fell), Atkinson (fell) | 83.6 | 0 | 6 | 23 | 25 |
| 8 | Croombs, Hieatt, Sharp, Ormston (ret)            | 84.6 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 30 |
| 9 | Watson, Greenwood, Shelton, Collins (fell)       |      | 3 | 4 | 28 | 34 |

### The Cinders Trophy

George Greenwood, 20.0 (equals record)

Colin Watson, 20.4

Tommy Croombs, 20.2

Jim Kempster, 20.4

### Handicap Event

1. Colin or Cliff Watson (scr), Bert Fairweather (2), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Charlie Barrett (1), Terry White (3), 88.6

2. Jack Ormston (scr), Ron Hieatt (1), (Tiger Stevenson (scr), Frank Parker (2), George Preston (1)), 88.4

3. Tommy Croombs (scr), Len Reeve (2), (Charlie Shelton (scr), Les Blakebrough (1), Buster Frogley (ns)), 89.4

4. Colin or Cliff Watson (scr), Vic Collins (1), (Jack Jackson (1), Art Warren (2), George Greenwood (ns)), 91.0

SF1: Colin or Cliff Watson, Ron Hieatt, (Bert Fairweather, Jack Ormston), 91.2

SF2: Vic Collins, Colin or Cliff Watson, (Tommy Croombs, Len Reeve), 91.2

Final: Vic Collins, Ron Hieatt, Cliff Watson, Colin Watson (ef), 92.0



## **Wembley, Thursday 28th November 1929**

### **Wembley Scratch Race Division One**

1. Buster Frogley, Charlie Shelton, Jack Jackson, 88.2
  2. Harry Whitfield, Arthur Atkinson, Charlie Barrett, 83.4
- Final: Buster Frogley, Harry Whitfield, Charlie Shelton, 83.6

### **Wembley Scratch Race Division Two**

1. Ron Hieatt, Bert Fairweather, Terry White, 89.2
  2. Len Reeve, Art Warren, 89.8
- Final: Ron Hieatt, Bert Fairweather, Len Reeve, 90.0

### **Farewell Scratch**

1. Colin or Cliff Watson, Arthur Atkinson, (Ron Hieatt, Bert Fairweather), 84.6
  2. Triss Sharp, Colin or Cliff Watson (ef), Buster Frogley (ef), Charlie Barrett (ef), 94.0
  3. Walter Creasor, Alf Foulds, (Squib Burton, Jack Jackson), 86.0
  4. Harry Whitfield, Tom Price, (Charlie Shelton, Frank Parker), 84.2
- SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Triss Sharp, Colin or Cliff Watson, 86.0
- SF2: Harry Whitfield, Walter Creasor, Tom Price, Alf Foulds, 83.6
- Final: Harry Whitfield, Walter Creasor, Arthur Atkinson, Triss Sharp, 82.6

### **Handicap Event**

1. Triss Sharp (1), Charlie Shelton (scr), (Cliff Watson (scr), Walter Creasor (scr), Len Reeve (2)), 90.6
  2. Harry Whitfield (scr), Wally Lloyd (1), (Tom Price (scr), Ron Hieatt (1), Art Warren (2)), 87.6
  3. Squib Burton (scr), Buster Frogley (1), (Arthur Atkinson (scr), Keith Harvey (1), Frank Parker (2)), 89.6
  4. Jack Jackson (1), Colin Watson (scr), (Bert Fairweather (2), Terry White (3), Alf Foulds (ns)), 91.9
- SF1: Harry Whitfield, Charlie Shelton, (Wally Lloyd, Triss Sharp), 88.6
- SF2: Jack Jackson, Colin Watson, (Squib Burton, Buster Frogley), 93.0
- Final: Colin Watson, Jack Jackson, Harry Whitfield, Charlie Shelton, 91.0

**Details sought on meetings at Earle Street, Crewe.**

**Details sought on meetings at Mansfield Woodhouse.**

**Details sought on meetings at Swindon (Gorse Hill)**